Gov Doc

Canada. National Defence, Dept. of
Defence forces' list, 1932
Pt. 1.

3 1761 12001590 4

ed to 30th June, 1932

BY AUTHORITY

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

LIST OF OFFICERS

DEFENCE FORCES

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(NAVAL, MILITARY AND AIR SERVICES)

PART 1

JULY, 1932

LIBRARY
DEC 5 1932
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1932

1,200—7-32 (5791-3)
H.Q. 207-1

Price, $1.25

KIT SUPPLIED
TO NEARLY EVERY CANADIAN UNIT

APPROVED
MILITARY OUTFITTERS

	PARTLY USED	NEW
SERVICE JACKET	2-0-0 to 3-0-0	3-0-0 and 4-10-0
SLACKS	1-0-0 " 1-15-0	1-17-6
BREECHES	1-10-0 " 2-15-0	3-0-0
GREATCOAT (NEW LONG PATTERN)	3-0-0 " 5-0-0	6-12-6 (MELTON)
PATROL JACKET	2-0-0 " 3-0-0	2-15-0
OVERALLS	1-5-0 " 2-5-0	2-7-6
WELLINGTONS	1-5-0 " 1-15-0	2-7-6
FIELD BOOTS	2-0-0 " 3-15-0	3-15-0 and 5-0-0
ANKLE BOOTS	15-0 " 1-5-0	1-13-0 " 2-2-0

KIT
MADE TO ORDER
AT PROPORTIONATELY KEEN PRICES

FULL DRESS
IN NEW CONDITION
EXCEPTIONALLY LOW PRICES

New Complete Catalogue on request.

Telegrams "ALCLOTHES"
WESTCENT LONDON

ALKIT LTD.
CAMBRIDGE CIRCUS
LONDON W.C. 2

ADVERTISERS

	Page
Alkit, Ltd	*(Inside of front cover page)*
Beauchamp & How Ltd.	ii
Hawkes & Co., Ltd.	xii
Canadian Defence Quarterly	*(Back of cover page)*
J. R. Gaunt & Son	iii
Moore, Taggart & Co.	iv
Muir Cap & Regalia, Ltd.	viii
Roden Bros., Ltd.	v
William Scully, Ltd.	*(Inside of back cover page)*
Royal Military College	xiv
Sainthill-Levine & Co., Ltd.	vi
Shirley Brooks, Ltd.	xi
Edward Smith	xi

ADVERTISEMENTS

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Defence Forces of the Dominion of Canada List Advertiser" at the following rates. payable in advance:—

Full page	$15.00 per annum
Half page	8.00 "
Quarter page	4.00 "

A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Receiver General as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

When new advertisements are received, they will be inserted in page to follow page xiii Advertisements appearing on inside and outside of cover, will not be altered in position.

MOORE, TAGGART & CO.

Military Tailors & Contractors

TO THE BRITISH WAR OFFICE AND
CANADIAN HIGHLAND REGIMENTS

WE KEEP STOCK OF REGIMENTAL TARTANS (OFFICERS' AND RANK AND FILE) AND ALL DETAILS FOR THE VARIOUS HIGHLAND BATTALIONS OF CANADA. QUOTATIONS FOR GARMENTS OR FOR MATERIALS AND FOR ALL ACCESSORIES SENT BY RETURN MAIL.

18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: TONTINE, GLASGOW

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR ADVERTISEMENT

BADGES

REGIMENTAL TROPHIES
MESS PRESENTATIONS

MANUFACTURERS

RODEN BROS., Limited

Established 1891

345 Carlaw Ave., Toronto, 8, Canada

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

Uniforms of Quality

--Uniformly Good

Made by
EXPERT TAILORS
CUT ON APPROVED
MILITARY LINES

Cadet Uniforms supplied in various colours and qualities of drill, wool, and whipcords, etc.

Specialists in the Tailoring of Officers, N.C.O's, Warrant Officers and Cadet Regulations for Aviation, Military, etc.

Special prices and Terms on orders from Units, Messes and Bands.

Official Outfitters to a number of Canada's oldest and smartest Regiments.

Send us your enquiries,
a trial order will convince

SAINTHILL-LEVINE & Co
LIMITED

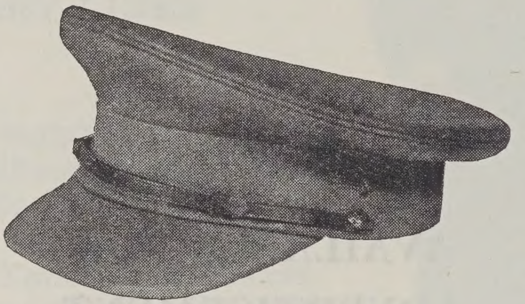
126 WELLINGTON ST. W., TORONTO, CANADA
PHONES: ELGIN 5391 - 5998

AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

MUIR CAP and REGALIA Limited.

Manufacturers and Importers

Important Announcement
FEATURING



No. 200

Khaki Felt Military Cap

We are the first, and only ones, to manufacture this English Felt Cap in Canada

MILITARY CAPS for every purpose—from a Cadet up to a General—Gold, Silver and Black Silk Embroidered Peaks and Badges of every description — Metal Badges — Medal Ribbons, R.C.A.F. Caps and Badges—9 ounce Pith Helmets, etc., etc.

PROMPT AND PERSONAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO MAIL ORDERS—WE SOLICIT YOUR ENQUIRIES.

MUIR CAP & REGALIA Limited.

TELEPHONE ELGIN
9810 and 3506

51 Simcoe St., Toronto (2) Canada

AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

FOR EVERYTHING MILITARY

Tunics
Breeches
Greatcoats
Caps
Spurs
Badges
Swords
Belts, etc.

Service and Mess Uniforms

Caps and Equipment for Officers

Blue Patrol Uniforms for N. C. O's

SPECIAL QUOTATIONS FOR QUANTITIES

SHIRLEY BROOKS LTD., MILITARY TAILORS AND CONTRACTORS
41-42 ARTILLERY PLACE, WOOLWICH, ENGLAND
Established 1854

PATTERNS AND CATALOGUE SENT ON APPLICATION.

By appointment to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales

EDWARD SMITH

TAILOR

Army Furrier, Military Cap and Accoutrement Maker

CONTRACTOR TO H. M. GOVERNMENT

Swords Cleaned, Reburnished & Nickel plated
BEARSKIN CAPS A SPECIALTY:

Bearskin Caps
Forage Caps
Busbies
Helmets
Highland Bonnets
Field Kits
Swords

Sword Belts
Boot Kits
Sashes
Aiguillettes
Camp Kits
Uniform Cases and Saddlery

5 BOYLE STREET, One door from Savile Row, W. 1
Telegraphic Address: "KEPI, PICCY., LONDON" Telephone No.: GERRARD 8183

Personal Attention given to all Orders

HAWKES & Co. Ltd.

1 SAVILE ROW,
LONDON, ENGLAND

(ESTABLISHED 1771)

AND

68 HIGH STREET,
CAMBERLEY, ENGLAND

MILITARY OUTFITTERS
and
CIVILIAN TAILORS

OUR REPRESENTATIVE VISITS ALL THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN CANADA PERIODICALLY.

WRITE FOR DATES OF VISITS.

AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA

THE Royal Military College of Canada is the only National Educational Institution in the Dominion and is specially designed to furnish the Gentlemen Cadets with a high scientific and academic education which will provide the foundation for their success in either civil or military life.

Commissions in the British Army, Royal Air Force, Canadian Permanent Force and Royal Canadian Air Force are offered annually to Graduates.

A limited number of Naval Cadetships are available to Gentlemen Cadets who successfully complete the first two years at the Royal Military College, and who desire to obtain commissions in the Royal Navy or Royal Canadian Navy.

A Diploma of Graduation from the Royal Military College is accepted by the principal Universities of Canada as equivalent, subject for subject, to those covered in the first three years of the university course.

The length of the course is four years in four terms of about ten months each, and the total cost of the course, including accommodation, board, uniform, instructional materials, etc., is about $1,500.

Candidates must be between 16 and 19 years of age on the 1st January of the year in which they enter the College. The entrance qualifications are Junior Matriculation in Arts or Science or the accepted equivalent examination for the Province in which the candidate resides. Vacancies are allotted, according to population, to the respective Provinces, and are filled in order of merit obtained by candidates in the examinations above mentioned.

Applications, accompanied by certified abstract from Birth Register, in duplicate, and certificate of good moral character signed by the clergyman of the place of worship the candidate usually attends, or by the head of the school or college at which he has received his education for at least two preceding years, should be submitted before the 31st May to

THE SECRETARY,
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE,
OTTAWA, ONTARIO

by whom full particulars will be furnished.

Corrected to 30th June, 1932

BY AUTHORITY

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

LIST OF OFFICERS

DEFENCE FORCES

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(NAVAL, MILITARY AND AIR SERVICES)

PART I

JULY, 1932

NOTICES

The names of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1899." "Ypres" etc., denote the Honours awarded to such regiments in commemoration of their services. Those printed in heavy type are borne on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their Appointments.

ALTERATIONS

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded through the usual official channels of communication.

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1932

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT

I.—The KING.

II.—The Governor General, Secretaries, and Aides de Camp.

III.—Department of National Defence.
- (1) Defence Council.
- (2) Headquarters Staff.

IV.—Royal Canadian Navy.
- (1) Ships, Vessels and Establishments of the Royal Canadian Navy.
- (2) Officers of, List in Seniority.
- (3) Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—List of Officers with Seniority.
- (4) Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—
  - List of Officers with seniority.
  - List of Companies and their Officers.

V.—Military Districts.

VI.—Special List—
- Officers permanently employed but not borne on Regimental Establishments.

VII.—Gradation List of Officers, Permanent Active Militia and Royal Canadian Air Force.

VIII.—Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.

IX.—General and Field Officers of the Active Militia.

X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force.
- (1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
- (2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
- (3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
- (4) The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
- (5) The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
- (6) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
- (7) Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.
- (8) Royal 22è Régiment.
- (9) The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
- (10) The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
- (11) The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
- (12) The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
- (13) The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
- (14) The Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- (15) The Canadian Small Arms School.

XI.—Regimental Lists. N.P. Active Militia—
- (1) Cavalry.
- (2) Artillery.
- (3) The Corps of Canadian Engineers.
- (4) The Canadian Corps of Signals.
- (5) Canadian Officers Training Corps.
- (6) Infantry and Rifles.
- (7) Canadian Machine Gun Corps.
- (8) Canadian Army Service Corps.
- (9) Canadian Army Medical Corps.
- (10) Canadian Army Dental Corps.
- (11) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
- (12) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
- (13) Canadian Postal Corps.
- (14) Cadet Services of Canada.
- (15) Seniority List of Chaplains.
- (16) Local, Temporary and Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions, etc.
- (17) Honorary Rank.

XII.—Directors of Music.

XIII.—Manufacturing Establishments and Committees.

XIV.—Warrant Officers

XV.—Retirements and Resignations.

XVI.—Deaths.

XVII.—The Royal Canadian Air Force.

XVIII.—Index. (Names and places).

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Abbreviations.... xix
Advertisers.... i
Advertisement Rates.... i
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General.... 1
Cadet Services of Canada.... 458
Canadian Army Dental Corps.... 453
“ “ Medical Corps.... 403
“ “ Service Corps.... 393
“ “ Veterinary Corps.... 454
“ Artillery.... 164
“ Chaplain Services.... 466
“ Corps of Signals.... 204
“ Engineers, The Corps of.... 196
“ Machine Gun Corps.... 380
“ Ordnance Corps.... 453
“ Postal Corps.... 455
“ Small Arms School.... 127
“ Grenadier Guards.... 222

CAVALRY—

Dragoons, 2nd.... 133a
“ 3rd (Prince of Wales Canadian).... 133b
“ 10 th (Brant).... 138b
“ 12th (Manitoba).... 141c
“ 13th (Scottish Light).... 142a
“ 19th (Alberta).... 147b
“ New Brunswick.... 150a
“ British Columbia.... 155b
Guards, Governor General's Body.... 131a
“ Princess Louise Dragoon.... 131c
Horse, 5th (British Columbia Light).... 136b
“ 9th (Grey's).... 138a
“ 14th (Canadian Light).... 142c
“ 15th (Canadian Light).... 143b
“ 16th (Canadian Light).... 143c
“ 18th (Canadian Light).... 147a
“ Border.... 149b
“ Fort Garry.... 153a
“ Manitoba.... 150b
“ Mississauga.... 148a
“ Prince Edward Island Light.... 149a
“ South Alberta.... 156b
Hussars, 1st.... 132b
“ 4th of Canada.... 136a
“ 6th (Duke of Connaught's Royal Can.). 136c
“ 7th.... 137a
“ 8th (Princess Louise's New Brunswick) 137b
“ 11th.... 141a
“ 17th (Duke of York's Royal Can.).... 144b
“ King's Canadian.... 153b
“ The Queen's Own Canadian.... 159c
Mounted Rifles, Alberta.... 156a
“ Eastern Townships.... 159a
“ Manitoba.... 154a
“ Saskatchewan.... 154c
Deaths, List of.... 490
Defence Council.... 2
Department of National Defence.... 2
Directors of Music.... 473
Dominion Arsenal.... 474
Establishments (Educational).... 31
General and Field Officers of the Active Militia. 93
Governor General and Staff.... 1
Governor General's Foot Guards.... 221
Gradation List of Staff and Permanent Active Militia.... 34
Guards, Foot.... 221
Headquarters Staff.... 3
Honorary Ranks.... 472
Index to *Names and Places*—see end of book

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—

Algonquin Regiment.... 318
Annapolis Regiment.... 290
Argyll Light Infantry.... 238
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).... 323
Assiniboia Regiment.... 374
Battleford Light Infantry.... 375
Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.. 228
British Columbia Regiment.... 314
Brockville Rifles.... 268

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—*Continued*

Bruce Regiment.... 253
Calgary Highlanders.... 338
Calgary Regiment.... 339
Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) 242
Canadian Scottish Regiment (*Highrs.*).... 347
Cape Breton Highlanders.... 299
Carabiniers de Sherbrooke.... 335
Carleton Light Infantry.... 284
Chasseurs Canadiens.... 320
Colchester and Hants Regiment.... 337
Cumberland Highlanders.... 298
Dufferin Rifles of Canada.... 260
Durham Regiment.... 272
Edmonton Fusiliers.... 331
Edmonton Regiment.... 368
Elgin Regiment.... 244
Essex Scottish (Highrs.).... 311
Franc-Tireurs du Saguenay.... 317
Frontenac Regiment.... 273
Fusiliers Mont-Royal.... 282
Fusiliers du St. Laurent.... 305
Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles).... 275
Grey Regiment.... 252
Haldimand Rifles.... 259
Halifax Rifles.... 226
Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.... 239
Highland Light Infantry of Canada.... 250
Huron Regiment.... 254
Irish Regiment.... 370
Irish Canadian Rangers.... 358
Irish Fusiliers of Canada.... 350
Kenora Light Infantry.... 326
Kent Regiment.... 319
King's Own Rifles of Canada.... 349
Kootenay Regiment.... 352
Lake Superior Regiment.... 324
Lambton Regiment.... 248
Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highrs.).... 269
Lincoln Regiment.... 240
Lincoln and Welland Regiment.... 270
The Lorne Rifles (Scottish).... 258
Lunenburg Regiment.... 293
Manitoba Rangers.... 327
Manitoba Regiment.... 362
Middlesex Light Infantry.... 247
New Brunswick Rangers.... 292
Norfolk Regiment of Canada.... 266
North Alberta Regiment.... 367
North British Columbia Regiment.... 336
Northern Pioneers.... 322
North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment.... 291
Northumberland Regiment.... 267
Ontario Regiment.... 255
Ottawa Highlanders.... 304
Oxford Rifles.... 241
Peel and Dufferin Regiment.... 257
Perth Regiment.... 249
Peterborough Rangers.... 276
Pictou Highlanders.... 297
Prince Albert Volunteers.... 348
Prince Edward Island Highlanders.... 302
Princess Louise Fusiliers.... 283
Princess of Wales' Own Regiment.... 237
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada 333
Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.... 224
Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment.... 362
Regiment de Dorchester et Beauce,.... 280
Regiment de Chateauguay.... 281
Regiment de Hull.... 358
Regiment de Joliette.... 294
Regiment de Levis.... 321
Regiment de Maisonneuve.... 303
Regiment de Montmagny.... 278
Regiment de Quebec.... 279
Regiment de St. Hyacinthe.... 295
Regina Rifle Regiment.... 325
Rocky Mountain Rangers.... 332
Royal Grenadiers.... 234
Royal Hamilton Light Infantry.... 235
Royal Montreal Regimeat.... 357

TABLE OF CONTENTS—Concluded.

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—*Concluded.*

Royal Rifles of Canada 232
Saskatchewan Border Regiment 372
Saskatoon Light Infantry 346
Sault Ste. Marie Regiment 351
Scots Fusiliers of Canada 361
Seaforth Highlanders of Canada 341
Sherbrooke Regiment 274
Simcoe Foresters 256
South Alberta Regiment 366
Saint John Fusiliers 300
Stormont Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders 277
Three Rivers Regiment 296
Toronto Regiment 353
Toronto Scottish Regiment (*Highrs.*) 369
Vancouver Regiment 365
Victoria and Haliburton Regiment 271
Victoria Rifles of Canada 227
Voltigeurs de Quebec 233
Wellington Regiment 251
Wentworth Regiment 301
Westminster Regiment 340
Weyburn Regiment 371
Winnipeg Grenadiers 328
Winnipeg Light Infantry 344
Winnipeg Rifles 306
York Rangers 243
York Regiment 289
Yorkton Regiment 373
48th Highlanders of Canada 313
List of Hon. Colonels and Hon. Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments 88
Local, Temporary and Acting Rank, etc 471
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) 117
Maps for sale 504
Military Districts 15
Military Staff Clerks, Corps of 127
Militia Publications and Subscriptions 502
Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishments 33
Officers other than of the Active Militia holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia 471

OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS—

Acadia University 213c
Alberta University 213c
Brandon College 217a
British Columbia University 217a
Dalhousie University 213b
Laval University 212c
Loyola College 218a
Macdonald College 212b
McGill University 212a
Mount Allison University 216c
Nova Scotia Technical College 218a
Ontario, Agricultural College 215a
Queen's University 215a
Regina College 218b
St. Francis Xavier 216c
University of Bishop's College 218b
University of Manitoba 215c
Université de Montreal 218c
University of New Brunswick 217a
University of Saskatchewan 217b
University of Toronto 213a
University of Western Ontario 214b
Permanent Force 116
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry 122
Royal Canadian Army Service Corps 124
Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps 125
Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps 127
Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps 126
Royal Canadian Artillery 118
Royal Canadian Corps of Signals 120
Royal Canadian Dragoons 116
Royal Canadian Engineers, Corps of 119
Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps 126
Royal Canadian Regiment 121
Royal 22è Régiment 123
Royal Canadian Air Force 495
Royal Military College 31
Royal Canadian Navy 7
Retirements and Resignations 489
Schools of Military Instruction 32
Special List 33
Warrant Officers 475

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

(Act.)	Acting Rank.
(A/S)	Qualified in Anti-Submarine duties.
C	Captain.
Cd. Eng.	Commissioned Engineer.
Cd. Gr.	Commissioned Gunner.
Cd. Sh.	Commissioned Shipwright.
Cdt.	Cadet.
Ch. Skr.	Chief Skipper.
Cr	Commander.
E. C	Engineer Captain.
E. Cr	Engineer Commander.
(G)	For Gunnery Duties.
Gr	Gunner.
(I)	Passed as Interpreter.
(*I*)	Paid as Interpreter.
L	Lieutenant.
L.-Cr	Lieutenant-Commander.
L. (E)	Lieutenant (E).
m	Medal for War Service.
Mid	Midshipman.
Mid (E)	Midshipman (E).
(N)	For Navigating Duties.
P. Cr	Paymaster Commander.
P. L. Cr.	Paymaster Lieut-Commander.
P.L	Paymaster Lieutenant.
p.s.c	Passed Staff Course.
P.S.L	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid	Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt	Paymaster Cadet.
R.C.N.V.R.	Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R.C.N.R.	Royal Canadian Naval Reserve.
(S)	For Signal duties.
Sec	Secretary to a Flag Officer.
Sg. L	Surgeon Lieutenant.
Skr	Skipper.
S. Lt	Sub-Lieutenant.
Sg. L. Cr.	Surgeon Lieut.-Commander.
S. L. (E)	Sub-Lieutenant (E).
(T)	For Torpedo Duties.
(Temp.)	Temporary appointment.
W. Eng	Warrant Engineer.
W. Sh	Warrant Shipwright.
W/T	Wireless Telegraphy.
W. V. O.	Warrant Victualling Officer.
W.W	Warrant Writer.
⊕	Qualified as Instructor in Physical Training.

THE CANADIAN MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR SERVICES

A	Qualified Air Armament Officer.
a	Passed Artillery Staff Course, Canada.
A.D.C	Aide-de-Camp to The King.
A.D.C	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor-General.
A.F.C	Air Force Cross.
A.F.M	Air Force Medal.
A.R.R.C	Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
capt	Captain.
col	Colonel.
c.o.t.c	An officer in possession of certificate "A" C.O.T.C.
C.O.T.C	An officer in possession of certificate. "B" C.O.T.C.
D.C.M	Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D.F.C	Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.S.C	Distinguished Service Cross.
D.F.M	Distinguished Flying Medal.
E	Qualified Engineer Officer.
E*	Qualified Engineering Officer who has passed a University Course in Aeronautical Engineering or its equivalent.
E.D	Canadian Efficiency Decoration.
[F]	Officers, permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
flt. lt	Flight Lieutenant.
F.O	Flying Officer.
G.G.H.P	Hon. Physician to His Excellency the Governor-General.
g	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (less Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft portion).
g*	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including Coast Defence but not Anti-Aircraft).
g†	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including Anti-Aircraft but not Coast Defence).
g*†	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including both Coast defence and Anti-Aircraft portions).
G.L	General List.
(L)	Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
[I]	Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
l c	Lieutenant-Colonel.
l g	Long Course Certificate.
lt	Lieutenant.
m	Short course Musketry Certificate.
maj	Major.
M.C	Military Cross.
M.D	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).
M.M	Military Medal.
M.P	Member of Parliament.
m q	Certificate of Military Qualification from R.M.C.
m s c	Passed Militia Staff Course.
N	Qualified Air Navigation Officer.
N.F	Non-Flying List.
o	Passed Ordnance Officers Course.
P	Provisional.
p a c	Passed advanced class, Military College of Science
P.C	Imperial Privy Councillor.
P.H	Qualified Photographic Officer.
P.O	Pilot Officer.
p.s.a	Graduate of R.A.F., Staff College.
p s c	Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
q s	Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College (symbol omitted if subsequently qualified *p s a*.)
ret	On the Retired List.
r m c	Graduate Royal Military College.
R.O	Reserve of Officers.
R.R.C	Member of the Royal Red Cross.
S.C	Passed Senior Staff Course, Cambridge.
s c	Passed Junior Staff Course, Cambridge.
S L	Squadron Leader.
s m	School of Musketry Certificate.
s m Eng	School of Musketry Certificate, England.
s s	Certificate School of Signals.
s s Eng	Certificate Army Signal School, Eng.
temp	Temporary rank, C.M.
𝔙.ℭ	Victoria Cross.
V.D	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
y	Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.
*	Not qualified or provisional.
⚔	Officer who had service in any of the several theatres of war.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS—Concluded.

ORDERS.

K.G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.T.	Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.
K.P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
C.B.	Companion of the Order of the Bath.
O.M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I.	Knight Commander of the Star of India.
C.S.I.	Companion of the Star of India.
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.I.E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander of the Indian Empire.
C.I.E.	Companion of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.V.O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O.	Member of the 4th or 5th Class Royal Victorian Order.
G.B.E.	Knight Grand Cross of the British Empire.
K.B.E.	Knight Commander of the British Empire.
C.B.E.	Commander of the British Empire.
O.B.E.	Officer of the British Empire.
M.B.E.	Member of the British Empire.
D.S.O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.

LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.

BY THE TITLES DIRECTED TO BE USED FOR OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE

CAVALRY.

Title for Official Correspondence	Defence Force List Abbreviations
The Governor General's Body Guard	G.G.B.G.
The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	P.L.D.G.
1st Hussars	1 Hrs.
2nd Dragoons	2 Dns.
3rd The Prince of Wales Canadian Dragoons	3 Dns.
4th Hussars of Canada	4 Hrs.
5th British Columbia Light Horse	5 Horse.
6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars	6 Hrs.
7th Hussars	7 Hrs.
8th Princess Louise's (New Brunswick) Hussars	8 Hrs.
9th (Grey's) Horse	9 Horse.
10th Brant Dragoons	10 Dns.
11th Hussars	11 Hrs.
12th Manitoba Dragoons	12 Dns.
13th Scottish Light Dragoons	13 Dns.
14th Canadian Light Horse	14 Horse.
15th Canadian Light Horse	15 Horse.

Title for Official Correspondence	Defence Force List Abbreviations
16th Canadian Light Horse	16 Horse.
17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17 Hrs.
18th Canadian Light Horse	18 Horse.
19th Alberta Dragoons	19 Dns.
The Mississauga Horse	Miss. Horse.
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse	P.E.I.L.H.
The Border Horse	Border Horse.
The New Brunswick Dragoons	N.B. Dns.
The Manitoba Horse	Man. Horse.
The Fort Garry Horse	F.G.H.
King's Canadian Hussars	K. C. Hrs.
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	M.M.R.
The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles	S.M.R.
The British Columbia Dragoons	B.C. Dns.
The Alberta Mounted Rifles	A.M.R.
The South Alberta Horse	S.A. Horse.
The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles	E.T.M.R.
The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars	Q.O.C. Hrs.

INFANTRY.

The Governor General's Foot Guards	G.G.F.G.
The Canadian Grenadier Guards	C.G.G.
The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada	Q.O.R. of C.
The Halifax Rifles	Hal. Rif.
The Victoria Rifles of Canada	Vic. Rif. of C.
The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada	Black Watch of C.
The Royal Rifles of Canada	Rl. Rif. of C.
Les Voltigeurs de Québec	Les Vol. de Q.
The Royal Grenadiers	Rl. Gren.
The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	R.H.L.I.
The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment	P.W.O. Regt.
The Argyll Light Infantry	Argyll L.I.
The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.	Hast. & P. E. Regt.
The Lincoln Regiment	Linc. Regt.
The Oxford Rifles	Oxf. Rif.
The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)	Can. Fus.
The York Rangers	York Rang.
The Elgin Regiment	Elgin Regt.
The Middlesex Light Infantry	Midd. L.I.
The Lambton Regiment	Lambton Regt.
The Perth Regiment	Perth Regt.
The Highland Light Infantry of Canada	H.L.I. of C.
The Wellington Regiment	Welln. Regt.
The Grey Regiment	Grey Regt.
The Bruce Regiment	Bruce Regt.
The Huron Regiment	Huron Regt.
The Ontario Regiment	Ont. Regt.
The Simcoe Foresters	Sim. Fors.
The Peel and Dufferin Regiment	Peel and Duffn. Regt.
The Lorne Rifles (Scottish)	Lorne Rif.
The Haldimand Rifles	Hald. Rif.
The Dufferin Rifles of Canada	Duffn. Rif. of C
The Norfolk Regiment of Canada	Nor. Regt. of C.
The Northumberland Regiment	Northd. Regt.
The Brockville Rifles	Brock. Rif.
The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (*Highrs.*)	Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.
The Lincoln and Welland Regiment	Linc. & Welld. Regt.
The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment	Vic. & Hal. Regt.

The Durham Regiment	Durham Regt.
The Frontenac Regiment	Front. Regt.
The Sherbrooke Regiment	Sher. Regt.
The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles)	Gren. Regt.
The Peterborough Rangers	Petr. Rang.
The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders	S. D. & G. Highrs.
Le Régiment de Montmagny	Le Régt. de Monty.
Le Régiment de Québec	Le Régt. de Q.
Le Regiment de Dorchester et Beauce	Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce.
Le Régiment de Châteauguay	Le Régt. de Chat.
Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal	Les Fus. M.R.
The Princess Louise Fusiliers	P. L. Fus.
The Carleton Light Infantry	Carlt. L. I.
The York Regiment	York Regt.
The Annapolis Regiment	Anns. Regt.
The North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment	N.Shore (N.B.) Regt.
The New Brunswick Rangers	N. B. Rang.
The Lunenburg Regiment	Lun. Regt.
Le Régiment de Joliette	Le Régt. de Jol.
Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe	Le Régt. de St. H.
The Three Rivers Regiment	Three Riv. Regt.
The Pictou Highlanders	Pictou Highrs.
The Cumberland Highlanders	Cumb. Highrs.
The Cape Breton Highlanders	C. B. Highrs.
The Saint John Fusiliers	St. John Fus.
The Wentworth Regiment	Went. Regt.
The Prince Edward Island Highlanders	P.E.I. Highrs.
Le Régiment de Maisonneuve	Le Régt.de Mais
The Ottawa Highlanders	Ottawa Highrs.
Fusiliers du St-Laurent	Fus. du St-L.
The Winnipeg Rifles	Winn. Rif.
The Essex Scottish (*Highrs.*)	Essex Scot.
48th Highlanders of Canada	48th Highrs of C.
The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles)	B.C. Regt.
Les Franc-Tireurs du Saguenay	Les f-t. du Sag.
The Algonquin Regiment	Alg. Regt.
The Kent Regiment	Kent Regt.

LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.—Concluded

Title for Official Correspondence	Defence Force List Abbreviations
Les Chasseurs Canadiens	Les Chass. C.
Le Régiment de Lévis	Le Régt. de Lévis.
The Northern Pioneers	N. Prs.
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).	A. & S.H. of C-(P.L.)
The Lake Superior Regiment	Lake Sup. Regt.
The Regina Rifle Regiment	Regina Rif. Regt
The Kenora Light Infantry	Ken. L. I.
The Manitoba Rangers	Man. Rang.
The Winnipeg Grenadiers	Winn. Gren.
The Edmonton Fusiliers	Edmn. Fus.
The Rocky Mountain Rangers	R. M. Rang.
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.
Les Carabiniers de Sherbrooke	Les Car. de Sher.
The North British Columbia Regiment	N.B.C. Regt.
The Colchester and Hants Regiment	Col. & Hants Regt.
The Calgary Highlanders	Calg. Highrs.
The Calgary Regiment	Calg. Regt.
The Westminster Regiment	Westmr. Regt.
The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	Sea. Highrs. of C.
The Winnipeg Light Infantry	Winn. L. I.
The Saskatoon Light Infantry	Sask. L. I.
The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Highrs.)	C. Scot. Regt.
The Prince Albert Volunteers	P. A. Vol.
The King's Own Rifles of Canada	K.O.R. of C.
The Irish Fusiliers of Canada	Ir. Fus. of C.
The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment	S. St. M. Regt.
The Kootenay Regiment	Kootenay Regt.
The Toronto Regiment	Tor. Regt.
The Royal Montreal Regiment	Rl. M. Regt.
Le Régiment de Hull	Le Régt. de Hull
The Irish Canadian Rangers	Ir. C. Rang.
The Scots Fusiliers of Canada	Scots Fus. of C.
The Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment.	Queen's Rang.
The Manitoba Regiment	Man. Regt.
The Vancouver Regiment	Van. Regt.
The South Alberta Regiment	S. Alta. Regt.
The North Alberta Regiment	N. Alta. Regt.
The Edmonton Regiment	Edmn. Regt.
The Toronto Scottish Regiment (Highrs.)	Tor. Scot. Regt.
The Irish Regiment	Ir. Regt.
The Weyburn Regiment	Wey. Regt.
The Saskatchewan Border Regiment	Sask. B. Regt.
The Yorkton Regiment	Yorkton Regt.
The Assiniboia Regiment	Assin. Regt.
The Battleford Light Infantry	Batt. L. I.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS

CAVALRY

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
1st C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Saskatchewan Mtd. Rifles. 1st Regt. The Manitoba Mounted Rifles.
2nd C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. The British Columbia Dragoons.
3rd C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Alberta Mounted Rifles.
4th C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Mississauga Horse.
5th C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles.
6th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	1st Regt. King's Canadian Hussars.
7th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	2nd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Mississauga Horse.
8th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Princess Louise Dragoons Guards.
9th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	2nd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Saskatchewan Mtd. Rifles.
10th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	3rd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Saskatchewan Mtd. Rifles.
11th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	2nd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The British Columbia Dragoons.
12th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	1st Regt. 15th Canadian Light Horse.
13th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	1st Regt. The South Alberta Horse.
32nd Battalion, C.E.F.	12th Manitoba Dragoons.
105th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
209th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. 14th Canadian Light Horse.
216th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Mississauga Horse.

ARTILLERY

1st Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	1st Field Bde. C.A.
2nd Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	2nd Field Bde. C.A.
3rd Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	3rd Field Bde. C.A.
4th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	4th Field Bde. C.A.
5th Bde. C.F. A., C.E.F.	5th Field Bde. C.A.
6th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	6th Field Bde. C.A.
7th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	7th Field Bde. C.A.
8th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	8th Field Bde. C.A.
9th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	9th Field Bde. C.A.
10th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	10th Field Bde. C.A.
11th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	11th Field Bde. C.A.
12th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	12th Field Bde. C.A.
13th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	13th Field Bde. C.A.
14th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	14th Field Bde. C.A.
16th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	16th Field Bde. C.A.
1st Canadian Heavy Bde.	1st P.E.I. Medium Bde. C.A.
2nd Canadian Heavy Bde.	2nd Medium Bde. C.A.
3rd Canadian Heavy Bde.	3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Bde. C.A.
1st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	1st Field Bty., C.A.
2nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	2nd (Ottawa) Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
3rd Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F.	3rd (Gananoque) Field Bty. C.A.
4th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	4th Field Bty. C.A.
5th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	5th (Westmount) Field Bty. C.A.
6th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	6th (Sydney) Field Bty. C.A.
7th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	7th (Montreal) Field Bty., C.A.
8th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	8th Field Bty. C.A.
9th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	9th (Toronto) Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
10th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	10th (St. Catharines) Field Bty. C.A.
11th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	11th (Hamilton) Field Bty. C.A.
12th Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F.	12th (London) Field Bty. C.A.
13th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	13th (Winnipeg) Field Bty. C.A.
14th Bty., C.F.A., C.E.F.	14th (Midland) Field Bty. C.A.
15th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	15th Field Bty. C.A.
16th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	16th Field Bty. C.A.
17th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	17th Field Bty. C.A.
18th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	18th Field Bty. C.A.
19th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	19th Field Bty. C.A.
20th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	20th Field Bty. C.A.
21st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	21st Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
22nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	22nd Field Bty. C.A.
23rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	23rd Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
24th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	24th (Shefford) Field Bty. C.A.
25th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	25th Field Bty. C.A.
26th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	26th Field Bty. C.A.
27th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	27th Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
28th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	28th (Newcastle) Field Bty. C.A.
29th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	29th Field Bty. (How.) C.A.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

ARTILLERY—Concluded

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
30th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	30th Field Bty. C.A.
31st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	31st Field Bty. C.A.
32nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	32nd (Kingston) Field Bty. C.A.
33rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	33rd Field Bty. C.A.
35th Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F	35th Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
36th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	36th Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
37th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	37th Field Bty. C.A.
38th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	38th Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
39th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	39th Field Bty. C.A.
40th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	40th Field Bty. C.A.
41st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	41st Field Bty. C.A.
43rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	43rd Field Bty. C.A.
44th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	44th Field Bty. C.A
45th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	45th Field Bty. C.A.
46th Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F	46th Field Bty. C.A.
47th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	47th Field Bty. C.A.
48th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	48th Field Bty., C.A.
49th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	49th Field Bty. C.A.
51st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	51st Field Bty. C.A.
52nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	52nd Field Bty. C.A.
53rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	53rd Field Bty. C.A.
55th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	55th Field Bty. C.A.
58th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	58th Field Bty. C.A.
60th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	60th Field Bty. C.A.
61st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	61st Field Bty. C.A.
66th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	66th Field Bty. C.A
67th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	67th Field Bty. C.A.
68th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	68th Field Bty. C.A
1st Canadian Heavy Bty. C.E.F	1st Medium Bty. C.A.
2nd Canadian Heavy Bty., C.E.F	22nd Medium Bty. C.A.
1st Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	21st Medium Bty. C.A.
2nd Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	2nd Medium Bty. (How.) C.A.
3rd Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	3rd Medium Bty. (How.) C.A.
4th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	4th Medium Bty. (How.) C.A.
5th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	5th Medium Bty. C.A.
6th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	6th Medium Bty. (How,) C.A.
7th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	7th Medium Bty. (How.) C.A.
8th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	8th Medium Bty. (How.) C.A.
9th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	9th Heavy Bty. (How.) C.A.
10th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	10th Medium Bty. (How.) C.A.
11th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	11th Medium Bty. (How,) C.A.
12th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	12th Heavy Bty. (How.) C.A.

INFANTRY

1st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regt.)
2nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Peterborough Rangers. 1st Bn. The Governor General's Foot Guards.
3rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada. 1st Bn. The Toronto Regiment.
4th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry. 1st Bn. The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
5th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Saskatoon Light Infantry.
6th Battalion, C.E.F	The Border Horse.
7th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)
8th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Winnipeg Rifles.
9th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Edmonton Fusiliers.
10th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Calgary Highlanders. 1st Bn. The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
11th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
12th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The York Regiment. 1st Bn. The Royal Rifles of Canada.
13th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.
14th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Royal Montreal Regiment.
15th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. 48th Highlanders of Canada.
16th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Canadian Scottish Regiment.
17th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Pictou Highlanders.
18th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Essex Scottish.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
19th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).
20th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment.
21st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Princess of Wales' Own Regt.
22nd Battalion, C.E.F	
23rd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Montreal Regiment.
24th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Victoria Rifles of Canada.
25th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Colchester & Hants Regt.
26th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The St. John Fusiliers.
27th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Manitoba Regiment.
28th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Regina Rifle Regiment.
29th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Vancouver Regiment.
30th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North British Columbia Regt.
31st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The South Alberta Regiment. 1st Bn. The North Alberta Regiment.
32nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. 12th Manitoba Dragoons.
33rd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
34th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.
35th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The York Rangers. 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment.
36th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
37th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Lorne Rifles (Scottish).
38th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Ottawa Highlanders.
39th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Hastings & Prince Edward Regiment. 1st Bn. The Northumberland Regiment.
40th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Halifax Rifles.
41st Battalion, C.E.F	
42nd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders of Canada)
43rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
44th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Carleton Light Infantry.
45th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Manitoba Rangers.
46th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
47th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Westminster Regiment.
48th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regt.
49th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Edmonton Regiment.
50th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Calgary Regiment.
51st Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Regiment.
52nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Lake Superior Regiment.
53rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Prince Albert Volunteers.
54th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Kootenay Regiment.
55th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The New Brunswick Rangers.
56th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Highlanders.
57th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Les Voltigeurs de Quebec.
58th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Royal Grenadiers.
59th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Princess of Wales' Own Regt.
60th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Victoria Rifles of Canada.
61st Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
62nd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The British Columbia Regt. (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).
63rd Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Regiment.
64th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Princess Louise Fusiliers.
65th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Saskatoon Light Inf.
66th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Fusiliers.
67th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regt.
68th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Regina Rifle Regt.
69th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal.
70th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lambton Regiment.
71st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Oxford Rifles.
72nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Seaforth Highrs. of Canada.
73rd Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.
74th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Peel and Dufferin Regiment.
75th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Toronto Scottish Regiment.
76th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Halton Rifles.
77th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Governor General's Foot Guards.
78th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
79th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Manitoba Rangers.
80th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.
81st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Lincoln Regiment.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
82nd Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Highlanders.
83rd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
84th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Scottish Regt.
85th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Cape Breton Highlanders.
86th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Hamilton Light Infan'y.
87th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Canadian Grenadier Guards.
88th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. The Canadian Scottish Regiment.
89th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Regiment.
90th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.), The Winnipeg Rifles.
91st Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Elgin Regiment.
92nd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) 48th Highlanders of Canada.
93rd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peterborough Rangers.
94th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Kenora Light Infantry.
95th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
96th Battalion, C.E.F.	
97th Battalion, C.E.F.	
98th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Lincoln & Welland Regt.
99th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Essex Scottish.
100th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
101st Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
102nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The North British Columbia Regt.
103rd Battalion, C.E.F.	6th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regiment.
104th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Carleton Light Infantry.
105th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Prince Edward Island Light Horse. 1st Bn. The Prince Edward Island Highrs.
106th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Colchester & Hants Regiment.
107th Battalion, C.E.F.	
108th Battalion, C.E.F.	
109th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Victoria & Haliburton Regt.
110th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Perth Regiment.
111th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.
112th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Annapolis Regiment.
113th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The South Alberta Regt.
114th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Haldimand Rifles.
115th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Saint John Fusiliers.
116th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Ontario Regiment.
117th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Sherbrooke Regiment
118th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Scots Fusiliers of Canada.
119th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Sault Ste, Marie Regiment.
120th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Hamilton Light Infan'y
121st Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Irish Fusiliers of Canada.
122nd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Northern Pioneers.
123rd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Grenadiers.
124th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Regiment.
125th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
126th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peel & Dufferin Regt.
127th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The York Rangers.
128th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
129th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Wentworth Regiment.
130th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Lanark & Renfrew Scottish Regiment.
131st Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Westminster Regt.
132nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment.
133rd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Norfolk Regiment of Canada.
134th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) 48th Highlanders of Canada.
135th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Middlesex Light Infantry.
136th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Durham Regt.
137th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Regiment.
138th Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Fusiliers.
139th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Northumberland Regt.
140th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The York Regiment.
141st Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lake Superior Regt.
142nd Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
143rd Battalion, C.E.F.	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regt.
144th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Rifles.
145th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The New Brunswick Rangers.
146th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Frontenac Regiment.
147th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Grey Regiment.
148th Battalion, C.EF.	McGill University Contingent C.O.T.C.
149th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Lambton Regiment.
150th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) Les Carabiniers Mont-Royal.
151st Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North Alberta Regt.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
152nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Weyburn Regiment. 1st Bn. The Saskatchewan Border Regt.
153rd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Wellington Regiment.
154th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Highrs.
155th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Argyle Light Infantry.
156th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Brockville Rifles.
157th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Simcoe Foresters.
158th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Vancouver Regt.
159th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Algonquin Regiment.
160th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Bruce Regiment.
161st Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Huron Regiment
162nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Northern Pioneers.
163rd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. Les. Carabiniers de Sherbrooke.
164th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn) The Lorne Rifles (Scottish).
165th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North Shore (N.B.) Regt.
166th Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
167th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. Les Chasseurs Canadiens.
168th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Oxford Rifles.
169th Battalion, C.E.F.	
170th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Regiment.
171st Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Rifles of Canada.
172nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Rocky Mountain Rangers.
173rd Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).
174th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
175th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The South Alberta Regiment.
176th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lincoln Regiment.
177th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Simcoe Foresters.
178th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Three Rivers Regiment.
179th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
180th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Irish Regiment.
181st Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Manitoba Rangers.
182nd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Ontario Regiment.
183rd Battalion, C.E.F.	
184th Battalion, C.E.F.	
185th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Cape Breton Highlanders.
186th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Kent Regiment.
187th Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The South Alberta Regt.
188th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Yorkton Regiment.
189th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. Fusiliers du St. Laurent.
190th Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Rifles.
191th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North Alberta Regt.
192nd Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North Alberta Regt.
193rd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Cumberland Highlanders.
194th Battalion, C.E.F.	
195th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Regina Rifle Regt.
196th Battalion, C.E.F.	
197th Battalion, C.E.F.	
198th Battalion, C.E.F.	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
199th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Irish Canadian Rangers.
200th Battalion, C.E.F.	
201st Battalion, C.E.F.	
202nd Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Fusiliers.
203rd Battalion, C.E.F.	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Rifles.
204th Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Regiment.
205th Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry.
206th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. Le Regiment de Maisonneuve.
207th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Ottawa Highlanders.
208th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Irish Regiment.
209th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regiment 14th Canadian Light Horse.
210th Battalion, C.E.F.	
211th Battalion, C.E.F.	
212th Battalion, C.E.F.	
213th Battalion, C.E.F.	
214th Battalion, C.E.F.	
215th Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
216th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Mississauga Horse.
217th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Assiniboia Regt.
218th Battalion, C.E.F.	
219th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Lunenburg Regiment.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Concluded.

INFANTRY—Concluded

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
220th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The York Rangers.
221st Battalion, C.E.F	
222nd Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
223rd Battalion, C.E.F	
224th Battalion, C.E.F	
225th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Kootenay Regiment.
226th Battalion, C.E.F	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry. The Manitoba Horse.
227th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Sault Ste. Marie Regt.
228th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Algonquin Regiment.
229th Battalion, C.E.F	
230th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Le Regiment de Hull.
231st Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Seaforth Highrs. of Canada.
232nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Battleford Light Infantry.
233rd Battalion, C.E.F	
234th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peel & Dufferin Regt.
235th Battalion, C.E.F	
236th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The New Brunswick Rangers.
237th Battalion, C.E.F	
238th Battalion, C.E.F	
239th Battalion, C.E.F	
240th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lanark & Renfrew Scottish Regiment.
241st Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Essex Scottish.
242nd Battalion, C.E.F	
243rd Battalion, C.E.F	
244th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Victoris Rifles of Canada.
245th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Grenadier Guards.
246th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Pictou Highlanders.
247th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peterborough Rangers.
248th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Grey Regiment.
249th Battalion, C.E.F	
250th Battalion, C.E.F	
251st Battalion, C.E.F	
252nd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Victoria & Haliburton Regt.
253rd Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment
254th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.
255th Battalion, C.E.F	6th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
256th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Algonquin Regiment.
257th Battalion, C.E.F	
258th Battalion, C.E.F	
259th Battalion, C.E.F	
260th Battalion, C.E.F	

MACHINE GUNS

1st C.M.M.G. Bde., C.E.F	1st Motor Machine Gun Brigade.
2nd C.M.M.G. Brigade, C.E.F	2nd Motor Machine Gun Brigade.
1st C.M.G. Squadron, C.E.F	1st C.M.G. Suuadron, C.E.F.
1st C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F	1st Machine Gun Battalion.
2nd C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Machine Gun Battalion.
3rd C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Machine Gun Battalion.
4th C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F	4th Machine Gun Battalion.

The KING.

Aide-de-Camp to the King

Urquhart, Lt.-Colonel H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.O.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency *The Right Hon.* the Earl of Bessborough, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*

Governor General's Secretary

Lascelles, A. F., *M.V.O.*, *M.C. Esq.*	4/4/31

Comptroller of the Household

MacKenzie, Major E. D., *D.S.O.* (late Scot. Gds.)	1/10/31

Aides-de-Camp

Willis-O'Connor, Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 21/5/30) H., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.	4/4/31
Stuart-French, Lieut. R. F. H. P., 11th Hussars (*Capt. C.M.*)	4/4/31
Child, 2nd Lieut. *Sir* C. John, Bt., Coldstream Guards (*Capt. C.M.*)	4/4/31
Fuller, Lieut. D. H., R.N.	4/4/31

Honorary Aides-de-Camp

Meighen, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. S., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	19/5/31
MacLaren, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/31
Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O. (F) (*r.m.c.*)	19/5/31
Panet, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. de B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O. (F), *p.s.c.* (*g*)	19/5/31
Scott, Group-Captain (*Hon. Air Commodore*) J. S., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, R.C.A.F. Res., *p.s.c.*	19/5/31
Mulock, Group Captain (*Hon. Air Commodore*) R. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.F. Res.	19/5/31
Cross, Colonel J. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	19/5/31
Edwards, Colonel C. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/31
Montague, Colonel P. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 6th Mounted Brigade (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/31
Foster Colonel W. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* 23rd Infantry Brigade, (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/31
V.C. Bishop, Wing Commander (*Hon. Group Captain*) W. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, R.C.A.F. Res.	19/5/31
La Fleche, Lt.-Colonel L. R., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (F)	19/5/31
Oland, Lt.-Colonel S. C., *V.D.*, R.O.	19/5/31
Wilson, Lt.-Colonel A. D., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 2nd Res. Bn. Seaforth Highrs. of Canada	19/5/31
Price, Lt.-Colonel J. H., *M.C.*, Queen's Own Canadian Hussars	19/5/31
Hope, Lt.-Colonel J. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.* 8th Infantry Brigade, (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	19/5/31
Beardmore, Lt.-Colonel A. O. T., *V.D.*, 3rd Res. Bn. Royal Grenadiers	19/5/31
Streight, Lt.-Colonel J. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 2nd Res. Regt. Governor General's Body Guard	19/5/31
Prince, Lt.-Colonel A. C., *V.D.*, R.O.	19/5/31
Wallis, Lt.-Colonel H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.O. (*s.c.*)	19/5/31
Gale, Lt.-Colonel J. R., *V.D.* St. John Fusiliers (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/31
Drew, Lt.-Colonel G. A., 11th Field Brigade C.A.	19/5/31
Gibson, Lt.-Colonel C. W. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (F), Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/31
Knight, Lt.-Colonel E. R., *V.D.* Calgary Regiment (*m.s.c.*),	19/5/31
Foy, Lt.-Colonel J. C., *V.D.*, Governor General's Foot Guards	19/5/31
Brock, Commander E. A., *ret.* R.C.N.V.R.	19/5/31
Garneau, Lt.-Colonel F. J. G., Le Regiment de Hull	19/5/31
MacLaren, Squadron Leader (*Hon. Wing Commander*) D. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, R.C.A.F. Res.	19/5/31
Andrew, Lt.-Colonel F. I., *M.M.*, Prince Edward Island Light Horse	19/5/31
Bapty, Major W., 2nd Bn. Canadain Scottish Regiment	19/5/31
Pettigrew, Lt.-Commander J. C. A., R.C.N.V.R.	19/5/31
Dunn, Lt.-Colonel F. A. S., Alberta University C.O.T.C.	28/4/32

Honorary Physician

Gunn, Colonel J. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Res. Gen. List, C.A.M.C.	19/5/31

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

HEADQUARTERS - - OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

Lieut-Colonel *Hon.* D. M. Sutherland, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *M.B.*, M.P.

Deputy Minister of National Defence.

G. J. Desbarats, Esq., *C.M.G.*

DEFENCE COUNCIL.

President

Lieut.-Colonel Sutherland, *Hon.* D. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *M.B.*, M.P., Minister of National Defence.

Vice-President

G. J. Desbarats, Esq., *C.M.G.*, Deputy Minister of National Defence.

Members

Major-General A. G. L. McNaughton, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL D.*, *p.s.c.*, Chief of the General Staff.
Commodore Walter Hose, *C.B.E.*, R.C.N., Chief of the Naval Staff.

Associate Members

Major-General A. H. Bell, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), Adjutant General.
Colonel (*temp. Brigadier*) A. C. Caldwell, Quartermaster General.
Group Captain J. L. Gordon, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*, Royal Canadian Air Force.

Secretary

A. B. Goldwyer-Lewis, Esq., *B.A.*

BRANCH OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE DEFENCE COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE	Desbarats, G. J., Esq.. *C.M.G.*
Assistant Deputy Minister	Brown, H. W. Esq
Secretary to Department	Panet, Temp. Lt.-Col. C. L
Financial Superintendent and Representative of the Treasury	Brown, R. P., Esq.
Director of Contracts	Burns, C. Esq.
Chief of the Printing and Stationery Branch	Boyle, F. J. Esq.
Chief Registration Clerk	Watterson, A. E. Esq.

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL

Joint Service for Naval, Military and Air Force

Orde, Major (*temp. col.* 1/3/25) R. J.	1/1/29

THE NAVAL SERVICE.

CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF	Commodore Walter Hose, *C.B.E*	1/1/21
Director of Naval Intelligence	Commander William B. Hynes, *D.S.O.*, R.N.	14/1/31
Staff Officer	Commander Ronald I. Agnew	3/6/32
Naval Secretary	Paymaster-Commander Gerald A. Youle, *O.B.E.*, R.N.	12/5/30
Consulting Naval Engineer	Engineer-Commander Thomas C. Phillips	15/8/18
Director of Naval Stores	Edward Lisle, Esq.	

THE MILITIA SERVICE.

BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF	McNaughton, Major-General A. G. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c*	1/1/29
Director of Military Training and Staff Duties.	Beeman, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) W. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (g*) (*a*) (*temp.*)	1/1/32
Director of Military Operations and Intelligence		
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade	Crerar, Brev. Lt.-Col. H. D. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*l*)	1/5/29
	Carr, Brev. Lt.-Col. N. O., R.C.A., *p.a.c.* (*a*)	1/2/30
Assistant Director of Military Intelligence	Stuart, Brev. Lt.-Col. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, C. of R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	1/10/29
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	Burns, Major E. L. M., *M.C.* (*l*), R.C.E., *p.s.c*	1/5/31
" " " "	Lawson, Capt. (*temp. Maj.* 1/3/29) J. K., R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	1/5/31
" " " "	Burness, Capt. K. C., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c*	1/5/30
Director of Physical Training and Cadet Services	Hill, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) (*temp. col. 1/10/20*) S. H., *V.D.* (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	1/10/20
Director of Historical Section	Duguid, Major (*temp. col. 14/5/21*) A. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.	14/5/21
Commandant Canadian Small Arms School		
Director of Signals	Forde, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (F), R.C.C. of S. (*s.s.h.*)	1/1/31

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT GENERAL	Bell, Major-General A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F)	1/1/30
Director of Organization and Personal Services	Lister, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) F. A., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R.	1/10/29
Assistant Director of Organization	Leach, Major R. J., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.*	1/1/32
Assistant Director of Personal Services	McNiven, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col. 1/10/19*) D., R.C.R.	1/10/19
Director General of Medical Services	Clarke, Brev. Col. J. T., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/30
Deputy Director General of Medical Services	Luton, Major R. M., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/8/30
Assistant Director of Pay Services	Mortimore, Lt.-Col. A. R., R.C.A.P.C.	1/10/26
Assistant Director of Records	Scott, Brev. Major C. R., C.M.S.C.	1/4/26

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.	Caldwell, Colonel (*temp. brigadier* 1/1/30) A. C.	1/1/30
Director of Engineer Services	Bogart, Colonel J. L. H., *D.S.O.*, C. of R.C.E.	1/1/30
Assistant Director of Engineer Services	Turner, Major G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, C. of R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	1/10/29
Director of Supplies and Transport	Robinson, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 1/5/30) W. H., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.S.C.	1/5/30
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services	Loggie, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd class) (*temp. col.* 1/5/29) G. P., R.C.O.C.	1/5/29
Officer Administering Canadian Army Veterinary Services	Tamblyn, Lt.-Col. D. S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.V.S.*, *F.C.V.S.* (F) R.C.A.V.C.	1/6/30

THE AIR SERVICE.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

DIRECTOR (Acting)	Breadner, Wing Commander L. S., *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.*	15/2/28
Assistant Director (Air Staff Duties)	Cuffe, Squadron Leader, A.A.L., *p.s.a.*	1/1/30
Staff Officer, Organization and Staff Duties	Walsh, Squadron Leader G. V., *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*	17/1/31
Staff Officer, Training		
Staff Officer, Operations and Intelligence	Walker, Flight Lieut. C. C., (Ph.)	2/5/31
Staff Officer, Regulations	Heakes, Flight Lieut. F. V.	1/1/30
Staff Officer, Personnel	Edwards, Squadron Leader H. (F) (*q.s.*)	17/1/31
Assistant Staff Officer I (Personnel)		
Assistant Staff Officer II (Records)	Wait, Flight Lieut. F. G., *B.Sc.*	1/5/31
Staff Officer, Equipment		
Assistant Staff Officer I (Technical)		
Assistant Staff Officer II (Stores)		
Liaison Officer, London, England	Lawrence, Flight Lieut (*temp. squadron leader*) T. A.	39/2/32

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT AIR OPERATIONS.

DIRECTOR (*Acting*)	Johnson, Wing Commander G. O., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* (F)
Assistant Director (acting)	Stevenson, Squadron Leader L. F., *q.s.*
Supt. of Flying Operations	Howsam, Flight-Lieut. (*temp. squadron leader*) G. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*
Supt. of Equipment	Tackaberry, Squadron Leader S. G., *B.A.Sc.*
Photographic Officer	Cairns, Flight Lieutenant D. J. R. (Ph.)
Stores Administration Officer (1)	Sharpe, Flight Lieut. N.E., *M.C.*
" " (2)	Ivey, Flying Officer H. S.
Stores Vocabulary Officer	Turner, Flying Officer, C.B.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION.

Chief Aeronautical Engineer	Stedman, Group Captain E. W., *O.B.E.*, *A.R.C.Sc.* (E*) (*l*)
Aeronautical Engineer—Research	Ferrier, Flight Lieut. (*temp. sqdn. ldr.*) A., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C.* (E*) (*l*)
Assistant Aeronautical Engineer—Research	Trecarten, Flying Officer C. L., *B.A.Sc.*
Aeronautical Engineer—Airworthiness	Adams, Flying Officer A. O. (E*) *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*
Aeronautical Engineer—Inspection	Grant, Squadron Leader R. J. (E).
Aeronautical Engineer—Test	James, Flying Officer A. L. (E*) *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*

CONTROLLER OF CIVIL AVIATION.

Controller	J. A. Wilson, Esq.
Superintendent of Airways	A. D. McLean, Esq.
Superintendent Air Regulations	Cowley, Squadron Leader, A.T.N., *B.Sc.*
Inspectors Air Regulations	Abbott, G. S. (*c*). Stephens, T. G. (c).
Inspectors—Airways	Tudhope, Sqadron Leader J. H., *M.C.* Dodds, R. (c).

AIR HARBOUR

St. Hubert, Que

Air Harbour Manager	Banghart, F. I. (c).

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

SHIPS, VESSELS AND ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

ARMENTIERES (Minesweeper). Esquimalt.

(Tender to NADEN)

CHAMPLAIN (Torpedo Boat Destroyer). Halifax.

FESTUBERT (Minesweeper). Halifax.

(Tender to STADACONA)

NADEN (Motor Vessel). Esquimalt. (Name Ship of R.C.N. Barracks)

SAGUENAY (Destroyer) Halifax. (Commander (D), Eastern Division.)

SKEENA (Destroyer) Esquimalt. (Commander (D) Western Division.)

STADACONA (Motor Vessel). Halifax. (Name Ship of R.C.N. Barracks.)

VANCOUVER (Torpedo Boat Destroyer). Esquimalt.

YPRES (Minesweeper). Halifax.

(Tender to STADACONA)

NOTE.—For information regarding Officers serving in the various ships, reference should be made to the Canadian Navy List, published in January and July of each year.

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY WITH THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Name.	Seniority.
CAPTAIN—	
*mWalter Hose., *C.B.E*	19/3/18
(Commodore 1st class—14/8/23)	
COMMANDERS—	
mWilliam Bayard Hynes, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*	30/6/21
(Lent from Royal Navy).	
mPercy Walker Nelles, *p.s.c*	1/12/25
mCharles Taschereau Beard, *p.s.c*	1/9/26
(G) mVictor Gabriel Brodeur	25/1/27
(N†) mLeonard Warren Murray, *p.s.c*	1/1/29
mGeorge Clarence Jones, p.s.c	1/1/29
(N†) mRonald Ian Agnew, *p.s.c*	1/1/30
(T) mJohn Eric Wodehouse Oland, *D.S.C*	1/6/30
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—	
mJames Denoon Laurie	2/8/25
(I) mLouis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17/12/25
mRupert Wainman Wood	1/3/26
mWilliam James Robert Beech, *p.s.c*	14/4/26
(N†) mHarold Reed Tingley	5/5/26
mHoward Emmerson Reid, *p.s.c*	5/6/26
mCuthbert Robert Holland Taylor	5/8/26
mHenry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6/8/26
⊕ mJohn Crispo Inglis Edwards	5/9/26

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Navy, with the dates of their seniority—Continued.

Name.	Seniority.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*Con.*	
(T) 𝔪Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1/11/26
𝔪 Donald St. George Lindsay	5/11/26
(S) 𝔪Frank Llewellyn Houghton	16/12/26
𝔪Arthur Roddy Pressey	16/5/27
𝔪Valentine Stuart Godfrey	1/7/27
𝔪Frederick Gordon Hart	1/4/28
(A/S) 𝔪Maurice Adrian Wood	1/5/28
𝔪Alfred Charles Wurtele	1/5/28
𝔪George Barkley Fraser Barnes	2/7/28
T) 𝔪Wallace Bourchier Creery	2/9/28
(N†) 𝔪Harold Taylor Wood Grant	2/11/28
𝔪Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1/1/29
(G) 𝔪Adrian Mitchell Hope	1/2/29
𝔪Colin Degge Donald	1/2/29
(T) 𝔪Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15/3/29
(S) 𝔪Edmond Rollo Mainguy	15/3/29
George Ralph Miles	25/7/30
(G) Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy	24/1/31
(S) Harry Kingsley	25/4/31
⊕William Boyd Love Holms	24/5/31
LIEUTENANTS—	
(T) Horatio Nelson Lay	1/10/25
(N) Henry George De Wolf	1/4/26
Kenneth Frederick Adams	3/1/28
Ernest Patrick Tisdall	1/7/29
Hugh Francis Pullen	1/11/29
Edward William Finch-Noyes	1/6/31
James Calcutt Hibbard	1/1/32
SUB-LIEUTENANTS—	
Frederick Ernest Grubb (Act.)	1/5/32
Herbert Sharples Rayner (Act.)	1/5/32
MIDSHIPMEN—	
Bill Jewkes	1/1/31
Phillip Edwin Haddon	1/1/31
Reginald Amand Webber	1/1/31
Harold Victor William Groos	1/9/31
Morson Alexander Medland	1/1/32
John Hamilton Stubbs	1/1/32
ENGINEER COMMANDERS—	
𝔪Thomas Caleb Phillips	23/2/23
𝔪Angus Downes Mathwin Curry	11/8/26
𝔪Frank Harvey Jefferson	4/6/27
𝔪George Leslie Stephens	1/2/29
LIEUTENANTS (E)—	
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy	1/10/24
John Grant Knowlton	1/1/26
William Walter Porteous	1/3/26
James William Keohane	1/4/27
Thomas Henry Evans	18/8/28
Brian Roff Spencer	1/2/29
PAYMASTER COMMANDER—	
(𝔪) Gerald Arthur Youle, *O.B.E* (Lent from R.N.)	22/5/28
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—	
𝔪Horace Geldard Oswin (Lent from R.N.)	15/9/27
𝔪(I) Marie Joseph Roméo Oscar Cossette	1/10/29
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—	
(†) Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon	12/4/26
Rupert Anthony Wright	1/9/29
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS—	
𝔪William Dunmall Johnson	30/11/25
𝔪Frank Rudge Dobson (Lent from R.N.)	7/10/26

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Navy, with the dates of their seniority.—Concluded.

Name.	Seniority.
GUNNERS—	
m (T) Alfred Henry Budden (Lent from R.N.)	1/4/23
m (T) Q.C. George Albert Gough (Lent from R.N.)	1/7/23
m (T.) Archibald William Seabrook (Lent from R.N.)	1/4/26
(T.) George Shilston	22/2/29
Archibald Howard Baker	13/9/29
(T) Alexander Reginald Turnbull	8/11/29
(T) Bernard Arthur Lewis (Act.)	20/6/31
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT—	
mCharles Henry Brown	1/1/27
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHT—	
mJohn Edwin Hutchings	17/11/30
COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER—	
mJohn George Buckner Horne	5/4/30
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER—	
Herbert Edwin Hubbard	1/4/26
WARRANT WRITERS—	
mFrederick Elliott Joseph McWade	1/4/26
mTrevor Wilton Kensington,	1/4/29
mGeorge Finlay	15/3/31
WARRANT ENGINEER—	
Samuel McMaster (Act.)	1/1/32

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE WITH DATES OF SENIORITY.

Name	Seniority	
Lieutenant Commanders—		
m Robert Irwin Swansburg	4/2/32	
m Joseph Edouard Welly Alexandre Tremblay	9/2/32	
m Charles Hibbert MacDonald	18/2/32	
Lieutenants—		
m Wilfrid Thomas Gagnon	8/1/24	
m Frank Damien Campbell	26/3/24	
m Walter Redford	23/6/24	
m George William Taylor	10/7/24	
m Joseph Alfred Raymond	10/9/24	
m Archibald Morrison Henderson	30/10/24	
m Joseph Joachim DesLauriers	19/11/24	
Huntley Osborne Giffin	5/12/24	
m Thomas Charles Moore Cotton	11/2/25	
m John Courtney Kelly	11/3/27	
m George Albert Burton	29/5/27	
Bernard Shadforth	2/8/28	
Edgar George Skinner	3/4/29	
Roland Fraser Harris	16/5/30	
George Ronald Newell (Act.)	25/2/32	
John Lewis Diver (Act.)	12/5/32	
Albert George King (Act.)	23/5/32	
Owen Connor Robertson (Act.)	13/6/32	
Paymaster Lieutenants—		Registrar at
Harry Tupper Preedy	2/11/25	Halifax
John Adolphe O'Dowd	3/12/25	Quebec.
John Bell Campbell	12/12/25	Vancouver.
George Henry Holbrook	1/1/29	Charlottetown
m Colin Ernest Grant	1/1/29	Montreal
Chief Skippers—		
m Louis Sirice Rioux	1/12/24	
m Joseph Ludger Fournier	6/2/25	
m Ira Elmer Abbott	7/2/25	
m John Seymour Nauffts	2/4/25	
m Clifford George Williams	11/6/25	

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE WITH DATES OF SENIORITY.—Concluded.

Name	Seniority
Skippers—	
Joseph Francois Xavier Grenier	8/3/24
Joseph Anselme Houde	6/2/28
m Frederick Harland Faulkner	13/11/28
Charles Emile Nicholas L'Italien	27/10/30
Engineer Lieutenants—	
Cecil Irving Hinchcliffe	27/10/25
George Frederick Winterburn	15/1/29
Warrant Engineer—	
m Joseph Michael Murphy	18/4/25

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY.

The notation † against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have satisfactorily completed a short course in one of the following subjects—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signals, Navigation, Pilotage or Seamanship.

Those officers marked ‡ have successfully completed two or more of the above courses, not including re-qualifying courses.

Officers marked § have served at sea for a cruise of not less than one months' duration.

WK before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted watch-keeping certificates.

(G), (T), (S) or (N) before an Executive Officer's name, denotes that he has successfully completed a specialist course in Gunnery, Torpedo, Signals or Navigation and Pilotage.

Name	Seniority	Company or Half Company
Lieutenant Commanders—		
§†mAthol Blair Macleod	1/10/28	Edmonton.
‡mHilary George Nares	20/5/30	Winnipeg.
(N) WK§‡mJoseph Patrick Connolly, *M.C*	1/2/31	Halifax.
†Joseph Claude Achille Pettigrew, *A.D.C*	31/3/31	Quebec.
§‡m George Hedley Buntain	1/4/31	Charlottetown.
‡mRaymond Hinton	1/4/31	Calgary.
‡m Alban Cedric Ellison	26/6/31	Regina.
WK‡mAubrey Tatton Hall	1/7/29	Regina.
‡Fraser Jellett Kelly	21/10/31	Winnipeg.
Lieutenants—		
WK (N)‡§Paul Barbour Cross	1/2/25	St. John.
‡mHenry Lloyd George Westland	1/3/25	Hamilton.
mJohn Wilfred McEown	3/4/25	Saskatoon.
WK (T)mEdson Crawford Sherwood	22/6/25	Ottawa.
WK§‡Edward Mickle Woollcombe	23/4/26	Ottawa.
‡mWilliam George Beaver	6/6/26	Hamilton.
‡Beaudoin, Lemieux	30/6/26	Quebec.
‡mWilliam Geoffrey Shedden	24/4/27	Toronto.
‡Conan Rudyard Frayer	13/8/27	Winnipeg.
WK (N)§‡Frederick Avery Price	2/9/27	Quebec.
WK(N) §‡Charles Edward McArthur Donaldson	1/3/28	Vancouver.
m§Henry Reade Wade	8/5/28	Vancouver.
§(S)‡Walter John Frederick Hose	10/7/28	Ottawa.
WK§(N)‡Donald Alexander Grant	18/3/29	Regina.
‡Charles Humphrey Bonnycastle	4/4/29	Winnipeg.
‡Lorenzo Lysons Atwood	11/1/31	Halifax.
‡Roger Vaillant	7/4/31	Montreal.
‡Walter Hume	19/12/24	Prince Rupert.
‡Edward Theodore Cowper Orde, (P)	3/3/28	Toronto.
‡Everett Phelps Shaver	9/1/29	Edmonton.
m‡Leonard Hyder Haworth	15/5/29	Prince Rupert.
‡§mThomas Harold Beament	2/9/28	Montreal.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY—Concluded.

Name	Seniority	Company or Half Company
Acting Lieutenants—		
Thomas Hood	1/7/24	Halifax.
†mMorris Vandeleur Chesnut	1/4/25	Calgary.
†Frederic Patterson Coombs	20/9/28	St. John.
‡John Joseph Connolly, *A.D.C.* (P.)	15/4/29	Charlottetown.
Rein Boulton Wadsworth	18/3/30	Toronto.
†Charles Victor Green	1/6/30	St. John.
mReginald H. W. Jackson	17/12/30	Montreal.
†William Franklin Campbell	3/4/31	Saskatoon.
Charles Henry Connolly	19/5/31	Halifax.
Douglas Cameron Mackintosh	4/4/32	Winnipeg.
John Alphonse Martin	6/4/32	Quebec.
Malcolm Earl Palmer	6/4/32	Montreal.
‡Charles Allan Keefer	9/4/32	Montreal.
Sub-Lieutenants—		
James Sutherland Wilson	23/12/30	Halifax.
‡Reginald Jackson	19/12/30	Calgary.
Adam Ivor Richardson	8/1/32	Vancouver.
Roderick John C. Pringle (Act.)	7/5/31	Toronto.
James Albert Dunsworth	19/5/32	Halifax.
Midshipmen—		
Terrence Brandt Orme	15/1/32	Prince Rupert.
Cadet—		
Charles Joseph Dillon	5/5/31	Ottawa.
Acting Engineer Lieutenants—		
mStanley James Liddington	6/7/26	Hamilton.
Stephen Malor Baker	24/2/31	Hamilton.
Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders—		
mArchie McCallum, M.D	18/3/24	Toronto.
mEphraim Elwood Kells, *M.B*	1/12/29	Regina.
Surgeon Lieutenants—		
Algeo Lloyd Anderson, *B.A.*, *M.B*	14/7/24	Saskatoon.
mWilliam Douglas Swan, *B.A.*, M.D	22/12/25	Hamilton.
Cecil Stanley Mahood, M.D	21/1/26	Calgary.
Paymaster Lieutenants—		
Cyrille Wilfred Paul Edouard Delage	23/12/25	Quebec.
mStanley Frederick Conquer	28/7/26	Ottawa.
James Henry Rowlands	18/6/27	Calgary.
Edgar William Fletcher	25/3/29	Winnipeg.
Sidney Thomas Stephens (Act.)	21/3/30	Toronto.
James Bernard Patton (Act.)	19/5/31	Halifax.
Harold Wilson Balfour (Act.)	6/2/31	Saskatoon.
Frank Arthur Ranicar (Act.)	28/4/32	Vancouver.
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants—		
Alfred James Foster (Act.)	25/8/31	Edmonton.

LIST OF COMPANIES AND HALF COMPANIES OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shown are those on which Officers were first granted appointments in the Reserve)

Calgary Half Company

2nd St. East and 18th Ave.

Lieutenant Commander Raymond Hinton, in command	1/4/23
Lieutenant Morris V. Chesnut (Act.)	28/6/23
Sub-Lieutenant Reginald Jackson	19/12/30
Paymaster Lieutenant James H. Rowlands	18/6/27
Surgeon Lt. Cecil S. Mahood	18/3/25

Charlottetown Half Company

Navy League Building

Lieutenant Commander George H. Buntain, in command	20/4/23
Lieutenant John J. Connolly (Act.) *A.D.C.* (P.)	25/12/26

Edmonton Half Company

Prince of Wales Armouries

Lieutenant Commander Athol B. Macleod, in command	27/3/23
Lieutenant Everett P. Shaver	9/2/27
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant Alfred J. Foster (Act.)	25/8/31

Halifax Half Company

H.M.C. Dockyard

Lieutenant-Commander Joseph. P. Connolly, *M.C.*, in command	3/4/25
Lieutenant Thomas Hood (Act.)	1/6/31
Lieutenant Lorenzo L. Atwood	11/1/28
Lieutenant Charles H. Connolly (Act.)	19/5/31
Sub-Lieutenant James S. Wilson	23/12/29
Sub-Lieutenant James A. Dunsworth	19/5/31
Paymaster Lieutenant James B. Patton (Act.)	19/5/31

Hamilton Half Company

469 Bay Street North

Lieutenant William G. Beaver, in command	6/7/26
Lieutenant Henry L. G. Westland	7/6/23
Surgeon Lieutenant William D. Swan, *B.A.*, M.D	22/12/25
Engineer Lieutenant Stanley J. Liddington (Act.)	6/6/26
Engineer Lieutenant Stephen M. Baker (Act.)	24/2/31

Montreal Company

465 Sherbrooke St. West

Lieutenant Thomas H. Beament, in command	4/1/24
Lieutenant Reginald H. W. Jackson (Act.)	17/12/30
Lieutenant Roger Vaillant	4/7/27
Lieutenant Malcolm E. Palmer (Act.)	6/4/32
Lieutenant Charles A. Keefer (Act.)	9/4/29

LIST OF COMPANIES AND HALF COMPANIES OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS—Concluded.

Ottawa Half Company

305 Wellington St.

Lieutenant Edson C. Sherwood, in command	22/6/25
Lieutenant Edward M. Woollcombe	23/6/24
Lieutenant Walter J. F. Hose	14/11/24
Paymaster Lieutenant Stanley F. Conquer	28/7/26
Cadet Charles J. Dillon	5/5/31

Prince Rupert Half Company

Lieutenant Walter Hume	19/12/24
Lieutenant Leonard H. Haworth	15/7/29
Midshipman Terrence B. Orme	15/1/32

Quebec Half Company

10 Dauphine Street

Lieutenant Commander J. C. A. Pettigrew, *A.D.C.*, in command	31/3/23
Lieutenant Beaudoin Lemieux	30/6/24
Lieutenant Frederick A. Price	2/11/26
Lieutenant John A. Martin (Act.)	6/4/32
Paymaster Lieutenant Cyrille W. P. E. Delage	23/12/25

Regina Half Company

The New Armouries

Lieutenant Commander Alban C. Ellison, in command	3/4/23
Lieutenant Commander Aubrey T. Hall	29/6/23
Lieutenant Donald A. Grant	18/4/27
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander Ephraim E. Kells, *M.B*	26/7/23

St. John Half Company

107 Prince William St.

Lieutenant Paul B. Cross in command	7/9/23
Lieutenant Frederick P. Coombs (Act.)	3/1/25
Lieutenant Charles V. Green (Act.)	1/6/28

Saskatoon Half Company

21st St. and 4th Avenue

Lieutenant John W. McEown in command	1/12/27
Lieutenant William F. Campbell (Act.)	3/4/29
Paymaster Lieutenant Harold W. Balfour (Act.)	6/2/29
Surgeon Lieutenant Algeo L. Anderson, *B.A.*, *M.B*	14/7/24

Toronto Company

165 Lake Shore Boulevard

Lieutenant William G. Shedden in command	25/4/25
Lieutenant Edward T. C. Orde, *A.D.C.* (P.)	3/5/27
Lieutenant Rein B. Wadsworth (Act.)	18/3/28
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander Archie McCallum, M.D	7/2/25
Paymaster Lieutenant Sidney T. Stephens (Act.)	21/3/27
Sub-Lieutenant Roderick J. C. Pringle (Act.)	7/5/30

Vancouver Half Company

Royal Vancouver Yacht Club, Stanley Park

Lieutenant Henry R. Wade, in command	8/1/30
Lieutenant Charles E. McA. Donaldson	1/5/26
Sub-Lieutenant Adam I. Richardson	2/12/30
Paymaster Lieutenant Frank A. Ranicar (Act.)	28/4/31

Winnipeg Company

Gertrude Avenue at Osborne Street

Lieutenant-Commander Hilary G. Nares, in command	20/9/23
Lieutenant Commander Fraser J. Kelly	21/11/23
Lieutenant Conan R. Frayer	16/1/24
Lieutenant Charles H. Bonnycastle	4/5/27
Lieutenant Douglas C. Mackintosh (Act.)	4/4/32
Paymaster Lieutenant Edgar W. Fletcher	25/3/29

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 1.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Armstrong, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G. V.D.* (F)	8/10/26
General Staff—		
General Staff Officer	Bradbrooke, Capt G. R., *M.C.*, L.S.H. (R.C.). *p.s.c.*	1/4/31
" " " *3rd Grade*	Poston, Brev. Major H.B., R.C.R	1/3/32
Attached to General Staff—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	McCullagh, Brev. Capt. K. G., R.C.C. of S	1/4/32
Administrative Staff—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Russell, Lt.-Col. C. B., *D.S.O.*, C. of R.C.E	1/7/31
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr-Mr.-Gen		
Services and Departments		
District Engineer Officer	Vince, Major E. R., *M.C.*, C. of R.C.E	1/5/30
District Supply and Transport Officer	Tidswell, Major J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C	1/9/29
District Medical Officer	Lawson, Lt.-Col. G. C., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/12/27
Deputy District Medical Officer	Jepson, Lt.-Col. G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	14/2/30
District Ordnance Officer	Bishop, Brev. Major (O.O. 4th Class) R. N. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/5/29
District Accountant	Mr. W. E. Smith	21/12/31
District Veterinary Officer		
District Cadet Officer	Jeffery, Brev. Major, J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R	1/10/28

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

8th Mounted Brigade

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Taylor, Colonel F. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D*	1/9/28 (*col.* 16/8/30) (*Ext'd* 31/8/32)
Brigade Major	Emory, Capt. N. B., 1st Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	15/8/31
Orderly Officer		

1st Hussars.

9th (Grey's) Horse.

10th Brant Dragoons (M.D. No. 2)

1st Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Brown, Colonel W. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/31 (*col.* 8/2/26)
Brigade Major	McBean, Capt. W. P., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/31
Orderly Officer	Kemp, Lieut. W. I., Perth Regt	1/11/31

The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).

The Middlesex Light Infantry.
The Perth Regiment.

The Huron Regiment.

2nd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Jones, Colonel L. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D*	2/8/31 (*col.* 2/8/31)
Brigade Major	Crowe, Major C. D., *M.C.*, 11 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	16/10/30
Orderly Officer	Sims, Lieut. J. K., Scots Fus. of C	29/10/31

The Oxford Rifles.

The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.

The Wellington Regiment.
The Scots Fusiliers of Canada.

3rd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Morley, Colonel P. K., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30 (*col.* 1/3/30)
Brigade Major	Kerr, Major W. G., *V.D.*, Kent Regt. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30
Staff Captain	Sheppard, Major R. F., *M.C.*, Essex Scot. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*).	1/3/30

The Elgin Regiment.
The Lambton Regiment.

The Essex Scottish (Highlanders).

The Kent Regiment

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

7th Field Brigade, C.A.
11th Field Brigade C.A.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 1 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
1st Divisional Engineers.
  7th Field Company.
  11th Field Company.

Corps of Signals.

1st Divisional Signals C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Western Ontario Contingent.
Ontario Agricultural College Contingent.

Infantry.

Headquarters and "C" Company The Royal Canadian Regiment.
The Bruce Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

2nd Battalion C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 1 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
1st Divisional C.A.S.C.
  1st Divisional Supply Company.
  1st Divisional Baggage Company.
  1st Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 1 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 11 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 15 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 28 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 1 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 1 Section, C.A.V.C.
1st Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 1 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe, the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, Sudbury, Timiskaming, Manitoulin and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Ashton, Major General E. C., *C.M.G., V.D.*	1/1/30
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Hertzberg, Brev. Col. H. F. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.*, C. of R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	1/10/29
" " " *3rd Grade*	Salmon, Brev. Major H. L. N., *M.C.*, R.C.R. *p.s.c.*	7/1/32
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	May, Major H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S.	21/9/32
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Hill, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) C. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R.	1/11/29
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Greene, Brev. Lt.-Col. M. R., R.C.R.	1/1/32
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Brunning, Capt. W. H., C. of R.C.E.	1/7/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Hennessy, Major P., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C. (*acting*)	1/5/31
District Medical Officer	Greer, Major G. G., *M.C., B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P. & S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C. (*acting*)	9/6/32
Deputy District Medical Officer	Hagerman, Lt.-Col. A. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	30/4/32
District Ordnance Officer	Gillin, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) (O.O. 2nd Class) M. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/5/29
District Accountant	Mr. J. F. Cameron	19/11/31
District Veterinary Officer	Evans, Lt.-Col. T. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.V.C.	21/7/20
District Cadet Officers	McCrimmon, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) W. A., *V.D.*, P.C.S. (*s.m.h.*)	3/4/23
	Cumming, Capt. J. M., P.P.C.L.I.	23/8/30

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

1st Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Brooks, Colonel W. C., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	4/4/32 (*col.* 2/12/29)
Brigade Major		
Staff Captain	Trent, Major E. E., Miss. Horse (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	24/12/30

The Governor General's Body Guard
2nd Dragoons.
The Mississauga Horse

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

4th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Hatch, Colonel H. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	29/11/29 (*col.* 29/11/29)
Brigade Major	Smith, Major A. B., Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30
Orderly Officer	Barnes, Lieut. W. R., A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	30/12/31

The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry
The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
The Wentworth Regiment.
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).

5th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Bishop, Colonel A. L. (*m.s.c.*)	19/7/31 (*col.* 19/7/31)
Brigade Major	Clark, Major H. S., *V.D.*, Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	8/11/30
Orderly Officer		

The Lincoln Regiment.
The Haldimand Rifles.
The Norfolk Regiment of Canada.
The Lincoln and Welland Regiment

6th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Pellatt, Colonel R., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	9/4/31 (*col.* 8/4/25)
Brigade Major	*Cory, Brev. Major R. Y., 48 Highrs. of C.	8/12/29
Orderly Officer		

1st and 2nd Bns. The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
The Royal Grenadiers.
48th Highlanders of Canada.

14th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Harbottle. Colonel C. C., *C.M.G.*,*D.S.O.*, *V.D*	15/4/29 (*col.* 15/4/29) (*Ext'd* 14/4/33)
Brigade Major	Miller, Major B. H., Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	9/10/31
Orderly Officer	Drope, Brev. Capt. J. H. N., Tor. Regt.	10/9/31

The Toronto Regiment.
The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment.
The Toronto Scottish Regiment. (Highlanders)
The Irish Regiment.

22nd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Rutherford, Colonel T. J. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/31 (*col.* 1/8/31)
Brigade Major	*Wallace, Major J. C., *V.D.*, Sim. Fors.	31/12/28 (*Ext'd* 30/12/32)
Orderly Officer		

The Grey Regiment.
The Simcoe Foresters.
The Algonquin Regiment
The Northern Pioneers.

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Chappell, Colonel F., *V.D.*	8/8/31 (*col.* 8/8/31)
Brigade Major		
Staff Captain	Powell, Major N. L., Peel and Dufferin Regt.	1/8/28

The York Rangers.
The Ontario Regiment.
The Peel and Dufferin Regiment.
The Lorne Rifles (Scottish).

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and "B" Squadron, The Royal Canadian Dragoons.

10th Brant Dragoons.

Artillery.

3rd Field Brigade C.A.

8th Field Brigade C.A.

7th Toronto Regiment C.A. Headquarters

4th Medium Brigade, C.A.

Corps of Engineers

No. 2 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.

2nd Divisional Engineers.
- 2nd Field Company.
- 8th Field Company.
- 1st Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

2nd Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
- No. 1 Company.
- No. 2 Company.
- No. 3 Company.
- 1st Signal Troop.

8th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
- No. 1 Company.
- No. 2 Company.
- No. 3 Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Toronto Contingent.

Infantry.

"B" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.
The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st and 3rd Battalions, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.

2nd Divisional C.A.S.C.
- 2nd Divisional Supply Company.
- 2nd Divisional Baggage Company.
- 2nd Divisional Ammunition Company.
- No. 2 Maintenance Company (attached)

8th Divisional C.A.S.C.
- 8th Divisional Supply Company.
- 8th Divisional Baggage Company.
- 8th Divisional Ammunition Company.
- No. 8 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.

Army Medical Corps—Con.

No. 2 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 16 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 19 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C
No. 2 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 2 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 2 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 2 Section, C.A.V.C.
2nd Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 2 Detachment R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, C.P.C.
No. 8 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 2 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing south of the Mattawa River (exclusive of the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Anderson, Col. *(temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) W. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1/6/28
General Staff—		
General Staff Officer	Whitelaw, Capt. (*temp. maj.* 1/1/30) R.G., R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	1/1/30
" " " *3rd Grade*	Penhale, Brev. Major M.H.S., *(a) (g*) p.s.c.*, R.C.A. (*acting*)	4/8/32
Attached to General Staff—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Peffers, Lieut. W. O., R.C.C. of S.	1/11/32
Administrative Staff—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Connolly, Lt.-Col. C. E., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/1/32
Services and Departments—		
District Engineer Officer	Henshaw, Major F. R., *M.C.*, C. of R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	1/10/29
District Supply and Transport Officer	Joyce, Major M. J., R.C.A.S.C.	15/3/32
District Medical Officer	Williams, Major J. V., *M.C., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P & S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	9/6/32
Deputy District Medical Officer	Burgess, Lt.-Col. W. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	8/6/31
District Ordnance Officer	Cartmer, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) E. M., R.C.O.C.	1/12/20
District Accountant	Martin, Major A. N., R.C.A.P.C.	31/3/31
District Veterinary Officer	Tamblyn, Lt-Col. D. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.V.Sc., F.C.V.S.*,, (F), R.C.A.V.C.	1/9/25
District Cadet Officer	Isbester, Capt. M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/10/28

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

2nd Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander........................ *Inskter, Lt.-Col. F. B., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)............ 18/1/32 (*lt.-col.* 31/3/28)
Brigade Major............................. Melville, Lt.-Col. J. L., *M.C.*, 3 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/1/31
Staff Captain............................

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.

3rd Dragoons.

4th Hussars of Canada.

7th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Brigade Commander........................ *Hall, Lt.-Colonel W. G., *V.D*............................ 27/3/31 (*lt.-col.* 31/3/25)
Brigade Major........................... Weeks, Lt.-Col. G. A. (*m.s.c.*)........................... 1/7/31 (*lt-col.* 1/5/25)
Orderly Officer..........................

The Princess of Wales's Own Regiment.

The Argyll Light Infantry.
The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment.

The Peterborough Rangers.

8th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander........................ Gillies, Colonel J. A., *V.D.*(*m*)........................... 1/9/29 (*col.* 1/9/29)
Brigade Major............................ Hope, Lt.-Col. J. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.* *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)... 1/6/31 (*lt.-col.* 15/4/25)
Orderly Officer..

The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highlanders).

The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles).
The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders.

The Ottawa Highlanders.

9th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Brigade Commander........................ Gill, Colonel R. J., M. C.,*V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)............ 21/7/30 (*col.* 21/7/30)
Brigade Major...........................
Orderly Officer..

The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.

The Northumberland Regiment.

The Durham Regiment.
The Frontenac Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

R.C.H.A. Headquarters, "A" and "B" Batteries.
3rd Medium Battery, R.C.A.
1st Field Brigade C.A.
9th Field Brigade C.A.
4th Field Brigade, C.A., 22nd Medium Battery.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 3 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
No. 8 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
No. 9 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
Survey Detachment.
3rd Divisional Engineers.
  3rd Field Company.
  5th Field Company.
  7th Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

3rd Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
  2nd Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Queen's University Contingent.

Infantry.

The Governor General's Foot Guards.
The Brockville Rifles.
Le Regiment de Hull.

Machine Gun. Corps.

4th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.

Army Service Corps—con.

3rd Divisional C.A.S.C.
  3rd Divisional Supply Company.
  3rd Divisional Baggage Company.
  3rd Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 3 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 23 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 34 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 3 Casualty Clearing Station.
No. 3 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 3 Detachment, C.O.C.

Other Troops in the District—Con.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 3 Section, C.A.V.C.
3rd Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 3 Detachment, C.M.S.C.
No. 9 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

Small Arms School.

Headquarters, C.S.A.S.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Gibsone, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) W. W. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*	1/5/31
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Prower, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	1/5/28
" " " *3rd Grade*	Garon, Brev. Lt.-Col. M. M. L., Rl. 22e Regt	12/11/28
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Wethey, Lieut. H. D. R.C.C. of S	9/9/32
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Browne, Brev. Lt.-Col. B. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/1/32
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Trudeau, Brev. Major, G. A. H., *(l)* Rl. 22e Régt	1/10/28
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Chetwynd, Major G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, C. of R.C.E	25/11/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Spearing, Major (QrMr) E. H., R.C.A.S.C	1/5/27
District Medical Officer	Snell, Brev. Col. A. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/9/30
Deputy District Medical Officer	Smyth, Lt.-Col. W. H., A.M.C	6/5/31
District Ordnance Officer	Prideaux, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) P.E., R.C.O.C	1/5/29
District Accountant	Mr. H. L. Lancaster	29/2/32
District Veterinary Officer	Thurston, Lt.-Col. E. C., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C. (*temp.*)	2/3/31
District Cadet Officers	Keefler, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. K., P.C.S. (*s.c.*)	1/4/21
	Routier, Capt. A. G., *M.C.*, Rl. 22e Régt	15/10/26

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	White, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*). J. B., *D.S.O.*	2/10/30 (*col.* 1/4/17)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer	Bryant, Lieut. W. J., 17th Hussars	1/4/29

13th Dragoons.

17th Hussars.

The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles.

10th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	McA'Nulty, Colonel M. W.	8/7/30 (*col.* 8/7/30)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer		

The Sherbrooke Regiment.
Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe.

Les Carabiniers de Sherbrooke

The Three Rivers Regiment.

Troops in the District—Con.

11th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Chaballe, Colonel J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (L) (F)	1/10/29 (*col.* 1/10/29)
Brigade Major	*Bourassa, Major R., Le Régt. de Mais (L)	28/2/30
Staff Captain	Ranger, Capt. P., Les Car. M.R. (*m.s.c.*) (L)	17/8/31

Le Régiment de Châteauguay.
Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal.

Le Régiment de Joliette.

Le Régiment de Maisonneuve.

12th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Price, Colonel C. B., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/31 (*col.* 1/7/31)
Brigade Major	Rolland, Major F. R. de. R. de R., Vic. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/32
Staff Captain	Loomis, Capt. D.M ., Black Watch of C. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/32

The Victoria Rifles of Canada.

1st and 2nd Bns. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.

The Royal Montreal Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

A" Squadron, The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
6th Hussars.

Artillery.

2nd Field Brigade C.A.
6th Field Brigade C.A.
2nd Montreal Regiment C.A. Headquarters.
2nd Medium Brigade, C.A.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 4 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
4th Divisional Engineers.
  4th Field Company.
  16th Field Company.
  5th Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

4th Divisional Signals.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
  3rd Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

McGill University Contingent.
Loyola College Contingent.
University of Bishop's College Contingent.
Université de Montreal Contingent.

Infantry.

"D" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.
The Canadian Grenadier Guards.
The Irish Canadian Rangers.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st Brigade, C.M.G.C. (Motor).
8th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
4th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  4th Divisional Supply Company.
  4th Divisional Baggage Company.
  4th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 4 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 9 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 20 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 24 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 4 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 4 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 4 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 4 Section, C.A.V.C.
4th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 4 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Levis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Benoit, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28), P. S.	1/3/27
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Hanington, Capt. (*temp maj.* 1/3/29) F. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (L) (*g*)	1/4/31
" " *3rd Grade*	Poirier, Capt. J. P. E., *M.M.*, Rl 22e Regt. (*l*)	1/4/32
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Gagnon, Lieut. L. A., R.C.C. of S.	1/4/32

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5—Con.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Bouchard, Brev. Major (*temp. maj.* 1/10/19) G. R., Rl. 22e Régt	1/10/28
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.		
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Dunbar, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., C. of R.C.E.	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	MacDonald, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C.	1/5/27
District Medical Officer	Bouthillier, Major G. (L), R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/25
Deputy District Medical Officer	Delage, Lt.-Col. C. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/7/31
District Ordnance Officer	Renaud, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/5/29
District Accountant	Lacroix, Major L., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.P.C.	15/5/27
District Veterinary Officer		
District Cadet Officer	Guimond, Capt. G. (L) Rl. 22e Regt	2/5/29

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

4th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	*Brady, Lt.-Col. M. L., *M.C.*	1/4/32 (*lt.-col.* 1/4/28)
Brigade Major	*MacAulay, Capt. E. D., 7 Hrs	1/1/31
Orderly Officer		

7th Hussars.

11th Hussars.

The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars

13th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Pinault, Colonel J. E., (L)	1/5/31 (*col.* 1/5/31)
Brigade Major	*Van Borren, Major L. H. G., Fus. du St. L.	5/7/30
Staff Captain	Garneau, Lieut. J. M., Le Regt. de Monty	21/12/29

Le Régiment de Montmagny.
Le Regiment de Dorchester et Beauce.

Fusiliers du St. Laurent.

Les Chasseurs Canadiens.

15th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Robitaille, Colonel J. C. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/31 (*col.* 1/1/31)
Brigade Major	Lavallee, Major J. E. D., Le Regt. de Levis (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	1/10/31
Staff Captain	Gudgeon, Capt. S.E., Rl. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/31

The Royal Rifles of Canada.
Les Voltigeurs de Québec.

Le Régiment de Québec.

Le Régiment de Lévis.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

13th Field Brigade, C.A.
6th (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brigade and
3rd Anti Aircraft Section, C.A.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 5 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
5th Divisional Engineers.
  15th Field Company.
  6th Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

5th Divisional Signals.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
  4th Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Laval University Contingent.

Infantry.

Royal 22e Regiment.
Les Francs-Tireurs du Saguenay.

Machine Gun Corps.

5th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
5th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  5th Divisional Supply Company.
  5th Divisional Baggage Company.
  5th Divisional Ammunition Company
  No. 5 Maintenance Company (attached).

Other Troops in the District—Con.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 25 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 30 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 29 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 5 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 5 Section, C.A.V.C.
5th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 5 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Constantine, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) C. F., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (F)	1/5/31
General Staff—		
General Staff Officer	Sparling, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col* 7/10/22) H.C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D.	1/8/27
" " *3rd Grade*		
Attached to General Staff—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Craig, Major C. S., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*)	1/10/31
District Signal Officer	Ovens, Brev. Capt. F. N., R.C.C. of S.	15/3/32
Administrative Staff—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Spry, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col.* 1/12/19) D.W.B., *O.B.E., V.D.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/9/27
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr. Mr.-Gen.		
Services and Departments—		
District Engineer Officer	Lawrence, Lt.-Col. W. S., C. of R.C.E.	1/7/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Eaton, Lt.-Col. F. B., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/27
District Medical Officer	Gorssline, Lt.-Col. R. M., *D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/5/27
Deputy District Medical Officer	Woodbury, Lt.-Col. F.V., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	12/2/31
District Ordnance Officer	Cooke. Major (O.O. 3rd Class) S. V., R.C.O.C. (o)	1/5/29
District Accountant	Goodeve, Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C.	31/3/31
District Veterinary Officer		
District Cadet Officer	Campbell, Brev. Maj. A. H. C., R.C.R.	25/4/29

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

17th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

Brigade Commander	Slack, Colonel, L. W. W., *M.C., V.D.*	1/2/30 (*col.* 1/2/30)
Brigade Major		
Staff Captain		

The Halifax Rifles (attached).
The Annapolis Regiment.
The Lunenburg Regiment.
The Colchester and Hants Regiment

18th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

Brigade Commander	Macdonald, Colonel J. W., *M.C., V.D.*	1/2/31 (*col.* 1/2/31)
Brigade Major	Thompson, Major C. C., *M.C., V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	17/8/29
Staff Captain	Sutherland, Major D. H., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32

The Pictou Highlanders.
The Cumberland Highlanders.
The Cape Breton Highlanders.
The Prince Edward Island Highlanders.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
King's Canadian Hussars.

Artillery.

Headquarters and 1st and 2nd Heavy Batteries R.C.A.
14th Field Brigade C.A.
16th Field Brigade C.A.
1st Halifax Coast Brigade, C.A.
1st Anti-Aircraft Section, C.A.
1st (P.E.I.) Medium Brigade, C.A.
9th Heavy Battery.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 6 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
1st Field Company
  (H.Q. and 2 Sections).
6th Divisional Engineers.
  9th Field Company.
  10th Fortress Company.

Corps of Signals.

6th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
  No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Nova Scotia Technical College Contingent.
Dalhousie University Contingent.

Infantry.

"A" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.
The Princess Louise Fusiliers.

Machine Gun Corps.

6th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 6 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
6th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  6th Divisional Supply Company.
  6th Divisional Baggage Company.
  6th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 6 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 22 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 26 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C

Ordnance Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 6 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 6 Section, C.A.V.C.
6th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 6 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

Instruction Staff.

No. 3 Detachment, C.S.I.S.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

The Province of New Brunswick.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Parsons, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/5/31) J. L. R., *C.M.G. D.S.O., B.A.* (F)	1/5/31
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer		
" " *3rd Grade*	Chauveau, Brev. Capt. C., Rl 22e Regt. (*l*)	30/3/32
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Peterson, Lieut. V. N., R.C.C. of S	1/ 9/32
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Gilman, Lt.-Col. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D	16/6/31
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Blake, Capt. W. H., *M.C.*, C. of R.C.E	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Larter, Capt. & Maj. (Qr. Mr.) A. C., R.C.A.S.C	26/10/24
District Medical Officer	Corbet, Lt.-Col. G. G., A.M.C	11/3/26
Deputy District Medical Officer	Davidson, Major, V.D., A.M.C	8/4/31
District Ordnance Officer	Campbell, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) H. A., R.C.O.C	13/11/22
District Accountant	Furlong, Major G. F., R.C.A.P.C	5/11/21
District Veterinary Officer		
District Cadet Officer	Grant-Suttie, Brev. Maj. G. L. P., *B.A.*, *F.R.G.S.*, R C.R.	1/1/30

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

9th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	Mooney, Colonel E. J., *V.D.*,(*m.s.c.*)	1/11/30 (*col.* 1/11/30)
Brigade Major	Kennedy, Major K. S., 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	12/4/31
Orderly Officer	Millican, Lieut. C. H., N.B. Dns	31/3/32

8th Princess Louise's, N.B. Hussars.

The New Brunswick Dragoons.

The Prince Edward Island Light Horse (M.D. No. 6)

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

16th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	Brooks, Colonel A. J., *V.D.*.,(*m.s.c.*)	16/9/30 (*col.* 16/9/30)
Brigade Major	Ganong, Major H. N., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	25/2/29 (*Ext'd* 24/2/33)
Staff Captain	Nicholson, Major F. A., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	2/8/30

The Carleton Light Infantry.
The York Regiment.
The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment.
The New Brunswick Rangers.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

12th Field Brigade C.A.
3rd (N.B.) Medium Brigade Canadian Artillery (The Loyal Company of Artillery).

Corps of Engineers.

No. 7 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
1st (Brighton) Field Company C.E.

Corps of Signals.

No. 1 Company, C.C. of S. (6th Divisional Signals).

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Mount Allison University Contingent
University of New Brunswick Contingent.

Infantry.

The St. John Fusiliers.

Machine Gun Corps.

7th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
7th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  7th Divisional Supply Company.
  7th Divisional Baggage Company.
  7th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 7 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 14 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 31 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 7 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 7 Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 7 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Province of Manitoba, and in the Province of Ontario, the Districts of Kenora, Rainy River, and Thunder Bay.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Anderson, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/5/29) T. V., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, (F) *p.s.c.*	1/5/29
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Alexander, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col.* 1/1/20) R.O., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	1/5/28
“ “ *3rd Grade*	Worthington, Capt. F.F., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/8/32
ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Clarke, Brev. Major D. A., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	22/9/31
District Signal Officer	Cluff, Brev. Capt. H. D., R.C.C. of S.	1/10/32
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Armstrong, Lt.-Col. F. L., *O.B.E.*, Mil. Staff	1/2/30
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Clarke, Brev. Major D. A., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	4/12/29
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Sherwood, Major H. L., C. of R.C.E. (*s.m. Eng.*)	1/10/29
District Supply and Transport Officer	Westmorland, Major H., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/27
District Medical Officer	Anderson, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. H. K., *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/30
Deputy District Medical Officer	Stirling, Lt.-Col. J. T., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/11/30
District Ordnance Officer	MacQueen, Major (O. O. 3rd Class) J. H., R.C.O.C. (o)	1/5/29
District Accountant	Turner, Major M. W., R.C.A.P.C.	20/12/31
District Veterinary Officer	Duhault, Lt.-Colonel J. R. J., *O.B.E.* (*l*), R.C.A.V.C.	6/10/30
District Cadet Officer	Gillespie, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. H., P.C.S.	1/10/28

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

6th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander	Montague, Colonel P. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/28 (*col.* 30/11/28) (*Ext'd* 29/11/32)
Brigade Major	Cox, Major S. J., *V.D.*, F.G.H., (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29 (*Ext'd* 31/3/33)
Orderly Officer		

The Fort Garry Horse.
12th Manitoba Dragoons.
The Manitoba Horse.

20th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander	Reid, Colonel J. Y.	31/1/31 (*col.* 31/1/31)
Brigade Major	Kay, Major O. M. M., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/31
Staff Captain		

The Winnipeg Rifles.
The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
The Winnipeg Light Infantry.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

"A" Squadron, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles.
The Border Horse.

Artillery.

"C" Battery, R.C.H.A.
5th Field Brigade C.A., 11th Medium Battery.
59th Field Battery.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 10 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
10th District Engineers.
  12th Field Company.
  2nd Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

10th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
5th Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Manitoba Contingent.
Brandon College Contingent.

Infantry.

Headquarters and "A" Company P.P.C.L.I.
The Lake Superior Regiment.
  The Kenora Light Infantry.
  The Manitoba Rangers.
  The Manitoba Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st Machine Gun Squadron, C.M.G.C.
2nd Brigade, C.M.G.C. *(Motor).*
10th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 10 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
10th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  10th Divisional Supply Company.
  10th Divisional Baggage Company
  10th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 10 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 3 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 4 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 12 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 21 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 10 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 10 Section, C.A.V.C.
7th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 10 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Brown, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) J. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	1/1/29
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Morton, Brev. Major R. O. G., R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*l*) (*g**†)	1/5/31
" " *3rd Grade*	Murchie, Brev. Major J. C., R.C.A. (*g*†) (*a*) *p.s.c.* (*acting*)	1/9/32
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Rycroft, Major (D.O.) J. G., R.C.A.	1/5/27
District Signal Officer	Morton, Lieut. J. G. F., R.C.C. of S.	18/3/32
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Pope, Lt.-Col. E. W., *C.M.G.* (L) (F), R.C.R.	17/1/31
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Chambers, Major E. C. G., *M.C.*, C. of R.C.E.	1/5/30
District Supply and Transport Officer	Greer, Col. H. C., R.C.A.S.C. (S.C.)	1/5/31
District Medical Officer	Potter, Brev. Col. J. L., R.C.A.M.C. (*acting*)	1/7/32
Deputy District Medical Officer	Warner, Lt.-Col. A. McP., A.M.C.	1/10/30
District Ordnance Officer	Panet, Col. (O.O. 1st Class) A. H., R.C.O.C.	15/10/23
District Accountant	Mr. J. E. W. Houghton	20/12/31
District Veterinary Officer		
District Cadet Officer	MacBrayne, Capt. E. M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/10/28

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Brigade Commander	Foster, Colonel W. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	12/12/29 (*col.* 12/12/29)
Brigade Major	Francis, Major H. A. P., Van. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/29
Orderly Officer	Letson, Capt. G. M., B.C. Regt.	1/4/32

The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).

The Westminster Regiment.
The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada.

The Vancouver Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

The British Columbia Dragoons.
5th British Columbia Light Horse.

Artillery.

5th Heavy Battery, R.C.A.
15th Field Brigade, C.A., 5th Medium Battery.
62nd Field Battery, C.A.
5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, C.A. with
  12th Heavy Battery (How.) C.A.
  58th Field Battery, C.A.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 11 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
11th District Engineers.
  6th Field Company.
  17th Fortress Company.

Corps of Signals.

11th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 11 (Fortress) Signal Company.

Canadian Officers' Training Corps.

British Columbia University.

Infantry.

"B" Company, P.P.C.L.I.
The Rocky Mountain Rangers, The North British Columbia Regiment.
The Kootenay Regiment, The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Highlanders).
The Irish Fusiliers of Canada.

Machine Gun Corps.

11th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 11 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
11th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  11th Divisional Supply Company.
  11th Divisional Baggage Company
  11th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 11 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 13 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 18 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No 11 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 11 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 11 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 11 Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 11 Detachment, C.M.S.C

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

The Province of Saskatchewan.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Ross, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*	1/5/28
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Landon, Brev. Major A. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	4/12/29
" " *3rd Grade*	Gilson, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. F., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/12/26
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Burgess, Brev. Capt. R. J., R.C.C. of S.	26/3/32
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Sansom, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S., *p.s.c.*	1/5/31
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Vokes, Capt. C., *B.Sc.*, C. of R.C.E.	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Parkes, Capt A. S., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/30
District Medical Officer	Jackes, Lt.-Col. H. L., No. 32 Fld. Amb., C.A.M.C.	1/5/23
Deputy District Medical Officer	Conn, Capt. R. S., A.M.C.	1/4/31
District Ordnance Officer	Richards. Major (O.E.O. 1st class) J., R.C.O.C.	1/5/30
District Accountant	Kelly, Capt. P., R.C.A.P.C.	1/5/31
District Veterinary Officer		
District Cadet Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

7th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Brigade Commander	Garner, Colonel A. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	1/4/30 (*col.* 1/4/30)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer		

14th Canadian Light Horse.
16th Canadian Light Horse.
18th Canadian Light Horse.

19th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Brigade Commander	Styles, Colonel A. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/31 (*col.* 1/4/31)
Brigade Major	Hedley, Lt.-Col. H. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	3/11/31 (*lt.-col.* 20/9/27)
Orderly Officer		

The Regina Rifle Regiment.
The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
The Weyburn Regiment.
The Saskatchewan Border Regiment.
The Assiniboia Regiment

21st Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Brigade Commander	Rosser, Colonel T. H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/30 (*col.* 1/11/30)
Brigade Major	Thompson, Major J. H., Sask. Unv. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*).	1/2/31
Orderly Officer	Rose, Lieut, D. H. C., P.A. Vol.	1/11/30

The Saskatoon Light Infantry.
The Prince Albert Volunteers.
The Yorkton Regiment.
The Battleford Light Infantry.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles.

Artillery.

10th Field Brigade C.A.
17th Field Brigade C.A.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 12 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
12th District Engineers.
  14th Field Company.
  3rd Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

12th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
6th Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers Training Corps

University of Saskatchewan Contingent.

Machine Gun Corps.

12th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
12th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  12th Divisional Supply Company.
  12th Divisional Baggage Company
  12th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 12 Maintenance Company (attached.)

Army Medical Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 27 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 32 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 12 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 12 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 12 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 12 Section, C.A.V.C.
1st Reserve Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Section ,C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C

Postal Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 12 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..	Matthews, Col (*temp. brigadier* 27/11/32) H. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O*..	27/11/32
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer......................	Earnshaw, Lt.-Col. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S.,*p.s.c.*	1/1/32
" " *3rd Grade*............	Turner, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. G., *M.C.*, C.S.A.S. (*S.C.*).....	1/5/30
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer.......	Firmstone, Major (Qr.-Mr.) W. E., L.S.H. (R.C.)........	11/1/28
District Signal Officer.....................	Hulbert, Lieut. E., R.C.C. of S.........................	16/9/32
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen..............	MacDonald, Lt.-Col. D. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/9/27
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer................	Harcourt, Major (Qr.-Mr.) P. V., *D.C.M.*, C. of R.C.E...	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer....	Lawson, Lt.-Col. H. O., R.C.A.S.C......................	1/10/27
District Medical Officer..................	Murray, Major J. A., R.C.A.M.C.........................	1/7/32
Deputy District Medical Officer..........	McGill, Major H. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.................	1/1/30
District Ordnance Officer................	Pitman, Major (O.E.O. 1st class) J. D., *D.S.O.*, R.C.O.C.	10/10/26
District Accountant......................	Mr. S. L. Miller..	14/3/31
District Veterinary Officer...............	Walsh, Brev. Major F., R.C.A.V.C.......................	1/9/25
District Cadet Officer....................	Miller. Major L. W., *D.S.O.*, P.C.S., (*m*).................	17/3/20

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

5th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Brigade Commander.....................	*Watson, Lt.-Col. H. de N..................................	26/11/31 (*lt.-col.* 17/9/27)
Brigade Major............................	Kelly. Capt. E. W., 15 Horse (*m.s.c.*).....................	26/7/30
Orderly Officer..........................		

15th Canadian Light Horse.
19th Alberta Dragoons.
The Alberta Mounted Rifles.

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

24th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Brigade Commander	Cunnington, Colonel D. G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/30 (*col.* 27/1/30)
Brigade Major	Hugill, Major J. W., Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	23/11/31
Orderly Officer		

The Calgary Highlanders.

The Calgary Regiment.

The South Alberta Regiment.

29th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Brigade Commander	Gillespie, Colonel A. C., *V.D.*	14/9/29 (*col.* 14/9/29)
Brigade Major	Cameron, Major D. E., Alta. Univ. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/29
Staff Captain	Petrie, Major D. A., Edmtn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	24/4/30

The Edmonton Fusiliers.

The North Alberta Regiment.

The Edmonton Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and "B" Squadron, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)
The South Alberta Horse.

Artillery.

18th Field Brigade C.A.
19th Field Brigade C.A.
20th Field Brigade C.A.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 13 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
13th District Engineers.
  13th Field Company.
  4th Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

13th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
7th Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Alberta University Contingent.

Machine Gun Corps.

13th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
13th Divisional C.A.S.C.
  13th Divisional Supply Company.
  13th Divisional Baggage Company
  13th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 13 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 8 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 17 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 33 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 13 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 13 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 13 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 13 Section, C.A.V.C.
2nd Reserve Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, C.P.C

Staff Clerks.

No. 13 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Kingston, Ont.

President	The Honourable the Minister of National Defence.	
Commandant	Elkins, Colonel (*temp. brigadier* 1/2/30) W. H. P., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. (*g*)	1/2/30
General Staff Officers	𝔙ℭ Pearkes, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c*	1/10/29
	Martin, Major (Rl Reg't Art'y) (*temp. maj. C.M.*) G.N.C. *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	1/4/31
Staff Adjutant	Logan, Capt. Brev. Major H. M., R.C.R	1/9/32
Quartermaster	Kelly, Major A. W., C.M.S.C	13/7/21
Medical Officer	Gardiner, Lt.-Col. R. J., R.O	15/5/20
Paymaster	Harvey, Major E. J., C.M.S.C	8/6/15
District Officer C. of R.C.E.	Vokes, Major F., C. of R.C.E	16/12/15
Equitation Instructor	Gillespie, Lieut. Brev. Capt. W. E., R.C.D	1/8/31
Officer in Charge of Physical and Weapon Training	Snow, Lieut, Brev. Capt. T. E., R.C.R	8/7/32
Senior Professor and Professor of Engineering	Schmidlin, Major Brev. Lt.-Col. E. J. C., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	19/9/26 (*Ext'd* 31/12/32)
Professor of Tactics	Goodeve, Major, L. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c*	1/5/29
Professor of Modern Languages and History	Bridger, W. R. P., *Esq.*, *M.A*	1/1/18
Professor of Physics and Chemistry	Day, F. H., *Esq.*, *B.A.*, *M.Sc*	19/10/14
Professor of Mathematics	Richardson, A. L. N., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *M.Sc*	15/8/22
Associate Professor of Artillery	Fortt, Major R. L., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	1/8/30
Associate Professors of Engineering	Macklem, Lieut. O. T., *B.Sc.* R.O	16
	Lawson, Major H. H., *C.M*	1/4/19
Associate Professor of Civil Engineering	Grant, L. F., *Esq*	1/4/23
Associate Professor of English and History	Gelley, T. F., *Esq.*, *M.A.*, *B.A*	2/11/19
Associate Professor of French	Chabot, C. A. *Esq*	1/10/25
Associate Professor of Mathematics	Brown, L. A., *Esq.*, *M.A*	1/10/21
Associate Professor of Physics and Chemistry	McKee, J. L., *Esq.*, *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D*	17/10/24
Instructors in Tactics	Stethem, Capt. Brev. Major H., R.C.D	1/10/27
	Fenton, Capt. (Brev. Major) W. S., R.C.R. (F)	31/1/29
Instructor in Artillery		
Instructors in Engineering	Davey, Capt. (R.E.) (*temp. capt. C.M.*) B. C.	24/8/30 (*Ext'd* 23/8/34)
	Carr-Harris, G. G. MacD	1/8/27
Instructors in Mathematics	Twiss, J. F., *M.A*	9/10/19
	Lowe, P., *M.A*	20/9/21
Instructor in Modern Languages and History	Ogle, W	1/8/31
Instructor in French	Letourneau, R	22/10/28
Instructor in Physics	Cook, C. C	15/9/25
Instructor in Chemistry	Bleau, A	1/1/27

ADVISORY BOARD.

Chairman and Representative from Ontario.	Lieut.-Colonel *Rev.* Canon H. J. Cody, *M.A.*, *D.D.*, *LLD.*
Members—	
Nova Scotia	Rev. A. H. Moore, *V.D.*, *M.A.*, *D.D.*, *D.C.L.*
New Brunswick	Lieut-Colonel S. Boyd Anderson, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Prince Edward Island	Lieut.-Colonel H. McL. Davison, *V.D.*
Quebec	Brig.-Gen. T. L. Tremblay, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*
"	Dore, Victor, Esq., *D.C.S.*
Ontario	McNeill, W. E., Esq., *M.A.*, *Ph.D.*
Manitoba	Lieut-Colonel E. P. Fetherstonhaugh, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*
Saskatchewan	Lieut.-Colonel A. E. Potts., *B.Sc.*, *M.S.A.*
Alberta	G. Fred. McNally, Esq., *M.A.*
British Columbia	Major R. W. Brock, *M.A.*, *LL.D.*, *F.G.S.*, *F.R.S.C.*
Representative Royal Military College Club of Canada	Brig.-Gen. E. de B. Panet, *C.M.G.*, *D S.O.*, *A.D.C.*
Ex-officio	G. J. Desbarats, Esq., *C.M.G.* (Deputy Minister)
	Major-General A. G. L. McNaughton, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c.*, Chief of the General Staff.
	Commodore Walter Hose, *C.B.E.*, R.C.N. (Chief of the Naval Staff)
Secretary	Major R. J. Leach, *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (Assistant Director of Organization).

SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Station—Toronto, Ont.
Commandant—
Timmis, Lt.-Col. R. S., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D.

Station—St. John's, P.Q.
Commandant—
Caldwell, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. L., *p.s.c.*

Station—Winnipeg, Man.
Commandant—
Devey, Major C. W., L.S.H. (R.C.).

Station—Calgary, Alta.
Commandant—
Page, Lt.-Col. L. F., *D.S.O.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

MOBILE ARTILLERY.

Headquarters and Station—Kingston, Ont.

Commandant—
Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. C., *D.S.O.*

Instructors in Gunnery (2)

Bishop, Major C. V., *M.C.* (*a*) (*g**†).
Agnew, Brev. Major D. R. (*a*) (*g**†).

Station—Winnipeg, Man.
Deputy Commandant—
Hagarty, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. G., *D.S.O.*, (*g*) (*a*).

Instructor in Gunnery (1)

Murchie, Brev. Major J. C., *p.s.c.* (*a*) (*g**).

COAST DEFENCE AND ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY.

Headquarters and Station—Halifax, N.S.

Commandant—
Harris, Lt.-Col. A. E (*a*).

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY —Con.

Instructors in Gunnery (2).

Shaw, Major C. C. (*g*†) (*a*).
Routier, Capt. A. E., *M.C.* (*a*) (*l*) (*g**†).

Station—Esquimalt, B.C.

Deputy Commandant—
Tremaine, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. V. (*a*)

Instructor in Gunnery (1)

Dobbie, Brev. Maj. W. H., *D.S.O.* (*a*) (*g**†).

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—Halifax, N.S.
Commandant—
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. W. S.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.

Station—Camp Borden, Ont.
Commandant—
Powers, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col.*) T. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—St. Jean, P.Q.
Commandant—
Hodson, Brev. Maj. V.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS.

Station—London, Ont.
Commandant—
Langford, Lt.-Col. R.J.S. (*l*)
Station—Toronto, Ont.
Commandant—
Hemming, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. K., R.C.R.
Station—Quebec, P.Q.
Commandant—
Archambault, Lt.-Col. J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*l*) (F), Rl. 22e Regt.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS—Con.

Station—Halifax, N.S.
Commandant—
Cock, Major H. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, (*s.m. Eng.*).
Station—Winnipeg, Man.—
Commandant—
Niven, Lt.-Col. H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.
Station—Esquimalt, B.C.
Commandant—
Colquhoun, Major W. G., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

R.C.A.S.C. School Headquarters, London, Ont.

Depots.
No. 1 Depot, London, Ont.
No. 6 Depot, Halifax, N.S.
No. 10 Depot, Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11 Depot, Victoria, B.C.

CENTRAL ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL

Station—Ottawa, Ont.
Commandant—
Director General Medical Services

Branch Schools.

London, Ont., Toronto, Ont., Kingston, Ont., St. Johns, P.Q., Quebec, P.Q., Halifax, N.S., Winnipeg, Man., Esquimalt, B.C., Calgary, Alta.

ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS

Station—Winnipeg, Man.
Commandant—
MacQueen, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) J. H., R.C.O.C.

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL

Station—Ottawa, Ont.
Commandant—

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED BUT NOT BORNE ON REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Major-Generals—

Ashton, E. C., *C.M.G. V.D.*	1/1/18
⚔McNaughton, A. G. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c.*	1/1/29
⚔Bell, A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F)	20/2/31

Colonels—

⚔Armstrong, C. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G. V.D.*, (F) (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	1/10/19 13/9/15
⚔Ross, J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	15/1/20 23/7/17
⚔Anderson, W. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E.), *p.s.c.*	1/9/24 11/11/18
⚔Gibsone, W. W. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.R.)	1/3/25 9/1/19
Benoit, P. S. (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E.)	1/3/27
⚔Brown, J. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (*late R.C.R.*) *p.s.c.*	1/1/28 9/1/19
⚔Anderson, T. V., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, (F) (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E.) *p.s.c.*	1/5/29 24/5/18
⚔Caldwell, A. C. (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E)	1/1/30 29/10/17
⚔Constantine, C. F., *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.A.), *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (F)	1/2/30 7/7/26
⚔Parsons, J. L. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.* (F) (*temp. brig.*) (*late* P.P.C.L.I.)	1/5/31 1/2/19
⚔Matthews, H. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (*temp. brig.*) (late L.S.H. (R.C.)	27/11/32

Lieut.-Colonels—

⚔ Hill, S. H., *V.D.*, (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*) (*temp. col.*)	1/10/20 (*col. CM* 8/2/26)
⚔Armstrong, F. L., *O.B.E*	19/7/26 1/11/18

Major—

⚔Prower, J. M. *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*	10/1/26 (*brev. l.c.* 3/8/16)

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lt-Colonel	Colonel	Major-General	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJOR-GENERALS								
Ashton, Ernest Charles, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*	28/10/73	Pr 2 Lt 38 Regt 20/1/93 2 Lt 38 Regt 16/8/93 Lt 38 Regt 15/9/93 Capt 38 Regt 7/8/96 Maj 38 Regt 29/12/02 Lt-Col 38 Regt 8/1/07 Pr Maj 23 Bty 1/7/13	....	....	....	CM 24/5/16	1/1/18	Commndg Res Bdes CI Eng 15/9/15 to 7/11/16 Comndg Can Tr Areas Eng 8/11/16 to 1/4/17 Brig Comndr 15th CIB (5th Can Div) Eng 2/4/17 to 6/11/17 Adj-Gen (*temp*) 1/1/18 to 31/12/18 Adj-Gen 1/1/19 to 17/8/20 QMG 18/8/20 to 31/12/22 QMG ND 1/1/23 to 31/12/29 DOC MD No. 2 1/1/30
McNaughton, Andrew George Latta, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c.*	25/2/87	Lt 3 Bty 9/5/10	Capt 3 Bty 16/5/11	Maj 3 Bty 28/5/13	Mil Staff 1/1/20	Brev 10/11/18 Mil Staff 1/1/23	1/1/29	CBSO Can Corps France 27/1/17 to 9/11/18 BGRA (Heavy) Can Corps France 10/11/18 to 30/3/19 Dir. of M. T. & S.D. 1/1/20 DC of GS & Dir of T & SD. 1/1/23 to 14/9/25 DC of GS. 15/9/25 to 22/12/26 DOC MD No. 11 1/5/28 to 31/12/28 C of the GS 1/1/29 to
Bell, Arthur Henry, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F)	16/9/71	UL 28/7/05 RCMR 30/6/06 LSH (RC) 1/10/09	LSH (RC) 1/5/10	Brev 1/7/15	....	Brev 24/4/18 Mil Staff 1/12/19	20/2/31	DSA, MD. No. 13 3/2/11 Brig. Commdr 6th CIB France 20/4/18 to 2/10/18 Comndg Can Con Camp France 24/12/18 to 27/1/19 Comndg Can Con Camp Eng 28/1/19 to 10/10/19 DOC, MD. No. 13 1/12/19 to 28/2/25 DOC, M.D. No. 2 1/3/25 to 31/12/29 Adjutant General 1/1/30

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS							
Drum, Lorne, *C.B.E.*	25/7/71	In ranks QOC Hrs., 15/4/90 to 29/3/95 Lt QOH 30/3/95 2 Lt AMS 1/3/00 Lt AMS 28/1/01	AMS 1/1/02 PAMC 1/10/05	PAMC 20/10/06	Brev 31/12/14 PAMC 30/5/17	Brev 1/6/15 RCAMC 1/9/25	ADMS Eng 4/5/16 to 28/7/18 DMO MD No. 11 15/10/20 to 30/6/32
Armstrong, Chas. Johnstone, *C.B.*, *C.M.G. V.D.*, (F), (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) (*temp brig.* 1/7/28)	27/8/72	2 Lt 5 Regt 18/5/94 Lt 5 Regt 13/4/95	Brev 13/4/00 Capt 5 Regt 14/10/15	....	Brev 5/9/14 Brev. Col 1/9/15 Mil Staff 1/10/19	Brev 13/9/15 Mil Staff 1/10/19	Staff Imperial Military Rys. S.A. -/7/00 to 31/5/02 CRE 1st Can Div Eng and France 22/9/14 to 12/9/15 CRE Can Corps France 13/9/15 to 6/3/16 E in C for duty as CE Defences GHQ France 16/2/18 to 3/11/18 CE VII Army Corps France 4/11/18 to 7/3/19 DOC MD No. 4 (*acting*) 28/6/19 to 30/9/19 DOC MD No. 4 1/10/19 to 7/10/26 DOC MD No. 1 8/10/26
Snell, Arthur Evans *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*	19/3/76	CM 12 yrs Lt AMC 23/6/06 Capt AMC 29/10/08 PAMC 19/9/10	PAMC 1/3/12	Brev 11/9/16	RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 17/5/16	ADMS 1 Div 18/3/14 DADMS Can Corps France 13/9/15 to 16/5/16 ADMS 3rd Can Div France 17/5/16 to 16/7/18 DDMS Can Corps France 17/7/18 to 15/3/19 DGMS (*acting*) 1/1/21 to 8/6/21 DDGMS 1/1/22 to 31/12/25 DMO MD No. 10 1/1/26 to 31/8/30 DMO MD. No. 4 1/9/30 to
Ford, Frederick Samuel Lampson, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *M.D.*, *L.M.C.C.*	2/2/69	Pr Lt AMC 6/11/05 S Lt AMC 22/9/06	Capt AMC 1/4/10	Maj AMC 21/11/13	RCAMC 1/4/21	Brev 9/2/17	DADMS Can Corps France 13/6/16 to 8/2/17 ADMS 1st Can Div France 9/2/17 to 19/7/17 SMO. MD. No. 2. (*acting*) 15/6/19 to 31/3/21 DMO MD No. 2 1/4/21 to 9/6/32
Ross, John Munro, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*Hon.Brig-Gen*) (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	2/7/77	Pr Lt 22 Regt 31/8/96	Capt. 22 Regt 11/1/99	Maj 24 G.H. 1/7/08	Mil Staff 15/1/20	Brev. 23/7/17 Mil Staff 15/1/20	Brig Commdr 5th CIB France 23/7/17 to 27/10/18 Brig Comndr 10th CIB France 28 /10/18 to 21/4/19 DOC, MD. No. 11 15/1/20 to 30/4/28 DOC MD No. 12 1/5/28

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME.	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lt. Colonel	Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde (*temp. brig.* 1/1/30)	3/6/74	RO 27/6/98 14 Regt 13/5/01 Ottawa Eng 7/8/02	Capt C of G 1/4/03 Maj C of G 2/2/04 RCE 7/3/05	RCE 1/10/07	RCE 10/5/15	Brev 29/10/17 RCE 1/6/22	Staff CRC Western Lines of Communications SA -/12/99, /—2/00 On Staff Field Intelligence Dept SA-/4/00 to-/11/00. Int Staff Officer 1/7/03 Asst D of I 1/7/05 to 1/5/09 CE 2 Div'l Area 1/5/11 to 31/5/12 CRCE 2 Div'l Area 1/6/12 GSO 1 MHQ (*temp*) 1/3/18. D of ES 1/6/22 to 31/12/29 QMG, ND, 1/1/30
Clarke, John Thomas, *C.B.E.*	27/2/70	Lt AMC 1/7/00	AMC 1/11/00 PAMC 27/9/07	AMC 21/3/04 PAMC 1/4/11	Brev 1/7/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 10/12/17	ADMS 5 Div 21/5/12 to 20/5/16 ADMS CEF Siberia 19/9/18 to 5/6/19 ADMS 5 Div 1/8/19 (*temp*) to 31/3/20 SMO. MD. No. 5 1/4/20 to 31/3/25 DMO., MD. No. 6 1/4/25 to 30/4/27 DMO, MD. No. 4. 1/5/27 to 31/12/29 DGMS 1/1/30 to 31/5/30 (*acting*) DGMS 1/6/30
Anderson, Thomas Victor, *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, *p.s.c.* (F) (*temp brig.* 1/5/29)	4/7/81	RO 25/6/00 14 Regt 27/11/02 Capt 14 Regt 17/8/03 RCE 20/6/05	RCE 22/3/10	RCE 16/8/13	RCE 7/4/25	Brev 24/5/18 Mil Staff 1/5/29	AD of Mil Surveys. 1/12/10 to 30/11/14 CRE 3rd Can Div France 16/1/16 to 19/4/17 Comndg CE Tr Centre Eng. Graded AD Army Sig 22/8/17 to 5/7/18 GSO 1st Grade RMC. 10/1/21 to 14/9/25 Dir of Mil Training 15/9/25 to 30/4/29 DOC, MD No. 10 1/5/29

Hertzberg, Halfdan Fenton Harboe, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*	3/9/84	Lt CE RCE	27/1/05 26/6/15	RCE	26/6/17	RCE	1/4/20	....		Brev	22/7/18	CRE 1st Can Div France 1/1/18 to 5/6/18 Comndg 3rd CE Bde France 22 /7/18 to 19/3/19 CRCE M D. No. 6 (*temp*) 31/7/19 to 31/5/20 CRCE MD. No. 6 1/6/20 to 16/12/20 Asst Dir of MT & SD 5/1/23 to 14/9/25. GSO, RMC, 15/9/25 to 30/9/29 GSO MD No. 2 1/10/29 to
Potter, Jacob Leslie	16/4/77	Lt AMC	22/10/07	PAMC	7/1/08	PAMC	1/9/11	Brev RCAMC	1/7/15 1/4/20	Brev	19/9/18	DGMS (*temp*) 23/4/15 to 29/11/17 DGMS (*temp*) 30/11/17 to 10/10/18. AADMS CEF Siberia 12/3/19 to 5/6/19 ADMS MD. No. 13 10/7/19 to 31/3/20 DMO MD No. 13 1/4/20 to 30/6/32 DMO MD No. 11 (*acting*) 1/7/32
Anderson, William Beaumont *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	9/9/77	RO 13 Regt 97 Regt	24/6/97 16/12/99 2/4/01	97 Regt C of G RCE	27/10/02 9/5/03 7/3/05	RCE	15/11/10	Brev RCE	1/7/15 1/4/20	Brev Mil Staff	11/11/18 1/9/24	Int Staff Officer 1/7/03 AD of S 1/5/06 to 7/9/08 DAQMG. MP. 10/3/11 GSO 3rd Grade Hal Fort 1/5/11 DMT 1/4/12 to 30 /9/13 GSO 2nd Grade 4 Div 1/10/13 DAA and QMG Can Corps France 20/10/15 to 13/8/16 DAA and QMG 4th CanDiv France 14/8/16 to 19/9/16 AQMG Can Corps France 20/9/16 to 14/8/19 GSO 1st Grade MD. No. 6 18/11/19 to 31/8/24. DOC MD No. 7 1/9/24 to 31/5/28 DOC MD No. 3 1/6/28
Gibsone, William Waring Primrose, *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.,* (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	6/6/72	8 Regt Capt. 8 Regt RCR	20/4/00 20/4/03 23/6/05	RCR	18/12/08	Brev RCR	1/7/15 26/8/15	RCR	15/10/24	Brev Mil Staff	9/1/19 1/3/25	DAAGMP 1/9/03 DAA & QMG Hal Fort 1/5/11 DAQMG 2nd Can Div Eng and France 3/9/15 to 11/11/16 AA and QMG 3rd Can Div France 12/11/16 to 22/12/18 D of PS 9/1/19 to 3/12/20 D of Org & PS 4/12/20 to 28/2/25 DOC MD No. 13 1/3/25 to 30/4/28 DOC MD No. 6 1/5/28 to 30/4/31 DOC MD No. 4 1/5/31
Brown, James Sutherland, *C.M.G. D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	28/6/81	In ranks 39 Regt. 6 yrs 108 dys 39 Regt Capt 39 Regt RCR	 17/2/02 1/9/03 25/6/06	RCR	11/2/11	RCR	16/9/15	RCR	15/10/24	Brev Mil Staff	9/1/19 1/1/28	DAQMG 1st Can Div Eng and France 29/9/14 to 15/1/16 DAA and QMG 1st Can Div France 16/1/16 to 13/5/16 AQMG Can Corps France 14/5/16 to 19/9/16 AA and QMG 3rd Can Div France 20/9/16 to 18/10/16 AA and QMG 1st Can Div France 14/3/17 to 21/12/18 D of O 9/1/19 to 3/12/20 D of MO & I 4/12/20 to 31/12/27 DOC, MD, No. 11 1/1/29 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE--Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Parsons, Johnson Lindsey Rowlett, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, *B.A.* (F) (*temp. brig.* 1/5/31).	18/1/76	In ranks QOR of C, 16/11/98 to 17/4/01 Lt C of G 28/1/08	Capt C of G 19/6/09 Capt PPCLI 1/1/20	Maj C of G 16/1/13	....	Brev 1/2/19 Mil Staff 1/5/31	GSO 3, 2nd Can Div Eng and France 24/4/15 to 21/12/15 GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 22/12/15 to 1/10/16 GSO 2, Can Corps France 2/10/16 to 25/9/17 GSO 1, 5th Can Div Eng 26/9/17 to 18/12/17 GSO 1, 1st Can Div France 19/12/17 to 14/1/19 SSO Can Sect. 1st Ech GHQ France 15/1/19 to 8/4/19 GSO 2nd Grade MD No 12., 1/1/20 to 31/8/24 GSO. MD No. 2, 1/9/24 to 30/9/29 GSO, MD No. 11, 1/10/29 to 30/4/31 DOC MD No. 7 1/5/31 to
Panet, Arthur Hubert	19/4/77	Pr 2 Lt GGFG 19/3/01 2 Lt GGFG 3/6/01 Lt GGFG 3/6/01	OSC 1/7/03	OSC 30/8/06 COC 2/12/07	COC 30/8/14	CM 8/2/26 RCOC 3/3/26	SOO 4 Div'l Area 1/5/11 SOO 6 Div'l Area 8/9/13 SOO MD No. 11 (*temp*) 21/6/18 to 26/12/18 SOO MD No. 12 27/12/18 to 14/10/23 DOO MD 11 15/10/23
Hill, Shuldham Hope *V.D.* (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*) (*temp. col.* 1/10/20)	10/4/79	Pr Lt 8 Regt 27/2/03	Capt 8 Regt 30/11/04	Maj 8 Regt 17/8/11 Lt-Col 8 Rgt 1/10/14	Mil Staff 1/10/20	CM 8/2/26	GSO MD No. 4 (*temp*) 12/9/16 to 31/12/19 Dir of P.T. and C.S. 1/10/20
de Bury and de Bocarme, Henry Robert Visart, *C.B.E. Count-*	11/6/72	In ranks 8 Hrs –/5/87 to –/9/88 2 Lt RA 4/7/92 Lt RA 4/7/95	RA 1/2/00 COC 1/5/11	Brev Can Mil 5/10/11 COC 30/1/15	Brev 1/7/15 RCOC 13/3/29	C.M. 8/2/26	Garr Adjt St. Lucia 14/8/02 to 22/8/05 Prof. RMC 23/8/05 to 22/8/10 SOO MD No. 10 1/5/11 ADOS Can Corps France 4/8/17 to 7/8/19 Supt. Dom. Arsenal, Quebec 1/3/20
Lister, Frederick Alexander, *D.S.O.*	17/9/73	Pr 2 Lt 27 Regt 11/8/97 2 Lt 27 Regt 2/12/97 RCRI 14/3/98	Brev 14/3/01 RCR 1/12/05	RCR 9/11/11	Brev 1/7/15 RCR 25/7/22	CM 8/2/26	Asst Insp of Signalling 3/2/04 DAAG for Signalling 20/3/06 to 1/5/09 AAG for Signalling 22/10/10 Asst Dir of Signalling 1/1/11 DAQMG Can Tr Area Eng 31/5/17 to 11/10/19 Garr Adjt Hal Fort 1/12/19 to 10/7/21 AA & QMG MD No. 12 (*temp*) 11/7/21 to 5/10/21 AA & QMG MD No. 12 6/10/21 to 30/3/26 AA & QMG MD No. 1 31/3/26 to 30/9/29 Dir of Org. & Pers Services. 1/10/29

Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett, *D.S.O.*	18/2/77	RO 24/6/97 14 Regt 30/3/98 Capt 14 Regt 20/1/99 RCE 1/7/04	RCE 17/11/05	RCE 28/2/12	Brev 1/7/15 RCE 1/4/20	CM 8/2/26 C of RCE 1/1/30	ADGES 1/6/10 to 14/12/13 AD of Sig. 19/11/14 to 21/5/15 (*temp*) SO to CRE Can Corps France 1/1/18 to 23/5/18 SEO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 19/5/19 to 31/5/20 SEO MD No. 2 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 Camp Engr Petawawa 1/4/23 to 31/12/29 Dir of ES 1/1/30
Constantine, Charles Francis, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	21/10/83	RCA 22/6/05	RCA 1/2/10	RCA 23/2/15	Brev 2/5/17 RCA 1/4/20	RCA 7/7/26	Bde Major 1st Can Div Arty Eng and France 29/9/14 to 19/6/15 Bde Major 2nd Can Div Arty Eng and France 29/7/15 to 2/2/17 GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 3/2/17 to 1/5/17 Prof Arty RMC 1/7/19 to 10/12/20 Commandant RMC 1/8/25 to 31/1/30 DOC MD No. 7 1/2/30 to 30/4/31 DOC MD No. 6 1/5/31
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger, *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*temp brig* 1/2/30)	13/6/83	RCA 22/6/05	Brev 22/6/10 RCA 29/11/10	Brev 1/7/15 RCA 22/11/15	Brev 17/12/16 RCA 14/8/20	RCA 7/7/26	Staff Offr Art Duties 1/10/26 to 31/1/30 Commandant RMC 1/2/30
Benoit, Paul Soumande (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	6/7/84	RO 23/6/04 RCE 2/7/04	RCE 22/3/10	RCE 15/8/13	RCE 1/4/20	Mil Staff 1/3/27	DE MD No. 7 10/12/04 to 20/9/05 DE West Ont. 21/9/05 to 16/9/13 ADGES MHQ (*acting*) 17/9/13 to 14/12/13 Staff Offr CRCE MD No. 6 15/12/13 to 3/12/14 ACRCE MD No. 6 4/12/14 to 5/4/16 CRCE MD No. 6 6/4/16 to 31/1/17 CRCE MD No. 3 (*temp*) 1/2/17 to 15/4/18 SEO MD No. 10 1/6/20 to 4/12/21 DEO MD No. 6 5/12/21 to 28/2/27 DOC MD No. 5 1/3/27
Gillin, Mark Cletus (*o*)	3/9/81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can. Eng 5/9/02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3/3/03 OSC 22/11/05	OSC 15/12/06 COC 2/12/07	COC 30/8/14	Brev 12/7/15 RCOC 3/3/26	CM 1/3/28	SOO MD No. 11 5/6/09 IOO (*temp*) 15/4/18 IOO CEF Siberia 26/9/18 to 21/5/19 SOO MD No. 6 11/1/21 to 31/5/23 D of E & OS 1/6/23 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 2 1/5/29
Hill, Claude Hardinge, *D.S.O.*	30/8/81	2 Lt 66 Regt 9/4/00 Lt 66 Regt 11/4/01 RCR 25/12/01	RCR 1/12/05	RCR 1/4/13	Brev 20/4/16 RCR 25/4/19	CM 1/3/28	DAAG MP Commandant (*temp*) 20/2/08 to 31/8/09 AA & QMG MD No 1 (*temp*) 15/12/21 to 5/6/22 GSO 3, 2nd Can Div France 22/12/15 to 19/4/16 D of O & PS 1/3/25 to 30/4/29 AA & QMG MD No. 2 (*acting*) 1/5/29 to 31/10/29 AA & QMG MD No. 2 1/11/29
Gordon, James Lindsay, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*	11/12/92	RNAS 18/1/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/7/19 CAF 3/3/20 to 31/3/24	....	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 15/5/28	Asst DAF 15/5/26 to 30/6/27 Dir CGAO 1/7/27

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Stedman, Ernest Walter, *O.B.E.*, *A.R.C.Sc* (*l*) (E*)	21/7/88	RNAS 21/8/14 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 21/3/19 CAF 30/6/22 to 31/3/24	....	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/10/29	Asst DSR 15/5/26 to 30/6/27 CAE 1/7/27
Forde, Elroy, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (F) (*s.s.h.*)	10/9/85	In ranks 6 yrs 244 ds Pr Lt 77 Reg. 6/2/05 Lt 77 Regt 27/3/07 Lt Sig Corps 18/1/09	Capt Sig Corps 20 4/10	Mil Staff 8/10/19 RCC of S 1/6/20	Brev 20/6/17 RCC of S 15/5/25	CM 5/2/30	CSO Can Corps France 20/6/17 to 1/5/19 AD Sig 8/10/19 to 31/12/30 Dir of Sigs 1/1/31
Beeman, William Gilbert, *D.S.O.* *p.s.c.* (*g**) (*a*)	28/6/84	RCA 22/6/05	RCA 29/11/10	RCA 22/11/15	Brev 18/1/18 RCA 1/8/25	CM 21/6/30	Bde Major Can Res Arty Eng 15/8/17 to 18/1/18 Prof of Arty R.M.C 10/12/20 to 14/1/22 GSO MD No. 13 1/2/24 to 31/7/25 GSO MD No. 3 1/5/28 to 31/12/29 AA & QMG MD No. 4 17/1/31 to 31/12/31 DMT & SD (*temp*) 1/1/32 to
Boak, Henry Eversley, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*) (*temp. col.* 1/5/29).	26/12/84	RCA 8/8/05	Brev 8/8/10 RCA 1/5/11	RCA 22/11/15	Brev 11/5/17 RCA 7/7/26	CM 7/8/30	DAQMG 3rd Can Div France 16/1/16 to 3/2/17 DAQMG Can Corps France 4/2/17 to 10/5/17 AA & QMG 2nd Can Div France 11/5/17 to 16/9/17 GSO 2, 59th (Impl) Div France 7/2/18 to 20/2/18 GSO 2, 29th (Impl) Div France 21/2/18 to 25/9/18 GSO 2, HQ XI Army (Impl) France 26/9/18 to 11/1/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 2 26/5/20 to 31/8/24 GSO MD No. 6 1/9/24 to 6/7/26 DMT & SD 1/5/29 to 31/12/31
Greer, Horace Charles (*S.C.*).	18/9/84	2 Lt 3 Hrs 20/12/05 Lt 3 Hrs 9/4/10 CPASC 25/4/10	CPASC 30/6/13	....	Brev. 18/3/18 RCASC 1/4/20	RCASC 1/9/31	DAQMG 1st Can Div France 17/1/16 to 3/2/17 AA & QMG HQ OMFC Eng 4/2/17 to 14/3/17 AA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 15/3/17 to 16/9/18 DAAG 3rd Can Div France 17/9/18 to 7/4/19 AA & QMG Can Con Camp Eng 18/4/19 to 28/8/19 SSTO MD No. 11 21/11/19 to 31/5/20 SSTO MD No. 11 1/6/20 to 30/9/21 AA & QMG MD No. 11 (*temp*) 1/10/21 to 31/3/22 AA & QMG MD No. 11 1/5/22 to 12/2/25 D of S & T 13/2/25 to 30/4/30 DS & TO MD No. 3 1/5/30 to 30/9/30 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/10/30 to 30/4/31 DS & TO MD No. 11 1/5/31 to

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LIEUT.-COLONELS						
Spry, Daniel William Bigelow, *O.B.E.* *V.D.*, (*temp. l.-c.* 1/12/19)	15/10/72	In ranks 35 Regt. 5 yr. 2nd Lt 35 Regt 15/6/95 2nd Lt 25 Regt 24/10/96 to 6/8/97 Lt 100 Regt 19/4/11	Capt 24 Regt 1/2/01 Capt 1 Regt 18/4/04 Capt Mil Staff 1/12/19 PPCLI 2/1/20	Major 100 Regt 1/8/13	Brev 26/8/15	DAQMG Can Tr Areas Eng 1/5/15 to 31/8/15 AA & QMG Can Tr Areas Eng 1/9/15 to 27/5/17 DAQMG Can Tr Areas Eng 28/5/17 to 23/6/17 DAAG 2nd Can Div France 23/1/18 to 20/12/18 DAAG Can Con Camp France 21/12/18 to 28/1/19 DAAG Can Con Camp Eng 29/1/19 to 31/3/19 AA & QMG Can Con Camp Eng 1/4/19 to 11/10/19 AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/12/19 to 31/8/27 AA & QMG MD No. 6 1/9/27
Matthews, Harold Halford, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. col.* 1/1/28)	22/5/77	Pr Lt BCH 1/4/10 Lt BCH 16/6/11	....	31 Horse 8/12/11 RCMGB 7/1/21 LSH (RC) 1/9/23	Brev 28/9/15	Comndg Can Tr Area Eng 26/11/16 to 26/9/17 GSO 2, 1st Can Div France 20/10/17 to 15/1/19 GSO 1, 1st Can Div France 16/1/19 to 27/3/19 AD of MI 1/4/21 to 31/12/27 D of MO & I 1/1/28
Prower, John Mervyn, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	8/3/85	2nd Lt RGA 3/04 2nd Lt Hampshire Regt 11/05 Lieut Hampshire Regt 6/07 to 12/10	31 Horse 8/12/11 RCMGB 10/1/21 Mil Staff 1/9/23	Mil Staff 10/1/26	Brev 3/8/16	Bde Major 2nd CIB France 13/9/15 to 2/8/16 GSO 2, Can Corps France 15/10/18 to 30/4/19 GSO MD No. 5 10/1/21 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 4 1/5/28
Alexander, Ronald Okeden, *D.S.O.*,*p.s.c.* (*temp. l.-c.* 1/1/20)	7/8/88	Pr Lt 3 Regt. 28/8/08 Lt 3 Regt 30/11/08 RCR 21/6/10	RCR 24/3/15	RCR 22/9/29	Brev 1/11/16	GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 21/10/17 to 4/2/19 GSO 1, 2nd Can Div France 5/2/19 to 1/4/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 4 1/1/20 to 6/9/24 Prof, of Tactics RMC 7/9/24 to 31/12/27 GSO MD No. 4 *temp* 1/1/28 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 10 1/5/28
Sparling, Herbert Cosford, *D.S.O.* (*temp. l.-c.* 7/10/22)	6/2/81	Pr Lt 9 MH 12/3/08 Lt 5 Regt 13/8/15	Capt 9 MH 25/4/10 Mil Staff 1/10/19 RCR 1/10/19 RCD 1/10/19	Maj 9 MH 12/4/11 RO 28/11/13 RCD 1/6/27	Brev 9/12/16	Bde Major 12th CIB France 7/7/17 to 4/3/18 GSO 2, 33rd (Imp.) Div France 5/3/18 to 12/5/18 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 7 1/10/19 to 6/10/22 AA & QMG MD No. 7 7/10/22 to 31/7/27 GSO MD No. 6 1/8/27
Gilson, William Forbes, *D.S.O*	1/5/77	....	....	PPCLI 20/4/20	Brev 2/1/17	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 12 1/12/26 DMIO MD No. 12 3/5/27 to 31/3/31
Page, Lionel Frank, *D.S.O.*	17/12/84	In ranks 35 Horse 5/07 to 11/10/11 Pr Lt 35 Horse 12/10/11	35 Horse 15/4/15	LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 19/3/17 LSH (RC) 1/10/29	
Stewart, James Crossley, *D.S.O.*	17/2/91	In ranks PWO Regt. 1/5/04 to 15/9/08 Lt 4 Hrs 22/6/11 Lt RO 30/10/12	Capt CFA 14/8/14	Maj CFA 4/7/17 RCA 1/4/20	Brev 23/6/17 RCA 1/5/28	
MacDonald, Donald John, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	25/7/89	Lt 29 LH 15/3/12	Capt 29LH 1/5/13	Maj 29 LH 1/9/13	Brev 2/12/17 LSH (RC) 7/8/19	GSO MD No. 13 (*temp*) 1/7/23 to 31/1/24 GSO MD No. 12 (*temp*) 1/9/24 to 31/8/27 AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/9/27

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*						
Powers, Thomas Edward, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*temp. l-c.* 1/1/32).	7/9/74	In ranks 3 C.A. 2/5/92 to 25/3/04 Pr Lt Sig Co. 25/3/04 Lt Sig Corps 31/8/05	Capt Sig Corps 1/6/06 Maj Sig Corps 18/5/14 RCC of S 1/7/20	RCC of S 13/1/27	Brev 26/12/17	DSO MD No. 7 7/10/20 to 20/6/28 DSO MD No. 6 23/5/27 to 11/10/31 DSO MD No. 7 1/8/29 to 11/10/31
Harris, Alexis Ernest (*a*)	20/11/83	RCA 8/8/05	Brev 8/8/10 RCA 20/1/12	RCA 22/11/15	Brev 8/1/18 RCA 1/5/29	
V.C. Pearkes, George Randolph, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	26/2/89	Lt CM 30/4/16	....	PPCLI 1/10/19	Brev 27/3/18	GSO 1st Grade MD No. 13 1/1/20 to 30/6/23 GSO MD No. 10 1/7/23 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 11 1/5/28 to 30/9/29 GSO RMC 1/10/29 to
Anderson, William Harold Kerr, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*	29/1/73	Pr Lt AMC 3/1/11 Capt AMC 16/6/12	....	RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 8/5/18	DMO MD No. 10 1/9/30 to
Russell, Cecil Bell, *D.S.O.*	20/8/86	RO 27/6/07 RCE 17/6/08	RCE 3/11/13	RCE 22/11/15	Brev 24/5/18 C of RCE 1/1/30	SEO MD. No. 11 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD. No. 2 1/4/23 to 28/2/27 DEO MD No. 6 1/3/27 to 30/6/31 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/7/31 to
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson, *M.C.*	18/8/84	2 Lt RE 22/6/05 Lt RE 1/1/08 RCE 6/2/10	RCE 23/2/15	RCE 1/4/20	Brev 24/5/18	Staff Lieut 1/9/10 Prof. of Mil. Eng RMC 7/10/21 Senior Prof and Prof of Mil Eng R.M.C. 19/9/26
Pope, Edgar William *C.M.G.* (L) (F)	29/9/87	In ranks 43 Regt 1/4/03 to 5/4/05 59 Regt 29/7/05 RCR 20/2/06	RCR 29/11/10	RCR 16/9/15	Brev 8/6/18 RCR 15/10/24	DSA, MD. No. 7 29/11/10 DAA & QMG 5 Div 1/5/11 Staff Capt 3rd CIB Eng and France 29/9/14 to 28/4/15 Bde Major Can Tr Bde Eng 11/12/16 to 15/1/17 DAAG HQ OMFC Eng 10/2/17 to 31/3/17 AAG HQ OMFC Eng 1/4/17 to 15/8/19 AA & QMG MD. No. 5 1/10/24 to 30/9/28 AA & QMG MD No. 4 1/10/28 to 16/1/31 AA & QMG MD No. 11 17/1/31 to

MacDonald, Eric Whidden, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	20/7/92	In Ranks 71st Regt. 18/6/09 to 6/6/10 Lt 71st Regt. 7/6/10 to 22/10/12 Lt CM 25/9/14 Lt Col. Anns Regt. 18/6/20 to 1/3/21 RO 1/3/21 to 7/2/23 Bde Maj 18 Inf Bde. 8/2/23 to 11/1/25	....	RCASC	12/1/25	Brev	21/7/18	DS & TO MD No. 5 1/5/27
Renaud, Ernest James, *O.B.E.* (*o*)	25/7/90	COC 20/6/12	COC 20/11/14	RCOC	9/12/19	Brev RCOC	19/9/18 1/3/30	Chief OO COC HQ Eng 24/11/17 to 14/9/18 ADOS. Siberia 19/9/18 to 5/6/19 DOO MD. No. 13 11/4/21 to 9/10/26 DOO MD No. 2 15/10/26 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 5 1/5/29
Gilman, Frederick, *D.S O.*	22/7/82	Pr. 2nd Lt 8 Hrs. 19/11/02 Pr. Lt. 8 Hrs. 3/3/03 Lt 8 Hrs 29/2/04 RCD 1/7/06	Brev 1/7/11	Brev	11/9/16	Brev RCD	11/10/18 3/2/20	APM Can Corps France 17/5/16 to 6/5/19 GSO. MD. No. 1 (*temp*) 1/10/24 to 31/1/26 AA & QMG MD No. 11 1/2/26 to 16/1/31 AA & QMG MD No. 7 (*temp*) 17/1/31 to 15/6/31 AA & QMG MD No. 7 16/6/31 to
Armstrong, Francis Logie, *O.B.E.*	5/9/86	Lt 21 Bty CFA 19/7/06	Capt 21 Bty CFA 14/4/10 Maj 21 Bty CFA 7/6/11 Mil Staff 2/1/14	Mil Staff	2/1/19	Brev Mil Staff	1/11/18 19/7/26	DAAG 1st Can Div Eng 16/10/14 to 31/10/14 DAAG Can Record Off Eng 1/11/14 to 20/2/16 Staff Capt 4th CIB France 21/2/16 to 11/9/16 GSO 3, 3rd Can Div France 12 /9/16 to 26/12/16 Officer i-c Records OMFC (Graded as AAG) 27/12/16 to 12/12/18 D of R 28/12/18 to 31/10/29 AA & QMG MD No. 10 1/2/30
Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham, *D.S.O.*, (*p.s.c.*) (*l*)	28/4/88	Lt RO 24/6/09 Lt CFA 19/1/10	....	RCA	1/4/20	Brev	10/11/18	Bde Major 5th Can Div Arty France 17/8/17 to 9/11/18 CBSO Can Corps France 10/11/18 to 13/2/19 Staff Officer Arty 18/8/20 to 21/12/22 GSO 2 War Office 1/4/25 to 31/3/27 Prof. of Tactics R.M.C. 1/1/28 to 30/4/29 GSO 1 1/5/29
Browne, Beverly Woon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	19/9/83	Prov. 2nd Lt 29 Regt 7/1/01 2nd Lt 29 Regt 2/4/01 Lt 29 Regt 10/6/01 to 14/7/05 Lt 72 Regt 24/11/12	Capt 72 Regt 21/10/14 Mil Staff 3/10/19 PPCLI 2/1/20	....		Brev	6/1/19	Staff Capt 9th CIB France 4/2/17 to 18/9/17 DAAG 1st Can Div France 19/9/17 to 16/9/18 DAQMG, 1st Can Div France 17/9/18 to 18/12/18. AA and QMG 1st Can Div France 19/12/18 to 27/6/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 3 15/11/19 to 30/4/25 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/5/27 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir of Org 1/10/29 to 31/12/31 AA & QMG MD No. 4 1/1/32 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT.-COLONELS—*Con.*						
Turner, Alfred George, *M.C.*, (*S.C.*)	7/9/73	Reg Army 21 yrs in ranks CS of M 154 dys WO 6 yrs 153 dys Lt CM 22/9/14	CPMGB 1/1/20	CS of M 1/4/20	Brev 15/1/19	Staff Capt 5th CIB France 10/9/15 to 24/4/16 GSO 2 4th Can Div France 25/4/16 to 27/10/17 GSO 2 Can Tr Area Eng 28/10/17 to 8/5/18 GSO 1 Can Tr Area Eng 9/5/18 to 1/8/19 OC "A" Wing CSAS 1/4/21 Dist WTO MD No. 10 15/4/24 to 30/4/30 DMIO MD No 10 1/11/29 to 30/4/30 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 13 1/5/30 to
Stockwell, Cecil Valentine, *D.S.O.*	14/2/82	Lt CM 4/9/15	....	RCA 1/4/20	Brev 18/1/19	
Sansom, Ernest William, *D.S.O.* *p.s.c.*	18/12/88	In ranks 71 Regt 1/4/06 to 23/4/07 Pr Lt 71 Regt 25/4/07 Lt 71 Regt 8/5/09 Lt-Col 7 Bde CMGC 25/9/19	....	CSAS 1/9/23	Brev 13/2/19 RCMGB 1/1/20	GSO MD No. 6 (*temp*) 7/7/26 to 30/9/27 GSO 2 Hdqrs 1/10/27 to 30/4/31 AA & QMG MD No. 12 1/5/31 to
McNiven, David (*temp l-c* 1/10/19)	28/3/77	CM 7 yrs 125 dys WO 4 yrs 138 dys Hon Lt 17/12/11 Hon Capt 15/9/14	Mil Staff 21/6/15	Brev 25/4/16 Mil Staff 21/6/20 RCR 19/1/21	Brev 19/2/19	DAAG 21/6/15 AAG MHQ (*temp*) 1/1/17 to 30/9/19 ADPS 1/10/19
Tamblyn, David Sobey, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E* (F)	28/1/81	Lt RO 6/4/09 Lt CAVC 16/8/13	....	....	Brev 15/4/19 RCAVC 1/4/20	ADVS 3rd Can Div France 22/11/16 to 26/6/17 DADVS 3rd Can Div France 27/6/17 to 4/6/19 DVO MD No. 13 21/7/20 to 31/8/25 DVO MD No. 3 1/9/25 O.A, CAVS 1/6/30 to
Evans, Thomas Charles, *M.C.*	24/11/79	Lt CAVC 1/6/11	CAVC 17/12/13	....	Brev 15/4/19 RCAVC 1/4/20	ADVS 2nd Can Div France 24/4/17 to 26/6/17 DADVS 2nd Can Div France 27/6/17 to 15/6/18 DADVS 2nd Can Div France 11/10/18 to 14/4/19 DVO MD No. 2 21/7/20
Langford, Robert John Spinluff (*l*)	9/7/87	RCR 20/8/07	Brev 20/8/12 RCR 15/12/13	Brev 12/10/16 RCR 10/7/22	Brev 17/6/19 RCR 22/9/29	GSO Hal Fort 23/2/15 to 11/10/16 (*temp*) Bde Major 15th CIB Eng 1/2/17 to 3/4/17 Bde Major 206th (Impl.) Bde Eng 17/10/17 to 19/2/18 Comdt Can Con Camp Eng 17/12/18 to 2/7/19

Robinson, William Henry, *O.B.E.* *temp. col.* 1/5/30)	12/8/79	Pr Lt CASC 10/7/11	....	RCASC 1/4/20	Brev 12/7/19 RCASC 23/4/27	AD of S and T Can Tr Area Eng 12/1/19 to 16 /7/19 SSTO MD No. 1 1/6/20 to 21/3/23 DSTO MD No. 2 22/3/23 to 1/5/27 DSTO MD No. 1 20/8/27 to 31/8/29 D of S & T 1/5/30 to
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath	20/8/89	RCE 23/6/09	RCE 4/1/15	Brev 18/2/16 RCE 30/3/16	Brev 1/4/20 C of RCE 8/11/31	SEO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 25/9/19 to 31/5/20 SEO MD No. 3 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD No. 13 1/4/23 to 31/3/31 DEO MD No. 5 1/4/31 to
Duhault, Joseph Rene Jacques, *O.B.E.* (*l*)	31/7/88	CPAVC 20/9/11	CPAVC 15/9/16	Brev 1/5/19 RCAVC 1/4/20	RCAVC 21/12/22	SVO MD 10 21/7/20 to 28/2/23 DVO MD No. 5 1/3/23 to 5/10/30 DMIO MD No. 5 26/1/24 to 31/5/25 DVO MD No. 10 6/10/30 to
Eaton, Frederick Borden	18/12/85	In ranks 68 Regt. 5yrs 304 dys. Pr Lt U L 1/2/07 CASC 26/10/07	CPASC 10/12/10	Brev 14/9/15 CPASC 22/2/17	RCASC 30/12/22	AD of S & T 1 Div'l Area 15/9/13 to 31/5/2 SSTO MD No. 13 1/6/20 to 30/11/21 DSTO MD No. 11 1/12/21 to 30/9/27 DSTO MD No. 6 1/10/27
Connolly, Charles Edward, *D.S.O.*	3/1/83	Reg Army 14 yrs In ranks 4 yrs 62 dys Lt CM 1/8/15	....	Brev 22/9/17 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	LSH (RC) 1/9/24	Bde Major Can Cav Bde France 14/3/18 to 16/4/19 GSO MD No. 13 1/10/29 (*temp.*) to 31/12/31 AA & QMG MD No. 3 1/1/32
Vanier, George Philias *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L) (F)	23/4/88	Pr Lt 80 Regt 24/9/14	....	Brev 10/8/18 Rl 22 Regt 1/4/20	Rl 22 Regt 27/4/25	ADC to Gov Gen 9/9/21 to 4/11/22 ADC to Gov Gen 30/10/26 GSOI 25/2/28 to 30/4/31 whilst Canadian representative League of Nations
Prideaux, Phillip Edward	16/11/73	2 Lt WIR 25/4/94 Lt WIR 22/4/96 Capt WIR 7/5/00 Lt 10 Regt RG 15/7/04 OSC 22/11/05 Capt OSC 15/12/06 Seniority 1/3/07 Lt COC 9/3/11	COC 15/11/11	Brev 9/4/15 COC 20/5/15	Brev 22/12/25 RCOC 13/3/29	SOO 3 Div'l Area 29/7/15 SOO MD No. 10 (*temp*) 11/7/15 to 14/4/18 SOO MD No. 11 1/6/20 to 14/10/23 DOO MD No. 6 15/10/23 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 4 1/5/29
Hagarty, William Grasset, *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*a*)	2/8/85	RCA 29/6/06	Brev 29/6/11 RCA 1/5/12	Brev 7/3/16 RCA 16/10/16	Brev. 29/6/26	ADC to PS HQ CTD Eng 11/1/17 to 26/8/17 GSO MD 6 (*temp*) 31/1/19 to 31/12/19
Grant, Charles Roche...	19/6/80	Lt 1 Regt CA 27/2/05 RCA 1/7/06	Brev 1/7/11 RCA 1/7/12	Brev 11/9/16 RCA 16/10/16	Brev 1/7/26	
Goodeve, Henry T.....	1/7/88	Lt CM 20/5/15	....	Brev 15/1/19 RCAPC 1/5/20	RCAPC 1/9/26	D of PS (*temp*) 1/10/21 to 31/12/21 AD of PS 10/6/21 to 30/9/26 Dist Pay Mr MD No. 3 1/10/26 to 30/3/31 Dist Acct MD No. 6 31/3/31
Croil, George Mitchell, *A.F.C.*, (F), *p.s.a.*	5/6/93	Gordon Highrs 1909 to 15/1/15 RFC 24/7/16 to 20/4/19 CAF 9/6/20 to 31/3/24	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/3/27	Liaison Officer 19/3/25 to 10/5/26

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*						
Breadner, Lloyd Samuel, *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.*	14/7/94	RNAS 28/12/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 6/3/19 CAF 27/2/22 to 31/3/24	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/4/27	Asst Dir RCAF 16/8/27 to 14/2/ 28 Acting Dir RCAF 15/2/28 to
Loggie, Gerald Purvis.. (*temp col* 1/5/29)	31/3/84	RO 22/6/05 RCA 1/8/05 RO 26/5/10 COC 3/2/12	COC 12/11/12	COC 12/11/15	Brev 9/4/27 RCOC 1/3/30	SOO MD No. 13 1/12/12 to 31/1/21 DOO MD No. 10 1/2/21 to 30/4/29 DEOS 1/5/29
Garon, Marie Martin Lafrancois	24/8/84	Lt 89 Regt 31/3/04 Capt. 89 Regt 24/8/84 RCR 1/7/07	RCR 22/12/14	Brev 11/12/16 RCR 10/7/22 Rl 22 Regt 1/8/22	Brev 1/7/27	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 4 12/11/28 to
Archambault, Joseph Pierre Urgèle, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*l*)	20/12/90	Pr Lt 83 Regt 21/6/10 Lt 85 Regt 15/6/11	85 Regt 2/1/15	Rl 22 Regt 1/4/20	Rl 22 Regt 25/2/28	ADC to Gov Gen 25/11/22 to 22/10/26
Lawson, George Chester, *M.D.*, *C.M.*	1/11/84	In Ranks 82 Regt. 10/10/03 to 4/4/07 In Ranks No. 9 Fld. Amb. 5/4/07 to 14/6/09 Pr Lt No. 9 Fld Amb 15/6/09 to 9/7/09 Lt No. 9 Fld Amb 10/7/09 to 12/6/10 PAMC 13/6/10	PAMC 1/3/12	Brev 11/9/16 PAMC 30/5/17	RCAMC 1/3/28	DMO MD No. 1 1/12/27 to
Hemming, Andrew Keene.	18/11/87	Lt 36 Regt 30/10/06 RCR 22/5/03	Brev 22/5/13 RCR 24/3/15	RCR 10/7/22	Brev 22/5/28	
Tremaine, Arthur Victor (*a*)	21/6/87	RCA 26/6/08	Brev 26/6/13 RCA 10/12/14	RCA 14/8/20	Brev 26/6/28	GSO 3 HQ CTD Eng 27/11/16 to 7/4/18 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 (*temp*) 7/10/18 to 31/12/19 Prof Arty RMC 22/5/22 to 31/7/26
Johnson, George Owen, *M.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*	24/1/96	CSCI Nov 13 to Mar 17 RFC 24/3/17 to 15/5/19 CAF 11/5/22 to 31/3/24	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/1/29	Asst Dir CGAO 1/1/29 to 31/12/30 Acting Dir CGAO 1/1/31
Kenny, Walter Robert, *D.F.C.*, *q.s.*	18/9/85	RNAS 16/12/15 to 12/7/19 CAF 1 yr. 231 dys.	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/1/29	Liaison Officer 1/10/17 to 3/12/27

Lawrence, William Sewell.	24/2/89	RCE	23/6/09	RCE	28/11/14	RCE	30/3/16	Brev C of RCE	23/6/29 11/10/30	Staff Lieut 24/2/12 SEO MD No. 13 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD No. 11 1/4/23 to 14/4/27 DEO MD No. 2 15/4/27 to 30/6/31 DEO MD No. 6 1/7/31
Carr, Noel Osmond *p.a.c.* (*a*)	20/12/87	RCA	23/6/09	Brev RCA	23/6/14 10/12/14	Brev RCA	16/9/16 1/11/22	Brev	23/6/29	ADC 1st Can Div Art Eng and France 29/9/14 to 23/6/15 Staff Capt 1st Can Div Art France 24/6/15 to 20/9/16 DAA & QMG 4 Can Div France 21/9/16 to 20/9/17 GSO (1) Art 1/2/30 to
Mortimore, Arthur Royal	12/2/83	Pr Lt 7 Regt Lt 7 Regt	1/10/07 26/5/08	7 Regt 7 Regt C Res	1/2/11 28/3/14	Brev RCAPC	17/5/19 1/5/20	RCAPC	1/7/29	Dist Paym'r MD No. 1 1/6/20 to 30/9/26 AD of PS 1/10/26
Greene, Murray Kirk...	7/2/88	RCR	1/4/10	RCR	24/3/15	Brev RCR	30/6/16 15/10/24	Brev	1/4/30	ADC to Staff HQ CTD Eng 2/11/15 to 6/11/16 DAAG Can Tr Area Eng 7/11/16 to 20/12/16 AA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 21/12/16 to 15/11/17 DAA & QMG 5 Can Div Eng 16/11/17 to 8/5/18 DAAG Can Tr Area Eng 9/5/18 to 31/8/18 Staff Capt 2 CIB France 1/9/18 to 14/3/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 (*acting*) 7/10/21 to 20/3/25 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/1/32 to
Godfrey, Albert Earl, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *V.D.*, *p.s.a.*	27/7/90	In ranks CEF 15/2/15 to 27/8/16 RNAS 16/12/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/7/19 CAF 26/1/22 to 31/3/24		....		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	S.O. Civil Operations 16/5/26 to 30/6/27 Supt Flying Operations 1/7/27 to 31/1/31
Gorssline, Raymond Myers, *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *D.P.H.*	28/7/85	PAMC.	28/7/11	PAMC	10/9/14	Brev RCAMC	5/7/16 1/4/20	RCAMC	1/6/30	DADMS 3 Can Div France 23/2/16 to 8/8/18 DADMS Can Corps France 9/8/18 to 31/1/19 DADMS HQ OMFC Eng 1/2/19 to 27/2/19 ADMS HQ OMFC Eng 28/2/19 to 30/1/20 DMO MD No. 4 1/10/24 to 30/4/27 DMO MD No. 6 1/5/27
Steel, William Arthur, *M.C.*	3/11/90	In ranks 2 Fld Co. CE 10/10/11 to 30/9/14 In ranks Tor COTC 1/10/14 to 20/2/16 Lt C.O.T.C	21/2/16	....		RCC of S	1/6/20	RCC of S	7/8/30	
Lawson, Harry Otter..	6/8/85	Lt RO Lt CFA CPASC	26/6/08 1/7/10 1/12/12	Brev	1/12/17	Brev RCASC	28/1/16 1/4/20	RCASC	1/10/30	AD of S & T MD No. 3 (*temp*) 9/7/18 to 31/5/20 DSTO MD No. 3 1/6/20 to 18/3/24. DSTO MD No. 6 19/3/24 to 30/9/27 DSTO MD No. 13 1/10/27
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd, *p.s.c.*	30/6/86	Lt C of G RCD	4/7/08 11/4/11	Brev RCD	11/4/16 1/4/20	Brev RCD	3/10/15 1/6/27	Brev	1/6/31	DAA & QMG MD No. 10 5/3/24 to 31/7/27
Stuart, Kenneth, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	9/9/91	RCE	22/6/11	RCE	5/7/15	Brev C of RCE	26/2/17 11/1/21	Brev	22/6/31	SEO MD No. 13 (*temp*) 25/5/19 to 31/5/20 DEO MD No. 5 1/6/20 to 25/11/25 DEO MD No. 11 25/1/28 to 30/9/29 AD of MI 1/10/29 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieutt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*						
Earnshaw, Philip, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*	2/4/92	In ranks 5 Fld Co.CE, -/11/10 to 18/8/14 Pr Lt CE 19/8/14 Lt CE 8/7/15	....	Brev 13/7/18 RCC of S 1/6/20	RCC of S 1/10/31	DSO MD No. 4 7/10/20 to 14/6/21 DSO MD No. 10 15/6/21 to 31/5/24 GSO MD No. 13 1/1/32 to
Timmis, Reginald Symonds, *D.S.O.*	16/10/84	Lt GGFG 31/3/11 RCR 11/1/12 RCD 15/11/12	Brev 11/1/17	Brev 5/1/16 RCD 1/4/20	RCD 18/11/31	
Niven, Hugh Wilderspin *D.S.O., M.C.*	22/5/76	Pr 2 Lt 26 Regt 16/5/96 2nd Lt 26 Regt 1/6/97 Capt 26 Regt 12/6/97 to 30/5/00 Lt CM 12/8/14	....	Brev 20/6/17 PPCLI 1/4/19	PPCLI 20/1/32	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		Major or Squadron Leader		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS								
Baty, William...............	1/4/81	Pr Lt 19 AD	9/3/10	Capt 19 AD RCD	5/11/11 1/4/20	Brev RCD	6/3/15 18/11/31	DAA & QMG MD No. 1 (*temp*) 14/9/16 to 15/8/17 DAAG MHQ (*temp*) 16/8/17 to 30/3/20
Goodeve, Leslie Charles, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	27/2/89	Lt CFA	30/6/09	Capt CFA RCA	30/1/11 1/1/20	Brev RCA	21/7/15 1/8/30	Bde Major 4th Can Div Arty France 23/6/17 to 6/3/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 11 1/1/20 to 1/2/26 GSO 2 War Office 1/4/27 to 30/4/29 Prof of Tactics RMC 1/5/29
Stethem, Hubert............	30/4/88	In ranks 3rd Vic Rif of C 2 yrs 59 dys In ranks 17 Hrs 1 yr 323 d. Prov Lt 17 Hrs Lt 17 Hrs Capt. 17 Hrs Maj 17 Hrs RCD	 23/4/07 12/10/07 28/9/08 1/6/11 20/12/11	Brev RCD	20/12/16 4/11/24	Brev	28/9/15	Instr RMC 1/10/27
Bouchard, Georges Rodolphe (*temp maj* 1/10/19)	22/6/83	Lt 86 Regt RCR Rl 22 Regt	17/4/12 15/8/13 1/5/21	Capt 86 Regt Brev Rl 22 Regt	20/6/13 15/8/18 20/4/25	Brev	18/10/15	GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 5 (*temp*) 1/10/19 to 9/1/21 DAA & QMG MD No. 5 10/1/21 to 30/4/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 4 1/5/28 to 30/9/28 AA & QMG MD No. 5 1/10/28 to
Vince, Edward Raban, *M.C.*	14/4/87	Pr Lt CE Lt CE Capt CE RCE	1/7/06 19/6/08 3/9/12 26/11/15	RCE	26/6/17	Brev C of RCE	18/2/16 24/12/22	SEO MD No. 6 (*temp*) 13/12/20 to 20/11/21 DEO MD No. 7 5/12/21 to 30/4/26 DMIO MD No. 7 (*temp*) 1/4/22 to 30/4/26 DEO MD No. 1 1/5/30 to
Willis-O'Connor, Henry, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp lc* 21/5/30)	1/4/86	Pr Lt GGFG Capt. GGFG	30/4/06 3/3/11	Maj GGFG	19/9/16	Brev PPCLI	24/4/16 25/11/19	O & IC MHQ 7/11/13 to 24/11/19 ADC to GOC 1st Can Div France 14/9/15 to 8/6/17 ADC to GOC Can Corps France 9/6/17 to 9/8/19 ADC to Gov Gen 18/8/21
Jeffery, John, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*	20/2/83	Reg Army 13 yrs 83 dys In ranks 5 Rl Highrs 361d In ranks C.E.F. 28/8/14 to 27/4/15 Lt CM RCR	 28/4/15 10/11/20	RCR	10/11/30	Brev	27/9/16	Instr in Tactics RMC 8/12/19 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 1 1/10/28 to
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke (*a*)	12/4/90	RCA	23/6/10	RCA	2/3/15	Brev RCA	17/12/16 1/11/22	
Greer, George Garnett, *M.C.*	21/6/88	In Ranks 57 Regt 5 years In Ranks 3 Dns. 2 yrs 131 dys Prov Lt 3 Dns Lt AMC	 10/5/11 27/6/13	AMC	27/7/14	Brev RCAMC	30/1/17 1/4/20	DADMS 4th Can Div France 2/10/17 to 17/12/18 SMO MD No. 3 (*temp*) 15/5/20 DMO MD No. 3 16/5/20 to 8/6/32 DMO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 19/6/32 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		Major or Squadron Leader		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*								
Neilson, William, *D.S.O.*	16/9/82	Lt 107 Regt	1/7/15	RCR	17/6/20	Brev	25/3/17	Staff Capt 12th CIB Eng and France 12/5/16 to 13/2/17 GSO 3 2nd Can Div France 14/2/17 to 14/6/17 Bde Major 8th CIB France 15/6/17 to 20/3/18 GSO 2 46th Div (Impl) France 21/3/18 to 25/8/18 GSO 2 IG of TS (Impl) France 26/8/18 to 26/2/19 GSO 2 2nd Can Div France 27/2/19 to 11/4/19 Staff Officer to Insp-Gen. 17/6/20 to 31/5/22 DAA & QMG, MD No. 4 1/6/22 to 23/7/26
Duguid, Archer Fortescue, *D.S.O.* (*temp col.* 14/5/21)	31/8/87	Pr Lt CM Lt 39 Bty CFA	7/5/10 11/6/14	....		Brev RCA	1/5/17 14/5/21	Bde Major 2nd Can Div Art France 22/3/17 to 28/4/18 GSO 2 3rd Can Div France 29/4/18 to 10/2/19 Dir Historical Section 14/5/21
Craig, Charles Stuart, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*a*)	1/1/92	Pr Lt CFA	1/10/11	RCA	1/4/20	Brev RCA	10/5/17 8/9/30	DMIO MD No. 6 1/10/31 to
Dobbie, Wallace Hugh, *D.S.O.* (*a*) (*g**†)	24/8/91	Pr Lt CGA	30/10/14	RCA	1/4/20	Brev	30/5/17	
Sherwood, Henry Lewis	7/7/84	Lt RO Lt CE RCE	24/6/03 13/3/15 1/4/20	RCE	24/12/22	Brev C of RCE	2/12/17 25/11/31	DEO MD No. 3 26/4/23 to 30/9/29 DMIO MD No. 3 1/9/26 to 30/9/29 DEO MD No. 10 1/10/29
Luton, Robert Marsden, *M.C.*	23/5/91	In ranks No. 15 FA -/10/10 to Lt AMC Capt AMC	11/10/14 12/10/14 12/10/15	RCAMC	1/4/20	Brev RCAMC	5/12/17 1/9/25	DDGMS (*acting*) (*temp*) 1/5/30 to 30/7/30 DDGMS 1/8/30 to
Leach, Richard James, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	21/11/91	RCA	19/6/13	Brev RCA	19/6/18 1/4/20	Brev RCA	10/12/17 1/8/30	Bde Major CCHA France 17/10/18 to 30/3/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/10/29 to 31/12/31 Asst Dir of Org 1/1/32 to
Van den Berg, John William Henry Gerrit Hopman, *D.S.O.* (L)	12/10/84	Lt 6 Horse C Res	26/9/14	RCMGB PPCLI	17/6/20 1/9/23	Brev	15/1/18	
Walsh, Frederick	25/11/77	Lt CAVC	1/5/14	Capt RCAVC	21/12/20	Brev	19/1/18	ADVS 3rd Can Div France 12/1/16 to 2/7/17 ADVS Can Tr Area Eng 3/7/17 to 19/1/18 SVO Can Tr Area Eng 20/1/18 to 4/10/18 DVO MD No. 3 6/4/21 to 31/8/25 DVO MD No. 13 1/9/25
Theriault, Antoine, *p.a.c.* (*temp maj.* 1/5/20)	10/5/88	Pr Lt 89 Regt Pr Lt CE Lt CE Capt CE	17/6/07 6/6/12 3/7/14 1/10/14	RCOC	1/5/20	Brev	4/2/18	DADOS Can Tr Area Eng 4/2/18 to 20/9/19 Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 1/5/20

Devey, Conrad William	18/6/84	In ranks 8 yrs 273 dys Lt CM 22/9/14	LSH (RC)	1/4/20	Brev LSH (RC)	14/3/18 1/4/20	
Clarke, Dameril Aubrey, *M.C.*	7/5/82	In ranks 62 Regt 17/2/99 to 12/2/01 Pr. 2 Lt 62 Regt 13/2/01 2 Lt 62 Regt 31/5/02 Lt 62 Regt 2/9/02 Capt 62 Regt 28/4/03 to 26/6/05	PPCLI	1/4/19	Brev	4,4/18	DAA & QMG MD No. 10 4/12/29 to DMIO MD No. 10 22/9/31 to
Pope, Maurice Arthur, *M.C., p.s.c. (l)*	29/8/89	Pr Lt CE 16/1/15 RCE 26/6/17	RCE	26/6/17	Brev C of RCE	24/5/18 1/3/27	Staff Capt 11th CIB France 4/10/17 to 1/6/18 Bde Maj 4th Bde CE France 2/6/18 to 9/5/19 GSO MD No. 11 1/2/26 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 5 1/5/28 to 31/3/31 GSO 2 War Office 14/3/31
Turner, Guy Roderick *M.C., D.C.M., p.s.c.*	13/12/89	In ranks 67 Regt -6/06 to -6/09 In ranks 71 Regt 13/8/14 to 10/9/14 In ranks 1 Div. Engrs. 11/9/14 to 21/9/14 In ranks CEF 355 days Lt CM 13/9/15 to 19/12/17 RCE 20/12/17 to 31/8/19	RCE	1/4/20	Brev C of RCE	24/5/18 1/1/30	Staff Capt 1st Bde CE France 4/3/19 to 10/4/19 Instr in Mil Eng RMC 27/7/22 DEO MD No. 10 11/3/27 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir of Eng Sers 1/10/29
Hennessy, Patrick, *D.S.O. M.C.*	1/4/85	Lt CM 14/2/15	RCASC	1/2/20	Brev RCASC	22/6/18 30/12/22	Staff Capt 5th CIB France 11/5/17 to 2/10/17 DAQMG 1st Can Div France 3/10/17 to 22/12/18 DAQMG Can Con Camp Eng 23/12/18 to 11/9/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 1/2/20 to 5/3/24 D S & T O MD No. 10 10/2/25 to 30/9/27 DS & TO MD No. 11 1/10/27 to 30/4/31 DS & TO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 1/5/31
Landon, Arthur Henry Whittington, *O.B.E.,M.C. p.s.c.*	13/1/89	Lt 35 Regt 21/8/12 RCR 17/7/13	Brev RCR	1/11/15 10/7/22	Brev	13/7/18	ADC to GOC 33rd (Impl) Div Eng and France 11/3/15 to 30/6/16 Staff Capt 19th Inf Bde (Impl) 1/7/16 to 6/1/18 DAAG XVIII Army Corps (Impl) 13/1/18 to 2/1/19 DAQMG GHQ Archangel Force North Russia 19/7/19 to 10/10/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 1/8/27 to 3/11/29 GSO MD No. 12 4/12/29
Orde, Reginald John........ *(temp. col. 1/3/25)*	15/5/93	2 Lt RFA 21/1/15 Lt RFA 12/9/15 Lt CFA 1/3/17	RCA	1/2/20	Brev RCA	17/12/18 1/8/30	Asst. Judge Advocate General 19/2/19 Judge Advocate General 1/2/20
Cock, Harry Tredennick, *M.C. p.s.c. (s.m. Eng.)*	26/8/84	2nd Lt 3 Vol Bn East Surrey Regt. 25/1/02 to 5/12/02 2 Lt 3rd KOYLI 6/12/02 Lt 3rd KOYLI 19/12/03 RCR 13/3/12	RCR	26/6/15	Brev RCR	13/5/19 13/12/30	Staff Capt Can. Tr Area Eng 18/1/17 to 4/6/17 Instr. in Tactics RMC 1/10/23 to 31/7/25 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 13 1/8/25 to 30/9/29
Salmon, Harry Leonard Nowell, *M.C., p.s.c.*	9/2/94	Pr Lt 95 Regt 20/7/15 RCR 1/4/20	RCR	1/4/30	Brev	20/6/19	DSO MD No. 4 (*temp*) 1/6/21 to 26/6/21 DSO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/10/23 to 30/4/26 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 2 7/1/32 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		Major or Squadron Leader		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*								
Murray, James Alexander...	10/9/80	S P Lt AMC S Lt AMC Lt AMC	1/9/07 23/9/07 1/4/10	AMC M of AMC RCAMC	1/9/10 23/8/17 1/4/20	Brev RCAMC	1/7/19 1/6/30	DMO MD No. 13 1/7/32 to
Turner, Maurice William.....	18/6/90	Pr Lt CFA	1/6/15	....		CAPC	17/11/19	ADPS MD No. 10 (*temp*) 30/9/18 to 31/5/20 Dist Paym'r MD No. 10 1/6/20 to 14/10/27 Dist Paym'r MD No. 6 15/10/27 to 31/3/31 Dist Acct MD No. 10 20/12/31 to
Dewar, Daniel Everet (o)... (*temp maj* 1/4/30)	30/7/88	In ranks 4 yrs 123 dys WO 2 yrs 92 dys Hon Lt COC	 1/1/15 9/7/16	COC	28/10/16	Brev	1/12/19	DADOS Can Tr Area Eng 29/11/18 to 31/7/19
Bishop, Clarence Vivian, *M.C.* (*a*) (g*†)	5/5/90	RCA	19/6/13	Brev RCA	4/1/17 1/4/20	Brev RCA	1/4/20 1/8/30	Staff Capt 3rd Can Div Arty Eng and France 18/5/16 to 20/10/16
Henshaw, Frederick Robert, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	13/12/90	RCE	22/6/11	RCE to Maj Kings (N.S.) MR 15/4/21 to	5/7/15 7/9/19 2/4/2	(Seniority) C of RCE	25/12/22 3/4/24	Asst Dir of Mil I 1/1/28 to 30/9/29 DEO MD No. 3 1/10/29 to
MacQueen, John Henry (*o*).	19/9/93	Lt COC	19/10/14	COC	19/10/15	RCOC	15/2/24	DOO MD No. 10 1/5/29
Anderson, Norman Russell, *p.s.a.*	29/4/93	In ranks CEF Apr 16 to Oct 16 RFC 19/10/16 to CAF 2 yrs 151 dys	 29/8/19	....		RCAF	1/4/24	
Hume, Duncan Clive Mackenzie (E)	5/4/84	In ranks R.E. Vol 12 yrs RNAS 16/7/15 to 1/8/19 CAF 1/8/23 to 31/3/24		....		RCAF	1/4/24	
Cuffe, Albert Abraham Lawson, *p.s.a.*	2/5/95	In ranks CEF 22/9/14 to 8/2/17 RFC 9/2/17 to 18/7/19 CAF 7/8/20 to 31/3/24		....		RCAF	1/4/24	Liaison Officer 3/12/27 to 16/1/29 Asst Dir of Air Staff Duties 1/1/30 to
Shearer, Ambrose Bernice (F), *q.s.*	8/5/93	RNAS 6/10/15 to 30/12/19 RCAF (NP) 1 yr		....		RCAF	1/4/25	Liaison Officer 1/10/29 to 9/3/31
Westmorland, Horace........	24/4/86	Lt 50 Regt CPASC	21/11/13 12/2/15	Brev RCASC	12/2/19 24/4/24	RCASC	23/10/25	DSTO MD No. 3 19/3/24 to 30/5/27 DS & TO MD No. 10 1/10/27

Shaw, Charles Clarkson (*a*)..	15/8/87	Lt 2 Regt CA RCA	31/10/08 1/12/10	Brev RCA	28/2/15 22/11/15	Brev RCA	1/12/25 1/5/29	Ass. Prof. of Arty. R.M.C. 1/8/26 to 31/7/30
Cartmer, Eldred Melmore...	7/11/78	Lt 13 SLD Lt COC	14/2/12 1/8/12	COC	21/11/14	RCOC	3/3/26	SOO 1 Div'l Area 29/7/15 SOO MD No. 1 1/6/20 to 30/11/20 DOO MD No. 3 1/12/20
Tackaberry, Stanley Gibson, *B.A.Sc.*	14/6/91	In ranks CASC Apr 17 to July 17 In ranks CE July 17 to Nov 17 RFC 12/11/17 to 20/2/19 CAF 27/9/22 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/26	Air Supply Off'r 15/5/26 to 30/6/27 Supt Equipment 1/7/27 to
Fortt, Ronald Larner (*a*)....	28/5/88	RCA	22/6/11	RCA	22/11/15	Brev RCA	22/6/26 1/5/29	Staff Adjt. RMC 1/8/24 to 31/8/28 Ass. Prof. of Art RMC 1/8/30 to
Furlong, Gerald Fennell......	17/3/79	Pr Lt 3 Regt Lt 3 Regt Capt 3 Regt	1/12/09 22/3/10 31/5/13	Brev RCAPC	9/12/14 1/5/20	RCAPC	1/9/26	SOPS MD No. 7 (*temp*) 4/8/21 to 4/11/21 Dist Acct MD No. 7 5/11/21
Edwards, Harold (F) *q.s.*....	24/12/92	RNAS 3/2/16 to 6/7/20 CAF 13/9/20 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	29/9/26	SOO 1/1/30 to 16/1/31 SO Pers 17/1/31 to
Burns, Edson Louis Millard, *M.C. (l)., p s.c.*	17/6/97	RCE	26/6/15	Brev RCE	25/3/19 1/4/20	C of RCE	1/3/27	Staff Capt Can Tr Area Eng 22/2/19 to 6/5/19 Instr Mil Eng RMC 10/9/24 to 30/9/26 DEO MD No. 5 13/3/30 to 30/4/31 GSO 2 (Surveys) 1/5/31
Cowley, Arthur Thomas Noel.	20/12/88	RNAS 30/7/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 6/5/19 CAF 11/6/22 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	Supt. Air Regulations 1/7/27
Brookes, George Eric........	22/10/94	In ranks CEF 20/11/14 to 25/9/16 RFC 26/9/16 to 11/7/19 CAF 14/9/21 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	
Lacroix, Lucien, *O.B.E.*......	7/5/90	Lt 80 Regt Lt 85 Regt	13/6/12 15/7/14	Brev RCAPC	22/9/14 1/5/20	RCAPC	15/5/27	Dist Paym'r MD No. 5 (*acting*) 14/12/26 to 14/5/27 Dist Acct MD No. 5 15/5/27
Martin, Arthur Newton......	21/3/88	Pr Lt 15 Horse	1/11/15	Brev RCAPC	10/12/15 1/5/20	RCAPC	7/8/27	Dist Paym'r MD No. 13 23/5/23 to 30/3/31 Dist Acct MD No. 3 31/3/31
Holloway, Kenneth Maitland	26/2/90	In ranks 10 Hrs 15/5/09 to 1/9/10 Lt 8 RR RCR	 17/11/11 4/6/12	RCR	26/6/15	Brev	21/9/27	DAA & QMG MD No. 12 (*temp*) 1/3/18 to 2/9/19 DSO MD No. 1 12/5/21 to 1/7/23 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 20/3/25 to 31/8/28 Staff Adjt RMC 1/9/28 to
Bouthillier Guay (L)........	2/9/77	Pr Lt AMC	9/8/15	Brev RCAMC	8/12/15 1/4/20	RCAMC	1/3/28	DMO MDNo. 5 1/4/25
Tidswell, John Eric Howard	5/7/98	CPASC	31/7/16	Brev RCASC	31/7/21 23/10/25	RCASC	27/3/28	DS & TO MD No. 5 1/11/25 to 31/8/26 DS & TO MD No. 1 1/9/29 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		Major or Squadron Leader		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*								
Grant-Suttie, Gerald Lynham Porte, *B.A., F.R.G.S.*	17/2/90	Pr Lt 36 Regt Lt 36 Regt RCR	10/1/10 30/11/10 17/7/13	Brev RCR	4/3/18 10/7/22	Brev	17/7/28	Staff Capt MD No. 2 25/11/21 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/11/22 to 30/4/27 DCO MD No. 7 1/1/30 to
Reynolds, Horton Munro (*a*).	18/10/87	Pr Lt CE RCA	23/8/11 19/8/13	Brev RCA	19/8/18 1/4/20	Brev	19/8/28	
Dupuis, Georges Elzear Alexandre, *M.C.*	31/10/88	Pr Lt. 9 Regt Pr Capt 5 Bn CMGC	4/5/15 1/1/20	Brev Rl 22 Regt	18/8/16 1/4/20	Rl 22e Regt	1/11/28	DMIO MD No. 5 1/3/28 to 31/3/31
McEwen, Clifford MacKay, *M.C., D.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*	2/7/96	RFC 1/11/16 to 7/7/19 CEF 8/7/19 to 18/9/19 CAF 349 days		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/1/29	
Walsh, George Victor, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*	24/5/93	In Ranks, VRC 2 yrs. CEF 1/4/15 to 30/11/16 RFC 1/12/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 1/9/21 CAF 15/9/21 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/1/29	SOP 1/1/30 to 16/1/31 SOO 17/1/31
Cooke, Stuart Vernon (*o*)....	28/11/94	COC	6/11/14	COC	6/11/15	RCOC	13/3/29	SOO MD No. 3 (*temp*) 11/7/16 to 19/7/18 DOO MD No. 1 1/12/20 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 6 1/5/29
Chambers, Edward Coulthurst Gibbons *M.C.*	2/6/87	Lt CE RCE	9/2/15 18/10/17	Brev RCE	24/5/18 1/4/20	C of RCE	1/4/29	Staff Capt Can Corps France 15/4/18 to 1/5/19 DEO, MD No. 1 15/9/24 to 30/4/30 DEO MD No. 11 1/5/30 to
Roberts, John Hamilton, *M.C.* (*y*)	21/12/91	RCA	25/6/14	Brev RCA	24/3/17 1/4/20	Brev	25/6/29	
Preston, John............... Fitzgerald, *M.C.*	23/6/93	RCA	25/6/14	Brev RCA	31/7/17 1/4/20	Brev	25/6/29	ADC to GOC 1st Can Div Arty France 28/9/15 to 23/2/17
Logan, Heber Meredith......	29/4/91	Lt 68 Regt RCR	31/8/11 15/8/13	Brev RCR	2/11/15 15/9/24	Brev	15/9/29	DMIO and I of CS MD No. 6 5/9/22 to 1/10/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 1/5/30 DMIO MD No. 6/1/5/30 to 30/9/31
Hodson, Vernon............	16/9/84	Lt 16 LH RCR	27/5/11 15/8/13	Brev RCR	28/12/15 15/9/24	Brev	15/9/29	Dist WTO MD No. 1 13/11/26 to 30/4/31. DMIO MD No. 1 13/11/26 to 31/3/31
𝔙.ℭ. Harvey, Frederick Morris Watson, *M.C.*	1/9/88	Pr Lt. 23 AR	20/3/16	Brev LSH (RC)	29/11/18 1/4/20	LSH (RC)	1/10/29	Supt of Physical Training RMC 26/8/23 to 21/6/27
Morton Ralph Otter Geoffrey (*l*) *p.s.c.*	1/8/95	RCA	19/10/14	Brev RCA	19/10/19 2/2/24	Brev	19/10/29	GSO MD No. 11 1/5/31 to

Campbell Harold Alexander	25/1/96	COC	6/11/14	COC	7/11/15	Brev RCOC	6/11/29 7/12/29	DOO MD No. 7 13/11/22
Grant, Donald Archie, *M.C.*	14/5/94	RCD	6/11/14	Brev RCD	16/10/18 6/11/24	Brev	6/11/29	DMIO MD No. 4 22/12/22 to 20/2/24
Trudeau, George Alexander Henri (*l*)	28/10/90	In ranks 85 Regt Pr Lt 85 Regt Lt 85 Regt Capt 85 Regt RCR Rl 22 Regt	1/6/06 19/6/07 22/3/10 1/11/13 19/11/14 25/5/20	Brev Rl 22 Regt	19/11/19 19/11/24	Brev	19/11/29	Dist WTO MD No. 3 10/4/24 to 30/9/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 4 1/10/28 to DMIO MD No. 4 15/1/29 to 31/3/31
Howard, Gordon Byron (*o*)..	8/5/95	COC	24/11/14	COC	24/11/15	Brev RCOC	24/11/29 1/3/30	DOO MD No. 6 (*acting*) 1/6/23 to 21/11/23
Stone, William Edward Reginald Millar	15/6/95	RCA	6/11/14	Brev RCA	6/11/19 1/6/24	Brev	31/3/30	
Leitch, Alfred Alexander, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	5/2/94	RFC 15/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 28/9/19		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	
Grant, Reginald John (E)...	20/6/90	RFC 1/11/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 16/5/19 CAF 1/9/22 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	
Wait, George Enoch (E*), *p.s.a.*	26/5/95	RFC 24/7/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/12/18 CAF 4/10/22 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	
Stevenson, Leigh Forbes,*q.s.*	24/5/95	In ranks CEF 1/10/14 to 30/6/16 CEF 1/7/16 to 31/12/17 RFC 23/3/18 to 3/5/19 CAF 9/11/21 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	Liaison Officer 16/1/29 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir CGAO 1/2/31
Grandy, Roy Stanley........	5/3/94	In ranks Royal Newfoundland Regt. 11/10/14 to 12/7/16 RFC 13/7/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 22/6/19 CAF 24/11/20 to 31/5/23		RCAF	1/1/25	RCAF	1/4/30	Liaison Officer 10/3/31 to 29/2/32
Owen, Edward Rosser (Ph).	30/8/94	In ranks CAMC 1913 to 1915 Can. Corps Cav. Reg. 1915 to 1916 RNAS 8/9/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/3/19 CAF 30/5/20 to 31/3/24 RCAF	 1/4/24	RCAF	1/1/25	RCAF	1/4/30	
Higgins, Frank Chipman....	30/12/92	CEF 1/2/15 to 17/6/17 RFC 18/6/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 31/12/18 CAF 1/1/19 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/9/25	RCAF	1/4/30	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
Wylie, Alexander Hugh......	31/3/95	CEF 1915 to 1916 CMGC 1916 to 1919 CAF 1/3/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/4/27	RCAF 1/4/30	SOE 1/7/27 to 30/4/32
Poston, Hugh Benson........	7/3/87	Lt 8 Regt 24/3/10 Capt 8 Regt 26/2/12 RCR 14/8/13	Brev 1/11/15 RCR 20/4/25	Brev 20/4/30	Dist WT Officer MD No. 7 10/9/24 to 30/4/26 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 1 1/3/32 to
Campbell, Archibald Hugh Carfrae	11/6/95	In ranks 2nd Regt. Q.O.R. of C 18/10/11 to 17/9/13 Lt 12 Regt 18/9/13 RCR 11/9/14	Brev 2/2/16 RCR 20/4/25	Brev 20/4/30	Dist WT Officer MD No. 6 (*temp*) (*acting*) 16/2/26 to 14/5/26 DCO MD No. 6 25/4/29 DSO MD No. 6 28/10/31 to 14/3/32 (*temp*)
Heron, Victor William Synge	28/7/82	Lt 10 Regt 27/6/08 RCR 2/9/14	Brev 2/9/19 RCR 20/4/25	Brev 20/4/30	GSO MD No. 7 (*temp*) 1/11/17 to 30/9/19 DCO MD No. 3 30/3/23 to 30/9/28
Fenton, William Seabright (F)	4/8/86	In ranks 43rd Regt 10 yrs 173 dys. Lt GGFG 1/10/14 RCR 2/5/15	Brev 5/6/18 RCR 2/5/25	Brev 2/5/30	Staff Capt Can Tr Area Eng 30/12/16 to 21/7/17 Dist WT Officer MD No. 1 30/12/24 to 1/5/26 Inst. in Tactics R.M.C. 31/1/29 to
Brownfield, Harold Oswald Neville, *M.C.* (*a*)	29/12/94	RCA 6/11/14	Brev 6/11/19 RCA 6/11/24	Brev 29/5/30	
Murchie, John Carl (*a*), *p.s.c.*	7/6/95	RCA 26/6/15	Brev 22/3/19 RCA 26/6/25	Brev 26/6/30	
Penhale, Matthew Howard Somers, *p.s.c.*	13/2/95	CM. 27/4/08 to 25/9/12 RCA 26/6/15	Brev 26/6/20 RCA 26/6/25	Brev 26/6/30	
Jones, Collingwood Schreiber	29/9/82	Lt CASC 13/7/15 RCASC 4/3/20	Brev 4/3/25 RCASC 24/10/25	RCASC 19/7/30	DS & TO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 19/1/27 to 30/4/27 DS & TO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 22/5/27 to 30/9/27 DS & TO MD No. 3 1/10/30 to 15/3/32
Williams, James Victor, *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *C.M.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*	29/6/89	Lt AMC 28/5/15	Brev 7/8/17 RCAMC 1/4/20	RCAMC 1/8/30	DMO MD No. 3 9/6/32 to
Joyce, Michael John........	–/8/82	Lt CM 11/8/18 RCASC 4/3/20	Brev 4/3/25 RCASC 25/10/25	RCASC 1/10/30	DS & TO MD No. 12 (*acting*) 1/12/21 to 22/11/22 DS & TO MD No. 3 15/3/32 to
Chetwynd, George Rowland, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	1/7/86	Lt CM 25/10/15	Brev 26/2/17 RCE 1/4/20	C of RCE 11/10/30	Staff Capt 1st Bde CE France 29/8/18 to 13/2/19 DEO MD No. 12 23/10/22 to 30/4/27 DMIO MD No. 12 23/10/22 to 30/4/27 DEO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/5/31 to 24/11/31 DEO MD No. 4 25/11/31

Morrison, George Power, *p.a.c.*	12/6/95	RCA	26/6/15	Brev. RCA	26/6/20 26/6/25	Brev	22/10/30	
Thackray, William Carson (*g**) (*a*)	8/8/94	RCA	12/11/15	Brev RCA	12/11/20 12/11/25	Brev	12/11/30	
Bishop, Richard Nesbitt Cyril (*o*)	30/10/96	COC	22/12/15	COC	1/12/19	Brev	22/12/30	DOO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 3/3/26 to 14/10/26 DOO MD No. 1 1/5/29
Drury, Morris Hayne Austin	10/10/96	Pr Lt 11 Hrs RCD	5/6/14 to 5/1/15 22/12/15	Brev RCD	22/12/20 22/12/25	Brev	22/12/30	
McCarter, George Arnold (*a*) (*g**)	14/4/96	RCA	22/12/15	Brev RCA	22/12/20 22/12/25	Brev	22/12/30	
Stein, Charles Ramsay Stirling	5/1/97	RCE	22/12/15	Brev RCE	22/12/20 11/1/21	Brev C of RCE	22/12/30 1/7/31	DEO MD No. 10 22/6/24 to 2/9/26 DEO MD No. 5 1/10/28 to 30/9/29
Linton, James Alexander, *M.C.*	22/7/93	Lt CM Lt AMC Capt AMC	7/8/16 1/10/21 1/1/22	Brev RCAMC	8/9/17 1/7/23	RCAMC	17/2/31	
Agnew, Donald Robert (*a*) (*g**†)	25/10/97	RCA	31/7/16	Brev RCA	31/7/21 31/7/26	Brev	31/7/31	DSO MD No. 6 1/5/24 to 23/5/27
May, Herbert Tru, *M.C.* (F).	12/7/85	Lt CM	30/4/16	Brev RCC of S	12/7/17 1/7/20	RCC of S	1/10/31	DSO MD No. 1 1/7/20 to 11/5/21 DSO MD No. 2 3/5/26 to 30/4/31 DSO MD No. 2 21/9/32
Lee, Stanley Alfred, *M.C.*....	30/8/91	Lt CM	4/8/14	Brev RCMGB RCC of S	7/6/16 1/1/20 1/9/23	RCC of S	1/10/31	DSO MD No. 3 (*temp*) 21/7/20 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 10 1/10/29 to 15/3/31 DSO MD No. 10 16/9/31 to 30/9/32
Tudhope, John Henery, *M.C.*	17/4/91	In ranks 5th Mt. Rifles, 1910 to 1915 RFC 13/4/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 13/11/19 CAF 1 yr 304 days		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF (*seniority*)	19/10/31 1/4/25	
Lyon, John Edward.........	28/8/97	RCE	28/2/17	RCE	14/9/21	C of RCE	8/11/31	DMIO MD No. 5 16/12/25 to 29/2/28 DEO MD No. 5 26/11/25 to 30/9/28
Colquhoun, William Gourlay, *M.C.*	9/8/88	Lt 91 Regt Lt 29 LH	27/3/07 29/5/14	Brev PPCLI	28/7/15 1/4/19	PPCLI	20/1/32	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS					
Routier, Alfred Emile, *M.C.*	31/10/90	Lt CFA 1/9/13	RCA 1/4/20	Brev 29/12/14 RCA 1/4/30	
Flynn, Percy (L)	13/12/89	Pr Lt. 61 Regt 3/3/15	....	Brev. 19/1/16 Rl 22 Regt 1/4/20	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 7 1/5/26 to 28/3/32
Guimond, Georges (L)	12/11/85	Lt 64 Regt 31/1/10 Capt 64 Regt 18/9/11	Rl 22 Regt 23/12/20	Brev 5/2/16 Rl 22 Regt 23/12/30	DCO MD No. 4 23/12/20 to 14/10/26 DCO MD No. 5 2/5/29
Black, Arthur William, *M.C.*	8/5/92	Pr Lt GGFG 20/10/08 Lt GGFG 27/4/12 Capt GGFG 29/5/15 Maj RO 15/12/20	RCASC 27/8/23	Brev 10/3/16 RCASC 10/8/30	DS & TO MD No. 1 (*acting*) 1/5/27 to 20/8/27
Beard, Herbert James	20/10/79	In ranks 5 yrs 333 dys WO 5 yrs 205 dys Lt CM 19/3/16	....	Brev 17/5/16 RCAPC 1/5/20	
Routier, Alphonse Gustave, *M.C.*	12/12/91	Pr Lt 61 Regt 10/12/10 Capt 61 Regt 27/4/15 Maj CMGC 1/10/19	....	Brev 1/7/16 Rl 22 Regt 1/4/20	DCO MD No. 4 15/10/26
Woods, John Stanley, *M.C.*	3/1/89	Lt 101 Regt 1/1/15	PPCLI 1/10/19	Brev 9/10/16 PPCLI 1/10/29	
MacBrayne, Eion Macgregor, *M.C.*	4/9/87	Lt C of G 1/8/15 Lt 41 Regt 2/3/16	....	Brev 17/10/16 PPCLI 1/4/19	DMIO MD No. 10 31/7/22 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 11 1/10/28
Kelly, Patrick	29/5/86	Lt CM 27/11/15	....	Brev 4/4/17 RCAPC 1/5/20	Dist Acct MD No. 12 1/5/31
Home, William James, *M.C.*	6/4/97	Lt 8 Regt 1/2/15	RCR 20/12/15	Brev 30/10/17 RCR 31/3/26	
Edgar, James Nesbit, *M.C.*	15/5/87	Lt CM 28/6/16	....	Brev 31/10/17 PPCLI 1/4/19	DCO MD No. 12 1/9/26 to 31/3/32
Hanington, Francis Carleton, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L) (*temp maj.* 1/3/29).	1/2/94	Lt CM 10/9/15	....	Brev 22/11/17 RCA 1/4/20	GSO MD No. 1 1/3/29 to 31/3/31 GSO MD No. 5 1/4/31
Powell, Francis Cyril, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	9/1/88	Reg Army 2nd Lt Welch Regt. 4/5/07 to 18/12/09 Lt BCH 28/5/10 to 3/1/11 Lt CM 28/4/17	LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 2/12/17 LSH (RC) 6/7/20	

Gianelli, Norman Angelo....	29/1/95	Lt 9 Horse	15/11/13	LSH (RC)	1/4/20	Brev LSH (RC)	5/12/17 26/8/23	DAAG (Prov Marshal) Canada 22/3/18 to 15/7/20
Nicholls, Arthur, *M.C.*.......	21/8/83	Reg Army 6 yrs In ranks RCGA 291 dys. In ranks RCR 2 yrs 141 dys Lt CM 20/8/16 to 31/3/20		RCR	1/4/20	Brev RCR	4/3/18 1/4/30	DMIO MD No. 2 (*temp*) 22/8/21 to 25/6/22 DCO MD No. 2 26/6/22 DMIO MD No. 4 1/6/28 to 15/1/29
Isbester, Malcolm, *M.C.*......	13/9/88	Lt 42 Regt	1/9/19	PPCLI	7/1/20	Brev PPCLI	16/3/18 7/1/30	DCO MD No. 3 1/10/28
Brunning, William Henry....	23/6/74	Lt No. 4 Co CE 10/8/14 to 31/3/20		....		Brev C of RCE	1/4/18 1/4/20	DEO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 1/3/27 to 14/4/27 DEO MD No. 2 1/7/31 to
Simson, Douglas Charles Unwin	10/10/86	Lt CE	1/1/16	RCE	1/4/20	Brev C of RCE	24/5/18 6/4/26	
Dickenson, George Newton..	14/9/94	Lt CE...........	1/2/16	RCE	1/4/20	Brev C of RCE	24/5/18 6/4/26	
Genet, John Ernest, *M.C.*.....	5/10/91	In ranks 38 Regt 4 yrs Lt 38 Regt 13/9/12 to 18/2/14 Lt 38 Regt 4/3/15 to 30/9/19		PPCLI	1/10/19	Brev RCC of S (*seniority*) RCC of S, *Capt.*	13/7/18 1/7/20 1/3/24	DSO MD No. 2 10/9/20 to 5/7/24
Burness, Kenneth Charles, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	22/7/93	Lt CM	30/6/16	....		Brev PPCLI	15/8/18 1/10/19	DAA & QMG MD No. 6 1/9/28 to 30/4/30 DMIO MD No. 6 1/10/28 to 30/4/30 GSO (2) Trng 1/5/30 to
Berteau, Gerald Fraser......	87	In ranks 8 yrs 188 dys WO 129 dys Lt CM	30/12/15	RCD	1/4/20	Brev RCD	22/10/18 5/11/24	
Carvosso, James Husband, *M.C.*	19/6/91	Lt CM	29/5/16	PPCLI	1/4/19	Brev PPCLI	26/12/18 1/4/29	DMIO MD No. 11 20/10/24 to 30/4/27
Mignault, Pierre Joseph Lucien (*l*)	7/12/91	Lt 92 Regt	31/1/15	Rl 22 Regt	26/5/20	Brev Rl 22 Regt	1/2/19 1/11/28	DCO MD No. 5 1/4/22 to 1/5/29
Edwards, John, *M.C.*.........	26/8/78	Reg Army 18 yrs in ranks CS of M 194 dys WO 6 yrs 154 dys Lt CM	26/4/15	....		RCMGB CSAS	1/1/20 1/9/23	DCO MD No. 2 (*temp*) 20/10/24 to 30/11/28 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 3 1/12/28 to
Cumming, Joseph McCombie	19/5/87	Lt CM	7/5/16	....		RCMGB PPCLI Lt and Capt PPCLI	1/1/20 1/9/23 1/4/29	DCO MD No. 11 1/9/22 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 2 23/8/30 to
Lawson, John Kelburne, *p.s.c.* (*temp maj.* 1/3/29)	27/12/86	Lt CM	5/1/17	....		RCMGB RCR Lieut and Capt RCR	1/1/20 1/9/23 1/1/30	Staff Capt Can. Corps HQ France 26/3/18 to 28/10/18 GSO MD No. 1 1/2/26 to 28/2/29 GSO 2 War Office 1/4/29 to 30/4/31 GSO 2 Hdqrs 1/5/31 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer		Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*								
Worthington, Frederick Frank, *M.C.*, *M.M.*	17/9/89	Lt CM	22/11/17	....		RCMGB PPCLI Lieut and Capt PPCLI	1/1/20 1/9/23 1/4/29	DMIO MD No. 2 (*temp*) 26/6/22 to 15/1/23 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 1/8/32
Bate Stuart Cameron........	18/10/95	Pr Lt GGFG	8/8/14	RCR RCD	9/3/15 17/6/24	Brev	9/3/20	OICC MD No. 13 (*temp*) 9/5/18 to 2/12/18
Weeks, Ernest Geoffrey, *M.C.*, *M.M.*	30/5/96	In ranks 4 Regt Can. Art. 3 yrs In ranks 12 Sec Can. Sig. Corps 1 yr 263 dys CEF in ranks 2 yrs 151 dys CM	 20/2/17	....		RCC of S	1/7/20	DSO MD No. 11 10/11/20 to 19/10/23 DSO MD No. 1 20/10/23 to 6/5/25 DSO MD No. 10 15/5/25 to 31/10/26
Wood, James...............	6/12/86	CM 3 yrs 90 dys In ranks 8 yrs 355 dys WO 79 dys		RCD	10/6/16	Brev	10/6/21	
Walls, Geoffrey Ernest.......	5/5/96	Lt 34 Regt	10/11/15	PPCLI	1/12/19	Brev PPCLI	1/12/24 1/12/29	
Hunt, Archibald William, *M.M.*	4/7/93	CM	25/12/16	PPCLI	1/12/19	Brev PPCLI	1/12/24 1/12/29	DSO MD No. 10 (*acting*) 1/9/23 to 15/5/25 DSO MD No. 1 1/11/25 to 31/3/32
Whitelaw, Robert Gordon, *p.s.c.* (*temp maj.* 1/1/30)	3/3/94	Lt 109 Regt	21/1/16	RCMGB RCR	1/1/20 1/8/22	Brev RCR	1/1/25 11/11/30	GSO 2 MD No. 3 1/1/30 to
Bradbrooke, Gerard Renvoize, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	1/11/96	Lt CM	29/5/17	RCMGB PPCLI LSH (RC)	1/1/20 1/8/22 1/9/23	Brev LSH (RC)	1/1/25 2/4/30	GSO MD No. 1 1/4/31 to
Black, Lyman Munger, *M.C.*	31/1/98	Lt CM	1/7/17	RCMGB PPCLI	1/1/20 1/8/22	Brev PPCLI	1/1/25 8/1/30	
Mitchell, Reginald Loch....	8/1/93	Lt CM	28/4/17	PPCLI	7/1/20	Brev PPCLI	7/1/25 7/1/30	Dist WT Officer MD No. 13 1/11/25 to 30/4/30 DMIO MD No. 13 1/11/25 to 30/9/27
Hammond, Lawrence Dupont	15/7/88	....		RCD	1/4/20	Brev RCD	1/4/25 1/4/30	
Brown, Charles Graham.....	15/4/91	In ranks 8 yrs 319 dys Lt CM	 1/6/17	LSH (RC)	1/4/20	Brev LSH (RC)	1/4/25 8/1/26	

Rebbitt, Henry Rivers, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	21/9/88	In ranks 22 LH 15/5/13 to 21/9/14 CEF 22/9/14 to 9/4/18 Lt CM 10/4/18	LSH (RC)	1/4/20	Brev LSH (RC)	1/4/25 1/4/30	
Keller, Rodney Frederick Leopold.	2/10/00	....	RCMGB PPCLI	15/9/20 1/8/22	Brev PPCLI	15/9/25 15/9/30	Supt of P & W Trng RMC 1/10/28 to 7/7/32
Johnson, Allan Lawrence (E)	25/5/90	CAF 4/1/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF (NP) 1/4/24 to 30/9/25	....	....	RCAF	1/10/25	
Howsam, George Roberts, *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* (*temp sqdn ldr* 1/4/31)	29/1/95	In ranks CEF 8/4/16 to 30/4/17 RFC 19/8/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 9/5/21 CAF 31/5/21 to 31/3/24	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	2/10/25	Supt of Flying Operations 1/2/31 to
MacLeod, Earl Leslie........ (*temp sqdn ldr* 26/3/29)	5/7/94	RNAS 19/1/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 9/4/19 CAF 13/11/20 to 10/1/21	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	2/10/25	
Collis, Reginald............	31/1/93	RFC 26/6/12 to 25/2/20 E. Surrey Regt 25/5/20 to 21/7/20 CAF 8/10/23 to 31/3/24	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	2/10/25	
Carter, Albert, *M.M.*........	9/4/95	In ranks CEF 18/11/14 to 29/5/17 RFC 30/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 15/8/19 CAF 1/4/23 to 31/3/24	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	2/10/25	
Mawdesley, Fredrick Joseph.	11/3/91	CEF 8/9/17 to 19/5/18 RFC 20/5/18 to 17/11/19 CEF 18/11/19 to 31/12/19 CAF 3/1/21 to 31/3/24	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	25/1/26	Supt. of Personnel 1/3/30
Lawrence, Thomas Albert... (*temp sqdn ldr* 1/4/30)	11/6/95	In ranks CEF 25/7/15 to 9/9/18 RAF 5/4/18 to 12/7/19	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	26/1/26	Liaison Officer 29/2/32
Crosby, Robert Richard Grace (*a*)	27/8/97	Pr Lt CGA 23/8/16	RCA	1/4/20	Brev RCA	19/10/26 1/4/30	
Charron, Leo Rosario........	13/12/96	RFC 21/3/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/7/19 CAF 311 days	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	
Mercer, George Albert, *p.s.a.*	14/7/96	CEF 16/12/14 to 12/8/17 RFC 13/8/17 to 31/3/19 CAF 1 yr 285 dys	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	
Fullerton, Elmer Garfield....	29/10/94	In ranks RCE 11/6/17 to 20/1/18 RNAS 29/1/18 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/7/19 CAF 319 dys	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*							
Guthrie, Kenneth McGregor.	9/8/00	RFC 3/12/17 to 1/5/18 RAF 2/5/18 to 16/1/19 CAMC 1/4/19 to 27/6/20 CAF 30/1/23 to 31/12/23	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	
Heakes, Francis Vernon......	27/1/94	CEF 1/4/16 to 24/9/17 RFC 25/9/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 3/7/19 CEF 4/7/19 to 31/10/19 CAF 21/5/23 to 31/3/24	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	SOP 1/7/27 to 31/12/29 SOR 1/1/30
Crossfield, Francis John.....	10/4/80	Reg Army 3 yrs RCHA 11/8/14 to 31/7/19 CAF 1/9/22 to 31/3/24	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	
Baker, William Edward.....	23/3/90	In ranks Reg Army 3 yrs RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/25	RCAF	1/8/27	
Mossop, Neron Frederick....	9/11/95	CEF 1915 to 1919 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/25	RCAF	1/8/27	
Blake, William Henry, *M.C.*..	17/7/90	In ranks RCR 209 dys In ranks RCE 12yrs 171dys Lt CM 22/7/18	RCE	1/4/20	C of RCE	13/4/27	DEO MD No. 12 1/5/27 to 31/3/31 DEO MD No. 7 1/4/31
Belanger, Paul Emile (*l*).....	11/5/95	CEF in ranks 2 yrs 59 dys Lt CM 29/6/18	Rl 22 Regt	7/10/20	Brev Rl 22 Regt	21/9/27 7/10/30	DSO MD No. 5 1/11/22 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 4 1/5/26 to 28/6/28
Poirier, Joseph Philippe Emile, *M.M.* (*l*)	1/5/96	Lt CM 29/6/18	Rl 22 Regt	26/5/20	Brev Rl 22 Regt	18/10/27 26/5/30	Dist WT Officer MD No. 4 5/4/27 to 11/11/28 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 5 1/4/32 to
Curmi, Vincent Alfred, *F.R.S.A.*	21/6/92	Lt CM 7/12/15	RCOC	9/12/19	Brev RCOC	17/10/27 9/12/29	
Evans, Wynyard Gray......	2/6 '00	....	RCA	1/11/22	Brev RCA	1/11/27 1/5/31	
Parkes, Albert Samuel	22/8/90	Pr Lt CE 26/1/17	RCASC	4/3/20	Brev RCASC	26/3/28 4/3/30	DS & TO MD No. 12 1/10/30 to
Cameron, Hugh MacLaren..	24/4/99	Lt Tor COTC 16/10/23 Lt 23 Fld Amb 9/11/26	RCAMC	14/3/27	RCAMC	28/3/28	DMO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/1/30 to 30/4/30

Laurie, William Little.......	9/12/96	Pr Lt No. 2 Sig Co. 1/9/22	RCC of S	26/4/23	RCC of S	1/4/28	DSO MD No. 13 1/12/25 to 31/5/27 DSO MD No. 12 24/9/31 to 25/3/32 (*temp*)
Galbraith, Reginald Arthur Harvey	28/5/98	....	RCC of S	16/6/23	RCC of S	1/4/28	
Taber, Harold Edward......	19/2/96	In ranks CM 1 yr 245 dys	RCC of S	6/7/23	RCC of S	1/4/28	
Morfee, Arthur Lawrence....	27/5/97	In ranks CEF Nov. 1915 to Sept. 1918 RAF 13/9/18 to 14/2/19 CAF 1 yr 277 dys	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28	
Coghill, Frank Street........	18/4/97	In ranks CEF Aug. 1914 to June 1916 CEF June 1916 to Nov. 1916 RFC 5/12/26 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 28/9/19	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28	Asst SOP 2/5/31 to 15/5/32
Ferrier, Alan, *M.C.* (E) (*l*).. (*temp Sqdr Ldr* 1/4/30)	26/5/94	RE 28/10/14 to Jan. 1919 CAF 1/9/22 to 31/3/24	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28	
Harding, David Allan, *A.F.C*	16/3/97	In ranks CEF 7/1/15 to 1/5/17 RFC 22/8/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 28/9/19 CAF 233 dys	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28	
de Niverville, Joseph Lionel Elphege Albert (L)	31/8/97	RFC 14/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 13/4/19	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28	SOT 7/9/27 to 1/5/31
Hull, Allan Herbert.........	16/1/95	In ranks CEF 1 yr 307 dys RNAS 4/12/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 27/9/19 CAF 15/3/22 to 15/4/22	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28	SOT 1/5/31 to 15/5/32
Morton, Ronald Edward Alfred	12/12/00	....	LSH (RC)	25/6/23	Brev	25/6/28	
Hunter, James Earl..........	25/12/00	Pr Lt 15 Fld Amb 3/2/27	RCAMC	2/5/27	RCAMC	18/7/28	
Macdonald Gordon Lewis William	24/7/02	....	RCA	25/6/23	Brev	17/10/28	
Sharpe, Norman Edgar, *M.C.*	21/3/96	In ranks CE 1910 to 1913 DCOR 1913 to 1915 CASC 1915 to 1916 CEF 1916 to 1919 CASC 1919 to 31/12/23 CAF 1/1/24 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/25	RCAF	1/1/29	Asst Staff Officer Tech 8/7/30
Sanford, Chris., *B.A., A.I.C. A.C.I.C.*	28/11/99	In ranks Reg Army 1yr 260 dys 2nd Lt Oxf. Univ O.T.C. Terr 31/5/22 to 31/1/24	RCC of S	1/2/24	Brev RCC of S	1/2/29 13/10/29	DSO MD No. 13 1/12/27 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 13 1/4/30 to 15/9/32

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*							
Panet, de Lotbiniere, Harwood Macdonald	25/12/00	....	RCA	1/11/22	Brev RCA	27/3/29 13/7/32	
Slemon, Charles Roy........	6/11/04	RCAF (NP) 1 yr 294 dys RCAF 1/4/25	RCAF	1/4/26	RCAF	1/4/29	
Duncan, Clarence James(Ph)	24/9/86	RFC in ranks 1/9/17 to 4/12/18 CAF 22/8/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/25	RCAF	1/4/29	
Cairns, David James Robertson (Ph.)	3/10/93	In ranks RAF 1/9/17 to 28/1/19 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/25	RCAF	1/4/29	Photo. Officer 1/7/27
Cluff, Harold David.........	31/8/98	CEF in ranks 1 yr 360 dys Lt Unv Man COTC 1/9/23	RCC of S	1/5/24	Brev	1/5/29	DSO MD No. 3 1/10/29 to 15/9/31 DSO MD No. 10 1/10/32 to
Young, Hugh Andrew (*temp capt.* 22/6/28)	3/4/98	CEF in ranks 2 yrs 208 dys	RCC of S	1/5/24	Brev	1/5/29	DSO MD No. 12 22/6/28 to 24/7/29 DSO MD No. 10 25/7/29
Ashton, Arthur James.......	2/8/94	In ranks CEF 12/8/14 to 16/4/18 RAF 17/4/18 to 28/9/19 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/25	RCAF	15/5/29	
Walker, Cyril Charles (Ph)..	2/9/92	In ranks Reg Army 10/2/15 to April 1920 CAF 19/9/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/25	RCAF	15/5/29	SOPI 1/4/31 to 1/5/31 SOO & I 2/5/31
Wait, Frank Goodell.........	31/8/02	RCAF 16/6/24	RCAF	4/3/26	RCAF	15/5/29	SOP 2 1/5/31
Campbell, Archibald Patrick	21/11/03	RCAF 16/6/24	RCAF	1/4/26	RCAF	15/5/29	
Carr-Harris, Brian Gethyn..	25/1/03	RCAF 16/6/24	RCAF	1/4/26	RCAF	15/5/29	
Simonds, Guy Granville.....	24/4/03	....	(*Seniority* RCA	1/7/24) 17/6/25	Brev	1/7/29	
Foster, Gilbert Lafayette....	16/2/05	....	(*Seniority* RCR	1/7/24) 17/6/25	Brev	1/7/29	

Plow, Edward Chester......	28/9/04	....	(*Seniority* RCA	1/7/24) 17/6/25	Brev	1/7/29	
Kirby, Halder Smith	17/6/01	....	(*Seniority*) RCOC	1/7/24) 1/7/25	Brev RCOC	1/7/29 1/8/31	
Smith, George Edward Robert	27/2/01	Lt Kootenay Regt 14/9/23	(*Seniority* RCASC	1/7/24) 1/11/25	Brev RCASC	1/7/29 12/10/30	
Foster, Harry Wickwire.....	2/4/02	....	LSH (RC)	2/7/24	Brev	28/7/29	
Leach, Sydney Herbert John	8/6/89	CM 3 yrs In ranks CPASC 10 yrs 94 dys WO 4 yrs 74 dys	RCASC	5/9/24	Brev RCASC	5/9/29 1/10/30	
Roy, Arthur Richard........	23/8/02	....	RCR	16/9/24	Brev	19/9/29	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 6 (*acting*) 12/11/30 to 30/6/32
Tessier, Joseph Edmond Adolphe	26/10/00	....	RCAMC	1/7/28	RCAMC	21/10/29	
Vokes, Christopher, *B.Sc.*...	13/4/04	....	(*Seniority* RCE	1/7/24) 17/6/25	Brev C of RCE	10/12/29 10/12/29	DEO MD No. 12 1/4/31 to
Andrewes, William Edward..	28/10/02	....	(*Seniority* RCE	1/7/25) 20/10/24	C of RCE	1/1/30	
Johnson, Bertram Frederick.	14/8/04	In ranks CAF June 1922 to Sept. 1923 RCAF NP 1 yr 244 dys	RCAF	21/12/26	RCAF	1/4/30	
Middleton, Elwood Edward.	28/6/99	In ranks, CCS 28/6/17 to 27/12/17 RNAS 7/1/18 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 22/8/19 RCAF NP 1 yr	RCAF	1/4/26	RCAF	1/4/30	SOP 1 1/7/28 to 1/4/31
Riddell, William Irwin......	1/10/99	In ranks CEF 23/6/17 to 13/2/18 RFC 14/2/18 to 14/2/19 RAF 15/2/19 to 13/11/19 CAF 6/6/21 to 7/7/21 RCAF NP 1 yr 273 dys	RCAF	1/10/26	RCAF	1/4/30	
Brown, Walter Whitson......	8/9/03	RCAF 17/6/25	RCAF	17/6/26	RCAF	1/4/30	
MacCaul, Donald Harvey...	22/12/05	RCAF 17/6/25	RCAF	17/6/26	RCAF	1/4/30	SOP 2 1/10/29 to 1/5/31
McBurney, Ralph Edward...	17/8/05	RCAF NP 1 yr 321 dys	RCAF	15/9/27	RCAF	1/4/30	
London, Richard Arthur.....	4/7/01	RCAF 18/6/25	RCAF	1/7/26	RCAF	1/4/30	
Aronson, Bernard Mortimer.	3/5/00	In ranks CAF 1/3/23 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 31/12/25 RCAF 1/1/26	RCAF	1/1/27	RCAF	1/4/30	COA 1/7/27

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*							
Dickson, Harold Archibald Wilfred	17/12/95	In ranks CEF 15/10/15 to 16/5/19 CAF 1/1/23 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 31/12/25 RCAF 1/1/26	RCAF	1/1/27	RCAF	1/4/30	
Macklin, Wilfred Harold Stephenson (*temp capt* 1/4/29)	7/9/99	....	RCC of S......	1/5/25	Brev	1/5/30	
McCullagh, Karl G..........	13/2/00	CEF in ranks 3 yrs 209 dys	(*Seniority* RCC of S	10/6/25) 10/6/24	Brev	10/6/30	DSO MD No. 7 20/6/28 to 31/7/29 DSO MD No. 11 1/1/30 to 23/9/31 DSO MD No. 1 1/4/32 to
Girard, Reginald (*l*).........	18/11/01	Pr Lt Regt de Hull 30/5/21 Lt Regt de Hull 27/2/23	RCA	1/7/25	Brev	1/7/30	
James, Arthur Augustus, *M.D.*, *M.Sc.*	1/3/00	Lt Can Fus 1/1/28 Pr Lt AMC 23/2/29 Lt AMC 15/6/29	RCAMC	20/7/29	RCAMC	20/7/30	
Kerry, Armine John, *B.Sc.*(*l*)	6/8/05	....	RCE	20/6/27	C of RCE	27/10/30	
Coke, William Lawrence.....	5/4/05	Pr Lt 15 Fld Amb 1/12/28	RCAMC	1/3/29	RCAMC	20/10/30	
Van Vliet, Wilbur Dennison..	31/3/03	RCAF NP 1 yr 302 dys	RCAF	21/12/26	RCAF	1/4/31	
Luckey, Lorne Ezra Ross....	29/1/02	Lt Tor COTC 16/10/23 to 30/4/28	RCAMC	1/9/29	RCAMC	29/4/31	
Sutherland, John Lindsay...	17/3/94	Lt 19 Regt 2/10/13 Lt Lambt Regt 1/10/20 Lt AMC 18/1/26 Capt AMC 26/1/27	RCAMC	1/5/30	RCAMC	1/5/31	
Ovens, Frank Newton.......	2/11/02	Lt West Ont COTC 31/7/25	RCC of S	9/5/26	Brev	9/5/31	DSO MD No. 12 25/7/29 to 23/9/31 DSO MD No. 6 15/3/32 to
Burgess, Raymond Joseph...	1/05	....	RCC of S	10/5/26	Brev	10/5/31	DSO MD No. 4 28/6/28 to 30/9/31 DSO MD No. 5 1/10/29 to 30/9/31 DSO MD No. 12 26/3/32
Roy, Joseph Phillipe Roland (L)	3/9/99	Lt Le Regt de Hull 9/10/22	Rl 22nd Regt	1/7/25	Brev	17/6/31	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 5 19/11/28 to 25/2/32

Gillespie Walter Edmund....	10/2/01	Lt GGBG 1/9/21	RCD	1/7/26	Brev	1/7/31	Eqtn Instr RMC 1/8/31 to
Foulkes, Charles............	3/1/03	Lt 2 Bn CMGC 1/10/23 Capt 2 Bn CMGC 1/7/25	RCR	1/7/26	Brev	1/7/31	
Snow, Thomas Eric.........	1/5/05	Lt St. John Fus 1/2/24	RCR	1/7/26	Brev	1/7/31	Offr i/c P and W Trn'g RMC 8/7/32
Sparling, John Laurence......	13/8/05	....	RCASC	1/7/26	Brev	1/7/31	
MacDonald, Nicol Bennett..	11/8/04	Lt ETMR 1/6/23	RCASC	1/7/26	Brev	1/7/31	
Chauveau, Charles (*l*)........	11/2/03	Lt Vol de Q 1/10/20	Rl 22e Regt	1/7/26	Brev	1/7/31	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 7 30/3/32 to
Hunter, Kenneth Adams, *M.D.*	28/8/05	Lt 2 Bn CMGC 1/2/27 Lt AMC 12/7/30	RCAMC	8/8/30	RCAMC	8/8/31	
Cavanagh, James Victor Alfred	24/5/03	....	RCAMC	17/9/30	RCAMC	19/10/31	
Rodger, Norman Elliot......	30/11/07	....	RCE	20/6/28	C of RCE	24/10/31	
Bostock, William Norman...	12/11/03	Lt 5 Horse 1/1/25 Capt 5 Horse 1/9/29	RCE	14/4/30	C of RCE	7/11/31	
Belanger, Charles Emile.....	18/1/97	Pr Lt 70 Regt 13/3/16 to 7/8/17 RAF 14/11/17 to 9/5/19 Pr Lt Regt de Hull 25/4/21 Lt Regt de Hull 13/3/24 Capt Regt de Hull 5/5/24 Major Regt de Hull 18/4/25	RCAPC	16/5/27	Brev	16/5/32	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS				
Neal, James Ivan Pringle....... (*temp capt* 14/5/21)	3/2/84	Lt CM 3/7/18	C of RCE 14/5/21	
Richmond, Ralph, *M.C*........	1/2/92	In ranks LSH (RC), 8 yrs 307 dys WO 6 yrs 3 dys	LSH (RC) 19/6/26	RM RMC 19/6/26 to 31/7/31
Ivey, Hartley Samson..........	12/6/94	North'landRegt 5/4/14 to 10/2/17 In ranks CEF 11/2/17 to 28/3/19 In ranks RCAF 8/7/24 to 31/12/25 RCAF 1/1/26	RCAF 1/1/27	COA 2 2/2/31 to 15/6/31 COA 1 16/6/31
Larue, Abraham Alfred, *B.A.* (*l*)	19/12/02	....	Rl 22 Regt 1/4/27	
Lewis, Alexander............... (*temp flt lieut* 1/4/29)	15/7/99	RFC 22/8/17 to 8/5/18 RAF 9/5/18 to 26/9/19 RAF RES 19/6/23 to 9/3/26 RCAF NP 1 yr 90 dys	RCAF 1/4/27	
Adams, Albert Oliver..........	28/4/99	RAF 9/1/18 to 1/2/19 CAF 12/5/21 to 3/8/22 In ranks RCAF 30/6/24 to 31/5/26 RCAF NP 1 yr	RCAF 1/6/27	
James, Arthur Lorne...........	17/9/03	In ranks RCAF 16/7/24 to 15/7/26 RCAF 16/7/26	RCAF 16/7/27	
Sampson, Frank Augustus......	7/7/04	RCAF NP 264 dys RCAF 1/9/27	(*Seniority* 1/9/27) RCAF 1/9/28	
Hodson, John Craven...........	23/12/04	....	RCASC 5/9/27	
Mann, Clarence Churchill.......	6/9/04	Lt GGBG 1/7/23	RCD 1/10/27	
Smart, George Wallace......... (*temp capt* 1/5/31)	16/7/99	In ranks 46 Regt -/6/14 to 16/2/16 CEF 3 yrs 120 dys In ranks 2 Bn CCS 1 yr 121 dys Pr Lt CC of S 15/9/22 Lt CC of S 4/3/24 Capt CC ofS 2/3/25	RCC of S 1/10/27	DSO MD No. 2 1/5/31 to 20/9/32
Turner, Charles Bruce..........	23/3/04	Can. Artillery 24/3/23 to 21/3/27 RCAF 22/3/27	RCAF 22/3/28	Supply Officer 1 1/7/27
Morres, Stephen Elliot Echersall	4/9/07	....	RCA 20/6/28	
Fraser, Norman Innes..........	20/4/07	....	C of RCE 20/6/28	
Leverin, Harold Leceister......	22/9/05	....	C of RCE 20/6/28	
Trecarten, Clive Leonard.......	23/9/06	RCAF NP 289 dys RCAF 16/7/28	(*Seniority* 1/7/28) RCAF 16/7/29	
Costello, Martin...............	12/12/04	RCAF NP 247 dys RCAF 4/9/28	(*Seniority* 1/7/28) RCAF 4/9/29	
McGowan, Edwin Archibald...	12/12/07	RCAF NP 202 dys RCAF 20/6/28	(*Seniority* 1/9/28) RCAF 20/6/29	
Parsons, Edgar Harold.........	11/5/06	....	RCOC 4/9/28	
Clarke, Lewis Gordon..........	9/6/06	....	RCA 4/9/28	
Ross, Arthur Dwight...........	18/3/07	RCAF NP 42 dys RCAF 4/9/28	(*Seniority* 25/2/29) RCAF 4/9/29	
Godwin, Harold Brandon.......	24/4/07	RCAF 16/7/28	(*Seniority* 18/3/29) RCAF 16/7/29	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Lockhart, William Wallace	20/10/03	Lt 3 Sig Co CC of S 15/9/25 to 19/3/29 In ranks RCC of S 12 dys	RCC of S 1/4/29	
Dunlap, Clarence Rupert	1/1/08	RCAF 16/7/28	(*Seniority* 8/4/29) RCAF 16/7/29	
Minnes, Robert Courtlandt	15/7/04	RCAF 22/10/28	(*Seniority* 30/5/29) RCAF 16/11/29	
Sparling, Herbert Alan	2/6/07	....	RCA 19/6/29	
Morton, James Gordon Forbes	28/6/07	Lt NS Tech Coll 28/5/29	RCC of S 1/7/29	DSO MD No. 11 18/3/32 to
Millette, Paul Malpas (*lg*) (i)	2/5/04	Lt Le Regt de Mais 5/4/23 Capt Le Regt de Mais 2/6/26	Rl 22e Regt 1/7/29	
MacAgy, George Kenneth (*lg*)	9/4/04	Lt QOR of C 3/6/24	RCR 1/7/29	
Parker, John Primrose	26/9/07	....	RCR 10/9/29	
Hawtrey, Ralph Courtney	25/7/05	RCAF NP 176 dys RCAF 4/6/29	(*Seniority* 19/9/29) RCAF 4/6/30	
Gobeil, John Adolph Cecil Fowler Morgan	30/7/06	RCAF NP 203 dys RCAF 1/9/29	(*Seniority* 20/9/29) RCAF 1/10/30	
Carefoot, Herbert Reginald	17/10/03	RCAF NP 89 dys RCAF 4/6/29	(*Seniority* 2/10/29) RCAF 4/6/30	
Bryans, John George	28/2/06	RCAF 4/6/29	(*Seniority* 18/2/30) RCAF 4/6/30	
Coleman, Shelden Williams	13/6/06	RCAF 15/7/29	(*Seniority* 21/2/30) RCAF 15/7/30	
MacInnes, James Allister	1/1/05	RCAF 28/6/29	(*Seniority* 28/3/30) RCAF 28/6/30	
Megill, William Jemmett	26/6/07	Lt No. 2 Sig Trp 2/2/29 to 30/3/30	RCC of S 1/5/30	
McNab, Ernest Archibald	6/3/06	RCAF NP 2 yrs 143 dys	(*Seniority* 1/5/30) RCAF 1/5/31	
Gordon, Russell Charles	21/5/04	RCAF NP 2 yrs 162 dys	(*Seniority* 1/5/30) RCAF 1/5/31	
Ferguson, John Henry	20/8/06	RCAF NP 265 dys RCAF 4/6/29	RCAF 4/6/30	
Walsh, Geoffrey	19/8/09	....	C of RCE 18/6/30	
McIntosh, Douglas Elliott	27/1/09	....	RCC of S 18/6/30	
Smith, Norman Janson Winder	31/1/09	....	C of RCE 18/6/30	
Maclaren, James Isbester	24/8/08	....	C of RCE 18/6/30	
Hodson, Vernon Neel	10/2/10	Lt Can Fus 20/2/28	RCR 1/7/30	
Douglas, Duncan	9/11/07	Lt 11 Div Trn 22/2/29	RCASC 1/7/30	
Clark, Robert Charles	15/9/03	Lt RCR 4/7/24 to 15/7/26 Pr lt 12 H Bty 27/6/27 Lt RM Regt 10/12/28 Lt 1 BC Regt 10/1/30	RCR 26/8/30	
Buell, Donald Bowie	1/7/05	Lt 1 BC Regt 1/2/28	RCR 26/8/30	
Jones, Wilfred Alexander	27/12/06	RCAF NP 266 dys RCAF 27/8/30	(*Seniority* 27/8/30) RCAF 27/8/31	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Vokes, Frederick Alexander	29/9/06		LSH (RC) 30/8/30	
Burness, Roy Cochrane	23/8/08		PPCLI 1/9/30	
Roberge, Joseph Alfred Guy (*lg*)	26/10/06	Lt Le Regt de Levis 1/4/27	Rl 22 Regt 15/9/30	
MacDonald, Douglas Ferguson	17/7/07	RCAF NP 89 dys RCAF 4/6/29	(*Seniority* 27/9/30) RCAF 4/6/30	
Edwards, Douglas Muir		RCAF NP 190 dys RCAF 22/10/30	(*Seniority* 22/10/30) RCAF 22/10/31	
Morrison, Claude Wilson	6/3/08	RCAF NP 1 yr 294 days RCAF 29/5/31	(*Seniority* 31/10/30) RCAF 29/5/32	
Peffers, William Oswald	17/11/05	Lt Alta COTC 28/9/28 Capt Alta COTC 2/10/29	RCC of S 1/11/30	DSO MD No. 3 1/11/32 to
Smith, Gordon Carrington	9/2/06	Lt 13 Fld Bde CA 18/11/27 to 10/11/30	Lt RCA 11/11/30	
Wray, Lawrence Edward	17/9/08	RCAF NP 149 dys RCAF 19/11/30	(*Seniority* 19/11/30) RCAF 19/11/31	
Des Brisay, Aretas William Young	21/6/04	Lt NS (NB) Regt 5/9/25 Lt 4 Div Sigs 4/3/29	RCC of S 10/1/31	DSO MD No. 4 1/4/32 to 8/9/32
Gagnon, Louis Arthur			RCC of S 28/1/31	DSO MD No. 5 1/4/32 to
Peterson, Vinton Niles	17/10/07		RCC of S 29/1/31	DSO MD No. 7 1/9/32 to
Moore, Ernest Edward	25/6/86	In ranks RFC 8/8/14 to 31/3/18 In ranks RAF 1/4/18 to 20/3/20 In ranks CAF 1/12/20 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 21/7/25 to 9/4/30 RCAF 10/4/30	RCAF 10/4/31	
Ford, Roland George	9/9/93	In ranks CEF 14/1/16 to 1/6/18 In ranks CAF 20/6/18 to 30/10/19 In ranks CAF 21/4/23 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 9/4/30 RCAF 10/4/30	RCAF 10/4/31	
Boyd, John	25/4/94	In ranks CEF 17/1/16 to 19/8/18 In ranks RAF 20/8/18 to 22/8/20 In ranks CAF 16/5/21 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 9/4/30 RCAF 10/4/30	RCAF 10/4/31	
Halley, William Charles Howland	14/7/07		RCC of S 15/5/31	
Connelly, Alan Burton	25/3/08		C of RCE 18/5/31	
Wrinch, Arthur Egbert	13/11/08		RCC of S 18/5/31	
Ardagh, Ainslie Power	20/3/08		RCD 18/5/31	
Larocque, John Howard	4/5/09		RCD 18/5/31	
Phillips, Hamid Albert	11/10/10		RCD 18/5/31	
McTavish, Frank Alexander	7/3/10		C of RCE 18/5/31	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Eaman, Jacob Harold	20/8/07		RCC of S. 1/6/31	
Tremblay, Pierre	16/7/05	Lt (QM) Mtl COTC 24/1/30 Capt (QM) Mtl COTC 20/5/30	RCAMC 17/6/31	
Andrews, John Gilby	18/2/09	Lt Elgin Regt 2/4/28 to 29/6/31	PPCLI 30/6/31	
Gibson, Thomas Graeme	6/4/08	Lt QOR of C 4/10/26 to 29/6/31	RCR 30/6/31	
Lister, James Frederic Alexander	14/2/07	2nd Lt 3 Div Trn 1/6/30 to 29/6/31	RCASC 30/6/31	
Todd, Duncan Kent	23/6/07	Lt 15 Fld Bde 1/10/28 to 29/6/31	RCA 30/6/31	
Fraser, Arthur Hayward	22/4/07	Lt C Scot Regt 22/10/28 to 29/6/31	PPCLI 30/6/31	
Bessonette, John Rupert Wilson Turner	5/4/07	2nd Lt 58 Fld Bty 14/6/29 2nd Lt 17 Fld Bty 1/7/30 Lt 17 Fld Bty 30/10/30 to 29/6/31	RCASC 30/6/31	
Gillis, Walter Bryce Tibbits	2/12/10	2nd Lt 3 Div Tr 18/10/29 to 29/6/31	RCASC 30/6/31	
Roberge, Joseph Eugene Roger	12/2/08	2nd Lt Regt de Levis 1/9/29 to 29/6/31	Rl 22e Regt 30/6/31	
Hurley, Joseph Lewis	24/2/07	RCAF NP 269 dys RCAF 6/7/31	(*Seniority* 6/7/31) RCAF 6/7/32	
Campbell, Hugh Lester	13/7/08	RCAF NP 269 dys RCAF 6/7/31	(*Seniority* 6/7/31) RCAF 6/7/32	
Kerr, John Gordon	2/5/09	RCAF NP 207 dys RCAF 6/7/31	(*Seniority* 6/7/31) RCAF 6/7/32	
Gardner, Arthur Ernest	16/7/10		RCOC 21/8/31	
Townsend, George Anthony Fyler	10/1/10		RCOC 21/8/31	
Simmons, Edwin Johnston	11/2/10	2nd Lt Man COTC 5/10/30 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	
Wethey, Harry Douglas	18/12/07	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1/6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	DSO MD No. 4 9/9/32
Hulbert, Edward	18/11/09	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1/6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	DSO MD No. 13 16/9/32
Gooderham, Walter James	6/5/09	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1/6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	
Wishart, William Donald	19/1/07	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1/6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S 15/9/31	
Shier, Stanley Gerald Umphrey	19/9/03		RCAMC 2/10/31	
Bruce, Donald Sinclair	22/6/03		RCAMC 23/10/31	
Connolly, Daniel Kellogg	22/1/09		RCASC 22/1/32	
Lane, John Napier			RCA 7/4/32	
Bogert, Mortimer Patrick	17/3/08	Temp 2nd Lt CM 15/7/29 to 8/8/29 2nd Lt Black Watch of C 24/6/30 Lt Black Watch of C 24/9/30 to 10/5/32	RCR 11/5/32	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*					
McIntosh, Forbes Thoburn	19/7/04	Lt 91 Fld Bty 15/9/25 Capt 91 Fld Bty 8/1/28 to 10/7/30	RCA	13/5/32	
Flexman, James Kenneth McAthy	17/7/11		C of RCE	8/6/32	
Widdifield, Roy Harris	29/10/09		RCC of S	8/6/32	

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Second Lieutenant or Pilot Officer
2nd LIEUTENANTS		
Cotton, Henry Ferguson	28/7/09	2nd Lt S.H. of C 15/8/29 Lt. S.H. of C. 1/11/31 to 31/5/32 PPCLI 1/6/32
Wiswell, Jack Lawrence	6/6/08	Lt Man Rang 29/4/27 Capt Man Rang 14/6/29 to 14/6/32 PPCLI 15/6/32
Campbell, Colin Howell	1/11/03	Lt F.G.H 6/11/24 Lt S Alta Horse 28/11/28 to 14/6/32 LSH (RC) 15/6/32
Bingham, John Francis	6/8/11	2nd Lt F.G.H 29/4/30 Lt FGH 29/4/32 to 14/6/32 LSH (RC) 15/6/32
Berwick, Edward Walter Hall	2/8/08	Lt G.G.B.G 15/4/29 to 14/6/32 RCD 15/6/32
Trudeau, Fernand	1/6/09	2nd Lt Unv de Mtl 1/6/31 to 14/6/32 Rl 22e Regt 15/6/32

CADET SERVICES

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant		Date of Rank		Staff Services, Etc.
McCrimmon, William Archibald, *V.D.* (*s.m.h.*)	11/5/73	Lt 7 Regt Capt 7 Regt Maj 7 Regt Cadet Services	1/2/99 16/2/01 11/9/08 20/2/12	Maj Lt-Col Col (*CM*)	20/2/12 1/5/14 8/2/26	OICC MD No. 1 20/2/12 to 9/10/16 OICC MD No. 2 10/10/16 to 28/2/19 OICC MD No. 1 1/3/19 to 2/4/23 DCO MD No. 2 3/4/23
Gillespie, George Herbert	9/12/77	Lt CASC Capt CASC Maj CASC Cadet Services	20/3/05 1/10/07 9/1/12 1/3/13	Maj Bt Lt-Col	1/3/13 7/4/16	OICC MD No. 3 1/3/13 to 31/3/23 DCO MD No. 1 1/4/23 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 10 1/10/28
Keefler, Joseph Keefler (*s.c.*)	11/2/75	Lt GGBG Capt GGBG to 31/3/11 Capt 29 LH Maj 29 LH Cadet Services	7/1/04 20/2/08 1/4/11 1/5/13 15/8/13	Maj Bt Lt-Col	15/8/13 16/5/21	OICC MD No. 10 15/8/13 to 19/4/16 OICC MD No. 12 20/4/16 to 31/3/21 Staff Capt 8 CIB 29/6/18 to 1/3/19 Bde Maj CIT Bde Eng 22/9/16 to 3/3/17 DCO MD No. 4 1/4/21
Miller, Laurence Walter, *D.S.O.* (*m*)	3/6/82	Lt 35 Horse Brev Maj Cadet Services	17/11/14 25/5/17 17/3/20	Lt Capt Maj	17/3/20 20/9/23 7/1/31	DCO MD No. 13 17/3/20 DMIO MD No. 13 (*acting*) 1/10/27 to 10/1/28

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Harris, John James	22/11/81	In ranks 227 days RCA 12 yrs 158 dys WO 1 yr 68 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	
Lavoie, Joseph Carmel (L)	11/7/78	RCA 15 yrs 314 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	
Rycroft, John Gordon	11/4/85	Reg Army 7 yrs 255 dys RCA 9 yrs 83 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	DMIO MD No. 11 1/5/27
Houghton, Charles James, *M.C.*	20/2/81	Lt CM 24/5/18 Lt & Brev Capt RCA 1/6/20 to 31/5/30 (DO) RCA 1/6/30	Capt 1/6/30 Maj 1/6/30	
Arnett, Russell Garfield	27/7/82	In ranks RCA 13 yrs 220 dys WO 16 yrs 340 dys (DO) RCA 7/11/31	Lt 7/11/31	

QUARTERMASTERS

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Slayter, James Morrow	9/9/76	2 Lt 1 Regt CA 30/3/00 Lt 1 Regt CA 22/2/02 Capt 1 Regt CA 25/1/04 RCA 1/9/05	Capt 1/9/05 Major 22/2/12	
Spearing Edwin Herbert	8/9/80	Reg Army in ranks 7 yrs 143 dys CPASC2yrs234dys WO 3 yrs 230 dys CPASC 1/4/12	Lt 1/4/12 Capt 1/1/15 Major 1/5/16	Asst Dir S & T 12/4/19 to 30/4/27 DS & TO MD No. 4 1/5/27
Shergold, Charles, *M.C., D.C.M.*	8/4/70	Reg Army 18 yrs 39 dys WO 8 yrs 122 dys C of RCE 16/11/14	Lt 16/11/14 Capt 16/11/19 Maj CM 1/4/20 Maj 16/11/24	
Parker, George Morley	19/9/84	CPASC 28/4/15	Lt 28/4/15 Capt CM 31/5/18 Capt 28/4/20 Maj 28/4/30	
Vokes, Frederick	21/10/72	Reg Army 21 yrs RCE 9 dys WO 2 yrs 223 dys C of RCE 16/12/15	Lt 16/12/15 Capt 16/12/20 Major 16/12/25	
Watts, Albert Thomas John	5/6/77	DEOVR 2 yrs 95 dys SAC 5 yrs 131 dys RCR 1 yr 198 dys CMSC 5 yrs 40 dys WO 219 dys Per Staff 27/12/15 RCASC 19/1/21	Lt 27/12/15 Capt 18/5/16 Maj 27/12/25	
Clarke, John MacCormac	23/11/78	Per Staff 19/5/16 RCASC 19/1/21	Capt 19/5/16 Maj 19/5/31	

QUARTERMASTERS—*Concluded.*

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Webber, Harold Fairfax	25/2/87	Lt 5 Regt 17/8/15 RCMGB 1/1/20 RCC of S 1/9/23	Capt 1/1/20	
Geary, Hamilton Frederick	11/12/85	2 Lt RMA 1/9/02 Lt RMA 1/7/03 Lt CFA 10/4/12 RCA 10/5/13 Brev Capt 10/5/18 RCA (QM) 1/4/20	Capt 1/4/20 Maj CM 21/10/15 Maj 10/5/23	
Phillips, Harold Preston Evan, *M.C.*	4/5/88	In ranks 6 yrs 35 dys WO 5 yrs 111 dys RCR 1/4/20	Capt 1/4/20 Maj 1/4/30	
Lawrence, James Edward	16/8/84	In ranks RCR 1 yr 209 dys In ranks PAMC 9 yr 319 dys WO 320 dys Lt CM 23/8/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Lt 1/4/20 Capt CM 23/8/15 Capt 1/4/25 Maj 1/4/30	
Larter, Alfred Clarence	29/5/75	Lt CASC 1/6/12 Capt CASC 1/9/14 RCASC 13/4/20	Capt 13/4/20 Maj CM 6/10/15	DS & TO MD No. 7 26/10/24
Firmstone, William Ernest	6/8/82	In ranks 12 yrs 335 dys WO 6 yrs 47 dys LSH (RC) 18/5/20	Capt 18/5/20 Maj 18/5/30	DMIO MD No. 13 11/1/28
Underwood, Ernest Brownlow, *M.C., D.C.M.*	1/3/73	Lt CM 29/5/18 Capt 31/5/18 RCMGB 17/6/20 CSAS 1/9/23	Lt 17/6/20 Capt 17/6/28	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 11 26/9/25
White, James Walke	3/4/80	In ranks No. 11 Fld Amb 3 yrs Lt (Qr Mr) AMC 22/3/15 RCAMC 21/4/21	Lt 21/4/21 Capt 21/4/29 Maj CM 2/6/19	
Elder, Frederick	29/3/75	Reg Army 13 yrs 132 dys In ranks 9 yrs 304 dys WO 7 yrs 154 dys C of RCE 1/2/23	Lt 1/2/23 Capt 1/2/28	
Harcourt, Percy Vernon, *D.C.M.*	2/11/83	Reg Army 7 yrs 224 dys In ranks 11 yrs 11 dys WO 86 dys Lt CM 28/3/17 RCE 1/4/20 C of RCE (QM) 24/6/25	Lt 24/6/25 Capt 25/6/25 Maj 1/4/30	DEO MD No.7 1/5/26 to 31/3/31 DMIO MD No. 7 1/5/26 to 31/3/31 DEO MD No. 13 1/4/31
Bessonette, Rupert Von Cabeen	13/1/77	Reg Army 8 yrs 257 dys RCE 7 yrs 79 dys WO 4 yrs 28 dys Lt CM 30/8/17 RCE 1/4/20 C of RCE (QM) 24/6/25	Lt 24/6/25 Capt 25/6/25 Maj 1/4/30	DEO MD No. 11 (*acting*) 15/4/27 to 24/1/28 DEO MD No.11 (*acting*) 1/10/29 to 30/4/30
Lawrence, Percy William	31/12/80	Reg Army 7 yrs 47 dys RCE 8 yrs 325 dys WO 2 yrs 287 dys Lt CM 30/8/17 RCE 1/4/20 C of RCE (QM) 24/6/25	Lt 24/6/25 Capt 25/6/25 Maj 1/4/30	
Flinter, Mervyn	22/8/83	Reg Army 12 yrs In ranks RCGA 5 yrs 311 dys Lt CM 6/1/16 to 31/5/20 RCA 1/6/20 Brev Capt RCA 25/8/18 RCC of S (QM) 1/5/27	Capt 1/5/27 Maj 1/6/30	
Kear, William George	18/1/87	Lt CM 8/11/16 Lt RCA 1/6/20 Bt Capt RCA 30/3/27 Capt RCA 1/6/30 RCA (QM) 1/3/31	Maj 1/3/31	
Ellard, Isaac Clayton	9/9/86	In ranks GGFG 23/6/03 to 13/5/11 In ranks 97 Regt 1/5/13 to 6/11/14 Lt CASC 7/11/14 Capt RCASC 28/4/20 Brev Maj RCASC 18/9/19 RCASC (QM) 1/11/31	Capt 1/11/31 Maj CM 18/9/19	

RIDING MASTERS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Egglestone Thomas William..........	5/10/84	In Ranks RCHA 10 yrs 235 d. WO 14 yrs 163 dys RCA 15/7/31	Lt 15/7/31	

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS 1st CLASS

Sherman, Norman Clarence, *F.R.S.A.*, *M.E.I.C.*	4/9/88	COC 1/8/10	Lt 1/8/10 Capt 15/7/13 Maj 17/12/15 Lt-Col 1/8/30	Asst Supt D.A. Quebec (*temp*), 19/4/17 to 30/9/17 Asst. Supt D. A. Lindsay (*temp*) 1/10/17 to 16/11/18

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS 2nd CLASS

Gibson, John Nelson, *B.Sc.*, *M.I. Mech. E.*	16/9/87	PWOR 18/1/05 to 1/6/10 Pr Lt 47 Regt 5/8/11 In Ranks 47 Regt 1 yr 63 dys Lt 47 Regt 26/6/13 COC 9/2/15	Lt 9/2/15 Capt 2/2/17 Maj 9/2/25	
Ball, George Elbourne Joseph.......	25/2/78	Reg Army 3 yrs 275 dys COC 8 yrs 341 dys WO 1 yr 191 dys COC 8/9/16	Lt 8/9/16 Capt 8/9/21 Maj 8/9/26	

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 1st CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc
Pitman, John Downey, *D.S.O.*	12/5/81	Reg Army 7 yrs 153 dys COC 3 yrs 209 dys WO 2 yrs 31 dys COC 1/1/15	Lt 1/1/15 Capt 1/1/20 Maj 1/1/25 Maj (CM) 29/12/17	DADOS 3 Can Div France 16/1/16 to 28/12/17 DADOS Can Corps France 29/12/17 to 1/10/18 COO HQ OMFC Eng 5/10/18 to 31/1/20 DOO MD No. 12 15/10/23 to 9/10/26 DOO MD No. 13 10/10/26
Neate, Reginald............	14/2/86	Reg Army 8 yrs COC 4 yrs 142 dys WO 145 dys COC 23/9/15	Lt 23/9/15 Capt 23/9/20 Maj 23/9/25	D of E O S (*acting*) 18/2/23 to 1/6/23 SOO HQ Depot (*acting*) 1/10/29
Wilkinson, Arthur Henry...	6/7/80	Reg Army 6 yrs 279 dys COC 5 yrs 123 dys WO 4 yrs 100 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	
Richards, John.............	26/1/82	Reg Army 7 yrs COC 7 yrs 68 dys WO 345 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	DOO. MD No. 12 1/5/30 to
Simon, John Paterson......	23/5/83	CM 1 yr 2 mths COC 5 yrs 208 dys WO 345 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 2ND CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Godfrey, John	30/11/79	Reg Army 3 yrs 156 dys COC 8 yrs 19 dys WO 7 yrs 304 dys RCOC 1/11/23	Lt 1/11/23 Capt 1/11/28	

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 3RD CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Swift, Frederick	19/3/88	Reg Army 2 yrs In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 288 dys WO 10 yrs 142 dys RCOC 1/7/26	Lt 1/7/26	
Buckingham, Albert	30/4/78	CM 7 yrs RCFA 3 yrs COC 9 yrs 212 dys WO 12 yrs 304 dys RCOC 1/11/27	Lt 1/11/27	DOO MD No. 12 (*acting*) 1/10/29 to 30/4/30
Forrester, Kenneth Ray	25/11/80	In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 160 dys WO 12 yrs 130 dys RCOC 19/6/28	Lt 19/6/28	
Chandler, Frederick Ernest	31/8/89	In ranks RCR 3 yrs In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 280 dys WO 13 yrs 234 dys RCOC 1/10/29	Lt 1/10/29	
Merrikin, Maurice Willows	4/5/89	In ranks 90 Regt 10/3/08 to 22/11/08 In ranks RCMR 1 yr 53 dys In ranks RCOC 9 yrs 215 dys WO RCOC 10 yrs 136 dys RCOC 1/1/30	Lt 1/1/30	
Richards, James Arthur	14/8/91	In ranks RCOC 9 yrs 73 dys WO 10 yrs 226 dys RCOC 1/4/30	Lt 1/4/30	
Sulis, William Osborne	10/10/86	CM 6 yrs In ranks RCOC 9 yrs 101 dys WO 11 yrs 236 dys	Lt 1/4/31	
Norris, William Joseph	8/9/86	In ranks CM 10/5/03 to 30/6/11 In ranks RCOC 8 yrs 248 dys WO 12 yrs 112 dys RCOC 24/6/32	Lt 24/6/32	

ASSISTANT ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEER (ARMAMENT BRANCH)

INSPECTOR OF ARMOURERS SERVICES

INSPECTOR OF SIGNAL EQUIPMENT

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Hastings, Robert Stuart	5/12/89	In ranks 235 dys WO 2 yrs 58 dys RCC of S 26/3/23	Lt 26/3/23 Capt 26/3/31	

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Donne, William George.....	27/11/86	In ranks RCAPC 4 yrs 290 dys WO 11 yrs 38 dys RCAPC 9/12/26	Lt 9/12/26	
Cattroll, John Hayes.......	25/7/80	In ranks RCAPC 5 yrs 269 dys WO 10 yrs 342 dys RCAPC 9/12/26	Lt 9/12/26	

CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Chenay, Joseph Stanton....	19/3/79	CM 4 yrs 8 mths 20 dys RCR 136 dys CMSC 7 yrs 223 dys WO 3 yrs 344 dys CMSC 10/3/16	Lt 10/3/16 (*Capt CM* 6/7/16) Capt 1/6/20 Maj 10/3/26	
MacNicol, James...........	14/11/75	Reg Army 8 yrs 10 dys RCHA 257 dys CMSC 9 yrs 74 dys WO 1 yr 87 dys CMSC 10/3/16	Lt 10/3/16 (*Capt CM* 25/9/18) Capt 10/3/21 Maj 10/3/26	
Kelly, Arthur William......	4/3/83	CMSC 8 yrs 364 dys WO 1 yr 86 dys CMSC 10/3/16	Lt 10/3/16 (*Capt CM* 25/9/18) Capt 10/3/21 Maj 10/3/26	
Harvey, Edmund John.....	25/7/76	Reg Army 12 yrs 181 dys CMSC 8 yrs 183 dys WO 304 dys CMSC 21/8/16	Lt 21/8/16 Capt 21/8/21 Maj 21/8/26	
Orbinski, Percy Michael, *D.C.M.*	10/2/84	Reg Army 12 yrs 119 dys CMSC 6 yrs 43 dys WO 3 yrs 305 dys CMSC 1/7/20	Lt 1/7/20 Capt 1/7/25 Maj 1/7/30	
Cragg, Geoffrey William, *D.C.M.*	21/5/87	CMSC 6 yrs 9 dys WO 4 yrs 213 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (*Capt CM* 2/6/19) Capt 1/4/26 Maj 1/4/31	
Sprange, Arthur Philip, *D.C.M.*	19/2/87	Reg Army 7 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 136 dys WO 335 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (*Capt CM* 1/12/19) Capt 1/4/26 Maj 1/4/31	Staff Capt HQ OMFC Eng. 1/6/19 to 31/3/21
Cummins, John Franklin...	27/11/79	Reg Army 13 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 13 dys WO 335 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (*Capt CM* 15/1/19) Capt 1/4/26 Maj 1/4/31	Staff Capt HQ OMFC Eng. 21/1/18 to 31/3/21
Scott, Clyde Rutherford (*m*)	2/9/93	Lt 42 Regt 4/8/14 CMSC 11/11/21	Capt 11/11/21 (*Maj CM* 19/8/18)	Asst. Dir of Records 1/4/26
Coleman, William Edgar Lawrence, *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*)	20/10/79	In Ranks GGBG 10 yrs 262 dys Pr Lt GGBG 2/2/10 Lt GGBG 31/3/11 Capt GGBG 15/8/14 Maj GGBG 22/1/21 CMSC 1/12/21	Capt 1/12/21 (*Maj CM* 1/7/16)	DAAG MHQ (*temp*) 16/3/17 to 30/11/17 AAG MHQ (*temp*) 1/12/17 to 30/11/21
Cameron, Herrold Lionel...	3/11/97	CMSC 9 yrs 12 dys WO 6 yrs 234 dys CMSC 12/5/30	Lt 12/5/30	

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
O'Neill, Charles........... (*Mus. Doc.*)	31/8/82	RCA 5 yrs 313 dys WO 1 yr 59 dys RCGA 30/10/13 Royal 22nd Regt 1/12/22	Lt 30/10/13 Capt 20/11/19	
James, Thomas William....	24/12/83	Imp Army 15 yrs 72 dys CEF 5 yrs 107 dys PPCLI 13/1/20	Lt 13/1/20 Capt 13/1/25	
Harrison, Laurence Kendle *L.R.A.M.*	26/11/85	Imp Army 20 yrs 286 dys WO RCR 261 dys R.C.R. 1/7/25	Lt 1/7/25	
Coleman, Frederick William *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*	5/1/94	Imp Army 19 yrs 270 dys In ranks RCA 3 dys WO 195 dys RCA 1/11/28	Lt 1/11/28	

NURSING SERVICE

Pense, Emma Florence, *R.R.C.*	21/4/84	RCAMC 6/7/20		
Wylie, Flora Harriet, *R.R.C.*	9/8/82	AMC 9 yrs 267 dys RCAMC 6/7/20		
Hubley, Laura May, *R.R.C.*	2/6/79	CM 3 yrs 298 dys RCAMC 22/12/14		
Stevenson, Hilda Napier...	27/11/90	AMC 28/4/15 to 2/6/15 RCAMC 3/6/15		
Saunders, Ethel Gertrude *A.R.R.C.*	9/11/81	RCAMC 13/12/20		
MacDonald, Louise Agnes.. *A.R.R.C.*	21/10/83	AMC 14/5/15 to 15/4/20 AMC 1/7/21 to 31/8/27 RCAMC 1/9/27		
Macdonald, Moya..........	28/3/03	AMC 25/10/27 to 30/6/31 RCAMC 1/7/31		
Clarke, Nora Elizabeth....	17/3/06	AMC 1/10/29 to 31/12/31 RCAMC 1/1/32		

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
THE KING	The Royal Canadian Dragoons (Colonel-in-Chief).	12/12/08
	The Royal Canadian Artillery (Colonel-in-Chief)	3/11/20
	The Ottawa Highlanders (Colonel-in-Chief)	27/2/02
H.M. THE QUEEN	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada (Colonel in-Chief)	27/7/28
The Governor General of Canada	The Governor General's Foot Guards	
	The Governor General's Body Guard	30/9/25
Prince of Wales Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. Edward A.C.G.A.P.D., Duke of Cornwall, *K.G.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	3rd The Prince of Wales' Canadian Dragoons.	29/3/22
	The Toronto Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief)	4/11/21
	The Canadian Grenadier Guards (Colonel-in-Chief).	5/4/23
	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada (Colonel-in-Chief)	9/2/25
	Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) (Colonel-in-Chief)	27/7/28
Duke of York, H. R. H., Earl of Inverness, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars (Colonel-in-Chief)	20/4/26
	The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Colonel-in-Chief)	20/12/26
H.R.H. The Princess Royal, *G.B.E.*	The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief)	24/4/30
Allan, *Sir* H. M., *Knt. C.V.O.*, *E.D.*	The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada	1/3/30
Argyll, N. D., The Duke of	The Argyll Light Infantry	20/3/20 15/1/15
Argyll, Her Royal Highness, Princess Louise, The Duchess of, *G.B.E.*, *C.I.*, *R.R.C.*	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	15/5/20 7/3/11
	The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) (Colonel -in-Chief)	15/4/30
Beaverbrook, Lord M	The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment	1/3/21 27/7/15
Beckett, Lt.-Colonel R. M., R.O	The Royal Rifles of Canada	24/10/28
Beland, *Hon.* H. S., *K.C*	Le Regiment de Dorchester et Beauce	1/3/30
Bell, Major-General A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) Mil. Staff.	The South Alberta Regiment	7/5/26
Bennett, *Rt. Hon.* R. B., *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, Hon. Lt.-Col.	The Calgary Highlanders	3/1/21 22/10/15
Black, Colonel, *Hon.* F. B., *V.D.*, R.O	8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars	5/3/28
Borden, *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., *G.C.M.G. P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.* (F)	The Halifax Rifles	15/7/20 31/10/12
Brock, Colonel H., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Royal Grenadiers	8/6/31
Bruce, *His Honour* R. R	The Canadian Scottish Regiment	1/1/29
	The Vancouver Regiment	18/4/31
Brutinel, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *ret.*	1st Motor Machine Gun Brigade	16/3/20
Burns, P	The Calgary Regiment	23/1/25
Byng, General the Viscount, *G.C.B.*,*G.C.M.G.*,*M.V.O.*, *LL.D.* (F).	The Toronto Regiment	15/6/21
Bywater, Colonel A. E., *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment	11/9/25
Cameron, Major-General A. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G*	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regt.	30/1/30
Casgrain, *Hon.* J. P. B., *E.D*	Le Regiment de Joliette	1/3/21
Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H.R.H., Arthur W.P.A., *The* Duke of, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E. V.D.*, (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King.	The Royal Canadian Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief).	4/4/29
	The Victoria Rifles of Canada	15/9/20 6/2/15
	The British Columbia Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief).	22/9/23 3/5/00
	The Winnipeg Rifles (Colonel-in-Chief)	22/6/25
Currie, General *Sir* A.W.,*G.C.M.G.*,*K.C.B.*,*V.D.* (F) R.O.	5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, C.A	1/2/21 7/8/19
	McGill C.O.T.C	1/10/20
	2nd Montreal Regiment C.A	2/11/21
	7th Machine Gun Battalion	11/11/26

HONORARY COLONELS—Con.

Name.	*Corps.*	*Date.*
Denison, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) S. J. A., *C.M.G.*, *ret.*	The Royal Canadian Regiment	1/10/29
Dodds, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) W. O. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	The Royal Montreal Regiment Canadian Artillery (Hon. Col. Comdt.)	2/7/20 19/3/29
Embury, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. F. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret.*	The Regina Rifle Regiment	1/10/20
Falconer, *Sir* R. A., *K.C.M.G.*, *M.A.*, *LL.D*	Toronto University C.O.T.C	3/1/21 26/6/15
Ferguson, *Hon.* G. H., *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.D*	The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles)	19/2/30
Fiset, Major-General *Sir* E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) R.O	Fusiliers du St-Laurent	1/6/24
Fotheringham, Major-General J. T., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	Canadian Army Medical Corps	11/2/24
Fraser, A., *LL.D*	The York Rangers	7/1/22 15/10/20
Grafton, J. J., *V.D.*,	The Wentworth Regiment	27/8/24
Graham, *Rt. Hon.* G. P., *P.C.*, *LL.D*	The Brockville Rifles	7/4/26
Greenwood, Lt.-Col. The Lord, *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *ret*	The Winnipeg Grenadiers	4/12/20
Griesbach, Major General *Hon.* W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *m.s.c.*, C.M.	19th Alberta Dragoons The Edmonton Regiment	20/7/28 1/10/28
Grothe, *Hon.* R. O	Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal	1/5/31
Hamilton, General *Sir* I. S. M., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F).,	The 48th Highlanders of Canada	1/3/21 14/3/11
Hill, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. W. *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	The Carleton Light Infantry	10/2/31
Hughes, Maj.-Gen. G. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) R.O	The Toronto Scottish Regiment	28/6/31
Jones, Colonel C. H. Le P., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O	The Sault Ste Marie Regiment The Lunenburg Regiment	26/7/28 1/7/31
Jones, Major-General G. C., *C.M.G.*, *ret*	The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps	6/8/24
Lake, Lieut.-General *Sir* Percy H. N., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*	The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps. Canadian Army Service Corps	23/5/29 23/5/29
MacBrien, Major-General J. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* R.O	The Perth Regiment 3rd Divisional Signals, Canadian Corps of Signals	8/5/27 1/10/28
Macdonald, *Hon.* E. M., M.P	The Pictou Highlanders	1/2/21 18/4/13
Macdonell, Lieut.General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F.) R.O.	5th British Columbia Light Horse The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders. Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.) The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	4/2/21 9/5/21 8/5/22 1/1/22
Marshall, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* W. R., *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.S.I.*	The Manitoba Rangers	28/1/31
Massey, Hon. V	The Durham Regiment	22/5/30
Massie, Lt.-Colonel R. F., *D.S.O.*, R.O	7th Toronto Regiment C.A	7/12/31
McLean, Major-General H. H., *V.D.*, *ret*	The New Brunswick Dragoons	15/7/20 28/7/17
McMillan, Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir* D. H., *K.C.M.G.*, *ret*	12th Manitoba Dragoons	15/5/21 15/4/04
Meighan, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. S., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O	The Canadian Grenadier Guards	7/5/26
Mewburn, Major General *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.* *V.D.*, (F)	Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	4/6/29
Moodie, *Hon.* Lt.-Col. J. R., *E.D*	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's)	19/12/24
Murphy, Colonel G. P., *C.M.G.* (F) R.O	3rd Divisional C.A.S.C	1/12/28
Odlum, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) V. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*,*D.S.O.* (F), R.O	The Irish Fusiliers of Canada	1/10/30
Panet, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. de B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, *p.s.c.*, R.O	Le Régiment de Québec	1/10/21
Pellatt, Major-General *Sir* H. M., *V.D.*, *Knt.*, *C.V.O.*, *ret.*	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada	20/6/29
Perley, *Hon. Sir* G. H., *K.C.M.G*	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	29/9/28
Ralston, Colonel *Hon.* J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, *D.C.L.* R.O.	The Cape Breton Highlanders	1/2/27
Ramsay, *The Lady* Patricia	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry (Colonel-in-Chief)	1/4/19
Rhodes, *Hon.* E. N., *M.P*	The Cumberland Highlanders	15/3/32

HONORARY COLONELS—Con.

Name.	*Corps.*	*Date.*
Scott, Major-General R. K., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F)	The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps	22/5/30
Sherwood, Colonel *Sir* A. P., *K.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*,*ret.*	The Ottawa Highlanders	14/10/30
Simpson, Major-General C. R., *C.B*	The Lincoln Regiment	22/5/32
Seely, Major-General *Rt. Hon.* J. E. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	7th Hussars	15/7/20
Stewart, Major-General J. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, R.O	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	15/7/24
Thornton, Major General *Sir* H. W., *K.B.E*	6 Field Brigade C.A The Colchester and Hants Regiment	29/10/30 1/11/31
Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* *A.D.C.*, (F), R.O.	Les Voltigeurs de Québec Royal 22e Regiment	1/11/20 1/4/31
V.C. Turner, Lieut-Gen. *Sir* R. E. W., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* *V.D*,. (F), R.O.	13th Scottish Light Dragoons	15/2/21 21/6/13
Walker, Lt.-Col. J., *V.D.*, *ret*	15th Canadian Light Horse The South Alberta Horse	15/9/20 19/7/23
Walsh, *His Honour* W. L	Alberta University C.O.T.C	16/11/31
Williams, Major General V. A. S., *C.M.G.*, R.O	The Royal Canadian Dragoons	10/9/27
Worthington, Colonel E. B., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	The Sherbrooke Regiment	21/7/26

HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Aikins, Major G. H., *D.S.O.*, *K.C*	The Winnipeg Rifles	15/1/31
Baker, Capt. J. D., R.O	13th Divisional Signals	11/8/30
Berryman, A. M	15th Canadian Light Horse	1/5/25
Birdsall, Colonel R. E., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Northumberland Regiment	1/1/30
Boulanger, J. L	Le Regt. de Montmagny	10/12/29
Brillant, J. A	Fusiliers du St. Laurent	10/6/30
Browne, Major P. L., *M.C.*, R.O	Le Regt de Chateauguay	23/5/28
Buell, Lt.-Colonel W. S., *C.B.E.* *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*), *ret*	The Brockville Rifles	7/4/26
Bull, B. A	The Peel and Dufferin Regiment	6/4/26
Cantlie, Lt.-Colonel G. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	1st Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders of Canada)	30/11/20
Cape, Colonel E. G. M., *D.S.O.*, R.O	2nd Medium Brigade C.A	22/9/30
Casselman, Major A. C., *M.P.*, 2nd Res. Regt. 4th Hrs	4th Hussars	1/5/31
Chisholm, Major J., *E.D.*, *ret*	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's)	19/12/24
Clarke, F. W	The Royal Rifles of Canada	24/10/28
Clark, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	15/7/24
Coles, Lt.-Colonel W. G., *ret*	2nd Machine Gun Battalion	1/4/32
Combe, Colonel H. B., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Huron Regiment	17/12/24
Courtney, Colonel R. M., R.O	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	2/10/23
Creighton, J. F	The Saskatchewan Border Regiment	25/9/29
Cressey, W. J., *V.D.*, R.O	The Algonquin Regiment	1/6/22
Decary, E. R., *B.L.*, *LL.D*	Le Regiment de Maisonneuve	27/7/31
Desaulniers, A. L	Les Chasseurs Canadiens	7/3/27
Doane, Lt.-Colonel F. W. W., *V.D.*, *ret*	2nd Res. Bn. The Halifax Rifles	2/6/30
Donohue, J. T	Les Voltigeurs de Québec	1/10/21
Dyer, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *ret.*	12th Manitoba Dragoons	1/6/21
Dunn, *Sir* J. H., *Bt*	The New Brunswick Dragoons	3/3/28
Dysart, R	The North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment	28/2/28
Eaton, Hon. Major W. F	2nd Dragoons	18/1/27
Eaton, R. Y	The Governor General's Body Guard	1/11/29
Edwards, Colonel C. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*), R.O.	The Ottawa Highlanders	14/10/30
Fair, A. H	The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment	27/7/29

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Con.

Name.	*Corps.*	*Date.*
Fearman, Lt.-Col. G. D., *V.D., ret.*	Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	4/6/29
Fell, Lt.-Colonel J. P., *O.B.E.*, R.O	11th District Engineers	10/11/26
Finlayson, Captain *Hon.* W., *ret*	The Simcoe Foresters	11/7/30
Gagnon, H	Le Régiment de Lévis	18/10/22
Gagnon, O., *M.P*	Le Regiment de Dorchester et Beauce	15/10/30
Gault, Lt.-Colonel A. H., *D.S.O.*, (F), R.O	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.	28/4/20
Gravelle, J. E	Le Régiment de Hull	7/10/23
Green, Lt.-Colonel D., 2nd Res. Bn. Hast. & P.E. Regt	Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment	26/7/28
Green, *Hon.* R. F	The Kootenay Regiment	3/5/27
Haultain, *Sir* F. W. G	10th Field Brigade, C.A	23/12/31
Harbottle, Colonel C. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 14th Inf. Bde.	The Toronto Scottish Regiment	28/4/31
Hardy, *Hon.* A. C	The Governor General's Foot Guards	9/1/31
Heartz, *Hon.* F. R	The Prince Edward Island Highlanders	1/1/25
Hill, W. H. A	12th Divisional Signals	1/6/31
Hollis, J	16th Canadian Light Horse	27/1/28
Howe, *Hon.* S. L	The Canadian Scottish Regiment	1/1/31
Huntington, L. W	2nd Bn. The Canadian Scottish Regiment.	2/4/31
Ivens, C. E	The Border Horse	10/1/31
Johnston, Major E. P., R.O	6th Machine Gun Battalion	6/6/30
Jones, C. C	University of New Brunswick C.O.T.C	9/10/31
Kidd, Lt.-Colonel T. A., *V.D.*, R.O	The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles)	7/2/30
Lang, Major J. L., *ret*	The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment	2/3/31
Kirkpatrick, Colonel A. J. E., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*), R.O	2nd Bn. The Queens Own Rifles of Canada.	5/12/31
Lavigueur, H. E	Le Regiment de Quebec	2/7/27
Laws, Colonel B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O	The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles	15/10/30
Leclair, J. A. A	8th Battalion Canadian Machine Gun Corps	1/2/24
Leonard, Colonel I., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*r.m.c.*), R.O	7th Field Brigade, C.A	1/11/31
Lindsay, Major J. H., *O.B.E.*, R.O	The Prince Albert Volunteers	1/4/22
Lyndon, Lt.-Colonel W. A., *V.D.*, R.O	The South Alberta Horse	15/2/25
Macdonald, Colonel A. G. F., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders	15/8/25
Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*18th Inf. Bde	The Pictou Highlanders	24/10/30
Maclaren, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O.	1st Field Brigade, C.A	2/11/25
MacMillan, F. R	The Saskatoon Light Infantry	15/11/30
Macphail, Colonel A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.,ret*	Queens University C.O.T.C	1/2/29
Malkin, W.H	The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles)	24/3/30
Manion, Capt. *The Hon.* R. J., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *C.M.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *L.R.C.S.*, *L.F.P. & S.*, R.O.	The Lake Superior Regiment	16/12/31
McEachren, Capt. F. Y., 2nd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse	The Lorne Rifles (Scottish)	1/5/30
McGee, H	The Irish Regiment	14/12/29
McLauchlan, Capt. G. D., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Grey Regiment	1/5/29
McLaughlin, R. S	The Ontario Regiment	1/11/20
McLure, W. C. S., *M.P*	1st Prince Edward Island Medium Brigade	3/3/31
McMullen, S. L	13th Divisional C.A.S.C	9/6/31
McLean, Lieut. A. C., *M.P.P.*, *ret*	2nd Reserve Bn. The Irish Regiment	7/5/32
McMullen, Lt.-Colonel W. T., *ret*	The Oxford Rifles	18/12/23
Molson, Lt.-Colonel H., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, R.O	2nd Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.	30/11/20
Morgan, Colonel C. K., *C.B.*, *C.M.G*	The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)	1/10/31
Mulock, Lieut. W. P., R.O	The York Rangers	16/4/30
Murphy, Captain T. J., *ret*	University of Western Ontario, C.O.T.C	29/5/24
Munroe, Lt.-Colonel *His Honour* H. E., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*,R.O.	No. 32 Field Ambulance	1/1/32

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Con.

Name.	*Corps.*	*Date.*
Murray, W. C., *LL.D*	Saskatchewan University C.O.T.C	1/4/22
Nelles, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. M., *C.M.G.*, R.O	11th Hussars	1/4/21
Oakes, H	The Lincoln and Welland Regiment	1/4/29
Oliver, Colonel A. J., *V.D.*, R.O	The Highland Light Infantry of Canada	15/3/24
Pigott, Lt.-Colonel A. C. D., *E.D.*, *ret*	The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	23/8/24
Ponton, Colonel W. N., *ret*	The Argyll Light Infantry	1/10/28
Poole, E. E	12th District Engineers	1/1/29
Prince, Lt.-Colonel A. C., *V.D.*, R.O	The Essex Scottish	10/3/31
Ramsey, J	The Edmonton Reginent	9/2/29
Reid, Colonel J. Y., 20th Inf. Bde	10th Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	20/2/20 30/11/22
Rennie, Major-General R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*	1st Battalion The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.	5/12/31
Robertson, Colonel D. M., *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	The 48th Highlanders of Canada	1/3/21 24/4/11
Robins, F. B	The Haldimand Rifles	29/4/31
Robson, Colonel B., R.O	The Middlesex Light Infantry	2/5/21
Roche, *Hon.* W. J	The Manitoba Horse	21/6/27
Rogers, *Hon.* R	The Fort Garry Horse	2/8/20 19/3/13
Ross, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	The Yorkton Regiment	1/12/27
Ryan, Lt.-Colonel E. J. W., *D.S.O.*, R.O	The Irish Fusiliers of Canada	1/10/30
Schnarr, Lt.-Colonel C. N., *V.D.*, (*s.c.*) *ret*	The Kenora Light Infantry	4/1/26
Sharp, Lt.-Colonel A. H. D., *M.C.*, 19th Inf. Bde	The Assiniboia Regiment	1/9/28
Sims, H. J., *K.C*	The Scots Fusiliers of Canada	22/3/30
Stairs, Lt.-Colonel G. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.O	The Canadian Grenadier Guards	31/3/31
Starke, Lt.-Colonel R., *V.D.*, R.O	The Victoria Rifles of Canada	1/1/30
Smith, Captain W. H., R.O	The Lunenburg Regiment	26/12/30
Stevenson, W. J	1st Hussars	27/4/29
Stewart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	18th Field Brigade C.A	4/6/27
Stinson, T. H., *K.C.*, M.P	The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment	13/9/27
Sutherland, Lt.-Colonel D. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O	9th (Grey's) Horse	1/2/21
Tarte, L. J	Le Regiment de Joliette	1/1/30
Thacker, Maj.-Gen. H. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O	17th Field Brigade C.A	1/6/28
Thompson, Colonel W. E., *V.D.*, R.O	The Halifax Rifles	15/7/20
Tuxford, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O..	14th Canadian Light Horse	1/12/31
Vaillancourt, J. J. E	Universite de Montreal C.O.T.C	1/9/31
Vien, Lt.-Colonel T. A., *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	6th (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brigade C.A.	31/1/27
Warden, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, R.O	The North British Columbia Regiment	19/4/24
Weir, Lt.-Colonel A., R.O	The Bruce Regiment	15/10/20
White, Colonel *Hon.* G. V., *C.B.E.*, R.O	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment.	19/5/25
White, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. B., *D.S.O.*, 3rd Mtd Bde.	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	1/10/28
White, Lt.-Colonel W. W., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Wellington Regiment	1/8/27
Whitmore, Major G. R., R.O	12th Machine Gun Battalion	28/2/30
Whillier, Lt.-Colonel C. J., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Manitoba Rangers	1/12/27
Willoughby, Hon. W. B	The King's Own Rifles of Canada	1/1/29
Woods, J. H	The Calgary Highlanders	10/11/23
Woodward, Lieut. W. C., *ret*	15th Field Brigade, C.A	31/3/31

GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

Major-Generals.

Mewburn, *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (F)	16/3/17
Ashton, E. C., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 2	1/1/18
⚔Griesbach, W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/21
⚔Rennie, R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *M.V.O*	16/9/21
⚔Loomis, *Sir* F. O. W., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F)	7/6/22 13/9/18
⚔McNaughton, A. G. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c.*, Chief of the Gen. Staff	1/1/29
⚔Bell, A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), Adjutant General	20/2/31

Colonels.

⚔Drum, L., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/6/15
⚔Armstrong, C. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* *V.D.*, (F), (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), D.O.C., M.D. No. 1	13/9/15 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Chisholm, H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	12/5/16
⚔Snell, A. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C	17/5/16
⚔Ford, F. S. L., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *M.D.*, *L.M.C.C.*., R.C.A.M.C	9/2/17
⚔White, J. B., *D.S.O.*, 3 Mtd Bde	1/4/17 (*hon. brig.-gen.* 23/1/18)
⚔Ross, J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), D.O.C., M.D. No. 12	23/7/17 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Caldwell, A. C., Quartermaster-General	29/10/17 (*temp. brig.* 1/1/30)
⚔Clarke, J. T., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C	10/12/17
⚔Anderson, T. V., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, *p.s.c.* (F), D.O.C., M.D. No. 10)	24/5/18 (*temp. brig.* 1/5/29)
⚔Hertzberg, H. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*,*M.C.* C. of R.C.E., *p.s.c*	22/7/18
⚔Potter, J. L., R.C.A.M.C	19/9/18
⚔Anderson, W. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 3	11/11/18 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Gibsone, W. W. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* D.O.C., M.D., No. 4	9/1/19 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Brown, J. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c*.D.O.C. M.D. No. 11	9/1/19 (*temp brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Parsons, J. L. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*(F) D.O.C. M.D. No. 7	1/2/19 (*temp. brig.* 1/5/31)
⚔Brown, W. J., *V.D.*, 1st Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	8/2/26
McCrimmon, W. A., *V.D.*, P.C.S	8/2/26
Panet, A. H., R.C.O.C	8/2/26
⚔Hill, S. H., *V.D.*, D. of P.T. & C.S. (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	8/2/26
⚔de Bury and de Bocarme, H. R. V., Count, *C.B.E.*, R.C.O.C	8/2/26
⚔Lister, F. A., *D.S.O.*, Dir. of Org	8/2/26
⚔Bogart, J. L. H., *D.S.O.*, C. of R.C.E.	8/2/26
⚔Constantine, C. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*) (*g*) (F), D.O.C., M.D. No. 6	7/7/26 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Elkins, W. H. P., *D.S.O.*, cmdt R.M.C., (*g*)	7/7/26 (*temp brig* 1/2/30)
Benoit, P. S., D.O.C., M.D. No. 5	1/3/27 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Wilson, J. H., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	1/3/28
⚔Gillin, M. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/3/28
⚔Hill, C. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R	1/3/28
⚔Montague, P. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, 6 Mtd Bde (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/28

Colonels—Con.

⚔Harbottle, C. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 14 Inf. Bde	15/4/29
Gillies, J. A., *V.D.*, 8 Inf. Bde	1/9/29
⚔Gillespie, A. C., *V.D.*, 29 Inf. Bde	14/9/29
⚔Chaballe, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 11 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (L) (F)	1/10/29
⚔Hatch, H. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 4 Inf. Bde.... (*s.m.*)	29/11/29
⚔Brooks, W. C., *V.D.*, 1 Mtd Bde (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	2/12/29
⚔Foster, W. W., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, *V.D.*, 23 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	12/12/29
⚔Cunnington, D. G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 24 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/30
⚔Slack, L. W. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 17 Inf. Bde	1/2/30
⚔Forde, E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S. (*s.s.h.*)	5/2/30
⚔Morley, P. K., *V.D* 3 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30
⚔Garner, A. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 7 Mtd Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	1/4/30
⚔Beeman, W. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.*(*g**) (*a*)	21/6/30
⚔McA'Nulty, M. W., 10 Inf. Bde	8/7/30
⚔Gill, R. J., *.M.C.*, *V.D.*, 9 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	21/7/30
⚔Boak, H. E., *D.S.O.*, D.M.T. & S.D., *p.s.c.* (*a*)	7/8/30
⚔Taylor, F. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 8 Mtd Bde	16/8/30
⚔Brooks, A. J., *V.D.*, 16 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/30
⚔Martyn, D. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	21/9/30
Rosser, T. H., 21 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/30
⚔Mooney, E. J., *V.D.*, 9 Mtd. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/30
Robitaille, J. C. J., *V.D.*, 15 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c*)	1/1/31
⚔Reid, J. Y., 20 Inf. Bde	31/1/31
⚔Macdonald, J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 18 Inf. Bde.	1/2/31
⚔Styles, A. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 19 Inf Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/31
⚔Pellatt, R., *V.D.*, 6 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*).	9/4/31
Pinault, J. E., *V.D.*, 13 Inf. Bde. (*L*)	1/5/31
⚔Price, C. B., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, *V.D.*, 12 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/31
⚔Bishop, A. L., 5 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	19/7/31
⚔Rutherford, T. J., 22 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/31
⚔Jones, L. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 2 Inf. Bde	2/8/31
⚔Chappell, F., *V.D.*, 25 Inf. Bde	8/8/31
⚔Greer, H. C., R.C.A.S.C. (*S.C.*)	1/9/31
⚔Mills, A. L. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Black Watch of C	4/10/31

Lieutenant-Colonels.

⚔Spry, D. W. B., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, P.P.C.L.I.	26/8/15 (*temp. l.-c.* 1/12/19)
⚔Matthews, H. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Dir. of M. O. & I.	28/9/15 (*temp. col.* 1/1/28)
Gillespie, G. H., P.C.S	7/4/16
⚔Mackay, D. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*,Q.O.C. Highrs. of C	1/6/16
⚔Prower, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, Mil. Staff	3/8/16
⚔Alexander, R. O., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.R.	1/11/16 (*temp. l.-c.* 1/1/20)
⚔Sparling, H. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D	9/12/16 (*temp. l.-c.* 7/10/22)
⚔Gilson, W. F., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I	2/1/17
⚔Corbet, G. G., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/2/17
⚔Gunn, J. N , *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	13/2/17
⚔Page, L. F., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	19/3/17
⚔Campbell, P. G. C., *V.D.*, Queens C.O.T.C. (*s.m.h.*) (*m.s c.*)	28/4/17
⚔Stewart, J. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A	23/6/17
⚔Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	18/10/17
⚔MacDonald, D. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, L.S.H., (R.C.)	2/12/17
⚔Harris, L. C., *V.D.*, Edmtn. Regt	10/12/17
⚔Powers, T. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S.	26/12/17 (*temp. l-c* 1/1/32)

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Harris, A. E., R.C.A. (*a.*)	8/1/18
⚔Burris, H. L., A.M.C	11/3/18
⚔Gardner, W. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C	13/3/18
⚔**V.C.** Pearkes, G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, P.P.C.L.I	27/3/18
⚔Lalor, W. J. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, N. Prs. (F)	4/5/18
⚔Anderson, W. H. K., *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C	8/5/18
⚔Russell, C. B., *D.S.O.*, C of R.C.E	24/5/18
	(*temp. l.c.* 1/4/28)
⚔Schmidlin, E. J. C., *M.C.*, C of R.C.E	24/5/18
⚔Pope, E. W., *C.M.G.*, R.C.R. (L) (F)	8/6/18
⚔Young, F. A., *V.D.*, *O.B.E.*, A.M.C	20/6/18
⚔MacDonald, E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A. S.C	21/7/18
⚔Renaud, E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C. (*o.*)	19/9/18
⚔Morris, C. H., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/10/18
⚔Gilman, F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D	11/10/18
⚔Armstrong, F. L., *O.B.E.*, Mil. Staff	1/11/18
⚔Crerar, H. D. G., *D.S.O.* (*l*) *p.s.c.*, R.C.A	10/11/18
⚔Browne, B. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Asst. Dir of Org	6/1/19
⚔Turner, A. G., *M.C.*, (*s.c.*) C.S.A.S	15/1/19
⚔Stockwell, C. V., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A	18/1/19
⚔Sansom, E. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S, *p.s.c.*	13/2/19
McNiven, D., A.D.P.S	19/2/19
	(*temp. l-c* 1/10/19)
⚔Tamblyn, D. S., *D.S.O. O.B.E.*, *D.V.S.*, *F.C.V.S.* (F), R.C.A.V.C	15/4/19
⚔Evans, T. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.V.C	15/4/19
⚔Murray, K. A., *V.D.*, *O.B.E.*, C.P.C	28/4/19
⚔Langford, R. J. S., (*l*) R.C.R	17/6/19
⚔Robinson, W. H., *O.B.E.*, D. of S. & T.)	12/7/19
	(*temp. col.* 1/5/30)
⚔Dunbar, J. B. P., C of R.C.E	1/4/20
Keightley, W. J., C.M., (C.I.A.S.)	23/6/20
⚔Potts, A. E., Sask. C.O.T.C., (*m.s.c.*)	28/12/20
⚔Keefler, J. K., P.C.S. (*s.c.*)	16/5/21
⚔Duhault, J. R. J., *O.B.E.*, *(l)* R.C.A.V.C	21/12/22
⚔Eaton, F. B., R.C.A.S.C	30/12/22
Turgeon, J., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	22/2/23
⚔McAvity, R. A., *V.D.*, C.O.C. (N.P.)	1/3/23
⚔Whyte, G. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, B.C. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/23
O'Neil, F., *V.D.*, M.O. C.B. Highrs	1/9/23
⚔Dunn, F. A. S., *A.D.C.*, Alta. Univ. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/23
⚔Good, C. A., Anns Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/11/23
⚔Jepson, G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	14/2/24
⚔Papineau, E. E. M., *V.D.*, C. S. of C. (N.P.)	1/6/24
Gaboury, L. J., C. P. C	14/7/24
⚔Connolly, C. E., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/9/24
⚔Wootton, F. E., *M.C.*, 17 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	21/12/24
⚔Hall, W. G., 7 Inf. Bde	31/3/25
⚔Price, J. H., *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*, Q.O.C. Hrs	1/4/25
⚔Hope, J. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* 8th Inf. Bde. (*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/25
⚔Vanier, G. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L) (F) Rl 22 Regt	27/4/25
⚔Weeks, G. A., 7 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25
⚔Thurston, E. C., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	15/9/25
⚔Ross, R. B., *V.D.*, 1 Div. Engrs. (*s.m.*)	19/10/25
⚔Stirling, J. T., *M.C.*, A.M.C	14/11/25
⚔Prideaux, P. E., R.C.O.C	22/12/25
⚔Peat, G. B., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/1/26
⚔Hyde, W. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Mtl. Regt. C.A.	14/1/26
⚔Ross, J. A., Border Horse	9/2/26
⚔Hagarty, W. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. (*g*) (*a*)	29/6/26
⚔Grant, C. R., R.C.A	1/7/26
⚔Patterson, M. E., S. Alta Regt	23/8/26
⚔Goodeve, H. T., R.C.A.P.C	1/9/26
⚔Fraser, R. A., *V.D.*, 2 Med. Bde. C.A	1/1/27
⚔Day, O. J., *M.C.*, A.M.C	3/1/27
⚔Mills, R. B., *M.C.*, Batt. L. I	4/1/27
⚔Laban, A. V., *V.D.*, Yorkton Regt	28/1/27
⚔Waters, D. M., *M.C.*, 7 Tor. Regt C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	22/2/27
⚔Parker, S. R., *M.C.*, 12 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S.	1/3/27
Grenier, J. F. T., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Q	17/3/27
⚔Austin, L. J., A.M.C	19/3/27

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Fetherstonhaugh, E. P., *M.C.*, Man. C.O. T.C	1/4/27
Loggie, G. P., D. of E. & O.S	9/4/27
	(*temp. col.* 1/5/29)
MacRae, W. G. ,*V.D.*, C.B. Highrs	2/5/27
Cromwell, A. J., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	2/5/27
⚔Warner, A. McP., A.M.C	19/6/27
Doyle, L. S., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	21/6/27
⚔Lawrie, D. J., 4 Fld. Bde. C.A	25/6/27
⚔Garon, M. M. L., Rl 22e Regt	1/7/27
⚔Ball, F. P., A.M.C	15/7/27
⚔Jobb, P. H., *V.D.*, Durham Regt	19/7/27
Marriott, W. C. N., 3 Divl. C.A.S.C. (*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/27
⚔Pratt, C. M., A.M.C	19/8/27
⚔Ower, J. J., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/9/27
⚔Dudley, G. F., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/27
⚔Watson, H. de N., 5 Mtd. Bde	17/9/27
⚔Hedley, H. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 19 Inf. Bde., (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/27
⚔Letson, H. F.G., *M.C.*, 'B.C. Unv. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c*) (*m*)	3/10/27
⚔McEwen, R. J., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	15/10/27
⚔Dryden, S., *D.C.M.*, Sask. Border Regt	7/11/27
⚔Murray, R. H., 12 Dist Engrs	20/12/27
Hannah, J., *V.D.*, Front Regt	31/12/27
⚔Ansell, E. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Kent Regt	1/1/28
Trow, R. M., Perth Regt	1/1/28
⚔Kippen, W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28
⚔Ball, C. E., *V.D.*, 11 Bn. C.M.G.C	2/2/28
⚔Archambault, J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*l*) (F), Rl. 22e Regt	25/2/28
⚔Lawson, G. C., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/3/28
⚔Keeler, E. O., *M.C.*, Argyll L.I	27/3/28
⚔Inkster, F. B., *V.D.*, 2 Mtd. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	31/3/28
⚔Ball, W. K., Oxf. Rif	31/3/28
⚔Dawson, U. G., *V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/28
⚔Beard, G. C., 7 Hrs	1/4/28
⚔Brady, M. L., *M.C.*, 4 Mtd. Bde	1/4/28
⚔Macdonell, C. K. S., *V.D.*, Sim. Fors	4/4/28
⚔Henderson, W. W., *V.D.*, S.A. Horse (*s.s.*)	13/4/28
⚔Revie, D. W. W., Winn. Gren. (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/28
Delisle, J. H., *V.D.*, Les f.t. du Sag	1/5/28
Blair, R. M., *V.D.*, Sea. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	1/5/28
⚔Hemming, A. K., R.C. R	22/5/28
Wickware, J. W., A.M.C	25/5/28
⚔Tremaine, A. V., R.C.A. (*a*)	26/6/28
⚔Langmuir, J. W., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Q.O.R. of C	10/7/28
⚔Smith, H. J., *V.D.*, Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	23/7/28
Boswell, J. V., 13 Fld. Bde. C.A	27/7/28
⚔Inch, R. F., *M.C.*, 3 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	14/9/28
⚔Price, H. J., S.M.R	24/9/28
⚔Mallandaine, E., *V.D.*, Kootenay Regt	26/9/28
⚔Barber, F., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, B.C. Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/28
⚔Roome, R. E. G., 14 Fld. Bde. C.A	30/9/28
⚔MacKay, W. A., Le Regt. de Monty. (*m.s.c.*)	8/10/28
⚔Lundon, A. E., A.M.C	8/11/28
⚔Stokes, S. G., *M.C.*, Lambton Regt	16/11/28
⚔Colwell, C. H., 6 Bn., C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/11/28
⚔Hutchison, B. C., 17 Hrs	19/11/28
⚔Hagerman, A. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C	24/11/28
⚔Black, W., *V.D.*, 2 Divl. C.A.S.C	30/11/28
⚔Streight, H. N., 10 Bn., C.M.G.C	1/12/28
Laliberte, A. J., *V.D.*, Les Vol. de Q. (*m.s.c.*)	8/12/28
⚔Grafton, C. S., 2 Bn., C.M.G.C	14/12/28
⚔McPherson, F. S., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *V.D.*, 2 Div. Sigs	21/12/28
⚔Arthur, C. L. T., A.M.C	23/12/28
⚔Watson, H. G. ,*V. D.*, 10 Dns	27/12/28
⚔Muir, J. M. York Rang	28/12/28
⚔Candlish, J. W., *V.D.*, 12 Dns	31/12/28
⚔Ramsey, G. A. S., *V.D.*, A.M.C	7/2/29
⚔Warren, D. A., *M.C.*, A.M.C	14/2/29
⚔Soden-Irwin, W. W., *V.D.*, Ir. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Ryder, G. S., *V.D.*, York Regt. (*m.s.c.*.) (*m*)	15/2/29
⚔Gale. J. R., *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, St. John Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/29
⚔Barry, A. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, N. Shore (N.B. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/29
⚔McCamus, J. A., 1 Bn., C.M.G.C	18/3/29
⚔Tomlinson, D. H., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	6/4/29
⚔Sprenger, A. R., 4 Div. Engrs	14/4/29
⚔Stanbury, F. G., *V.D.*, Elgin Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/29
⚔Alley, H. R., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Tor. Regt.	16/4/29
⚔Pope, E. L., A.M.C	1/5/29 1/12/18
⚔Moore, R. I., Vic. & Hal. Regt. (*s.s.*)(*m.s.c.*)	18/5/29
⚔Harris, J., *V.D.*, 4 Bn. C.M.G.C	18/5/29
⚔Patterson, R. J., *M.M.*, Gren. Regt	18/5/29
⚔d'Esterre, J. C. D., *V.D.*, P.W.O. Regt	18/5/29
⚔Cooke, H. P., *V.D.*, Ken. L.I. (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.h.*)	1/6/29
⚔Ferguson, R. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Grey Regt.	22/6/29
⚔Lawrence, W. S., C of R.C.E	23/6/29
⚔Carr, N. O., R.C.A., *p.a.c.* (*a*)	23/6/29
⚔Drew, G. A., *A.D.C.*, *V.D.*, 11 Fld. Bde., C.A	24/6/29
⚔MacDonald, N., *V.D.*, 16 Fld. Bde. C.A.	27/6/29
⚔Mortimore, A. R., R.C.A.P.C	1/7/29
⚔Fairey, F., Ir. Fus. of C	9/7/29
MacPhee, J. A., A.M.C	13/7/29
⚔Fletcher, D., H. L. I. of C	20/7/29
Payan, E. D., Le Regt. de St. H	20/7/29
Nisbet, F. J., 6 Div. Sigs	1/8/29
Quint, W. S., A.M.C	5/8/29
⚔Pridham, E. A., *M.C.*, M.M.R. (*m.s.c.*)(*m*)	23/8/29
⚔Bannard, A. W., *M.M.*, Edmtn Fus (*m.s.c.*)	14/9/29
⚔Cooke, K. E., *M.C.*, A.M.C	16/9/29
⚔Chater, E. A. ,Sask. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/29
⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.*, A.M.C	19/9/29
⚔Reid, J. A., A.M.C	1/10/29
McGuirk, O., Man. Horse	1/10/29
⚔Curry, F. C., *V.D.*, Brock Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	31/10/29
Johnson, R. E., *V.D.*, 6th Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/11/29
⚔Smith, G. W., 5 Div. Engrs	12/11/29
⚔Gillman, H. C. L., *V.D.*, 13 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*)	1/12/29
⚔Gibson, C. W. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, R.H.L.I. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) (F)	1/12/29
⚔Wood, F. H., *V.D.*, Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*).	7/12/29
⚔Mackenzie, J. P., *D.S.O.*, Van Regt	17/12/29 2/5/18
⚔Hood, R. H., *V.D.*, Rl. Mtl. Regt	1/1/30
Smith, W. G., 7 Divl. C.A.S.C	1/1/30
⚔Wood, H. G., *M.C.*, Carlt. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/30
⚔Abbey, P., 2 Fld. Bde. C.A	2/1/30
Guerin, T., 6 Hrs	15/1/30
Smyth, W. H., A.M.C	15/1/30
⚔Knight, E. R., *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/30
⚔Mingo, E. W., *V.D.*, Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s..c.*)	1/2/30
⚔Machum, G. C., 1 M.M.G.B	1/2/30
⚔King, W. M., P.L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/30
⚔Losier, A. J., *V.D.*, A.M.C	14/2/30
⚔Ferris, C. B., *D.C.M.*, 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/30
⚔Brosseau, C. A., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Mais.	15/3/30
⚔McClenaghan, V. S. C., *M.C.*, 3 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/30
⚔Burgess, W. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C	26/3/30
⚔Ruttan, H. A., Lake Sup. Regt	1/4/30
⚔Greene, M. K., R.C.R	1/4/30
⚔Adamson, J. A., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30
Hurtubise, J. E., A.M.C	1/4/30
Foy, J. C., *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, G.G.F.G	5/4/30
⚔Joyce, W., *V.D.*, Duffn. R. of C. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	7/4/30
⚔MacNevin, P. W., *D.C.M.*, 1 P.E.I. Med. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30
⚔Monk, T. B., *V.D.*, 5 (B.C.) C.B., C.A.	7/5/30
⚔Martin, O. M., Hald. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	4/5/30
⚔Rogers, W. T., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Queens Rang. (*s.m.*)	6/5/30
⚔Slader, E. M., *V.D.*, 3 N.B. (M.B.) C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/30

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Bayles, S. M., Wey. Regt	31/5/30
⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.*, A.M.C	31/5/30
⚔Gorssline, R. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *D.P.H.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/6/30
⚔Brayfield, H. C. H., *M.C.*, Border Horse.	9/6/30
⚔Wiggs, C. W., *V.D.*, R.R. of C	16/6/30
Samson, J. R., *V.D.*, 6 (Q. & L.) C.B., C.A.	16/6/30
⚔Pinault, J., *V.D.*, Fus. du St. L. (*m*)	16/6/30
Blondeau, E., *V.D.*, 5 Divl. C.A.S.C	16/6/30
Delage, C. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C	16/6/30
St. Amand, G., *V.D.*, A.M.C	16/6/30
⚔Child, C. G., 13 Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	21/6/30
⚔Gunton, D. D., *V.D.*, Nor. Rif. of C	27/6/30
Rooney, H. E., *V.D.*, Q.O.R. of C	27/6/30
⚔Hardiman, B. C., A.M.C	29/6/30
⚔Baker, G. LaT., N. Alta. Regt	3/7/30
⚔Lloyd, R. E. A., *V.D.*, 15 Horse (*m*)	3/7/30
⚔Hughes, J. McK., A.M.R	3/7/30
⚔Mewburn, F. H. H., *V.D.*, A.M.C	3/7/30
⚔Ritchie, H. H., 12 Fld. Bde. C.A	5/7/30
⚔Echenberg, S., Sher. Regt	9/7/30
⚔Ramsay, G. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C	10/7/30
Wismer, H. S. C., A.M.C	10/7/30
⚔Perry, R. T., *V.D.*, 15 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/30
⚔Smith,. J. D., 18 Horse (*m.s.c.*)	26/7/30
⚔Barnes, R. F., 18 Fld. Bde (*m.s.c.*)	26/7/30
⚔Sargent, D. R., Can. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	1/8/30
⚔Sugden, J. L., *O.B.E.*, 10 Divl. C.A.S.C.	1/8/30
⚔Steel, W. A., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S	7/8/30
⚔Melville, J. L., *M.C.*, 3 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	8/8/30
⚔Lewis, W. A., *M.C.*, 20 Fld. Bde. C.A.	12/8/30
Miller, L. W., E.T.M.R	23/8/30
*Smelser, W. A., 11 Div. Sigs. (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/8/30
Jacques, L. E., *V.D.*, Les Chas. C	15/9/30
⚔Price, G. O., *V.D.*, N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/30
⚔Lawson, H. O., R.C.A.S.C	1/10/30
⚔Atkinson, J. R., A.M.C	1/10/30
⚔Barrie, E. G., Scots. Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/30
⚔MacTier, W. S. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Black Watch of C	3/10/30
⚔Murdock, H. W., Cumb. Highrs	11/10/30
Tellier, J. E., Le Regt. de Jol	11/10/30
⚔Knowlton, J. P., *V.D.*, K.C. Hrs	13/10/30
⚔Wright, S. S., *V.D.* Hal. Rif	14/10/30
⚔Dunwoody, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*. F.G.H	15/10/30
⚔Dorval, C. O., *V.D.*, Les Fus. M.R	28/10/30
⚔Dodd, W. C., 1 Div. C.A.S.C	20/11/30
⚔Sutherland, R.H., *V.D.*, A.M.C	25/11/30
⚔Stephenson, F. B. J., Can. Scot. (*m.s.c.*)	26/11/30
⚔Abbott, W. F., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/12/30
⚔Lougheed, G. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C	6/12/30
⚔Duncanson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Rl. Gren. (*m*) (*s.c.*)	11/12/30
Dean, R. I., *V.D.*, 4 Divl. C.A.S.C	1/1/31
⚔Emra, F. H., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, 3 Div. Sigs. (*m*)	1/1/31
⚔Westby, E. B., 1 Hrs (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/31
Reilly, E. E., Unv. Cont. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*).	1/1/31
⚔Smith, A. A., *M.C.*, Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	13/1/31
Bailey, H. M., 12 Bn C.M.G.C. ((*m.s.c.*)	17/1/31
⚔Inch, G. T., *M.C.*, 8 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	30/1/31
⚔Rawlinson, W. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, G.G.B.G.	7/2/31
⚔Wilson, N. K., *V.D.*, Miss. Horse	12/2/31
⚔Woodbury, F. V., *V.D.*, A.M.C	12/2/31 1/9/19
⚔Ellis, G. H., 7 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	13/2/31
⚔McCaffrey, W. R., 3 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/31
⚔Shields, P. R., *M.C.*, 13 Div. C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*)	19/3/31
⚔Phelan, F. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.G.G.	31/3/31
⚔Garneau, F. J. G., *A.D.C.*, Le Regt. de Hull	1/4/31
⚔Andrew, F. I., *M.M.*, *A.D.C.*, P.E.I.L.H.	1/4/31
⚔Tingley, L. T., *M.M.*, 7 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/31
⚔Sturdy, A. F., *V.D.*, Huron Regt	1/4/31
⚔Lewis, A. G. B., *V.D.*, 19 Fld. Bde. C.A.	3/4/31
⚔Brice, A. J., *V.D.*, 5 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	13/4/31
⚔Johnson, W. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Linc. & Welld. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/31
⚔Nantel, E. J., *V.D.*, (1) Le Regt. de Chat.	16/4/31

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Thomas, A. M., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	18/4/31
⚔Fernie, W. L., 5 Horse	24/4/31
⚔Ryder, W. E., *M.M.*, Lun. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/31
⚔Cole, G. E., Alg. Regt	5/5/31
⚔Nagle, N. R., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	15/5/31
⚔Wilson, E. H., *V.D.*, Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt	29/5/31
Courtenay, H. D., A.M.C	1/6/31
⚔Wood, E. H., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/6/31
⚔Caldwell, E. L., R.C.D., *p.s.c.*	1/6/31
⚔Stone, R. E., S. St. M. Regt. (*m*)	20/6/31
⚔Stuart, K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Asst. Dir. M.T., *p.s.c.*	22/6/31
⚔Coatsworth, R. C., *M.C.*, A.M.C	26/6/31
⚔VanAllen, W., 14 Horse (*m.s.c.*)	28/6/31
⚔Miles, F. G. W. B., 10 Fld. Bde. C.A	28/6/31
⚔Pascoe, A. W., *V.D.*, K.O.R. of C. (*m*)	28/6/31
⚔Colson, J. P., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, P.A. Vol	28/6/31
Guenet, J. R., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de. Levis	30/6/31
⚔Reid, F. L., A.M.C	1/7/31
⚔Theobald, N. D., *M.C.*, Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/31
⚔Walter A.B., A.M.C	18/8/31
⚔McGibbon, R. H., A.M.C	24/8/31
⚔Nelson, E. B., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, P.L.D.G	31/8/31
⚔Buchanan, E. B. Q., McGill C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/31
⚔Rae, C. A., A.M.C	15/9/31
⚔Oliver, W. L., *M.C.*, 12 Dns	17/9/31
⚔Nickle, O. (F), Welln. Regt	20/9/31
⚔Griesinger, W., *M.C.*, Essex Scot	20/9/31
⚔Schinbein, A. B., A.M.C	22/9/31
⚔Lounsbury, E. J., *V.D.*, N.B. Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/31
⚔Earnshaw, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S., *p.s.c.*	1/10/31
⚔Brunet, O., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Rogers, W. T., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	1/10/31
Gauvin, C. J. H., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Sim, N. L. M., *V.D.*, Assin, Regt.(*m.s.c.*).	1/10/31
⚔Daignault, F. A., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Rich, J. L., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Cameron, A. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Fleming, A., *V.D.*, Black Watch of C. (*m*)	5/10/31
⚔Smith, R. B., *V.D.*, Ont. Regt	7/10/31
⚔Campbell, H. M., *M.C.*, Linc. Regt.(*m.s.c.*)	15/10/31
⚔Rolland, S. A., Vic. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	23/10/31
⚔Ellinthorpe, J. W., *M.M.*, 10 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	29/10/31
⚔Ganong, A. T., *V.D.*, 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/31
⚔Sauva, H., *V.D.*, Northd. Regt	1/11/31
St.Arnaud, J. E., *V.D.*, Les Chass. C	5/11/31
⚔Timmis, R. S., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D	18/11/31
⚔Cockburn, J. R., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Tor.C.O.T.C. (*m*)	30/11/31
⚔Fletcher, W. C., 8 Divl. C.A.S.C	1/12/31
Read, H. E., Dalhousie C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/31
Chevalier, L., Les Car. de Sher. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/32
⚔Nurse, W. I., 1 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/32
Devitt, E. A. A., *V.D.*, 4 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s. Eng.*)	1/1/32
⚔Henderson, F. L., *V.D.*, A. & S.H. of C. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	2/1/32
⚔MacDonald, C. H., *M.M.*, 4 Divl. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	6/1/32
⚔Franklin, W. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, S.D. & G. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	18/1/32
⚔Niven, H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I	20/1/32
⚔Thomas, M. W., A.M.C	29/2/32
⚔Simpson, W. D., 6 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/32
⚔Hawkins, J. R. W., 2 M.M.G. Bde.(*m.s.c.*)	1/3/32
⚔Winterbottom, G. G., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Petr. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/32
⚔Burton-Willison, J. J., 11 Divl. C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32
⚔MacNutt, T. R., 16 Horse	1/4/32
⚔MacMahon, W. H. D., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A	1/4/32
⚔Johnston, P. L., *D.C.M.*, 11 Hrs	1/4/32
⚔Bucke, P. P., Man. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32
⚔Chrysler, G. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, G.G.F.G, (*l.g.*) (*s.m.*)	5/4/32
⚔Girvan, J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C	10/4/32

Lieutenant.-Colonels—Con.

⚔Stuart, C. H., 3 Dns	13/4/32
⚔Macfarlane, G. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Ottawa Highrs. (*m*) (*s.c.*)	31/5/32
⚔Hollinrake, O. S., 4 Med. Bde. C.A.(*m.s.c.*)	27/4/32

Majors

Murray, L. R., *V.D.*, M.O., 8 Hrs	10/2/06
	(*hon. l-c.* 10/2/16)
⚔Bapty, W., *A.D.C.* C. Scot. Regt	12/8/14
Gzowski, H. N., 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/15
⚔Baty, W., R.C.D	6/3/15
⚔Havard, A., K.C. Hrs	1/5/13
Lyle, R. M., *V.D.*, 4 Div. Engrs	12/5/15
⚔Goodeve, L. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.A	21/7/15
⚔Stethem, H., R.C.D	28/9/15
⚔Williams, E. E., *V.D.*, 3 Divl. C.A.S.C	1/10/15
⚔Bouchard, G. R., Rl. 22 Regt	18/10/15
⚔Cory, R. Y., *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C	7/1/16
⚔Vince, E. R., *M.C.*, C of R.C.E	18/2/16
⚔Bennett, J. H., *V.D.*, Queens Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/16
⚔Willis-O'Connor, H., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, P.P. C.L.I	24/4/16
	(*temp. l.-c.* 21/5/30)
⚔Manahan, R. M., *V.D.*, Kootenay Regt. (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*)	1/6/16
Madill, H. H., *V.D.*, Toronto C.O.T.C	6/6/16
Boyd, J. S., *V.D.*, A.M.C	8/6/16
⚔McConnell, C. A., *V.D.*, 16 Horse	18/6/16
⚔Dear, L. S., *V.D.*, Lake Sup. Regt	1/7/16
⚔Wright, G. C., *V.D.*, R.H.L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	5/7/16
Campbell, H. C., Midd. L. I	23/8/16
⚔Ballantyne, W. H., *V.D.*, A.M.C	23/8/16
⚔Keslick, W. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Queen's Rang.	16/9/16
⚔Jeffery, J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R	27/9/16
⚔McFaul, A. McN., *M.C.*, Sim. Fors	8/10/16
⚔McKay, N. C., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt.(*m*)	26/10/16
⚔Ainslie, G. M., *V.D.*, Q.O.C. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	29/11/16
⚔Lafferty, H. P., R.C.A., (*a*)	17/12/16
⚔Greer, G. G., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C	30/1/17
⚔Morris, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Went. Regt..	14/2/17
⚔Neilson, W., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R	25/3/17
⚔Leger, J. A., North Shore (N.B.), Regt	25/3/17
⚔Gardner, W. E., Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/4/17
⚔Duguid, A. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A	1/5/17
	(*temp. col.* 14/5/21)
⚔Craig, C. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*)	10/5/17
⚔Miller, L. W., *D.S.O.*, P.C.S. (*m*)	25/5/17
⚔Dobbie, W. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)..	30/5/17
Lawson, H. H., *C.M*	13/7/17
⚔Sinclair, A. J., *V.D.*, 48 Highrs of C	1/10/17
⚔Basher, G. H., Tor. Regt	25/10/17
⚔Stewart, J. M., A.M.C	9/11/17
⚔Sherwood, H. L., C of R.C.E. (*s.m. Eng.*).	2/12/17
⚔Luton, R. M., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C	5/12/17
⚔Leach, R. J., *M.C.*, R.C.A. *p.s.c.*	10/12/17
⚔McGill, H. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	16/12/17
⚔Stagg, J. W., *M.C.*, 13 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m*)..	20/12/17
⚔Stroud, A. M., Ont. Regt. (*s.s.*)	1/1/18
⚔Van den Berg, J. W. H., G. H., *D.S.O.* (L), P.P.C.L.I	15/1/18
⚔Walsh, F., R.C.A.V.C	19/1/18
⚔Nicholson, H. M., *V.D.*, A.M.C	25/1/18
⚔Thériault, A., R.C.O.C., *p.a.c.*	4/2/18
	(*temp. maj.* 1/5/20)
⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.*, A.M.C	24/2/18
⚔Orr, H., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	12/3/18
⚔Devey, C. W., L.S.H. (R.C.)	14/3/18
⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C.*, A.M.C	15/3/18
⚔Clarke, D. A., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I	4/4/18
⚔Pope, M. A., *M.C.*, C of R.C.E. (*l*) *p.s.c.*	24/5/18
⚔Turner, G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *p.s.c.*, Asst. Dir. of Eng. Sers	24/5/18
⚔Sutherland, J. W., A.M.C	26/5/18
⚔Miller, R. L., A.M.C	28/5/18
⚔Forbes, D. G. P., C.M., (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/18
⚔Hennessy, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C	22/6/18
⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C	30/6/18
⚔Grant, J. S., G.G.F.G	4/7/18

Majors—Con.

⚔Landon, A. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.R.	13/7/18
⚔Campbell, F. T., *M.C.* *V.D.*, A.M.C.	14/8/18
Gurd, F. B., A.M.C.	15/8/18
⚔Lees, F. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	16/8/18
⚔Wilson, W. A., A.M.C.	15/10/18
Johnston, S. R., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	16/10/18
⚔McIntosh, W., 13 Div. Sigs, C.C. of S.	19/10/18
⚔Spencer, A. C., 1 Hrs.	22/10/18
⚔White, D. V., *M.C.*, 3 (N.B.) M.B., C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	27/10/18
⚔MacLeod, D. A., A.M.C.	8/11/18
⚔Alexander, G. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 48 Highrs of C. (*s.s.*)	18/11/18
⚔Blakeman, F. W., A.M.C.	21/11/18
Blackader, G. D., *V.D.*, C.S. of C.	1/12/18
⚔Orde, R. J., R.C.A.	17/12/18 (*temp. col.* 1/3/25)
⚔Maynard, J. C., A.M.C.	18/12/18
⚔Macdonald, D. D., 16 Fld. Bde. C.A.	9/1/19
⚔Williams, G. S., A.M.C.	20/1/19
⚔Scott, A. C., Assin. Regt.	20/1/19
⚔Lawson, W. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	28/1/19
⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	3/3/19
⚔Cock, H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.R. *p.s.c.*	13/5/19
⚔Salmon, H. L. N., *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	20/6/19
⚔Murray, J. A., R.C.A.M.C.	1/7/19
⚔Pratten, F. H., A.M.C.	15/8/19
⚔McNeil, D. G., *M.C.*, Assin. Regt.	16/9/19
⚔Morison, J. B., Q.O.C. Highrs of C. (*m.s.c.*)	26/9/19
⚔Turner, M. W., R.C.A.P.C.	17/11/19
Dewar, D. E., R.C.O.C. (o)	1/12/19
⚔Wheeler, R. L., *O.B.E.*, 3 Div. Sigs. C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	21/2/20
Gooderham, A. E., *V.D.*, Rl. Gren.	23/2/20
⚔Crowe, C. D., *M.C.*, 11 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/20
⚔Bishop, C. V., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*) (g*†)	1/4/20
⚔Whitehead, G. V., *V.D.*, Rl. M. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	2/7/20
⚔Logan, J. W., *V.D.*, C.S. of C.	15/7/20
⚔Waddell, R. H., *V.D.*, P.W.O. Regt. (*m*)	20/8/20
West, F. L., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/20
⚔Sanders, T. S. C., Unv. Bishops Coll. C.O.T.C.	15/9/20
⚔Hudgin, E. G., Hast. & P. E. Regt.	1/10/20
⚔Ross, E., *M.C.*, Regina Rif. Regt.	1/10/20
⚔Maranda, A., Le Régt. de Qué. (*m.s.c*)	1/10/20
⚔Montgomery, S. J., 7 Fort. Sig. Co.	30/10/20
⚔Cartmel, J., Kootenay Regt.	15/12/20
⚔Johnston, S. D., *M.C.*, N.B.C. Regt.	1/1/21
Mathieu, V., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce (*s.m.*)	3/1/21
Hugill, J. W., Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	3/1/21
⚔Geen, E. A., Argyll L. I.	4/1/21
⚔Douglas, K. L., C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
Croken, I. E., C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
⚔Grignon, L. M., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
⚔Cameron, H. C., *M.C.*, Elgin Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/21
⚔Bygott, J. M., *V.D.*, Northd. Regt.	28/2/21
⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	15/4/21
Houde, J. L., *V.D.*, Fus. du St. L. (*s.m.*)	14/6/21
⚔Steele, L. D., C.A.D.C.	15/6/21
Rooney, J. W., C.A.D.C.	1/7/21
⚔Morrison, J. F., C.A.D.C.	10/8/21
⚔Keith, D. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Queen's Rang.	15/9/21
⚔Fraser, J. D., P.L.D.G.	17/9/21
Paré, J. E., *V.D.*, Le Régt de Lévis	26/11/21
Hoar, W. J., *V.D.*, Durham Regt.	7/12/21
⚔Morgan, H. W., *M.C.* Black Watch of C. (*s.c.*)	1/12/21
⚔Ouellet, P., Les Vol. de Q. (*m*)	10/3/22
⚔Howard, V. MacL., Q.O.R. of C.	17/3/22
⚔Gibson, R. B., *V.D.*, Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/3/22
⚔Chambers, W., Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.	15/4/22
⚔Gardner, P. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/22
⚔Le Bel, G. E., *V.D.*, Les Fus M.R. (*m*)	1/5/22
⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	22/5/22
MacDowell, N. L., Brock. Rif.	30/5/22
⚔Mackay, J. E., *M.C.*, Brock. Rif (*m.s.c.*)	30/5/22

Majors—Con.

⚔McCullough, J. R., Brock. Rif.	30/5/22
⚔Carrothers, W. A., *D.F.C.*, B.C., C.O.T.C.	2/9/22
⚔Oxtaby, W. G., *V.D.*, Duffn. Rif. of C.	1/10/22
⚔Kennedy, H., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, C.S. of C. (*m*)	16/10/22
⚔Corkett, C. M., Peel & Duffn. Regt.	1/11/22
⚔Banks, E. C., Winn. L.I.	15/11/22
⚔Ford, H. J., *V.D.* Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.	2/12/22
⚔Bews-Foubister, D., Kent. Regt.	15/12/22
⚔Kerr, W. G., *V.D.*, Kent Regt. (*r.m.c.*), (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/22
⚔Henshaw, F. R., *M.C.*, C of R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	25/12/22
⚔Donovan, O. G., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/1/23
⚔Carmichael, M. A., A.M.C.	1/1/23
Tremblay, E., A.M.C.	1/1/23
Miller, T., A.M.C.	1/1/23
⚔Panton, L.A.C., A.M.C.	1/1/23
Hanna, G. McL., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/1/23
Daignault, J. E., A.M.C.	1/1/23
Rooney, W. J., *V.D.*, Q.O.R. of C.	31/1/23
⚔Lough, J. R. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Sea Highrs. of C.	1/4/23
⚔Colwell, G. J., P. L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	25/4/23
⚔FitzGerald, G. M., Peel & Duffn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/23
⚔Robson, H. L., Peel & Duffn. Regt.	3/5/23
⚔Wurtele, W. G. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, G.G.F.G.	18/5/23
Cossette, J., *V.D.*, Les Chas. C.	1/6/23
Rundle, T. R., Huron Regt. (*s.s.*)	1/6/23
⚔Corbett, E. A., Huron Regt.	1/6/23
⚔Walker, E., *V.D.*, Sim. Fors.	16/6/23
⚔Donnan, B. C., Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	30/6/23
⚔Hall, R. T., *V.D.*, 2 Dns. (*m*)	6/7/23
⚔Robinson, H. H., *M.C.*, 7 Hrs.	6/7/23
⚔McClintock, L. D., *M.C.*, 13 Dns.	6/7/23
⚔Thompson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	6/7/23
Simpson, F. J., *V.D.*, Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/23
⚔Park, A. W., A.M.C.	1/10/23
Cameron, D. E., Alta. Univ. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	8/10/23
⚔O'Regan, J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Yorkton Regt.	15/10/23
McLandress, W., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.	16/11/23
⚔Nix, J. O., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.	16/11/23
⚔Deroche, H., Perth Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/11/23
⚔Lett, S., *M.C.*, Ir. Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/23
⚔Spinney, J. O., N.B. Dns.	19/12/23
⚔Peebles, L. R., 6 Div. C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*)	8/1/24
⚔Sheff, J., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, Kent Regt.	19/1/24
MacQueen, J. H., R.C.O.C.	15/2/24
Gignac, L. F., Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	21/3/24
⚔Strong, E. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs (*m.s.c.*)	29/3/24
⚔Macdonald, S., N.B. Rang (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/24
⚔Bingle, H., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/24
⚔Macdonald, A. F., 10 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S.	2/4/24
⚔Waller, E. G. de W., 12 Dns.	2/4/24
⚔Marani, F. H., Tor. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	8/4/24
Boddy, A. H., Duffn. Rif. of C.	10/4/24
Connolly, W. G., 2 Bn. C.M.G.C.	1/5/24
⚔Vincent, J. H., *V.D.*, A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.) (*m.s.c.*)	2/5/24
⚔Dyson, D., *M.M.*, Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	26/5/24
⚔Grassett, S. H. B., *V.D.*, Rl. Gren.	28/5/24
⚔Cox, S. J., *V.D.*, F.G.H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/24
⚔Rogers, T. B., P.E.I. Highrs.	1/6/24
⚔Hampton, P. R., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	3/6/24
⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	6/6/24
Brosseau, J., Le Regt. de Mais.	14/6/24
Craig, H. C., 3 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	9/8/24
Savard, D., *V.D.*, Les Chas. C. (*s.m.*)	30/8/24
Baril, H., *V.D.*, Les Chas. C.	30/8/24
⚔Thorn, A. V., Durham Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/24
⚔Adams, E. A., *V.D.*, Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/24
MacKay, J. A. H., Le Regt. de Q.	3/10/24
⚔Conn, K. B., *D.F.C.* (*C.O.T.C.*), Unv. of Tor. C.O.T.C.	1/11/24
Shore, A. E., A.M.C.	5/11/24
⚔Gooderham, M. S., *V.D.*, Rl. Gren.	5/12/24
⚔Brown, E., *M.M.*, Edmn. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	8/12/24
⚔Brink, G. C., A.M.C.	11/12/24

Majors—Con.

⚔Flowers, E. P., *V.D.*, 1st Coast Bde. C.A.	16/12/24
Kell, T. W., 5 Div. C.A.S.C	19/12/24
⚔White, E. J., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/25
⚔Hay, J., *D.C.M.*, Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/25
Johnson, H. H., A.M.C	22/1/25 16/3/16
Highton, A. H., 13th Bn. C.M.G.C	4/2/25
Gibson, J. N., *B.Sc.*, *M.I. Mech. E.*, R.C.O.C	9/2/25
⚔Everett, A. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, G.G.B.G. (*s.c.*) (F)	10/2/25
Boyer, G. W., N.Prs	14/2/25
⚔Tremayne, J. E., York Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/25
⚔Stanley, W. H., *M.C.*, Irish Regt	19/2/25
⚔Steele, A. L., Welln. Regt	12/3/25
⚔Michaud, A., Carlt. L.I. (*m.*)	19/3/25
⚔Semple, S. G., *M.M.*, 7th Hrs	21/3/25
⚔Lowther, L. T., P.E.I.L.H. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/25
⚔Powell, N. L., Peel & Duffn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	27/3/25
⚔Carmichael, G. R., Ken. L.I	30/3/25
⚔Mills, A. B., *V.D.*, Petr. Rang	1/4/25
⚔Wiggs, E. A., 13 Fld. Bde. C.A	4/4/25
⚔Arcand, L. G., Le Regt. de Chat	15/4/25
⚔Carpenter, F. I., 3 Bn. C.M.G.C	25/4/25
Washburn, R. T., A.M.C	30/4/25
⚔Tidball, O., *M.M.*, 15 Horse	1/5/25
⚔McLanders, T. S., Col. and Hants. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25
⚔Thompson, C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25
⚔Whitman, G. W., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Stewart, J. A., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.*, A.M.C	1/5/25
MacDonald, J. D., A.M.C	1/5/25
Jupp, J. B., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Scarlett, E., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Digby, R. W., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Johnston, C. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Allison, G., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Miller, D. P., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Lauchland, L. C., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Parkhurst, R. G., *M.C.*, Edmn. Regt	30/5/25
⚔Dingle, N. D., Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	27/6/25
Whitman, P. L., 1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A	1/7/25
⚔McLaughlin, P. E., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	6/7/25
⚔Studd, E. G., S.A. Horse	9/7/25
⚔Howard, A. T., *V.D.*, Black Watch of C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/25
⚔Carmichael, G., *M.C.*, B.C. Regt	28/7/25
⚔Layton, F., *V.D.*, 11 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/25
⚔Hewitt, T. H., *M.C.*, Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/25
Matte, J. S., *V.D.*, Le Regt de Q. (*l*)	6/9/25
⚔Crowell, O. R., 1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A	1/10/25
⚔Bates, D. O. M., Went. Regt	1/10/25
⚔Williamson, D., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/25
Audet, J. A., 6 (Q. & L) C.B., C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/25
⚔McDonald, N. E., *M.M.*, Grey Regt	17/10/25
⚔Westmorland, H., R.C.A.S.C	23/10/25
⚔Gribble, A. B., Argyll L.I (*m.*)	1/11/25
⚔Alford, H. F., Argyll L.I	2/11/25
⚔Smallwood, C. W., 12 Fld. Bde. C.A	14/11/25
⚔Dugan, J. I., *D.C.M.*, Scots Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	14/11/25
⚔Campbell, C. W., *M.M.*, N. Prs	14/11/25
⚔Conover, J. D., *M.C.*, 2 Div. Sigs. C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	19/11/25
⚔MacAulay, T. G., *D.C.M.*, 7 Hrs.	21/11/25
⚔Scott, W. C., Calg. Regt	1/12/25
⚔Shaw, C. C., R.C.A. (*a*)	1/12/25
⚔West, W. C., Calg. Regt	1/12/25
⚔Saunders, R. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	9/12/25
Bradley, S. F., Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/26
Coude, J. E., Les f-t. du Sag	9/1/26
⚔Milne, J. S., Lambton Regt	14/1/26
Marchildon, J. A., Three Rivers Regt	18/1/26
⚔Wallace, J. C., *V.D.*, Sim. Fors	13/2/26
⚔Carr, O E., *V. D.*, A.M.C	13/2/26 29/1/17
⚔Lafond, R., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	15/2/26
⚔Cartmer, E. M., R.C.O.C	3/3/26

Majors—Con.

⚔Towers, T. L., A.M.C	12/3/26 7/7/18
Hogan, L. D., Essex Scot	13/3/26
⚔Colwell, R. J., Hal. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	13/3/26
Ferguson, W. M., N.B. Dns	13/3/26
⚔Holder, G. G. K., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, St.John Fus	13/3/26
⚔Ganong, H. N., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	13/3/26
⚔Wood, J. E., R.M. Rang	13/3/26
⚔McQuade, W. C., *V.D.*, St. John Fus	14/3/26
⚔Hobson, G. K., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	15/3/26
⚔Plato, R. A., Linc. Regt	30/3/26
⚔Alguire, A. R., A.M.C	1/4/26
⚔Taylor, N. B., A.M.C	1/4/26
⚔Pritchard, R. B., 3 Divl. C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	9/4/26
⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C.*, A.M.C	17/4/26 21/5/19
⚔Thomas, E. O., A.M.C	19/4/26 30/5/18
Bramfitt, G. N., C.S. of C. (*s.m.*) (*s.s.*)	29/4/26 26/6/16
⚔Lewis, C. J., Grey Regt	6/5/26
⚔Desjardins, L. H., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Mais. (*m*)	26/5/26
Geen, P. W., *V.D.*, Argyll L.I	27/5/26
⚔Macdonell, I. M., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	29/5/26
⚔Beeston, C. G., 15 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*).	1/6/26
Brosseau, P., Le Régt. de Mais	1/6/26
⚔Johnston, H W., 17 Hrs. (*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/26
⚔Palmer, F. R., Elgin Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	7/6/26
Fortt, R. L., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	22/6/26
Ogden, W. E., A.M.C	26/6/26 18/3/18
⚔Green, W. J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *V.D.*, Rl. M. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	30/6/26
⚔McCullagh, C. R., 17 Fld. Bde. C.A	3/7/26
⚔Leclerc, P. E., *M.M.*, Le Regt. de Jol. (*m.s.c.*)	6/7/26
⚔Davidson, V.D., A.M.C	8/7/26
⚔Morris, J. M., *M.C.*, Black Watch of C.	11/7/26
⚔Flewin, W. R., *M.C.*, 11 Dist. Engrs	15/7/26
⚔Stevenson, J. B. Sea. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/26
⚔Wilkes, G. H., *V.D.*, H.L.I. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/26
Tremain, A. E. D., 2 Fld. Bde C.A. (*m.s.c.*).	9/8/26
Huckvale, W. E., 18 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	12/8/26
⚔Stewart, G. C., Elgin Regt	17/8/26
⚔Odlum, F. E., Tor. Scot. Regt	18/8/26
Croteau, R. (L), 5 Div. Sigs. CC. of S	19/8/26
⚔Goodday, R. L. H., *V.D.*, St. John Fus	21/8/26
⚔Manzer, W. B., Carlt. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	27/8/26
⚔Furlong, G. F., R.C.A.P.C	1/9/26
⚔Bell, C. H. C., A.M.C	1/9/26 20/3/18
⚔Scott, J. F., 15 Horse (*m.s.c.*)	2/9/26
⚔Irving, J. F., A.M.C	4/9/26 4/4/16
Ball, G. E. J., R.C.O.C	8/9/26
⚔Mitchell, C. C., P.L. Fus	11/9/26
⚔Humphrey, J. M., *M.C.*, C.G.G	15/9/26
Légaré, E. J. J., Laval C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*). (*s.m.*)	21/9/26 19/7/16
⚔Rolland, F. A. de R. de R., Vic. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/26
⚔Yates, A. V., *M.C.*, Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/26
⚔Robertson, H., Sask L.I	5/10/26
⚔Garrod, A., *M.C.*, Perth Regt	8/10/26
⚔McComb, S. H., Perth Regt	9/10/26
⚔Fielding, E. L., Lambton Regt	1/11/26
⚔Venn, W. P., *M.M.*, S. Ste. Marie Regt	8/12/26
⚔Baird, W. J., *M.C.*, York Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27
⚔Bell, J. K., Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27
⚔Wilson, S. H. W. S., Lake Sup. Regt	10/1/27
⚔Hamilton, K. B., *V.D.*, 12 Bn. C.M.G.C	17/1/27
⚔Robbie, W. G., Hald. Rif	25/1/27
⚔Knowles, E. R., Col. & Hants Regt	4/2/27
⚔Waterman, S. L., Yorkton Regt	8/2/27
⚔Burns, E. L. M., *M.C.*, C. of R.C.E. (*l*), *p.s.c.*	1/3/27

Majors—Con.

⚔McMurray, R. O., S.M.R.	1/3/27
⚔Eager, J. C., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	6/3/27
O'Connor, W. D., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	12/3/27
⚔Jull, W. K., *M.C.*, Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
⚔Thompson, C. C., Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
Townsley, E. E., 5 Horse	12/3/27
⚔Petrie, D. A., Edmn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/27
LeBel, L. P., Le Regt. de Q	17/3/27
Kay, O. M. M., 10 Bn., C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/27
⚔Kyle, W. A., 2 Div. Sigs (*m.s.c.*)	7/4/27
⚔Lacroix, L., R.C.A.P.C. (*l*)	15/5/27
⚔Hanna, E. B., Linc. & Weld. Regt	19/5/27
Shink, G. H., 6 (Q. & L.) C. Bde., C.A	27/5/27
⚔Crouch, R. B., 1 Hrs	30/5/27
⚔Locke, R. P., G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)	31/5/27
⚔Smith, H. E., Lake Sup. Regt	3/6/27
⚔Francis, H. A. P., Van. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/27
⚔Howard, G. S., 10 Fld Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*).	20/6/27
Lavallee, J., *E.D.*, Le Regt. de Levis (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	23/6/27
⚔Lye, O. G., Welln. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	25/6/27
⚔Stevenson, J. W., 4 Fld. Bde. C.A	25/6/27
⚔Sheppard, R. F., *M.C.*, Essex Scot. (*s.s.*), (*m.s.c.*)	25/6/27
⚔Clarke, W. H., Batt. L.I	4/7/27
Hague, H. McL., 2 Fld. Bde. C.A	4/7/27
⚔Blackader, K. G., *M.C.*, Black Watch of C.	9/7/27
⚔Ibbotson, I. L., Black Watch of C. (*s.s.*).	10/7/27
⚔Peterson, C. T., *V.D.*, 4 Fld. Bde. C.A	13/7/27
⚔Vincent, D. L., Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/27
Loat, C. J., *V.D.*, Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/27
⚔Valiquet, M. U., A.M.C	1/8/27
⚔Martin, A. N., R.C.A.P.C	7/8/27
⚔Roberts, J., 8 Fld Bde. C.A	13/8/27
⚔Glendinning, W. H., Went. Regt	15/8/27
⚔Beasley, T. A., 8 Fld. Bde. C.A	23/8/27
Elliott, L. A., *V.D.*, C.S. of C	6/9/27
⚔Smith, A. B., Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/27
⚔Town, E. W., Oxf. Rif	9/9/27
⚔Holloway, K. M., R.C.R	21/9/27
⚔Secord, H. A., 1 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S	26/9/27
Beaumont, J. E. W., 5 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	29/9/27
Keating, H. J., Three Riv. Regt	30/9/27
⚔Campbell, J. G. D., A.M.C.	3/10/27
⚔Goodwin, G. S., *V.D.*, A.M.C	3/10/27
⚔Terroux, S. A., 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	5/10/27
⚔Poisson, A. L., A.M.C	14/10/27
⚔Stock, V. F., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/11/27
⚔Sanderson, T., 1 Hrs	19/11/27
⚔Beatty, J. H., 15 Horse	22/11/27
Littlewood, P. P., 15 Horse	23/11/27
⚔Bray, H. R., 15 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	24/11/27
⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*, 1 (Hal.) C. Bde.C.A.	28/11/27
⚔McIntosh, W., 13 Sig. Bn. C.C. of S	3/12/27 19/10/18
⚔Larose, R., Le Regt. de Hull	4/12/27
⚔Ferrie, C. C., Sea. Highrs. of C	15/12/27
⚔Nops, A. S., *V.D.*, 4 Divl. C.A.S.C	31/12/27
Anundson, E. H., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28
⚔Swan, A. J., A.M.C	1/1/28 4/5/18
⚔Bailey, A. E., C.A.V.C	1/1/28
⚔Gilmour, S. J., *V.D.*, Argyll L. I	1/1/28
⚔Grenier, P., Les Fus. M. R	5/1/28
Ducharme, J., Les Fus. M. R	6/1/28
⚔Leeson, L. H., A.M.C	19/1/28
⚔Gemmill, S. O. P., 5 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	23/1/28
⚔Ferguson, E. S., Durham Regt	24/1/28
Watson, L. M., Sher. Regt	31/1/28
⚔Scott, C. A., Q.O.R. of C	10/2/28
Blake, J. J., A.M.C	13/2/28
⚔Hadley, W. A. R., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C	18/2/28
⚔Bouthillier, G., R.C.A.M.C. (L)	1/3/28
⚔Coles, J. W., N. B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/28
⚔Thomson, F. C., *M.C.*, R.H.L.I	8/3/28
⚔Beattie, R. H., *M.C.*, Can. Fus	10/3/28
⚔English, S. S., Nor. Regt. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	10/3/28
⚔Hale, R. W., *M.C.*, Edmn. Regt	10/3/28
McClenaghan, W. A., Gren. Regt	10/3/28
⚔Clegg, S. C., 3 Bn., C.M.G.C	15/3/28
⚔Kingham, J. R., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/3/28

Majors—Con.

⚔Tidswell, J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C	27/3/28
⚔Johnston, R. G., N. B. Dns	30/3/28
⚔Cockerill, F., F. G. H	31/3/28
⚔Ferg, E. J., A.M.C	1/4/28
⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/4/28
⚔Blair, W. G., A.M.C	1/4/28
⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/4/28
Levesque, J. E., Les Car. de Sher	2/4/28
⚔Dale-Harris, H. R., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/28
⚔McLean, W. J., A.M.C	4/4/28
Sloan, M. R., 3 Dns	15/4/28
⚔Willett, J. A. C., *V.D.*, Anns. Regt. (*m*)	19/4/28
⚔Gunne, L. G., A.M.C	20/4/28
⚔Ruffee, G. H. T., K. C. Hrs	1/5/28
⚔Sutton, R. W. D., K. C. Hrs	1/5/28
Smith, A. H. C., Rl. Rif. of C	1/5/28
⚔Brock, R. W., Sea. Highrs of C. (*m*)	1/5/28 31/10/16
⚔McLellan, A. G., Cumb. Highrs	1/5/28
⚔Simpson, R. L. B., 16 Fld. Bde. C.A	4/5/28
⚔Kennedy, K. S., 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	8/5/28
Farnsworth, D. A., 7 Hrs	10/5/28
⚔Lord, J. W., A.M.C	10/5/28
⚔Bate, G. A., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A	15/5/28
⚔Duns, J., *M.M.*, Sea. Highrs of C	15/5/28
⚔Todd, P. A. S., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A	16/5/28
⚔Crosby, H. S., 1 Hal. C. B., C.A	17/5/28
⚔McRae, C. E., *M.C.*, Sim. Fors	17/5/28
⚔Hogarth, W. P., A.M.C	22/5/28
⚔Babcock, H. Le R., Front. Regt	1/6/28
⚔MacInnes, A. D., S. D. & G. Highrs	1/6/28
⚔Warwick, W., A.M.C	1/6/28
⚔Vickery, C. A., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/6/28
⚔Eidt, W. H., Bruce Regt	2/6/28
⚔Clark, H. S., *V.D.*, Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	23/6/28
⚔James, W. E., *M.C.*, Linc. & Weld. Regt.	23/6/28
⚔Oliver, A. R., H. L. I. of C. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*).	28/6/28
⚔Fraser, S. McK., *V.D.*, Pictou Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	29/6/28
⚔Young, C. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Rl. Rif. of C	30/6/28
Carbonneau, J. L. W., 5 Div. Sigs., C. C. of S.	30/6/28
⚔Fafard, R. E., Fus. du St. L.	1/7/28
⚔Macdonald, A. E., 6 Bn., C.M.G.C. (*m*)	5/7/28
⚔Wright, H. G., R.H.L.I	6/7/28
⚔Rutherford, J. B., 2 Mtl. Regt. C.A	6/7/28
⚔Richardson, F. G., 13 Bn., C.M.G.C	7/7/28
⚔Slessor, J. E., Rl. M. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	9/7/28
⚔Sutherland, D. H., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	13/7/28
⚔McKee, C. S., 2 Div. Sigs	14/7/28
⚔McKimm, C. H., *M.C.*, Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	16/7/28
⚔Grant-Suttie, G. L. P., *B.A.*, *F.R.G.S.*, R.C.R	17/7/28
⚔Beatty, J. M., Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/28
⚔Greenfield, T. W., 3 Bn., C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/28
⚔Hallett, R. S., 14 Fld. Bde. C.A	19/7/28
⚔Murtagh, T. L., 8 Bn. C.M.G.C	21/7/28
⚔Dewar, A. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.S. of C	22/7/28
⚔Neish, J., Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/28
⚔Tinker, G. P., *D.C.M.*, N.B.C. Regt	1/8/28
⚔Martin, A. J., A.M.C	1/8/28
⚔Douglass. L. H., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/8/28
⚔Evitt, C. V., N.B.C. Regt	2/8/28
⚔Chapman, L. P., *M.C.*, 7 Fld. Bde. C.A., (*m.s.c.*.)	6/8/28
⚔Thompson, J. H., Unv. Sask. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*), (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/8/28
⚔Reynolds, H. M., R.C.A. (*a*)	19/8/28
⚔Goad, A. E., Hald. Rif	24/8/28
⚔Ross, G. W., 4 Hrs	30/8/28
Landry, J. P. A. R., *E.D.*, 6 (Q. & L.) C.B., C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/28
⚔Morgan, C. E., Welln. Regt., (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/28
⚔MacGregor, R. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C	3/9/28
Grossman, C., Westmr. Regt., (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/28
⚔Balfour, E. B., *D.C.M.*, Miss. Horse	11/9/28
⚔Morrison, G. M., Cumb. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/28
⚔MacDonald, A., Pictou Highrs	15/9/28

Majors—Con.

⚔Kyle, A. W. W., *M.C.*, C.G.G	25/9/28
⚔Oswell, G. C., B.C. Dns	30/9/28
⚔Wilson, M. J., A.M.C	1/10/28
Sullivan, J. A., R.H. of C	1/10/28
⚔Christie, J. H., *M.C.*, Tor. Scot. Regt	8/10/28
⚔O'Brian, G. S., *A.F.C.*, G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)	9/10/28
Wright, J. E., C.A.D.C	10/10/28
⚔Bettaney, R., 7 Bn. C.M.G.C	10/10/28
Bourassa, R., Le Regt. de Mais (L)	15/10/28
⚔Hurley, J. J., Duffn. Rif. of C., (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/28
⚔Dupuis, G. E. A., *M.C*,, Rl. 22e Regt	1/11/28
⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	15/11/28
⚔Colwell, C. V., 6th Bn., C.M.G.C	20/11/28
⚔Newton, N. F., Midd. L.I	24/11/28
⚔Gee, H. E., *M.C.*, 1 Bn. C.M.G.C	30/11/28
⚔Haines, E. W., Elgin Regt	1/12/28
McLennan, K. A., Ir. Fus .of C	1/12/28
Burnett, J. N., Ir. Fus. of C	1/12/28
⚔Boucher, L. P., Le Regt. de Jol	1/12/28
Elliot, G. P., 20 Fld. Bde, C.A	1/12/28
⚔Molson, J. H., Blakc Watch of C. (*s.s.*)	3/12/28
⚔Van Borren, L. H. G., Fus. du St. L	6/12/28
⚔Fritz, M. F., Northd. Regt	8/12/28
⚔Mackay, D. H., 3 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*).	10/12/28
Archibald, C. C., A.M.C	12/12/28
⚔Forsyth, W. W., C.A.V.C	15/12/28
Probert, E. J. J., Hal. Rif	17/12/28
⚔McMahon, J. W., Hal. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/29
Hay, A., Le Regt. de Chat	3/1/29
⚔Paice, E. W., S. Ste Marie Regt	15/1/29
Jamieson, C. E., *V.D.*, C.S. of C	16/1/29
⚔Chouinard, J. J., Les Vol. de Q	26/1/29
⚔Seymour, P. F., 4 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/29
⚔MacDonald, J. R., *M.C.*, S.D. & G.Highrs.	1/2/29
⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.*, A.MC	5/2/29
Dakin, W. A., A.M.C	12/2/29
⚔Mackintosh, W. E. C., G.G.F.G. (*m.s.c.*).	14/2/29
⚔Booth, C. S., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)..	15/2/29
⚔Brown, F. H., *M.C.*, G.G.F.G. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29
Brock, S. G., *V.D.*, Rl. Gren	15/2/29
⚔Conrad, F. B., *M.M.*, 6 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/29
⚔Gay, L. W., A. & S.H. of C. (*s.s.*)	16/2/29
⚔Roche, M. J., Sask. B. Regt	20/2/29
⚔Stewart, R. A., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, York Regt	26/2/29
Ballantyne, H., Scot. Fus. of C	26/2/29
⚔Morrisey, H. F., 3 (N.B.) M. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	28/2/29
⚔McQueen, M. V., 8 Divl. C.A.S.C	1/3/29
⚔Buck, H., *M.C.*, *V.D*,. A.M.C	1/3/29
⚔Hutchison, P. P., Black Watch of C	2/3/29
Cooke, S. V., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	13/3/29
Spicer, S. Le R., A.M.C	16/3/29
Chabot, J. A., Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	19/3/29
⚔Borden, D. H., K.C. Hrs	20/3/29
Plante, C. A., Le Regt. de Levis	22/3/29
Sharp, H. M., Miss. Horse (*r.m.c.*)	25/3/29
Wyman, R. A., 20 Fld. Bde. C.A	26/3/29
Hastings, R. C., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Cleveland, H. R., 11 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29
⚔Foote, W. W., 11 Hrs	1/4/29
⚔McPherson, T., A.M.C	1/4/29
Jones, W. A., A.M.C	1/4/29
McCormick, A. M., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Lamont, G. A., A.M.C	1/4/29
Gordon, G. D., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Houston, J. F., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Savage, T. M., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Sparks, W. E. L., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Heans, H. W., St. John Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29
Tod, G. M., *V.D.*, 2 Divl. C.A.S.C	1/4/29
Ireson, C. N. A., 2 Divl. C.A.S.C	1/4/29
⚔Chambers, E. C. G., *M.C.*, C of R.C.E	1/4/29
Steeves, C. E., P.L.D.G. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/29
⚔Gamblin, H. S., 8 Hrs	6/4/29
Black, J. L., 8 Hrs. (*r.m.c.*)	6/4/29
⚔Gray, A. J., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/29
⚔Jenkins, F. H., S. A. Horse	24/4/29
⚔Bond, J. R., Linc. & Weld. Regt	1/5/29
⚔Rothery, F., *M.M.*, Alg. Regt	1/5/29
⚔Banks, A. V., *M.M.*, Anns. Regt	1/5/29
Foucher, E., A.M.C	3/5/29

Majors—Con.

Lyndon, C. A., S. A. Horse	9/5/29
Landry, J. G. R. J., Le Regt. de Q	18/5/29
⚔Harvie, R. M., A.M.C	18/5/29
⚔Smyth, J. V., S.D. & G. Highrs	20/5/29
⚔Binmore, L. R., Vic. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/29
Eakin, I. H., Vic. Rif. of C	21/5/29
⚔Gillie, G. D., *M.C.*, S.D. & G. Highrs	21/5/29
⚔Tulloch, J. E., *M.C.*, Winn. Rif	1/6/29
⚔Packman, H. S., S.M.R	1/6/29
⚔Woodward, W. A., B.C. Dns	1/6/29
⚔McClintock, G. A., 5 Div. Engrs	2/6/29
⚔Steele, H. E. R., *M.C.*, 1/ Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)(*s.c.*)	2/6/29
⚔Hudson, W. R., Winn. Rif	10/6/29
Bourne, W., A.M.C	11/6/29
Malone, A. P., Midd. L.I	14/6/29
⚔Wedd, S. E., Tor. Regt. (*s.c.*)	14/6/29
⚔McPherson, E. B., 3 Fld. Bde. C.A	22/6/29
⚔Roberts, J. H., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (y)	25/6/29
⚔Preston, J. F., *M.C.*, R.C.A	25/6/29
⚔Capel, R. F., 5 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	26/6/29
⚔Ross, D. M., *M.M.*, Perth Regt	30/6/29
⚔Fry, G. H., Perth Regt	1/7/29
⚔Bickle, E. W., *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C	1/7/29
⚔MacKenzie, W. J., A.M.C	1/7/29
	5/10/18
⚔McCallum, J. S., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/7/29
Lavallee, E., Le Regt. de Mont'y	2/7/29
Boulanger, W. L., Le Regt. de Mont'y	2/7/29
⚔Lawrence, E. G., Sher. Regt	2/7/29
⚔Bliss, R. E., 2 Mtl. Regt. C.A	3/7/29
⚔Clawson, W. K., St. John Fus	5/7/29
⚔Blower, A. E., Batt. L.I	10/7/29
⚔Lancaster, S. C., 12 Bn. C.M.G.C	10/7/29
⚔Pitman, E. A., 1 Regt. A.M.R	11/7/29
⚔Dawson, J. C., Midd. L.I	12/7/29
⚔Bullock, G. W., Lun. Regt	13/7/29
⚔Dillon, A. M., Can. Fus	15/7/29
⚔Watchorn, A. M., Gren. Regt	19/7/29
Minguy, C. E., Le Regt. de Mont'y (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/7/29
Dunbar, A. C., 11 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*r.m.c.*)	20/7/29
⚔Stalker, G. F., Ottawa Highrs	20/7/29
⚔Mossop, J. W., Sask. B. Regt	21/7/29
Liddell, G. H., P.L. Fus	23/7/29
⚔Creighton, G. E., P.L. Fus	24/7/29
⚔MacDonald, W. J., P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*).	1/8/29
⚔Whittaker, L. R., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 6 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	2/8/29
⚔Howard, R. E., P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	5/8/29
⚔Travers, V. T., P.E.I. Highrs	15/8/29
Bawden, G., *V.D.*, P.W.O. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	17/8/29
⚔Halkett, H. M., *M.C.*, A.M.C	31/8/29
⚔Secord, W. H., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/9/29
⚔Merrick, R. C., *M.C.*, Queen's Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/29
⚔Logan, H. M., R.C.R	15/9/29
⚔Hodson, V. , R.C.R	15/9/29
⚔Deadman, W. J., A.M.C	16/9/29
⚔Cleland, J. M., Sask. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/29
⚔Kerr, J. T., *M.M.*, 20 Fld. Bde. C.A	24/9/29
⚔Garlick, J.H., 1 Bn., C.M.G.C	30/9/29
⚔V.C. Harvey, F. M. W., *M.C.*,L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/10/29
⚔Porter, A., B.C. Regt	1/10/29
Walton, E., Rl. M. Regt	1/10/29
Gauvin, J. F. R., *V.D.*, 5 Divl. C.A.S.C(*s.s.*)	8/10/29
⚔Hall, H. R. M., Vic. & Hal. Regt	9/10/29
⚔Scott, G. R., A.M.C	10/10/29
⚔Ritchie, J. B., A.M.C	10/10/29
Cunningham, W. H., A.M.C	10/10/29
⚔McCarley, R. V., A.M.C	10/10/29
⚔Carr, W. M., A.M.C	13/10/29
⚔Matthews, A. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 62 Fld Bty C.A	15/10/29
⚔Davies, S. J., *M.C.*, 13 Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	20/10/29
⚔Petitclerc, J. L., A.M.C	1/11/29
	5/7/16
⚔McMahon, W. F., Durham Regt. (*m.s.c.*)..	1/11/29
⚔Clark, J. S., A.M.C	1/11/29
⚔Groff, H. K., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/11/29
⚔Campbell, H. A., R.C.O.C	6/11/29
⚔Grant, D. A., *M.C.*, R.C.D	6/11/29
⚔Knox, A., Black Watch of C	9/11/29
Gravel, E., Le Regt. de Levis	12/11/29

Majors—Con.

⚔Trudeau, G. A. H., Rl. 22e Regt. (*l*)	19/11/29
Howard, G. B., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	24/11/29
Hewitt, S. R. D., A.M.C	30/11/29
	20/1/19
⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/12/29
⚔Lent, R. W., Peel & Duffn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	1/12/29
⚔Jones, E. H., *D.C.M.*, Tor. Regt	7/12/29
⚔Roome, C. G., *M.M.*, 14 Fld. Bde. C.A	7/12/29
⚔Gillespie, R. M., Scot. Fus. of C	10/12/29
⚔Nixon, H. L., *V.D.*, 6 Div. Sigs. (*s.s.*)	17/12/29
⚔Eveleigh, W. J., *D.S.O.*, 19 Fld. Bde. C.A.	20/12/29
	19/2/18
Morton, R. O. G., R.C.A. (*l*), *p.s.c*	19/10/29
⚔Willis, D. C., 2 Dns	30/12/29
Kelly, J. W., P.W.O. Regt	30/12/29
Walton, F. C. A. C., A.M.C	1/1/30
⚔Conover, K. I., A.M.C	1/1/30
⚔Sills, J. H., *V.D.*, 14 Horse	1/1/30
Brown, W. H., A.M.C	1/1/30
⚔Bowman, J. T., A.M.C	2/1/30
Gordon, R. J., A.M.C	4/1/30
⚔McKnight, H. D., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	5/1/30
⚔Dallamore, J. H., Edmtn. Regt	7/1/30
Perigard, J. G., Le Regt. de Jol	7/1/30
⚔Veitch, W. M., *M.C.*, 1 Div. Engrs	9/1/30
⚔O'Brien, E. G., Loyola Coll. C.O.T.C	11/1/30
⚔Hewson, C. W., *M.C.*, 6 Hrs	15/1/30
Aubry, H., A.M.C	16/1/30
	16/1/16
⚔Rayner, G. V., 2 Bn. C.M.C.C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/1/30
⚔Ede, W. F., *M.M.*, Lake Sup. Regt. (*m.s.c*)	5/2/30
Baker, J. O., A.M.C	5/2/30
⚔Noble, A. B., 11 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	5/2/30
⚔Kirk, J. F. C., 5 Horse (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/30
⚔Redman, W. B., 2 Div. Engrs	19/2/30
⚔Francoeur, G. U., Le Regt. de Mais	1/3/30
Newroth, W. S., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/3/30
Doucet, J. E., N.Shore (N.B.) Regt	1/3/30
⚔Chisholm, R. T., C.B. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30
⚔Peiler, M. F., C.G.G	1/3/30
⚔Calkin, J. R., *M.C.*, Carlt. L.I	3/3/30
Elliott, E. V., N. Prs	1/3/30
⚔Goodman, H. E., *V.D.*, 12 Div. C.A.S.C.	10/3/30
⚔Young, S., Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m*)	10/3/30
⚔Kent, M. A., 5 B.C. (C.B.) C.A	14/3/30
Keefler, A. M., 2 Mtl. Regt. C.A. (*r.m.c.*), (*m.s.c.*)	14/3/30
⚔Bain, G. E., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/3/30
⚔MacKenzie, J. J., *M.C.*, 16 Fld. Bde. C.A.	22/3/30
Drummond, G. R., 4 Hrs	21/3/30
⚔Stone, W. E. R. M., R.C.A. (*a*)	31/3/30
Trent, E. E., Miss. Horse (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/30
⚔Evans, W. H., *M.M.*, 5 Fld. Bde. C.A	1/4/30
⚔Dewart, J. A., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. C.M.G.C	1/4/30
⚔McGanity, A. G., A.M.C	1/4/30
⚔Forbes, G., Oxf. Rif	5/4/30
⚔Ruddick, W. W., A.M.C	7/4/30
⚔Miller, B. H., Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/4/30
⚔Pryde, H., 13 Div. Sigs. (*m*) (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	13/4/30
⚔Trelford, W. G., C.A.D.C	14/4/30
⚔Kennedy, J. F., Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30
⚔Fielding, P. S., *M.M.*, 1 P.E.I. M.B. (C.A.)	15/4/30
⚔Rose, G. A., C.A.V.C	16/4/30
⚔Poston, H. B., R.C.R	20/4/30
⚔Campbell, A. H. C., R.C.R	20/4/30
⚔Heron, V. W. S., R.C.R. (*s.m. Eng.*)	20/4/30
Montgomery, G. W., Carlt. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	26/4/30
Lawrence, A. J., 4 Div. Engrs	27/4/30
⚔Ashford, A. G., 4 Div. Engrs	28/4/30
⚔Hill, L. R., A.M.C	1/5/30
Sinclair, J. E., P.A. Vol	1/5/30
Longman, G., Sim. Fors	1/5/30
⚔Eisenhauer, A. R., Lun. Regt	1/5/30
⚔Debney, P. L., *M.M.*, Edmtn. Regt	2/5/30
⚔Fenton, W. S., R.C.R. (F)	2/5/30
Pickel, M. R., E.T.M.R	1/5/30
⚔Evans, H. I., *V.D.*, 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	6/5/30
⚔Thomson, J. R. R., 8 Div. Sigs	6/5/30
Poliquin, L. H., Les f. t. du Sag	15/5/30
⚔Hart, J. G., 3 N.B. (M.B.) C.A	19/5/30
⚔Chipman, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C	21/5/30
⚔Brownfield, H. O. N., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*), (*g**†)	29/5/30

Majors—Con.

⚔Blott, R. D., Hald. Rif	29/5/30
⚔Stanford, J. A., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	1/6/30
⚔Evoy, N., Alg. Regt	2/6/30
Thomas, G. D., G.G.B.G	21/6/30
⚔Murchie, J. C., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†), *p.s.c*	26/6/30
⚔Penhale, M. H. S., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**), *p.s.c.*	26/6/30
Sutcliffe, J. L. R., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C	28/6/30
⚔Howlett, G. P., A.M.C	30/6/30
	21/9/16
Howitt, J. R., A.M.C	30/6/30
⚔Condie, A. G., York Rang	30/6/30
⚔Bennett, H. J., Can. Fus	1/7/30
⚔Vautelet, H. E. J., 2 Mtl. Regt. C.A. (*r.m.c.*)	3/7/30
Fowlie, F. F., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt	3/7/30
White, A. S. W., 7 Divl. C.A.S.C	5/7/30
⚔Piercy, J. E., 15 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/30
Jones, C. S., R.C.A.S.C	19/7/30
⚔Mair, A. K., Elgin Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/30
Argue, J. A., 10 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/30
Stinson, F. G., 3 Dns	20/7/30
⚔Williams, J. V., *M.C.*, *M.D.C.M.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/8/30
⚔Nicholson, F. A., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/30
⚔Williams, C. A., York Regt	3/8/30
⚔Jones, H. M., Argyll L.I	6/8/30
⚔Kinmond, R. D., *M.C.*, 11 Dist. Engrs., (*m.s.c.*)	14/8/30
⚔Wood, J. F., A.M.C	14/8/30
McCallum, D. P., 11 Div. Sigs	15/8/30
Willis, J. L., 1 Div. Sigs	23/8/30
Massue, G. D., Les Fus. M.R	31/8/30
⚔Storms, T. H. D., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/9/30
⚔Bounsall, A. H., Durham Regt	5/9/30
Sweet, H. C. L., 7 Divl. C.A.S.C	5/9/30
⚔Noel, M., Le Regt. de Chat. (L) (*m.s.c.*)	8/9/30
Northup, F. F., K.C. Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/30
L'Heureux, J. M. H., Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	15/9/30
⚔Rick, H. W., C.G.G	25/9/30
⚔Pennell, H. D., McGill C.O.T.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/30
⚔Eadie, G. H. H., Black Watch of C. (*m*)	30/9/30
Craig, G. K., R.R. of C	1/10/30
⚔Joyce, M. J., R.C.A.S.C	1/10/30
⚔MacLeod, J. P. G., *D.S.O.*, Ir. Fus. of C	1/10/30
Verge, E., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/10/30
Saunders, H. E., Sher. Regt	1/10/30
⚔Rook, R. H., *M.C.*, B.C. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	4/10/30
⚔Wright, D. S., B.C. Regt	5/10/30
⚔Chetwynd, G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, C. of R.C.E	11/10/30
⚔Thirkell, V. R., Van. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	11/10/30
⚔Gardiner, F., Van. Regt	12/10/30
⚔Edwards, G. H., 11 Fld. Bde. C.A	16/10/30
⚔Morrison, G. P., R.C.A., *p.a.c*	22/10/30
⚔Beadle, I. A. N., *M.C.*, Yorkton Regt	25/10/30
⚔Cockeram, A., *D.S.O.*, Ir Regt	27/10/30
Barton, V. G. F., Can. Scot. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/30
McKay, W. W., A.M.C	1/11/30
⚔Collins, F. H., *M.M.*, Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*.)	8/11/30
⚔Thackray, W. C., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**)	12/11/30
⚔Charlton, J. W., Kent Regt	14/11/30
⚔**V.C.** Gregg, M. F., *M.C.*, N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	15/11/30
Johnston. E. G., 3 Dns	17/11/30
Crang, J. K., York Rang	18/11/30
⚔Duthie, H. B., Ir. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	21/11/30
Roberts, G., Ir. Regt	22/11/30
⚔McArthur, G. C., 1 Divl. C.A.S.C	25/11/30
McGiverin, H. M., Can. Scot. (*m.s.c.*)	27/11/30
Bailey, W. E., 4 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/11/30
⚔Evans, M. G., *M.M.*, 4 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/11/30
Panet, A. de L., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/30
King. E. O., Q.O.R. of C	1/12/30
⚔Poirier, L. A., *V.D.*, Les Chas. C	2/12/30
⚔MacKendrick, H. C., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/12/30
⚔Miller, G., Went. Regt	2/12/30
⚔Clark, J. D., Sim. Fors	5/12/30
⚔Brooks, H. W., Duffn. Rif. of C	6/12/30
Gilmour, F. J., 10 Fld. Bde. C.A	6/12/30
⚔Travers, H. R., *M.M.*, 4 Bn. C.M.G.C	13/12/30
⚔McKenna, V., *M.C.*, 5 B.C. (C.B.) C.A	15/12/30

Majors—Con.

⚔MacKay, O. A., Le Regt. de Mont'y	15/12/30
⚔Boyd, C. L., 4 Bn. C.M.G.C	16/12/30
⚔Drury, M. H. A., R.C.D	22/12/30
⚔McCarter, G. A., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**)	22/12/30
⚔Stein, C. R. S., C. of R.C.E	22/12/30
⚔Bishop, R. N. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	22/12/30
⚔Wheadon, T. R., *V.D.*, C.S of C. (N.P.)	1/1/31
Rudolf, R. G., Miss. Horse (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	24/12/30
⚔Drope, R. E., *M.M.*, North'd Regt	1/1/31
Maple, H. E., *V.D.*, 3 Div. Engrs	1/1/31
⚔Leckey, J., P.W.O. Regt	2/1/31
⚔Greig, G. A., 4 Divl. C.A.S.C	3/1/31
Churchill, W. A., 6 Hrs	6/1/31 12/3/07
⚔Vining, J. G., Three Rivers Regt	7/1/31
Thompson, W. M., Sim. Fors	17/1/31
⚔Jones, W. S., *D.C.M.*, Winn. L.I	29/1/31
Phin, J. P., 8 Fld. Bde. C.A	30/1/31
⚔Silver, L. E., 6 Divl. C.A.S.C	4/2/31
Wilkes, F. H., G.G.B.G	7/2/31
⚔Jones, W. H., *M.B.E.*, 3 Divl. C.A.S.C	10/2/31
Wylde, H. G., 7 Fld. Bde. C.A	13/2/31
⚔Beven, A. H., 10 Dns	14/2/31
⚔Graham, R. G., F.G.H	14/2/31
Fyfe, J. A., Miss. Horse	16/2/31
Bain, J. W., 4 Hrs	16/2/31
⚔Linton, J. A., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C	17/2/31
⚔Haldenby, E. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C	1/3/31
⚔Blakney, G. A., 7 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	21/2/31
⚔Tyrer, T. G., 12 Div. Engrs	21/2/31
Herrington, C. E., St. John Fus	24/2/31
Pechey, S. A., 17 Fld. Bde. C.A	28/2/31
⚔Dillon, M. M., *M.C.*, 2 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	4/3/31
⚔Clingan, G. F., *M.C.*, R.M. Rang	7/3/31
⚔Gonnason, C. S., *M.C.*, 5 (B.C.) C.B.C.A.	13/3/31
⚔Wilson, J. D., *M.C.*, 2 Div. Sigs	19/3/31
⚔Woodland, F. A., Anns. Regt	20/3/31
⚔Wright, W. J. T., *M.B.E.*, Univ. Tor. C.O.T.C	27/3/31
⚔Johnstone, E. W., P.E.I.L.H	1/4/31
⚔Browne, G. A., 3 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/31
⚔Hatch, J. C., Winn. Gren	1/4/31
Murphy, G. B., A.M.C	1/4/31
⚔Kennedy, W. W., A.M.C	1/4/31
⚔Hughes, R. A., A.M.C	7/4/31 6/6/24
⚔dePencier, C. E., 5 Fld. Bde. C.A	13/4/31
Keene, L., Lorne Rif	15/4/31
⚔Sloman, H., Ottawa Highrs	28/4/31
Davidson, W. B., 6 Bn. C.M.G.C	29/4/31
⚔Medland, T. M., 4 Med. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/31
⚔Thompson, J. W. G., *M.M.*, 7 Tor. Regt. C.A	30/4/31
Moffatt, W. D., 1 Hrs	1/5/31
⚔Hopkins, J. R., *D.F.C.*, 14 Horse	1/5/31
⚔Portman, H. G., *M.M.*, P.A. Vol	1/5/31
⚔McDougall, D. J., 13 Bn. C.M.G.C	1/5/31
⚔MacDonald, A. E., *M.C.*, A.M.C	6/5/31
⚔O'Connor, A. R. M., Ottawa Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/31
⚔Cubitt, W. J., A.M.R	27/5/31
⚔McGillivray, G. A., Ont. Regt. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	30/5/31
⚔Hamilton, B. M., Fus. du St. L	1/6/31
Pothier, R., Le Regt. de St. H	5/6/31
⚔Tellier, J. L., Le Regt. de Jol	18/6/31
⚔Cousens, G. B. S., *M.C.*, Lorne Rif	19/6/31
⚔MacDougall, H. A., *V.D.*, Alg. Regt	20/6/31
⚔Paull, H. H. W., 1 Bn. C.M.G.C	20/6/31
⚔Sprinks, W. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Queen's Rang.	20/6/31
⚔Noble, A. H., A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	29/6/31
⚔Hanney, W. J., *V.D.*, K.O.R. of C	1/7/31
⚔Brown, H. H., Vic. & Hal. Regt	4/7/31
⚔Moore, T., Winn. Gren	11/7/31
⚔Hamer, W. S., Univ. Sask. C.O.T.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/7/31
⚔Agnew, D. R., R.C.A. (*a*) (*l**†)	31/7/31
⚔Knowles, R. S., Winn. Gren	31/7/31
Gostling, G. S. N., Winn. Gren	1/8/31
⚔Wright, J. E., Sask. B. Regt	1/8/31
Park, P. L., Nor. Regt. of C	6/8/31

Majors—Con.

⚔Blair, W. F., 7 Bn. C.M.G.C	14/8/31
⚔Gill, V. K., 12 Bn. C.M.G.C	15/8/31
⚔Duvar, R. H., P.E.I.L.H. (*m.s.c.*)	17/8/31
Simard, J. E., Le Regt. de Chat	26/8/31
⚔Boyer, J. M., *M.C.*, 12 Fld. Bde. C.A	27/8/31
⚔Lawson, O. J. (*m*), 7 Bn. C.M.G.C	1/9/31
⚔Rice, G. D. L., 2 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/31
Brassart, H. J. P.. 1 M.M.G. Bn	17/9/31
⚔Fordham, R. S. W., Linc. & Welld. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	21/9/31
⚔McMillan, R. W., Sask. L.I	22/9/31
⚔Taylor, L., H.L.I. of C	28/9/31
⚔May, H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S. (F)	1/10/31
⚔Lee, S. A., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S	1/10/31
⚔Tolley, G. H., S. Ste. M. Regt	1/10/31
⚔Roy, J. A., C.A.V.C	1/10/31
Hotchkis, T. F., C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Macdougall, W. F., C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Sullivan, J. L., C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Donovan, L. A., C.A.V.C	1/10/31
Price, W. B., C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Wolff, H. H., C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Macdonald, J. D., C.A.V.C	1/10/31
Paquet, C., Les Chas. C	1/10/31
⚔Armes, H. P., Man. C.O.T.C	1/10/31
⚔Skaith, A. L., 3 Fld. Bde. C.A	3/10/31
⚔Campbell, R. D., *V.D.*, 13 Fld. Bde. C.A.	3/10/31
Keefler, R. H., 2 Fld. Bde C.A	3/10/31
⚔McLennan, S. C., 4 Hrs	10/10/31
Chaloult, J., Le Regt. de Q	14/10/31
Robertson, W. G., 1 Hal. C.B., C.A	20/10/31
⚔Sanderson, C. W., 2 Mtl. Regt	24/10/31
Cutbush, S .C., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	26/10/31
Flawn, G. R., 14 Fld. Bde. C.A	1/11/31
Wills, T. Y., 9 Fld. Bde. C.A	1/11/31
⚔Beare, P. R., 12 Div. C.A.S.C	1/11/31
⚔Rose, J. L., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	3/11/31
Cross, C. E., A.M.C	6/11/31
Nobert, J. C., *V.D.*, Les. Chas. C. (*s.s.*)	6/11/31
Lyon, J. E., C. of R.C.E	8/11/31
⚔Bishop, L. F., 10 Dns	9/11/31
⚔Randle, E. P., 10 Dns	10/11/31
⚔Caine, J. M., 13 Div. Sigs	11/11/31
⚔Browse, M. F. H., *M.M.*, 13 Div. Sigs	12/11/31
⚔Tremblay, J. P., *M.M.*, *V.D.*, Les Vol. de Q	13/11/31
Biron, J. A., Les Car. de Sher	13/11/31
Boisvert, H. Z., Les Car. de Sher	13/11/31
⚔Rogers, G. H., Ottawa Highrs	14/11/31
⚔Pearson, E., Ont. Regt	14/11/31
Walsh, E. D., 3 (N.B.) M.B.C.A	15/11/31
⚔Batten, C. T., 5 Med. Bty C. A. (*m.s.c.*)	20/11/31
⚔Wilson, W. S., McGill, C.O.T.C	20/11/31
⚔Chambers, S., 2 Dns	26/11/31
⚔McClintock, H. G., Lambton Regt	28/11/31
⚔Cromarty, R. P., 59 Fld. Bty	28/11/31
Inns, H. J., 2 Med. Bde. C.A	28/11/31
Doohan, W. P., Lambton, Regt	29/11/31
⚔Coombs, S. H., 8 Divl. C.A.S.C	1/12/31
Hambly, W. J., Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	8/12/31
Genest, A., Les Car. de Sher	12/12/31
⚔Bonfield, J. P., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/1/32
⚔Cunningham, A. W., *V.D.*, C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/1/32
Grison, M. C., Le Regt. de Hull	1/1/32
⚔LaRue, G., Les Vol. de Q	22/1/32
⚔Colquhoun, W. G., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I	23/1/32
Labelle, A. W., Le Regt. de Hull	31/1/32
Bricker, R. E., Scots Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/32
⚔Styres, C. E., Hald. Rif	2/2/32
Ransom, H. C. L., 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	6/2/32
⚔McKenzie, H. N., *M.M.*, 18 Horse	13/2/32
⚔McKenzie, J. W., A.M.C	18/2/32
Oulton, M., *V.D.*, C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/3/32
⚔Douglas, H. G., *V.D.*, C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/3/32
⚔Morrison, D. S., 6 Div. Sigs	12/3/32
⚔Menzies, N. M., S. Ste. M. Regt	17/3/32
Woodrow, C. E., Lambton Regt	18/3/32
Dorion, C. N., *V.D.*, Les Chas. C. (*s.m.*)	21/3/32
⚔Gray, J. J., Cumb. Highrs	26/3/32
⚔Brown, W. D., 2 Dns	31/3/32
⚔Allan, H. R. W., 11 Divl. C.A.S.C	1/4/32
⚔Rose, H. L., 11 Divl. C.A.S.C	1/4/32

Majors—Con.	
⚔Fane, F. J. W., *M.C.*, A.M.R.	1/4/32
⚔Maunder, J. F. C., *M.C.*, 1 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32
Rolland, F. F. L. S., Vic. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*).	4/4/32
McMahon, J. S., F.G.H. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/32
⚔Davies, H. S., Edmn. Fus.	14/4/32
⚔Adamson, P. E., S.M.R.	19/4/32
⚔Chandler, A. B., A.M.C.	29/4/32
⚔Smith, G. A., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	16/5/32
⚔Williams, M. D., P.L.D.G.	2/5/32
Jarvis, E. A. M., P.L.D.G.	5/5/32
Leonard, H. H., 4 Med. Bde. C.A.	11/2/32
*⚔Hyde, S. J., 13 Dns.	8/6/22
*Horner, A. W., *V.D.*, C.S. of C.	31/8/22
*⚔Ludlow, F. K., *M.C.*, P.W.O. Regt.	16/3/23
*⚔Meyer, C. V., *M.M.*, 6 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/5/23

Majors—Con.	
*⚔Jenckes, K. B., *M.C*, 6 Fld Bde. C.A.	1/11/23
*Hall, A., Bruce Regt.	5/1/24
*Garceau, J. M., Three Rivers Regt.	26/5/24
*⚔Mitchell, D. M., Kootenay Regt.	31/5/24
*⚔Jeakins, J. W., *M.M.*, McGill C.O.T.C.	1/10/24
*Edgar, J. H., *V.D.*, 10 Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	3/10/25
*Casey, V. B.	28/5/29
*⚔Bate, H. C., 10 Div. Sigs.	15/6/29
*Cattley, R. E. D. (*C.O.T.C.*) Unv. N.B. C.O.T.C.	1/10/29
*McPhail, G. M., 6 Div. Engrs. (*C.O.T.C.*).	16/6/30
*Thurburn, H., Can. Scot. Regt.	1/9/30
*Boyd, W. W., 6 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/12/30
*⚔Cuttle, L. E., 6 Hrs.	15/8/31
*Jones, W. G., Unv. N.B. C.O.T.C.	17/9/31

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

(Allied with the 1st The Royal Dragoons.)

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

"North West Canada, 1885" **"South Africa, 1900"**

The Great War—**"Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Bazentin,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," **"Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"** "St. Quentin Canal", **"Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

Regimental Journal—"The Goat" Cavalry Barracks, St. Jean, P.Q.
Regimental Association—"Royal Canadian Dragoons Old Comrades' Association," Stanley Barracks, Toronto, Ont.

(Organized 21/12/83—G.O. 30/5/84)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Plume*—Black.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Toronto, Ont.

A Squadron—St. Jean, P.Q. B Squadron—Toronto, Ont.

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING

Honorary Colonel—⚔Williams, Major- General V. A. S., *C.M.G.*, R.O. 10/9/27

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔*Gilman, F., D.S.O.*...... 3/2/20
11/10/18
(*seconded* 1/10/24)
⚔Timmis, R. S., *D.S.O.*,. 18/11/31

Majors

⚔*Sparling, H. C., D.S.O.*. 1/6/27
(*brev. l.-c.* 9/12/16)
(*seconded* 1/10/19)
a⚔Caldwell, E. L., *p.s.c.*. 1/6/27
3/10/15
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/6/31)
b⚔Baty, W............... 18/11/31
6/3/15

Captains

⚔*Stethem, H*.............. 4/11/24
(*brev. maj.* 28/9/15)
(*seconded* 1/10/27)

Captains—Con.

b⚔Berteau, G. F.......... 5/11/24
22/10/18
b⚔*Grant, D. A., M.C*...... 6/11/24
(*brev. maj.* 6/11/29)
a⚔Drury, M. H. A........ 22/12/25
(*brev. maj.* 22/12/30)
b⚔*Hammond, L. D*....... 1/4/30
1/4/25

Subalterns

Lieutenants

a⚔Bate, S. C...(*seniority*) 9/3/15
17/6/24
(*brev. capt.* 9/3/20)
*a*Wood, J.................. 10/6/16
(*brev. capt* 10/6/21)
a Gillespie, W. E.......... 1/7/26
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/31)
(*seconded* 1/8/31)

Lieutenants—Con.

*b*Mann, C. C................. 1/10/27
b Ardagh, A. P............ 18/5/31
a Larocque, J. H.......... 18/5/31
b Phillips, H. A........... 18/5/31

2nd Lieutenant

Berwick, E.W.H. (*lg*).... 15/6/32

Adjutant.

⚔Grant, D. A., *M.C.*, *brev. maj*...................... 1/10/30

Quartermaster

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1429, Elginton Hunt Club Cadet Corps.

"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)."

(Allied with the 17th/21st Lancers.)

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms and the motto "PERSEVERANCE"

"South Africa, 1900-1901"

The Great War—**"Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, 18,"** "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," **"Cambrai, 1917,18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

Regimental Journal—"The Strathconian", The Armouries, Calgary, Alta.
Regimental Association—Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.) Old Comrades Association, The Armouries, Calgary, Alta

(Organized 1/7/01)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Myrtle Green. *Plume*—Red and White.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Calgary, Alta.

A Squadron—Winnipeg, Man. B Squadron—Calgary, Alta.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Prince of Wales, Lt-Gen *H.R.H.* Edward A.C.G.A.P.D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King 27/7/28

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (F) R.O. 8/5/22 (*Ext'd* 8/5/32)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*MacDonald*, D. J., *D.S.O. M.C.* .... 7/8/19 2/12/17 (*seconded* 1/9/24)
⚔*Connolly, C. E., D.S.O.* .. 1/9/24 (*seconded* 1/10/29)
⚔Page, L. F., *D.S.O* 1/10/29 19/3/17

Majors

a⚔Devey, C. W. 1/4/20 14/3/18
⚔*Matthews, H. H., C.M.G. D.S.O. (temp. col.)* ...... 7/1/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 28/9/15) (*seconded* 1/9/23)
b⚔**V.C.** Harvey, F. M. W., *M.C.* 1/10/29

Captains

b⚔Powell, F. C., *M.C., D.C.M* 6/7/20 2/12/17
b Gianelli, N. A. 26/8/23 5/12/17
a⚔Brown, C. G 8/1/26 11/4/25
a⚔Rebbitt, H. R., *M.C., D.C.M* 1/4/30 1/4/25
1⚔*Bradbrooke, G. R., M.C. p.s.c* .... 2/4/30 1/1/25 (*seconded* 1/4/31)

Subalterns

Lieutenants

a Morton, R. E. A. .... 25/6/23 (*brev. capt.* 25/6/28)

Lieutenants—Con.

a Foster, H. W. .... 2/7/24 (*brev. capt.* 28/7/29)
a⚔Richmond, R., *M.C.* ... 19/6/26
*b*Vokes, F. A. 30/8/30

2nd Lieutenants

Campbell, C. H. (*lg*) 15/6/32
Bingham, J. F. (*lg*) 15/6/32

Adjutant.

Gianelli, N. A., *capt.* 20/3/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Firmstone, W. E., ... 18/5/20 (*maj.* 18/5/30)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 258. Lord Strathcona's Horse Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(Allied with The Royal Regiment of Artillery.)

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Gun "Ubique" (above)
"*Quo fas et gloria ducunt*" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
(Organized 20/10/71)
(Organized as a Regiment 10/8/83)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Kingston, Ont.

R.C.H.A.
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.
A Battery—Kingston, Ont.
B Battery—Kingston, Ont.
C Battery, Winnipeg, Man.

R.C.A.
Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.
1st Heavy Battery—Halifax, N.S.
2nd Heavy Battery—Halifax, N.S.
3rd Medium Battery—Kingston, Ont.
5th Heavy Battery—Esquimalt, B.C.

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING

Colonel Commanding.

⚔*Elkins, W. H. P. (temp. brig.), D.S.O. (g)*........ 7/7/26
(*seconded* 1/2/30)

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔*Beeman, W. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (g*) (a)*........... 1/8/25
18/1/18
(*col. C.M.* 21/6/30)
(*seconded* 17/1/31)
⚔*Boak, H. E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (a) (temp. col.)*.... 7/7/26
11/5/17
(*col. C.M.* 7/8/30)
(*seconded* 1/5/29)
OCK ⚔Stewart, J. C., *D.S.O*.................... 1/5/28
23/6/17
OCH Harris, A. E. (*a*)... 1/5/29
8/1/18

Majors.

c ⚔Hagarty, W. G., *D.S.O. (g) (a)*....................16/10/16
(*brev. l.-c.* 29/6/26)
⚔*Crerar, H. D. G., D.S.O. (l) p.s.c*................. 1/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 10/11/18)
(*seconded* 1/1/28)
a ⚔Grant, C. R............ 16/10/16
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/7/26)
1h⚔Stockwell, C.V., *D.S.O.* 1/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 18/1/19)
5h⚔Tremaine, A. V. (*a*)... 14/8/20)
(*brev. l.c.* 26/6/28)
⚔*Duguid, A. F., D.S.O. (temp. col.)*............. 14/5/21
1/5/17
(*seconded* 14/5/21)
⚔*Carr, N. O., p.a.c. (a)*.... 1/11/22
(*brev. l.c.* 23/6/29)
(*seconded* 1/2/30)
b⚔Lafferty, H. P. (*a*)..... 1/11/22
17/12/16
6⚔*Shaw, C. C. (g†) (a)*.... 1/5/29
1/12/25
⚔*Fortt, R. L. (a) (g*†)*.... 1/5/29
22/6/26
(*seconded* 1/8/30)
⚔*Goodeve, L. C., D.S.O., p.s.c*.................... 1/8/30
21/7/15
(*seconded* 1/4/27)
⚔*Orde, R. J. (temp. col.)*. 1/8/30
17/12/18
(*seconded* 1/2/20)
HQ⚔Leach, R. J., *M.C., p.s.c*.................... 1/8/30
10/12/17
3m⚔*Bishop, C. V., M.C. (a) (g*†)*................ 1/8/30
1/4/20

Majors—Con.

2h ⚔Craig, C. S., *D.S.O., M.C. (a)*................ 8/9/30
10/5/17

Captains

11⚔*Dobbie, W. H., D.S.O. (a) (g*†)*................. 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 30/5/17)
5⚔*Hanington, F. C., M.C., p.s.c.* (L) *(g)*........... 1/4/20
22/11/17
(*seconded* 1/3/29)
11⚔*Reynolds, H. M. (a)*... 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 19/8/28)
1*h*⚔Preston, J. F., *M.C. (a). (g*)* 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 25/6/29)
c⚔Roberts, J. H., *M.C. (g) (y)*....................... 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 25/6/29)
11⚔*Morton, R. O. G. (l) (g*†), p.s.c*............. 2/2/24
(*brev. maj.* 19/10/29)
(*seconded* 1/5/31)
c ⚔Stone, W. E. R. M. (*a*).. 1/6/24
(*brev. maj.* 31/3/30)
b ⚔Brownfield, H. O. N., *M.C. (a) (g*†)*........... 6/11/24
(*brev. maj.* 29/5/30)
⚔*Penhale, M. H. S. (a) (g*) p.s.c*..................... 26/6/25
(*brev. maj.* 26/6/30)
10⚔*Murchie, J. C. (g†) (a) p.s.c*..................... 26/6/25
(*brev. maj.* 26/6/30)
3⚔*Morrison, G. P., p.a.c*.. 26/6/25
(*brev. maj.* 22/10/30)
3*m*⚔Thackray, W. C. (*a*) (*g**) 12/11/25
(*brev. maj.* 12/11/30)
3⚔McCarter, G. A. (*a*) (*g**) 22/12/25
(*brev. maj.* 22/12/30)
3 ⚔*Agnew, D. R. (a) (g*†)* 31/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 31/7/31)
1h⚔*Routier, A. E., M.C. (a) (l) (g*†)*............. 1/4/30
29/12/14
2h⚔Crosby, R. R. G. (*a*)... 1/4/30
19/10/26
1h *Evans, W. G. (a) (g*†)*... 1/5/31
1/11/27
c Panet, de L. H. M. (*a*).... 13/7/32
27/3/29)

Subalterns

Lieutenants.

5h Macdonald, G. L. W. (*a*) 25/6/23
(*brev. capt.* 17/10/28)
c Simonds, G. G. (*seniority*) 1/7/24
17/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/29)
a Plow, E. C. (*seniority*).. 1/7/24
17/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/29)

Lieutenants.—Con.

2hGirard, R. *(a) (l)*....... 1/7/25
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/30)
1hMorres, S. E. E.......... 20/6/28
a Clarke, L. G............ 4/9/28
b Sparling, H. A.......... 19/6/29
b Smith, G. C. 11/11/30
3m Todd, D. K. (*l.g.*).... 30/6/31
c Lane, J. N.............. 7/4/32
2hMcIntosh, F. T........ .. 13/5/32

Instructors in Gunnery

3⚔Agnew, D. R. (*brev. maj.) (a) (g*†)*.......... 1/5/29
(*Ext'd* 30/4/33)
6⚔Shaw, C. C., *maj. (g†) (a)* 1/8/30
6⚔Routier, A. E., *M.C., capt. (a) (l) (g*†)*........ 1/10/30
10⚔Murchie, J. C., *brev. maj. (g†) (a) p.s.c*...... 1/4/31
11⚔Dobbie, W. H., *D.S.O. brev. maj. (a) (g*†)*...... 1/5/31
3⚔Bishop, C. V., *M.C., maj. (a) (g*†)*.......... 4/1/32

Adjutants.

11⚔Reynolds, H. M., *brev. maj. (a)*.................. 1/5/30
3⚔Penhale, M. H. S., *brev. maj., (a) (g*) p.s.c*....... 1/5/31
6 Evans, W. G., *capt. (temp.) (a) (g*†)*........ 19/10/31

Brigade Workshop Officer.

⚔Morrison, G. P., (*brev. maj.,) p.a.c*.............. 1/5/31

Quartermasters.

6 ⚔Slayter, J M.......... 1/9/05
(*maj.* 22/2/12)
3 ⚔Geary, H. F........... 1/4/20
(*maj.* 10/5/23)
(*maj. C.M.* 21/10/15)
10⚔Kear, W. G., *maj*..... 1/3/31

Riding Master.

3⚔Egglestone, T. W., *lt*... 15/7/31

District Officers.

HQ Harris, J. J........... 16/7/16
(*maj.* 16/7/26)
10 Lavoie, J. C. (L)....... 16/7/16
(*maj.* 16/7/26)
11 ⚔Rycroft, J. G......... 16/7/16
(*maj.* 16/7/26)
3⚔Houghton, C. J., *M.C*... 1/6/30
(*maj.* 1/6/30)
6 Arnett, R. G............ 7/11/31
(*lt.* 7/11/31)

Director of Music

3 ⚔Coleman, F. W., *lt., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M*... 1/11/28

THE CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

(Allied with the Corps of Royal Engineers.)

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown

"*Ubique*" and "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*"

(Organized 1/7/03)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

1 Field Company and 13 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax N.S., and 1st Field Company, (H.Q. and 2 Sections); No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 8, Petawawa, Ont.; No. 9, Ottawa Ont., (Survey Detachment (attached).; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.: No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Engineer Services

Colonel.

⚔*Bogart, J. L. H., D.S.O.*	1/1/30 8/2/26 (*seconded* 1/1/30)

Lieut.-Colonels.

1⚔*Russell, C. B., D.S.O.*	1/1/30 24/5/18 (*seconded* 1/7/31)
6⚔Lawrence, W. S.	11/10/30 23/6/29
5⚔Dunbar, J. B. P.	8/11/31 1/4/20

Majors.

⚔*Schmidlin, E. J. C., M.C.*	1/4/20 (*brev. l-c* 24/5/18) (*seconded* 1/7/19)
⚔*Hertzberg, H. F. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*	1/4/20 (*brev. col.* 22/7/18) (*seconded* 15/9/25)
HQ ⚔Stuart, K., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*	11/1/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 22/6/31)
1⚔Vince, E. R., *M.C.*	24/12/22 18/2/16
3 ⚔Henshaw, F. R., *M.C. p.s.c. (seniority)*	25/12/22 3/4/24
⚔*Pope, M. A., M.C., p.s.c. (l)*	1/3/27 24/5/18 (*seconded* 1/2/26)

Majors—Con.

⚔*Burns, E. L. M., M.C. (l), (p.s.c.)*	1/3/27 (*seconded* 1/5/31)
11⚔Chambers, E. C. G., *M.C*	1/4/29
HQ⚔Turner, G. R., *M.C., D.C.M., p.s.c.*	1/1/30 24/5/18
4⚔Chetwynd, G. R., *M.C., D.C.M.*	11/10/30
HQ⚔Stein, C. R. S.	1/7/31 22/12/30
9⚔ Lyon, J. E.	8/11/31
10⚔Sherwood, H. L. (*s.m. Eng.*)	25/11/31 2/12/17

Captains.

2⚔Brunning, W. H.	1/4/20 1/4/18
⚔*Simson, D. C. U*	6/4/26 24/5/18 (*local maj.* 10/9/31) (*seconded* 6/4/23)
6⚔*Dickenson, G. N.*	6/4/26 24/5/18
7-⚔Blake, W. H., *M.C.*	13/4/27
12Vokes C., *B.Sc.*	10/12/29
6 Andrewes, W. E., *B.Sc.*	1/1/30
5 Kerry, A. J., *B.Sc.* (*l*)	27/10/30
9 Rodger, N. E.	24/10/31
9 Bostock, W. N.	7/11/31
6 Fraser, N. I.	25/6/32

Subalterns

Lieutenants.

⚔*Neal, J. I. P.*	14/5/21 (*temp. capt.* 14/5/21) (*seconded* 14/5/21)
6-Leverin, H L.	20/6/28
4-Walsh, G.	18/6/30
4-Smith, N. J. W.	18/6/30
4-Maclaren, J. I.	18/6/30
6 Connelly, A. B.	18/5/31
6 McTavish, F. A.	18/5/31
Flexman, J. K. M.	8/6/32

Officer Instructors.

Adjutant.

⚔Dickenson, G. N., *capt. (acting)*	1/4/28

Quartermasters.

2-⚔Shergold, C., *M.C., D.C.M.*	16/11/19 (*maj.* 16 /11/24) (*maj. CM* 1/4/20)
Vokes, F.	16/12/20 (*maj.* 16/12/25) (*seconded* 1/4/20)
2-Elder, F.	1/2/23 (*capt.* 1/2/28)
13⚔Harcourt, P. V., *D.C.M.*	24/6/25 (*maj.* 1/4/30)
10-Bessonette, R. V. C.	24/6/25 (*maj.* 1/4/30)
6-Lawrence, P. W.	24/6/25 (*maj.* 1/4/30)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS.

(Allied with the Royal Corps of Signals.)

An oval surmounted by a crown with the figure of Mercury inset, standing on a globe. Partly encircling the oval, two sprays of maple leaves with stems crossed, the whole resting on a scroll inscribed:
"*Velox—Versutus—Vigilans.*"

(Organized 1/4/19 G.O. 27-19)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Director of Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔*Forde, E., D.S.O., V.D.,* (F) (*s.s.h.*).....	15/5/25 20/6/17
	(*col. C.M.* 5/2/30)
	(*seconded* 1/7/20)
HQ⚔*Steel, W. A., M.C....*	7/8/30
	(*seconded* 1/10/31)
13⚔*Earnshaw, P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c*..............	1/10/31
	(*seconded* 1/1/32)

Majors.

CB⚔Powers, T. E., *D.S.O., V.D*.......................	13/1/27
	(*brev. l-c.* 26/12/17)
	(*temp. l.-c.* 1/1/32)
2 ⚔May, H. T., *M.C.*(F)..	1/10/31
HQ⚔Lee, S. A., *M.C*.....	1/10/31

Captains.

CB⚔Genet, J. E., *M.C.* (*seniority*).............	1/7/20 1/3/24 13/7/18

Captains—Con.

HQ⚔Weeks, E. G., *M.C., M.M*.....................	1/7/20
HQ ⚔Laurie, W. L........	1/4/28
H.Q.⚔Galbraith, R. A. H.	1/4/28
HQ⚔Taber, H. E.........	1/4/28
CB Sanford, C., *B.A., A.I.C., A.C.I.C*.................	13/10/29 1/2/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants.

10 ⚔Cluff, H. D...	1/5/24
	(*brev. capt* 1/5/29)
CB⚔Young, H. A.........	1/5/24
	(*brev. capt.* 1/5/29)
HQ⚔Macklin, W. H. S....	1/5/25
	(*brev. capt.* 1/5/30)
	(*temp. capt.* 1/4/29)
1 McCullagh, K. G. (*seniority*)................	10/6/25 10/6/24
	(*brev. capt.* 10/6/30)
6 Ovens, F. N.............	9/5/26
	(*brev. capt.* 9/5/31)
12 Burgess, R. J...........	10/5/26
	(*brev. capt.* 10/5/31)
CB ⚔Smart, G. W.........	1/10/27
2 Lockhart, W. W.........	1/4/29
11 Morton, J. G. F.........	1/7/29
CB Megill, W. J...........	1/5/30

Lieutenants—Con.

CB McIntosh, D. E.......	18/6/30
3 Peffers, W. O...........	1/11/30
HQ Des Brisay, A. W. Y.	10/1/31
5 Gagnon, L. A...........	28/1/31
7 Peterson, V. N..........	29/1/31
CB Halley, W. C. H......	15/5/31
CB Wrinch, A. E..........	18/5/31
HQ Eaman, J. H.........	1/6/31
CB Simmons, E. J........	15/9/31
4 Wethey, H. D..........	15/9/31
13 Hulbert, E.............	15/9/31
CB Gooderham, W. J.....	15/9/31
CB Wishart, W. D........	15/9/31
Widdifield, R. H....	8/6/32

Adjutant.

Quartermasters

H.Q.⚔Webber, H. F.....	1/9/23
	(*capt.*1/1/20)
CB⚔Flinter, M...........	1/5/27
	(*maj.* 1/6/30)

Inspector of Signal Equipment.

13⚔Hastings, R. S........	26/3/23
	(*capt.* 26/3/31)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Gloucestershire Regiment.)

The Royal Cypher. In each of the four corners a Fleur-de-Lys between two Maple Leaves.

"Saskatchewan" **"North West Canada 1885"** **"Paardeberg"** **"South Africa, 1899-1900"**

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** **"Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," **"Ancre Heights,"** "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Ypres, 1917,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Regimental Journal—"The Connecting File," Wolseley Barracks, London, Ont.
Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Wolseley Barracks, London, Ont.

(Organized 21/12/83)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—London, Ont.

A Company, Halifax, N.S.
B Company, Toronto, Ont.
C Company, London, Ont.
D Company, St. Jean, P.Q.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *V.D.* (F) Personal A.D.C. to the King 4/4/29

Honorary Colonel—⚔Denison, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) S. J. A., *C.M.G.*, *ret.* 1/10/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Hill, C. H., D.S.O.* 25/4/19
20/4/16
(*col. C.M.* 1/3/28)
(*seconded* 15/10/24)
⚔*Lister, F. A., D.S.O.*..... 25/7/22
1/7/15
(*col. C.M.* 8/2/26)
(*seconded* 1/4/20)
⚔*Pope, E. W., C.M.G.* (F) (L)..................... 15/10/24
8/6/18
(*seconded* 1/10/24)
⚔Langford, R. J. S. (*l*)... 22/9/29
17/6/19

Majors.

McNiven, D............... 19/1/21
(*brev. l.-c.* 19/2/19)
(*seconded* 19/1/21)
b ⚔Hemming, A. K....... 10/7/22
(*brev. l.-.c.* 22/5/28)
2 ⚔Greene, M. K......... 15/10/24
(*brev. l.-c.*1/4/30)
⚔*Alexander, R. O., D.S.O. p.s.c*..................... 22/9/29
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/11/16)
(*seconded* 1/1/20)
a ⚔Cock, H. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*s.m. Eng.*)............. 13/12/30
13/5/19

Captains.

⚔*Holloway, K. M*......... 26/6/15
(*brev. maj.* 21/9/27)
(*seconded* 1/9/28)
b ⚔Neilson, W., *D.S.O.*... 17/6/20
(*brev. maj.* 25/3/17)

Captains—Con.

7⚔*Grant-Suttie, G. L. P., B.A., F.R.G.S*.......... 10/7/22
(*brev. maj.* 17/7/28)
(*seconded* 15/5/29)
12 ⚔*Landon, A. H. W., O.B.E., M.C.*, *p.s.c.*.... 10/7/22
(*brev. maj.* 13/7/18)
(*seconded* 4/12/29)
6 ⚔Logan, H. M. 15/9/24
(*brev. maj.* 15/9/29)
d ⚔Hodson, V............ 15/9/24
(*brev. maj.* 15/9/29)
1 ⚔Poston, H. B......... 20/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 20/4/30)
a ⚔Heron, V. W. S. (*s. m. Eng.*)................... 20/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 20/4/30)
⚔*Campbell, A. H. C*...... 20/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 20/4/30)
(*seconded* 7/7/29)
⚔*Fenton, W. S.* (F)........ 2/5/25
(*brev. maj.* 2/5/30)
(*seconded* 31/1/29)
c ⚔Home, W. J., *M.C*.... 31/3/26
30/10/17
⚔*Lawson, J. K., p.s.c.* (*seniority*).............. 1/1/30
1/1/20
(*temp. maj.* 1/3/29)
(*seconded* 1/2/26)
b⚔*Nicholls, A., M.C*....... 1/4/30
4/3/18
2⚔*Salmon, H. L. N., M.C. p.s.c*.................... 1/4/30
(*brev. maj.* 20/6/19)
⚔*Jeffery, J., O.B.E., M.C.* 10/11/30
(*brev. maj.* 27/9/16)
(*seconded* 10/11/20)

Captains—Con.

⚔*Whitelaw, R. G., p.s.c*... 11/11/30
1/1/25
(*seconded* 1/1/30)

Subalterns

Lieutenants.

c Foster, G. L. (*seniority*.. 1/7/24
17/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/29)
Roy, A. R................. 16/9/24
(*brev. capt.* 19/9/29)
c Foulkes, C.............. 1/7/26
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/31)
3 *Snow, T. E*............. 1/7/26
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/31)
(*seconded* 8/7/32)
5 MacAgy, G. K. (*lg*)..... 1/7/29
b Parker, J. P............ 10/9/29
a Hodson, V. N.......... 1/7/30
a Clark, R. C............ 26/8/30
d Buell, D. B............ 26/8/30
c Gibson, T. G.(*lg*)....... 30/6/31
c Bogert, M. P............ 11/5/32

Adjutant

Roy, A. R., *brev. capt*..... 1/7/32

Quartermaster

⚔Phillips, H. P. E., *M.C.*, 1/4/20
(*maj.* 1/4/30)

Director of Music

Harrison, L. K., *lt.*, *L.R.A.M*............... 1/7/25

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY.

Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)

A Marguerite enclosed in a circle, the whole surmounted by a crown, with a finial below.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Frezenberg,"** "Bellewaarde," **"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."**

(Organized 1/4/19 G.O. 27–19)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—French Grey.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Winnipeg, Man.

A Company—Winnipeg, Man. B Company—Esquimalt, B.C.

Honorary Colonel-in-Chief—Ramsay, *The Lady* Patricia, 1/4/19

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Gault, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, (F) R.O. 28/2/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Niven, H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*.................... 20/1/32

Majors.

⚔ **V.C.** *Pearkes, G. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c*..... 1/10/19
(*brev. l.-c.* 27/3/18)
(*seconded* 1/1/20)

⚔*Willis-O'Connor, H., D.S.O., A.D.C*......... 25/11/19
24/4/16
(*seconded* 25/11/19)

12⚔Gilson, W. F., *D.S.O*.. 20/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 2/1/17)

b⚔Colquhoun, W. G., *M.C.* 20/1/32

Captains.

⚔*MacBrayne, E.M.,M.C*... 1/4/19
17/10/16
(*seconded* 1/10/28)

a⚔Edgar, J. N., *M.C*..... 1/4/19
31/10/17

10 ⚔Clarke, D. A., *M.C*.. 1/4/19
(*brev. maj.* 4/4/18)

HQ⚔Burness, K. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*.................... 1/10/19
15/8/18

⚔*Spry, D. W. B., O.B.E., V.D*................... 2/1/20
1/12/19
(*brev. l.-c.* 26/8/15)
(*seconded* 2/1/20)

Captains—Con.

4⚔*Browne, B. W., D.S.O., M.C*.................... 2/1/20
3/10/19
(*brev. l.c.* 6/1/19)
(*seconded* 1/1/32)

a⚔Van den Berg, J. W. H. G.H.,*D.S.O.*, (L) (*seniority*)...................... 17/6/20
(*brev. maj.* 15/1/18)

⚔*Carvosso, J. H., M.C*.... 1/4/29
26/12/18

2⚔*Cumming, J. M*....... 1/4/29
1/1/20
(*seconded* 23/8/30)

a⚔Worthington, F. F., *M.C.*, *M.M*.................... 1/4/29
1/1/20

b⚔Woods, J. S., *M.C*...... 1/10/20
9/10/16

b⚔*Walls, G. E*............ 1/12/29
1/12/24

a⚔*Hunt, A. W., M.M*...... 1/12/29
1/12/24

⚔*Isbester, M., M.C*........ 7/1/30
16/3/18
(*seconded* 1/10/28)

a⚔*Mitchell, R. L*.......... 7/1/30
7/1/25

b⚔*Black, L. M., M.C*...... 8/1/30
1/1/25

Captains—Con.

a Keller, R. F. L......... 15/9/30
15/9/25

Subalterns

Lieutenants

a Burness, R. C........... 1/9/30

a Andrews, J. G. (*l.g.*).... 30/6/31

a Fraser, A. H. (*l.g.*)...... 30/6/31

2nd Lieutenants

Cotton, H. F............. 1/6/32

Wiswell, J. L. (*l.g.*)....... 15/6/32

Attached.

b ⚔Underwood, Capt. (Qr. Mr) E. B., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, C.S.A.S....... 1/9/23

Adjutant.

⚔Carvosso, J. H., *M.C.*, *capt.* (*acting*)........... 16/8/31

Quartermaster.

Director of Music.

⚔James, T. W............ 13/1/20
(*capt.* 13/1/25)

ROYAL 22è RÉGIMENT.

(Allied with The Royal Welch Fusiliers)

A Beaver standing on a scroll inscribed "*Je Me Souviens*" . On the side of the beaver a shield bearing the Coat of Arms of the Province of Quebec, the whole surmounted by a crown.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917 '18," "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 1/4/20 G.O. 37-20)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.* (*r.m.c.* (F) R.O. . . . 1/4/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Vanier, G. P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (L) (F)... 27/4/25
(*seconded* 25/2/28)
⚔Archambault, J. P. U., *D.S.O., M.C.,* (*l*) (F).. 25/2/28
(*Ext'd* 24/2/33)

Majors.

4⚔Garon, M. M. L........ 1/8/22
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/7/27)
5⚔Dupuis, G. E. A., *M.C.* 1/11/28

Captains.

⚔*Routier, A. G., M.C.*..... 1/4/20
1/7/16
(*seconded* 15/10/26)
5⚔Flynn, P. (L).......... 1/4/20
19/1/16

Captains—Con.

4⚔Trudeau, G. A. H. (*l*). 19/11/24
19/11/19
(*brev. maj.* 19/11/29)
⚔*Bouchard, G. R*.......... 20/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 18/10/15)
(*seconded* 1/4/20)
⚔*Mignault, P. J. L.* (*l*).... 1/11/28
1/2/19
⚔*Poirier, J. P. E., M.M.* (*l*) 26/5/30
18/10/27
⚔*Belanger, P. E.* (*l*)....... 7/10/30
21/9/27
Guimond, G. (L).......... 23/12/30
5/2/16
(*seconded* 2/5/29)

Subalterns

Lieutenants.

2 Roy, J. P .R. (L)....... 1/7/25
(*brev. capt.* 17/6/31)

Lieutenants—Con.

7Chauveau, C.(*l*)......... 1/7/26
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/31)
Larue, A. A., *B.A.* (*l*).... 1/4/27
Millette, P. M. (*l.g.*) (*l*)... 1/7/29
10Roberge, J. A. G. (*lg*)(*l*) 15/9/30
5 Roberge, J. E. R. (*lg*)... 30/6/31

2nd Lieutenants

Trudeau, F............... 15/6/32

Adjutant.

⚔Mignault, P. J. L., *capt.* (*l*)..................... 2/5/29
(*Ext'd* 2/10/32)

Director of Music.

O'Neill, C. (*Mus. Doc.*)... 1/12/22
(*capt.*2 0/11/19)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 352, The Quebec Commercial Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Service Corps.)

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

Depots and Detachments

Depot Headquarters—No. 1 London, Ont.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C. Detachment Headquarters—No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Lake, Lieut.-General *Sir* Percy H. N., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, 23/5/29

Colonel

11⚔Greer, H.C. (S.C.)...	1/9/31

Lieut.-Colonels.

6⚔Eaton, F. B.	30/12/22
⚔*Robinson, W.H., O.B.E.* (*temp. col.*)	23/4/27 12/7/19 (*seconded* 1/5/30)
13⚔Lawson, H. O.	1/10/30

Majors.

2 ⚔Hennessy, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	30/12/22 22/6/18
5⚔MacDonald, E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	12/1/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 21/7/18)
10⚔Westmorland, H.	23/10/25
1⚔Tidswell, J. E. H.	27/3/28

Majors—Con.

HQ Jones, C. S.	19/7/30
3⚔Joyce, M. J.	1/10/30

Captains.

12⚔Parkes, A. S.	4/3/30 26/3/28
1⚔Black, A. W., *M.C.*	10/8/30 10/3/16
9⚔Leach, S. H. J.	1/10/30 5/ 9/29
6–Smith, G. E. R.	12/10/30 1/7/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants.

6–Sparling, J. L.	1/7/26 (*brev, capt.* 1/7/31)
10–MacDonald, N. B.	1/7/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/31)
11–Hodson, J. C.	5/9/27
10–Douglas, D.	1/7/30

Lieutenants—Con.

11–Lister, J. F. A. (*lg*)	30/6/31
6–Bessonette, J. R. W. T.	30/6/31
1–Gillis, W. B. T. (*lg*)	30/6/31
11–Connolly, D. K.	22/1/32

2nd Lieutenants

Quartermasters.

4–Spearing, E. H.	1/4/12 (*maj.* 1/5/16)
9⚔Parker, G. M.	28/4/15 (*maj.* 28/4/30)
7⚔Larter, A. C. *capt.*	13/4/20 (*maj. C.M.* 6/10/15)
⚔*Watts, A. T. J.*	19/1/21 (*maj.* 27/12/25) (*seconded* 19/1/21)
Clarke, J. MacC.	19/1/21 (*maj.* 19/5/31) (*seconded* 19/1/21)
2⚔Ellard, I. C., *capt.*	1/11/31 (*maj.* CM 18/9/19)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Medical Corps.)

"*In Arduis Fidelis*"

(Organized 2/7/04)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Dull Cherry.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Jones, Major-General G. C., *C.M.G.*, *ret.*, 6/8/24

Colonel.

⚔Drum, L., *C.B.E.*	1/9/25 1/6/15

Lieut.-Colonels.

HQ⚔*Clarke, J. T., C.B.E.*	1/4/20 1/7/15 (***brev. col.*** 10/12/17) (*seconded* 1/6/30)
11⚔Potter, J. L.	1/4/20 1/7/15 (***brev. col.*** 19/9/18)
4⚔Snell, A. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O., B.A,, M.B.*	1/4/20 (***brev. col.*** 17/5/16)
⚔Ford, F. S. L., *C.M.G. V.D., M.D., L.M.C.C.*	1/4/21 (***brev. col.*** 9/2/17)
1⚔Lawson, G. C., *M.D., C.M.*	1/3/28
6⚔Gorssline, R. M., *D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H.*	1/6/30

Majors.

10⚔Anderson, W. H. K., *D.S.O., B.A., M.B.*	1/4/20 (***brev. l.-c.*** 8/5/18)

Majors—Con.

2⚔Greer, G. G., *M.C., BA., M.B., M.R.C.P. & S.O.*	1/4/20 30/1/17
HQ⚔Luton, R. M., *M.C.*	1/9/25 5/12/17
5⚔Bouthillier, G. (L)	1/3/28
13⚔Murray, J. A.	1/6/30 1/7/19
3⚔Williams, J. V., *M.C., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P. & S.O.*	1/8/30
CB⚔Linton, J. A., *M.C.*	17/2/31

Captains.

2–Cameron, H. M.	28/3/28
11–Hunter, J. E.	18/7/28
4–Tessier, J. E. A.	21/10/29
6–James, A. A., *M.D., M.Sc.*	20/7/30
10–Coke, W. L.	20/10/30
11–Luckey, L. E. R.	29/4/31
6–Sutherland, J. L.	1/5/31
9–Hunter, K. A., *M.D.*	8/8/31
6–Cavanagh, J. V. A.	19/10/31

Lieutenants.

5–Tremblay, P.	17/6/31
3–Shier, S. G. U.	2/10/31
CB–Bruce, D. S.	23/10/31

Quartermasters.

6⚔Lawrence, J. E.	1/4/20 (*maj.* 1/4/30)
9⚔White, J. W.	21/4/21 (*capt.* 21/4/29) (*maj. C.M.* 2/6/19)

Nursing Matron

Nursing Sisters.

6⚔Pense, *Miss* E. F., *R.R.C.*	6/7/20
⚔*Wylie, Miss F. H., R.R.C.*	6/7/20 (*seconded* 15/8/28)
1⚔Hubley, *Miss* L. M., *R.R.C.*	22/12/14
5⚔Stevenson, *Miss* H. N.	3/6/15
10⚔Saunders, *Miss* E. G., *A.R.R.C.*	13/12/20
11⚔MacDonald, *Miss* L. A., *A.R.R.C.*	1/9/27
4 Macdonald, *Miss* M.	1/7/31
3–Clarke, *Miss* N. E.	1/1/32

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Ordnance Corps.)

(Organized G.O. 1/7/03)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.,; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services.

Honorary Colonel⚔Scott, Maj.-Gen. R. K., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* *(F)*.................. 22/5/30

DIRECTING STAFF.

Ordnance Officer 1st Class

11-Fanet, A. H. *col*.......... 3/3/26
8/2/26

Ordnance Officers 2nd Class

2⚔Gillin, M. C. (*o*) *lt.-col.* 3/3/26
12/7/15
(*col. C.M.* 1/3/28)

⚔*de Bury and de Bocarme, H.R.V., Count, C.B.E., lt.-col*.................... 13/3/29
1/7/15
(*col. C.M.* 8/2/26)
(*seconded* 1/5/20)

4⚔Prideaux, P. E., *lt.-col.* 13/3/29
22/12/25

HQ *Loggie, G. P., lt.-col. (temp col.)*.............. 1/3/30
9/4/27
(*seconded* 1/5/29)

5⚔Renaud, E. J., *O.B.E.* (*o*) *lt.-col*................ 1/3/30
19/9/18

Ordnance Officers 3rd Class—

10-MacQueen, J. H. (*o*), *maj.* 15/2/24
3⚔Cartmer, E. M., *maj*.... 3/3/26
6-Cooke, S. V., *maj.* (*o*).. 13/3/29
7⚔Campbell, H. A., *maj.* 7/12/29
6/11/29
11-Howard, G. B., *maj.*(*o*) 1/3/30
24/11/29

Ordnance Officers, 4th Class

9-Dewar, D. E., *capt.* (*o*)...28/10/16
(*brev. maj.* 1/12/19)
(*temp. maj.* 1/4/30)

1⚔Bishop, R. N. C. *capt.*. (*o*)....................... 1/12/19
(*brev. maj.* 22/12/30)

Ordnance Officers 4th Class—Con.

⚔*Thériault, A. capt. p.a.c.* 1/5/20
(*brev. maj.* 4/2/18)
(*seconded* 1/5/20)

5⚔Curmi, V. A., *F.R.S.A.*, *capt.* (*o*).................... 9/12/29
17/10/27

11-Kirby, H. S., *capt*..... 1/8/31
1/7/29

4-Parsons, E. H., *lt*....... 4/9/28
4 Gardener, A. E., *lt*...... 21/8/31
11-Townsend, G. A. F., *lt.* 21/8/31

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING STAFF.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 1st Class

3⚔Sherman, N. C., *F.R.S.A.*, *M.E.I.C.*, Central Canada, *lt-col*... 1/8/30

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 2nd Class

11-Gibson, J. N., *B.Sc.*, *M. I. Mech. E.* Western Canada............ ...... 1/10/27
(*maj.* 9/2/25)

6-Ball, G. E. J., Eastern Canada................. 1/10/27
(*maj.* 8/9/26)

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class

EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.

Ordnance Executive Officers, 1st Class

13⚔Pitman, J. D., *D.S.O.*, *maj*..................... 1/1/25
(*maj. C.M.* 29/12/17)

9-Neate, R., *maj*........... 23/9/25
6⚔Wilkinson, A. H., *maj*... 9/2/26
12⚔Richards, J., *maj*....... 9/2/26
10⚔Simon, J. P., *maj*....... 9/2/26

Ordnance Executive Officers, 2nd Class

2⚔Godfrey. J., *capt*...... 1/11/28

Ordnance Executive Officers, 3rd Class

3-Swift, F., *lt*............ 1/7/26
12-Buckingham, A., *lt*..... 1/11/27
10-Forrester, K. R., *lt*.... 19/6/28
1-Chandler, F. E., *lt*..... 1/10/29
9-Merrikin, M. W., *lt*..... 1/1/30
2-Richards, J. A., *lt*...... 1/4/30
6-Sulis, W. O., *lt*......... 1/4/31
Norris, W. J., *lt*........... 24/6/32

ARMAMENT BRANCH

Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineer

Inspector of Armourers Services

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

⚔Bishop, *brev. maj.* R.N.C., M.D. Nos. 1 & 3........ 1/1/32
⚔Gillin, lt.-col. (*col. C.M.*) M.C., (*o*) M.D. No. 2.. 1/1/32
Howard, *maj.* G. B. (*o*) Fortress, Esquimalt and M.D. Nos. 11 and 13.... 1/1/32
Dewar, *brev. & temp. maj.* D. E., Petawawa Camp. 1/1/32
⚔Curmi, *capt.* V. A., *F.R.S.A.*, (M.D. Nos. 4 & 5) 1/1/32
Cooke, *maj.* S. V. (*o*) M.D. No. 6 & Hal. Fort...... 1/1/32
⚔Campbell, *maj.* H. A. M.D. No. 7 (*acting*)..... 1/1/32
MacQueen, Maj. J. H. (*o*), (M.D. Nos. 10, 12)....... 1/1/32

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.)

(Organized G.O. 151-10)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Kingston, Ont.

8 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.· No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.· No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.· No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.· No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Senior Officer Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

Lieut.-Colonels.

3⚔Tamblyn, D. S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.V.S.*, *F.C.V.S.* (F)...................... 1/4/20
15/4/19

2⚔Evans, T. C., *M.C*..... 1/4/20
15/4/19

10⚔Duhault, J. R. J., *O.B.E.* (*l*)............ 21/12/22

Majors.

Captains.

13⚔Walsh, F.............. 21/12/20
(*brev. maj.* 19/1/18)

Lieutenants.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Pay Corps)

(Organized G.O. 1/12/06)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Yellow.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.· No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonels

6-⚔Goodeve, H. T....... 1/9/26
9-⚔Mortimore, A. R..... 1/7/29

Majors.

10-⚔Turner, M. W........ 1/5/20
17/11/19
7-⚔Furlong, G. F........ 1/9/26
5⚔Lacroix, L., *O.B.E.* (*l*) 15/5/27
3⚔Martin, A. N......... 7/8/27

Captains

12-⚔Kelly, P............. 1/5/20
4/4/17
2-⚔Beard, H. J.......... 1/5/20
17/5/16

Subalterns

Lieutenant

4⚔Belanger, C. E........ 16/5/27
(*brev. capt.* 16/5/32)

Assistant Paymasters

9–Donne, W. G........... 9/12/26
10–Cattroll, J. H.......... 9/12/26

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

(Organized G.O. 1/9/05)

(Reorganized 15/3/27 G.O. 14–27)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q., No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Majors

H.Q.-⚔Chenay, J. S...... 10/3/26
H.Q.-⚔MacNicol, J....... 10/3/26
⚔*Kelly, A. W*............. 10/3/26
(*seconded* 10/3/21)
Harvey, E. J.............. 21/8/26
(*seconded* 21/8/16)
H.Q.⚔Orbinski, P. M., *D.C.M*.................. 1/7/30

Majors—Con.

H.Q.⚔Cragg, G. W., *D.C.M*.................. 1/4/31
H.Q.⚔Sprange, A. P., *D.C.M*.................. 1/4/31
H.Q.⚔Cummins, J. F..... 1/4/31

Captains

H.Q.-⚔Scott, C. R. (*m*).. 11/11/21
(*maj. C.M.* 19/8/18)
H.Q.⚔Coleman, W. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, (*m*).... 1/12/21
(*maj. C.M.* 1/7/16)

Subalterns

Lieutenant

H.Q.⚔*Cameron, H. L*..... 12/5/30

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/21).

Three Wings.

A. B. & C.

Headquarters and Record Office—
Ottawa, Ont.

Commandant.

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Underwood, E. B., *M.C.* *D.C.M.*,................ 1/9/23
(*capt.* 17/6/28)

Major

Captains.

⚔Edwards, J., *M.C*....... 1/9/23
1/1/20

A Wing.
Officer Commanding.

13⚔Turner, Major, A. G., *M.C.* (*S.C.*)............. 1/4/21
(*brev. l-c.* 15/1/19)

B Wing.
Officer Commanding

⚔*Sansom, Major E. W., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*seniority*) 1/1/20
(*brev. l-c* 13/2/19)
(*seconded* 1/10/27)

C Wing.
Officer Commanding.

ORDER OF PRECEDENCE—REGIMENTS OF CAVALRY AND MOUNTED RIFLES, N.P.A.M.

The Order of Precedence, Regiments of Cavalry and Mounted Rifles of the Non-Permanent Active Militia, has been determined as under, based on the dates these units obtained regimental status, i.e., consisted of two or more squadrons or organized as a regiment with a regimental staff, except that the Governor General's Body Guard is given precedence in accordance with G.O. No. 4 of the 13th April, 1866, and G.O. No. 1 of the 27th April 1866. The P.L.D.G. is given precedence as a regiment of dragoon guards under G.O. (I) No. 4 of the 3rd January 1879, in a similar manner to that followed in the British Army.

Unit	Order of Precedence	Date of Organization as a Regiment
The Governor General's Body Guard	1	17-5-1889
The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	2	1-2-1903
8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars	3	30-4-1869
2nd Dragoons	4	10-5-1872
1st Hussars	5	31-5-1872
3rd The Prince of Wales' Canadian Dragoons	6	30-4-1875
4th Hussars	7	30-4-1875
6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars	8	14-11-1879
The Mississauga Horse	9	1-4-1903
7th Hussars	10	1-5-1903
12th Manitoba Dragoons	11	1-7-1903
11th Hussars	12	1-8-1903
King's Canadian Hussars	13	1-12-1903
13th Scottish Light Dragoons	14	1-3-1904
15th Canadian Light Horse	15	3-7-1905
16th Canadian Light Horse	16	3-7-1905
17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17	1-3-1907
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	18	2-4-1907
19th Alberta Dragoons	19	1-2-1908
The Border Horse	20	1-4-1908
The Alberta Mounted Rifles	21	1-4-1908
The South Alberta Horse	22	1-4-1908
The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles	23	1-4-1908
9th (Grey's) Horse	24	1-5-1908
10th Brant Dragoons	25	1-4-1909
The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles	26	1-4-1910
14th Canadian Light Horse	27	1-4-1910
The New Brunswick Dragoons	28	2-3-1911
18th Canadian Light Horse	29	1-4-1911
The British Columbia Dragoons	30	1-4-1911
5th British Columbia Light Horse	31	1-4-1911
The Manitoba Horse	32	1-4-1912
The Fort Garry Horse	33	15-4-1912
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse	34	16-2-1914
The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars	35	1-8-1928

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

Dragoons.

[Allied with The Queen's Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards)]

1st Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 2.

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 27/12/55).
(Reorganized 3/1/21 G.O. 60–21)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Toronto.
B Squadron—Toronto.
C Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.
Plume—White. *Lace*—Silver.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada...	30/9/25

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Eaton, R. Y.............	1/11/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rawlinson, W. L., *M.C., V.D.*....................	7/2/31

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Everett, A. J., *M.C., V.D.* (F) (*s.c.*)...............	10/2/25

Majors (3).

⚔Locke, R. P. (*m.s.c.*)...	31/5/27
⚔O'Brian, G. S., *A.F.C.* (*m.s.c.*).................	9/10/28
Thomas, G. D...........	21/6/30
⚔Wilkes, F. H...........	7/2/31

Captains (3).

Cumberland, I. H. (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/30
Cameron, A. G...........	21/6/30
Campbell, J. A...........	1/12/30

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

Wilson, R. F.............	8/5/28
Bertram, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	31/7/28 8/10/26
Hunter, H. W........	19/3/29
⚔*Wood, C. M*............	2/4/29 31/1/16
Berwick, E. W. H.........	15/4/29
Roberts, S. M. A..........	1/3/30
Jamieson, E. A...........	1/5/30 26/3/16
Hunter, D. F.............	23/5/31
Berwick, J. M. R.........	10/9/31
MacAlpine, R. T. (*Sig. Offr.*)...................	1/4/32
Wotherspoon, G. D. de S. (*r.m.c.*).................	2/4/32

2nd Lieutenants

Neale, F. D..............	1/11/29
Knowles, A. W...........	1/9/30
Hall, G. E................	10/9/30
Graham, J. W............	14/10/30
Eaton, E. R..............	28/4/31
Crawford, G. G...........	28/4/31
Clelland, W. M...........	30/4/31
MacNamara, G. R.........	22/5/31
Mann, A. D. (r.m.c.)......	10/6/31

Adjutant.

⚔Wood, C. M., *lt*.........	17/3/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*Graham, J. W., *2nd lt*....	12/1/32

Quartermaster.

*⚔Smith, G., *V.D., maj.* (*m.s.c.*).................	9/10/28

Paymaster.

⚔Grant, W. J............	28/5/29 (*capt.* 27/2/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Taylor, N. B., *maj*, A.M.C..................	27/4/21
Hetherington, H., *capt.*, A.M.C..................	18/10/28

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C., maj.* C.A.V.C...............	1/5/27

Chaplain.

⚔Wallace, *Rev.* N. C., *hon. capt*.....................	12/11/24

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Streight, J. E. L., *M.C., V.D., A.D.C.*.........	7/2/31 8/2/27

Majors.

⚔Jarvis, Æ., *M.C*........	10/8/26 22/1/21
⚔Gayford, G. T..........	4/1/28 26/6/25

Captains

⚔Mackenzie, A. A., *M.C., V.D.*....................	9/10/28 (*brev. maj.* 20/5/18)
Hutson, H. A. (*r.m.c.*)....	3/12/29 27/5/26
Watson, W. B. (*r.m.c.*)....	3/12/29 9/10/28
Walker, C. H. (*r.m.c.*)....	3/12/29 30/12/26

Lieutenants

Livingstone, J. G.........	22/10/25 1/9/23
⚔Purvis, M. C...........	18/6/26 7/9/15
Smith, E. M.	25/6/26 23/6/15
Fisher, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	2/4/29 1/10/21
Osler, B. B. (*r.m.c.*)......	28/11/29 23/9/26
Bredin, E. H.............	11/3/30 24/1/25
Rumsey, C. R. (*r.m.c.*)...	14/4/31 9/12/25

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Campbell, J. A., *V.D., lt.-col.* C.A.V.C.................	1/5/27

THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS.

(Allied with the 10th Royal Hussars (Prince of Wales's Own)

2nd Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel."**

(Organized G.O. 23/5/72.)
(Reorganized 15/5/20 G.O. 101–20)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Regiment

8th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Ottawa.
B Squadron—Ottawa.
C Squadron—Pembroke.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel.

Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, *G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C*..................	15/5/20 7/3/11

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Courtney, Colonel R. M., R.O....................	2/10/23

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nelson, E. B., *M.C., V.D.*	31/8/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Fraser, J. D............	17/9/21

Majors (3).

b Steeves, C. E. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/29
c⚔Williams, M. D...... ...	2/5/32
a Jarvis, E. A. M..........	5/5/32

Captains (3).

b Baker, C. C.............	22/8/30
c⚔Macpherson, C. S......	23/8/30
a *Holt, P. D*..............	1/6/31
a Gordon, M. B. K........	31/8/31

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

b Gamble, J. M. C........ (*c.o.t.c.*)..................	12/5/28
b Rogers, M. F...........	14/7/28
b Francis, B. P. (*r.m.c.*)...	4/9/28
a Allan, H. W. W..........	23/11/28
c *Matheson, K. J*..........	22/8/30
a Mayberry, T. G. (*r.m.c.*)	1/9/31

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards—Con.

Subalterns—Con.

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔*McKnight, E.*	1/1/30
Clayton, L. H.	10/2/31
a *Francis, K. G. (r.m.c.)*	30/9/31
a *Girard, Y.*	1/10/31
c Hagyard-Iveson, D. T.	2/10/31

Adjutant.

Holt, P. D., *capt.*	19/7/30

Assistant Adjutant.

*Matheson, K. J., *lt.*	1/6/31

Quartermaster.

⚔Collins, G. H. A., *V.D.*	15/5/20 (*maj.* 15/5/30)

Paymaster.

Blair, D. B., *capt.*	21/6/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Valiquet, M. U., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/6/31

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Douglas, K. L., *maj.* C.A.V.C.	1/5/31

Chaplain.

Clarke, *Rev.* S. S., *hon. capt.*	1/6/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command)

Honeywell, F. H.	18/6/25 30/4/10

Majors.

⚔Askwith, L. F., *M.C.*	18/6/25 15/5/20
⚔Bate, H. N.	21/6/29 1/4/28

Captains

Birkett, T. G.	18/6/25 28/5/21
⚔Gamble, E., *V.D.*	18/9/26 28/5/21
⚔Gervan, C. F.	21/6/29 13/3/26
Gill, H. R. T.	2/12/29 20/9/26

Lieutenants.

Code, J. D.	1/1/27 1/3/23
Supple, H. A.	1/2/28 16/7/25
Taylor, E. P.	1/4/28 10/1/25
⚔Mills, J. R. (*s.m.*)	1/12/28 (*capt.* 23/6/16)
Meredith, R. B.	8/5/29 16/12/25
Anderson, F. D.	1/5/30 10/5/28
Williams, W. W. D.	3/3/31 15/7/25

Paymaster

Attached

Medical Officer

Veterinary Officer

Pallister, P. E., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C.	1/5/31

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1137. Nepean High School Cadet Corps.

1st HUSSARS.

[Allied with the 11th Hussars (Prince Albert's Own)]

8th Mounted Brigade.

M.D. No. 1.

The Great War—"Somme, 1916", "Flers - Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord." **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 31/5/72.)
(Reorganized 15/12/20 G.O. 40-21)

Regimental Headquarters—
London, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—London.
B Squadron—London.
C Squadron—London.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Stevenson, W. J.	27/4/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Westby, E. B. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Crouch, R. B.	30/5/27

Majors (3).

c ⚔Sanderson, T.	19/11/27
⚔Spencer, A. C.	2/1/31 22/10/18
b Moffatt, W. D.	1/5/31

Captains (3)

a⚔*Dickinson, J. M.*	14/7/28
c Ross, K. A.	14/7/28
c⚔*Emory, N. B. (m.s.c.).*	1/4/29 (*seconded* 15/8/31)
b *Page, A. H.*	19/4/30
Wellwood, S. L. (Sig. Offr.)	1/7/31
a Back, R. H. F.	2/7/31
b McEwen, D. E.	15/8/31

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

Cowan, J. A.	1/4/29
Aitken, L. A.	6/5/32

2nd Lieutenants

Wrenshall, T. F.	2/1/31
McKibbon, H. E.	6/3/31
b Gibson, R. H.	16/3/31
Daly, C. R.	1/7/31
Robinson, G. W.	11/12/31

Adjutant.

Page, A. H., *capt.*	1/4/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Dickinson, J. M., *capt.*	1/7/31

Quartermaster.

Crouch, H. P.	1/3/30 (*capt.* 1/4/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Hicks, R. S., *capt.*	1/6/28

Attached.

Medical Officers

⚔Douglas, L. H., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C.	15/12/21
⚔*Campbell, J. A. M., capt.* A.M.C.	31/1/30

Veterinary Officer.

Wilson, J. H., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* and *col.* C.A.V.C.	16/9/31

Chaplain.

⚔Taylor, *Rev.* K. E., *hon. capt.*	15/4/31

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Captains

Lawson, H. J.	1/6/26 14/12/21
⚔Lucas, J. F.	16/12/26 29/9/25

Lieutenants.

Murphy, T. P.	18/6/25 6/12/23
⚔Clinger, R. C.	26/9/25 20/2/24
⚔Hawkins, W. H.	7/3/27 6/5/18
Brock, G. R.	1/1/28 25/6/27
Reason, J. F.	1/5/30 15/1/28
Westgate, R. I. W.	1/5/30 2/3/29
Dickinson, H. D.	1/7/31 14/7/28

Paymaster

Couke, D. H.	1/6/28 (*lt.* 1/9/24)

2nd DRAGOONS.

Allied with The Royal Scots Greys (2nd Dragoons)

1st Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 10/5/72).
(Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—St. Catharines.
B Squadron—Hamilton.
C Squadron—Welland.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White. *Plume*—White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Eaton, Hon. Major W. F..	18/1/27 (*Ext'd* 18/1/37)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hall, R. T., *V.D.* (*m*), (Major)	10/10/30 (*maj.* 6/7/23)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Wills, D. C.	30/12/29

Majors (3).

b⚔Chambers, S.	26/11/31
a⚔Brown, W. D.	31/3/32

Captains (3).

b ⚔*Burland, C. I.* (*m*)	22/10/26
⚔Forneret, G. R. (*m.s.c.*) (*l*)	26/11/26 20/11/15
b Tilley, D. E.	4/6/31
a Harris, H. E.	31/3/32 1/4/29
c Davis, W. A. M.	11/5/32

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

b Hunter, G. N.	1/7/29
b Inch, A. M.	21/6/30
a March, F. D.	20/9/31
a Bramah, E. J.	7/10/31
c⚔Goodings, H. B.	1/5/32

2nd Lieutenants

a *Doyle, J. H.*	6/10/30
b *De la Plant, C. J.*	12/11/30
b *Ball, B. R.*	21/9/31
a⚔*McLachlan, J., M.M.*	27/10/31
a *Pauline, G. C.*	28/10/31
c Coy, F. A.	7/12/31
a *Hayes, R. E.*	13/4/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Burland, C. I. *capt.* (*m*)	1/12/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Ball, B. C., *maj.*	21/4/27

Paymaster.

⚔Greves, G. W., *V.D.*, *maj.*	30/12/29

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.*, *maj. A.M.C.*	15/2/21

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Riley, *Rev.* C. E., *hon. capt.*	1/5/29

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

Major

⚔Brookfield, E. W.	30/6/27 13/3/26

Captains

Chambers, J. B.	1/6/30 2/12/29

Lieutenants

Swayze, H. A.	10/2/30 19/6/28

Paymaster

3rd THE PRINCE OF WALES CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

2nd Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 30/4/75.)
(Reorganized 3/1/22 G.O. 187-22.)

Regimental Headquarters
Peterborough, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Norwood.
B Squadron—Millbrook.
C Squadron—Peterborough.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow. *Plume*—Black and Red.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Prince of Wales, Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. Edward, A.C.G.A.P.D., *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G.*, *G.S.C.I.* *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	29/3/22

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stuart, C. H.	13/4/32

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

b Sloan, M. R.	15/4/28
a Johnston, E. G.	17/11/30
c Stinson, F. G.	20/7/30

Captains (3).

b *Mason, H. G.*	2/3/29
c⚔Macnab, A. R.	3/10/30
a⚔Carry, M.	2/4/31 29/9/16
b Sisson, K. P.	1/4/31

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

bPayne, R. J.	3/2/29
c Sheehy, E. F.	1/1/30
b Dawson, B. B.	29/1/31 1/6/27
a⚔Burgener, C.	21/8/31 26/2/16
a Stewart, R. R.	29/11/31
c⚔Knight, B. E.	1/12/31
b Johnson, A. F.	2/12/31
c Newman, A. H.	30/12/31

2nd Lieutenants

c Fanning, J. D.	10/2/28
b Walton, C. A.	15/9/29
a Hanley, J. T. M. E.	28/12/29
a *Goebel, H. A.*	30/12/29
c Goheen, K. G.	2/1/30
a *Hughes, C. S.*	10/6/30
b *Shaw, R. B.*	19/6/30

Adjutant.

Mason, H. G., *capt.*	2/3/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Loomis, D. A., *M.C.*, *lt.*	15/5/26

Paymaster.

⚔Cutmore, G. H.	21/5/28 (*capt.* 17/6/28)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Walsh, S. Y., *capt.* A.M.C.	6/1/31

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Paterson, *Rev.* J. D., *hon. capt*	14/4/28

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Johnston, T. D., *V.D.*	14/4/28 15/4/23

Captains

⚔Hills, F.	1/9/31 3/1/22
⚔Neylan, F. L. L.	1/6/32 (*maj.* 14/7/24)

Lieutenants

⚔Rogers, H. G. (*m*)	1/1/31 (*brev. capt.* 15/1/17)
Brooks, R. B. (*m*)	1/9/31 10/10/12

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 403, Millbrook Cadet Corps.

4th HUSSARS OF CANADA.

(Allied with the 4th Queen's Own Hussars.)

2nd Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 30/4/75.)
(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 5-21.)

Regimental Headquarters
Prescott, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Prescott.
B Squadron—Prescott.
C Squadron—Prescott.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Casselman, Major A. C., *M.P.*, 2nd Res. Regt. 4 Hrs. of C............... 1/5/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

Devitt, E. A. A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s. Eng.*)...... 1/1/32

Major (2nd in command).

Drummond, G. R........ 21/3/30

Majors (3).

b Bain. J. W.,............ 16/2/31
a McLennan, S. C......... 10/10/31

Captains (3).

b Bingham, F. W. K...... 5/10/31
c⚔Drummond, J. J. L.... 12/10/31
c *Drummond, W. H*........ 1/6/32

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

a⚔Ross, G. W............ 19/7/30
(*maj.* 30/8/28)
b⚔Gaudry, C. G.......... 3/10/31
a⚔*Brown, R. J*........... 1/1/32

2nd Lieutenants

c *Keeler, D. H*............ 1/6/30
a⚔Slinn, S. S............. 15/6/30
c⚔*McLean, W*............. 20/6/30
a Cartmer, E. M., (*Sig. Offr.*)..................... 24/9/30
b Wiser, J. G.............. 22/11/30
a Bingham, C. S. K....... 23/11/30
b *Jones, D. J*............. 28/11/30
a *Denison, R. E*........... 2/1/31
b *Ferguson, R. L*.......... 1/4/31
b *Burns, L*................ 4/10/31
c *Pomeroy, C. B*........... 26/10/31
a *Garland, G. A*........... 1/1/32
a *Ogilvie, L. E*............ 2/1/32
b *Casselman, G. A*......... 1/3/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Drummond, W. H., *capt.*. 1/10/31

Quartermaster.

Goodhouse, F. J. *capt.*.... 1/6/30

Paymaster.

Simon, C. G............. 1/4/31
(*capt.* 2/10/31)

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Palmer, W. S., *lt.* A.M.C. 1/5/29
Walker, R. P.,*lt.*, A.M.C... 28/11/30

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Hogan, J. D., *capt.*, C.A.V.C............... 14/2/31

Chaplains

⚔MacKenzie, *Rev.* A. W. R., *hon. capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 1/6/29
Taylor, Rev. J., hon. capt... 15/3/32

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Handcock, C. B., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/1/32
1/2/27

Major

⚔Casselman, A. C........ 31/12/29
1/2/27

Captains

Reid, J. L................ 1/2/29
1/2/27
Van Luven, F. D......... 25/6/29
1/11/20
Jones, C. E. F. (*r.m.c.*).... 20/5/30
17/5/28

5th BRITISH COLUMBIA LIGHT HORSE.

(Allied with the 4th Queen's Own Hussars)

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 11.

The Great War — **"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915"**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/11).
(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 5-21)

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Kamloops.
B Squadron—Vancouver.
C Squadron—Merritt.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.O........... 4/2/21
(*Ext'd* 3/2/36)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fernie, W. L............ 24/4/31
(*O.C.* 1/2/31)

Major (2nd in command).

Townsley, E. E........... 12/3/27

Majors (3).

a⚔Kirk, J. F. C. (*m.s.c.*). 15/2/30

Captains (3).

c⚔MacKay, S. F., *M.B.E.* 6/4/29
a⚔Hodges, E. W.......... 23/5/29
b Smith, H. F............ 1/10/31
b McCreery, J. R......... 1/10/31

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

b Hunter, R.............. 1/10/28
b*Dockerill, P. F......... 19/4/29
a*⚔Kinloch, M. G........ 1/5/29
a Carr, J. E............... 8/5/29
a Irving, R. (*r.m.c.*)....... 1/12/31

2nd Lieutenants

c Theakston, G........... 1/4/30
c Duck, A. J.............. 15/9/30
b Halliday, D. M......... 1/3/31
b *Newson, D. F*........... 10/3/31
b *Tweedale, C. D. A*....... 15/3/31
b *Millner, T. A*........... 20/3/31
a⚔Egan-Eagle, J. (**M.Gun*) 15/5/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hilliard, G., *lt*.......... 15/2/23

Paymaster.

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Willoughby, C. J. M., *capt.* A.M.C............. 26/2/23
Barker, P. W., capt. A.M.C. 17/4/28

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Swenerton, L. D., *capt.* C.A.V.C................ 15/1/21

Chaplain.

⚔Madden, *Rev.* A., *D.S.O. M.C., hon. maj*........... 6/1/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Endacott, G. M., *V.D.*. 1/2/31
1/2/27

Lieutenants

⚔Bowden, N. H., *M.C.*... 10/8/30
10/4/18
⚔Stoker, H. B........... 28/1/31
25/8/28

6th DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 14/11/79).
(Reorganized G.O.).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Hilaire, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Hemmingford.
B Squadron—Covey Hill.
C Squadron—Huntingdon.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.
Plume—White.

Lieut.-Colonel

Guerin, T................. 15/1/30

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Hewson, C. W., *M.C.*... 15/1/30
1/2/17

Majors (3)

Churchill, W. A.......... 6/1/31
12/3/07
c*⚔Cuttle, L. E.......... 15/8/31

Captains (3)

**Handfield, J. B.* (*C.O.T.C.*) 15/1/30
13/3/28
c*Rollit, J. B............ 1/9/31

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

a Radley, A.............. 10/6/30
c⚔Stuart, J. H............ 11/6/30
c Draffin, E. S............ 17/6/30
c Macleod G.R............ 1/9/31
a⚔Bryson, J. R........... 1/9/31
a⚔Ross, W. R............ 17/10/31

Adjutant

*Handfield, J. B., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 15/1/30

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster

Berard, J. J., *lt*............ 5/12/31

Paymaster

Attached

Medical Officer

Clouston, H. R., *capt.*, *A.M.C*.................. 30/9/31

Veterinary Officer

Chaplain

2nd Reserve Regiment

7th HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 11/10/67.)

(Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1/5/03.)

(Reorganized 15/7/20 G.O. 172–20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Bury.
B Squadron—Cookshire.
C Squadron—Scotstown.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel

⚔Seely, Maj.-Gen. *Rt. Hon.* J. E. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O*.................. 15/7/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Beard, G. C............ 1/4/28
(*Ext'd* 31/3/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Robinson, H. H., *M.C*.. 6/7/23

Majors (3).

a ⚔Semple, S. G., *M.M*... 21/3/25
c ⚔MacAulay, T. G., *D.C.M*............... 21/11/25
b Farnsworth, D. A....... 10/5/28

Captains (3).

a ⚔Bishop, W. A.......... 28/6/24
c *MacAulay, E. D*......... 20/2/25
(*seconded* 1/1/31)
b *Pratt, M. J*............. 6/1/27

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

c Scott, R. B............. 18/6/26
b Robinson, A. H....... 4/7/26
c MacAulay, J. B 1/6/27
a Robinson, F. B......... 12/4/28
a ⚔*Cleveland, H. L*........ 7/7/28
b Goff, K. W. M.......... 7/7/28
b Johnston, T. A.......... 7/7/28
b *Hurd, E. L*............. 1/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

a Stearns, G. M........... 14/10/26
b Seale, A. C............. 1/6/27
b *Pouliot, J. M*........... 18/1/28
a Johnston, J. W.......... 2/4/28
a⚔George, D. C.......... 1/6/30
a Clark, J. E.............. 1/6/30
c Wood, J. N.............. 4/7/30
c Laberee, W. S. (**Sig.Offr*) 1/10/30
a *Ward, A. G*............. 3/1/31
c Cote, A. W.............. 1/1/32

Adjutant.

* ⚔Cleveland, H. L., *lt*... 1/4/29

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

⚔Scowen, H., ... 13/12/21
(*maj.* 13/12/31)

Paymaster.

Lefebvre, C. A., *lt*........ 15/4/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Rich, J. L., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, C.A.V.C............... 15/7/20

Chaplain.

⚔Buckland, *Rev.* A. W., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*......... 11/2/24

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

Majors.

Van, H. R............... 1/10/23
16/12/03

Captains.

⚔French, C. L........... 15/4/25
6/7/23

Lieutenants.

⚔Knowles, J. M.......... 1/8/24
(*capt.* 27/10/17)

8th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS.

9th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 30/4/69.)

(Reorganized 1/5/20 G.O. 84–20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Sussex.
B Squadron—Springfield.
C Squadron—Moncton.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel

⚔Black, Colonel *Hon.* F. B., *V.D.*, R.O.............. 5/3/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ganong, A. T., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/11/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔*Kennedy, K. S.* (*m.s.c.*). 8/5/28
(*seconded* 12/4/31)

Majors (3)

⚔Gamblin, H. S.......... 6/4/29
Black, J. L. (*r.m.c.*)...... 6/4/29
⚔Evans, H. I., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 6/5/30

Captains (3)

⚔Atkinson, W. D., *V.D.* 1/5/20
⚔Coates, J. A...... ..... 7/4/29
⚔Roach, J. B...... ...... 24/11/28
Black, R. S............... 7/5/30
Ross, G. R. H............ 14/2/31

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

MacDougall, D. C........ 7/6/24
Price, F. L................ 5/7/24
McLean, J. E............. 12/3/27
Prescott, J. M. (*Sig. Off'r*)..... .... 15/6/27
MacDougall, W. W....... 15/4/28
Mellish, C. M............. 24/4/28
Abell, C. W... .... 30/4/29
⚔Ellis, R. A............. 3/7/30
Blanchet, P. M. (*r.m.c.*). . 7/6/30
20/6/29
Johns, C. F.... .... 23/7/31
George, E. W.. .... 31/5/32

2nd Lieutenants

March, R. E.............. 15/6/29
⚔*Pearce, W. H*........... 24/6/30
Gilmore, H. T............ 16/2/31
26/11/27
Scott, R. P............... 1/3/32
(*lt.* 15/11/30)
Folkins, L. G............ 2/4/32
Stehelin, J. W.......... 22/3/32

Adjutant.

Black, R. S., *capt*......... 6/5/30

Assistant Adjutant.

McLean, J. E., *lt*.......... 16/10/28

Quartermaster.

*⚔Logan, G. E., *capt*..... 29/1/32

Paymaster.

⚔McAlary, B. M., *lt*...... 28/3/23

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Murray, L. R., *V.D.*, *maj.* 1/5/20
10/2/06
(*hon. l.-c.* 10/2/16)
Tanzman, J., *lt.*, *A.M.C*... 28/9/31

Veterinary Officer.

⚔McLellan, D. J., *capt.* C.A.V.C.......... 29/10/26

Chaplain.

⚔Fuller, *Rev.* W. E., *hon. capt*............ .... 26/8/27

8th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS—Con.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McLean, A. T., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/31 1/11/27

Majors.

Campbell, W. H.	17/4/25 15/1/13
⚔Price, I. F.	5/5/30 11/3/22

Captains.

⚔Emmerson, H. R. (*s.s.*).	17/4/25 (*brev. maj.* 12/10/16)
⚔Fairweather, P. R. L.	17/4/25 21/6/11
⚔Barnes, G. R., *M.C.*, (*s.m.*)	17/4/25 (*brev. maj.* 1/1/18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Calhoun, S. E.	17/4/25 6/11/08
Cox, D. A.	15/6/25 20/11/23
⚔McClure, T.	9/5/26 20/6/21
⚔Macaulay, J. L.	7/1/27 6/7/22
Angevine, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/9/27 5/7/24
⚔Brewster, P. J.	25/5/29 6/7/22
⚔Brown, H. C., *M.M.*	12/6/29 15/10/27
Schofield, J. D.	6/6/31 30/4/26

Quartermaster

Taylor, A. J.	28/1/32 (*capt.* 5/9/29)

9th (GREY'S) HORSE.

8th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 2/4/08).
(Reorganized 1/2/21 G.O. 91-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Wingham, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Wingham.
B Squadron—Chesley.
C Squadron—Listowel.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Pettigrew, E., *M.C.*	1/8/26 1/2/23

Major

Schmalz, W. H. E. (*r.m.c.*)	18/6/26 1/10/14

10th BRANT DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.]

8th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/09).
(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.
B Squadron—Paris.
C Squadron—Burford.

Uniforms, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Watson, H. G., *V.D.*	27/12/28 (*Ext'd* 26/12/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Bishop, L. F.	9/11/31

Majors (3).

c ⚔Beven, A. H.	14/2/31
a⚔Randle, E. P.	10/11/31

Captains (3).

b Templer, R. A.	2/1/28
c Fraser, J. P.	14/2/31

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

a Kerr. D. S. M.	20/2/28
*c*Fraser, T. V.	5/1/29
b Sutherland, J. R.	6/1/29
a Roberts, V. E.	25/6/29
a Kerr, R. B.	25/6/29
a Wallace, J. A.	25/6/29
b Middleton, J. C.	13/6/30
b Brooks, W. D.	21/11/30
b Day, E. R.	6/7/31 29/6/26
a⚔Pilkey, E. M.	24/3/32 8/12/25

2nd Lieutenants

c Kirkman, L. W.	8/4/30
a *Watson, A. E.*	29/12/30
b Overholt, J. D.	20/1/32
c Turvey, J. R.	21/1/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Day, E. R., *lt.*	6/7/31

Quartermaster.

⚔Coles, C. P., *lt.*	10/1/29

Paymaster.

⚔Macdonald, N. F., *M.C.*	9/4/25 (*maj.* 1/11/28)

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.*, maj. A.M.C.	27/10/21
Dinniwell, O. C., lt. A.M.C.	1/6/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Cocks, *Rev.* F. H. C., *M.C.*, *hon. capt.*	/

10th BRANT DRAGOONS—Con.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ferguson, J. M.......... 27/12/28
8/11/24

Major

⚔Ludlow, P. H........... 9/11/31
25/4/29

Captains

Newham, J. H........... 27/10/26
28/2/24

Lieutenants.

Kennedy, A............... 29/10/25
(*capt.* 31/7/16)
Ruddy, R. K............. 20/9/28
21/7/18
McCarthy, J. D.......... 12/6/29
19/6/28

Quartermaster

⚔Sutherland, J. L........ 10/1/29
(*lt.* 26/10/27)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Easton, Rev G. S., *hon. capt*.................... 6/6/27

11th HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 22/3/67.)

(Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1/8/03.)

(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 200-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Danville.
B Squadron—Richmond.
C Squadron—Bromptonville.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nelles, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. M., *C.M.G.*, R.O.................... 1/4/21

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnston, P. L., *D.C.M*... 1/4/32

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

a⚔Cleveland, H. R. (*m.s.c.*)................. 1/4/29
c⚔Foote, W. W........... 1/4/29

Captains (3).

b ⚔McGovern, W.F., *M.C.* 28/6/24
b McMannis, E. S......... 1/10/29

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

a Parker, D. L........... 28/6/24
a La Terrière, J. P. de S... 1/9/25
c Harper, F. D........... 1/4/26

Lieutenants—Con.

a Paquet, A. E. T......... 18/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

b ⚔Skeates, F. W., *D.C.M.* (**Sig. Offr.*)..... 1/11/24
b Des Ruisseaux, G. G.... 26/5/25
cWebb, C. R.............. 1/6/27
c *Victor, H. R. de S*........ 1/6/27
c⚔*Custeau, J. W*.......... 1/5/28
a *Denison, E. E*........... 20/6/28
a *Smith, F. G*............. 26/6/28
b McGovern, J. E......... 1/5/30
b Phelan, A. G........... 2/5/30
b *Quinn, P*................ 1/6/30
c *Perrault, M. M*.......... 1/6/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Brown, H. S., *lt*.......... 1/5/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Nadeau, R., *lt.*, A.M.C.... 20/5/30

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Wolff, H. H., *maj.*, C.A.V.C................ 1/6/31

Chaplain.

Jones, *Rev.* T. W., *hon. capt.* 1/5/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacLeod, J. R., *V.D.*, (*s.s.*) 1/4/28
1/4/24

Majors.

Forest, J.................. 1/7/24
1/6/11
⚔Gifford, H. R., *M.C.*.... 8/9/25
1/4/21

Captains.

⚔Tyndale, O. S........... 6/10/25
(*brev. maj.* 6/1/19)
⚔Porter, H. G., *M.C*...... 21/9/26

Lieutenant

Barry, J. C. (*r.m.c.*)...... 2/12/26
18/6/25

Attached.

Veterinary Officer

Andrews, J. R. C., *capt.*, C.A.V.C................ 15/6/30

Chaplain.

⚔Stafford, *Rev.* R. P., *hon. capt.*. ˙ 1/9/24

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

(Perpetuates the 95th Battalion, Manitoba Grenadiers, 1885-1892)

[Allied with The 12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales's).]

6th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 10.

"Northwest Canada 1885"

The Great War — **"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel" **"Somme, 1916."**

(Organized G.O. 1/7/03.)

(Reorganized 15/5/21 G.O. 200-21.

Regimental Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.

(32nd Battalion C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Brandon.
B Squadron—Souris.
C Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, White

Honorary Colonel.

⚔McMillan, Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir* D. H., *K.C.M.G.*, *ret.* 15/5/21
15/4/04
(*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔ Dyer, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D. ret* 1/6/21
(*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔ Candlish, J. W., *V.D*.. 31/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

⚔Waller, E. G. de W..... 1/6/30
2/4/24

Captains (3).

c *Jones, H. H*............. 1/8/28
b⚔McShane, W. J......... 20/12/31

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

a ⚔Cairns, A............. 17/3/24
c ⚔McAree, J. G.......... 1/6/25
c *Kristinson, A*............ 1/8/27
c Crawford, R. L.......... 10/3/28
c Hall, E. H. L............ 15/2/29
a McKenzie, H. B......... 1/3/31

2nd Lieutenants

a Riley, E. S............. 1/2/27
c *Laird, F. B*............. 1/8/30
a Grant, F. L............. 1/2/31
b Landon, C. C. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 1/7/31
11/10/29
a *Creighton, A. L*.......... 1/1/32
b ⚔Scott, F. C............ 1/2/32
b Bailey, A. H............ 1/4/32

Adjutant.

Jones, H. H., *capt*.......... 1/10/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Kristinson, A., *lt*.......... 1/11/29

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS—Con.

Quartermaster.

Croll, N. D.	1/4/28 (*capt.* 28/2/29)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Smith, L. A. E., *lt.*,A.M.C.	24/10/27
Elliott, M. R., lt. A.M.C.	1/3/32

Veterinary Officer.

Clark, G. M.,*capt.* C.A.V.C.	1/5/24

Chaplain.

⚔Boyes, *Rev.* P. V., *hon. capt*	6/6/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Croll, H. A., *V.D.*, (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	31/12/28 14/5/25

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔McLaren, H. D.	14/5/25 18/9/16
⚔Donaldson, J. M. (*m*)	17/3/30 17/3/24

Captain

⚔Green, R. J.	20/12/31 29/6/27

Lieutenants

Young, D. S. A.	27/6/30 16/7/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Maddocks, R. H.	1/4/28 (*capt.* 1/10/22)

13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 4.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G.O. 31/5/72)

(Converted into Cavalry 19/2/04).

(Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Cowansville.
B Squadron—Stanbridge East
C Squadron—Waterloo.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔**V.C.** Turner, Lieut.-General *Sir* R. E. W., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (F), R.O.	15/2/21 20/6/13

Lieut.-Colonel

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3)

a ⚔McClintock, L. D., *M.C*	6/7/23
b*⚔Hyde, S. J	8/6/22

Captains (3).

⚔*Williams, W. G*	1/6/22

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

c⚔Ryan, D. D	1/6/24
c ⚔Nicholson, J. G.,*M.C.*	1/6/24 (*capt.* 20/8/21)
c⚔Righton, A. F	28/6/24

2nd Lieutenants

aHall, E. T	27/5/22
b Rolland, J. A	5/6/22
b Benson, D. F	20/12/22

Adjutant.

⚔Williams, W. G., *capt*	1/6/22

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Brunet, O., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C.	15/2/21

Chaplain.

⚔Burnett, *Rev.* H. W., *hon maj*	15/2/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

14th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 14th/20th Hussars]

7th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10)
(Reorganized 15/4/21 G.O. 175-21.)

Regimental Headquarters — Shaunavon, Sask.

(1st Regiment (209th Bn. C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Maple Creek.
B Squadron—Swift Current.
C Squadron—Shaunavon.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Tuxford, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F),R.O.	1/12/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Van Allen, W. (*m.s.c.*)	28/6/31 (*O.C.* 1/12/30)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

b⚔Sills, J. H., *V.D.*	1/1/30
c⚔Hopkins, J. R., *D.F.C.*	1/5/31

Captains (3).

a *Trangsrud, O., M.M.*	22/4/29 16/3/25
a⚔Jefferson, W. E., *V.D.*	1/10/29
b Day, J. W. H	1/11/30

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

c Nordgarden, E. S	16/1/26
b Shaw, L	16/7/27
c Shields, A. J	15/12/27
a Meneley, B. A	10/5/30
a Beveridge, J. C.	11/5/30
b Whyte, J. P	25/6/30
c Greenlay, R. V	30/3/31
b Sanders, J. D	4/8/31 15/6/24
b Cooper, A. H	7/9/31

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔Coleman, F. G	18/5/27
c Langton, H. G. (**Sig. Offr.*)	5/9/30
a Carson, J. H	1/5/31
a Herman, J. L	1/10/31
c Tolson, J. D	1/12/31
c *Greenlay, D. L. W*	1/5/32
b *Cooper, J. G*	2/5/32
Neese, E. C	1/6/32

Adjutant.

Trangsrud, O., *M.M.*, *capt.*	1/6/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Jamieson, H	1/6/24 (*capt.* 1/7/27)

14th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE—Con.

Paymaster.

Cathrea, H. L., *capt*....... 18/5/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔*Wood, D. M., capt.,* A.M.C.................. 14/2/30

Veterinary Officer.

Noble, I. B., *capt.* C.A.V.C. 22/6/22

Chaplain.

Hackworth, *Rev.* P. C., *hon. capt*................ 1/1/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Greenlay, G. L., *M.C., V.D*.................... 1/12/30
1/4/26

Majors.

⚔Cameron, G. L., *D.S.O., V.D*..................... 11/4/23
23/11/15
⚔Allen, R. W............. 27/5/25
15/4/21
⚔Corrigan, W. H......... 1/2/28
1/10/20

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Williams, G. P........... 4/1/27
20/2/24
⚔Graham, R. T.......... 1/11/27
1/6/24
Dyer, E. C............... 1/5/29
1/6/25
Greenlay, W. S........... 28/9/29
15/6/25
⚔Beesley, J. O........... 20/3/31
27/3/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Garrett, H. N.......... 28/4/24
(*lt.* 15/4/21)

Paymaster.

Hendricks, F............. 3/6/25
(*lt.* 11/6/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Pollock, *Rev* R. C., *hon. capt*..................... 1/11/27

15th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 15th/19th Hussars]

5th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916."

(Organized G.O. 3 /7/05).
(Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Regiment (12th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Carstairs.
B Squadron—Innisfail.
C Squadron—Calgary.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings,* Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

Walker, Lieut.-Colonel (*Hon. Col.*) J., *V.D., ret.* 15/9/20
(*Ext'd* 30/9/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Berryman, A. M........ 1/5/25
(*Ext'd* 30/4/35)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lloyd, R. E. A., *V.D.* (*m*)...................... 3/7/30
(O.C. 24/4/30)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Scott, J. F. (*m.s.c.*)..... 2/9/26

Majors (3).

⚔Tidball, O., *M.M*........ 1/5/25
⚔Beatty, J. H............ 22/11/27
Littlewood, P. P.......... 23/11/27

Captains (3).

⚔Valentine, J. C.......... 2/9/26
⚔Coates, W. R........... 2/1/28
⚔*Burton, P*............... 3/1/28
⚔*Kelly, E. W.* (*m.s.c.*).... 1/11/28
(*seconded* 26/7/30)
⚔Bosomworth, S. L...... 2/6/30
⚔Bermejo, V. T.......... 3/11/30

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Burton, J.................. 16/12/28
Landale, A. (*m.q.*)........ 11/5/29
⚔McCarthy, L. G......... 11/7/29
Curry, H. N. E. (*r.m.c.*).. 1/9/30
⚔Bryan, R. D............ 10/6/31
Hervey, H. H. C. B....... 15/7/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Tidball, A. E............ 2/3/31
⚔Jones, U. A., *M.M.* (*Sig. Offr.*)................... 30/10/31

Adjutant.

⚔Burton, P., *capt*......... 1/9/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Hervey, H. H. C. B., *lt*... 1/9/31

Quartermaster.

Lane, L. C................ 29/11/24
(*capt.* 2/8/26)

Paymaster.

Butler, F. J., *lt*........... 23/1/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Macdougall, W. F., *maj.* C.A.V.C................ 15/1/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Tidball, W. E., *V.D*.... 23/4/30
23/4/26

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔**V.C.** Strachan, H., *M.C.* 22/11/27
1/8/18
⚔Macdonald, J. A., *M.C*.. 14/10/27
15/12/23

Captains.

⚔Miller, W. C............ 31/3/31
4/3/19

Lieutenants.

⚔Tufts, J. C............. 15/5/31
27/9/26

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 326 The Separate School Cadet Corps.

16th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

(Perpetuates the Moose Mountain Scouts, 1885.)

[Allied with 16th/5th Lancers.]

7th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 12.

"North West Canada 1885"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.)
(Reorganized 15/3/21 G.O. 128-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Willowbrook.
B Squadron—Springside.
C Squadron—Saltcoats.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings,* Yellow.

16th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE—Con.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hollis, J. 27/1/28

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔MacNutt, T.R. 1/4/32

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3)

a⚔McConnell, C. A., *V.D.* 21/4/28
18/6/16

Captains (3).

b Newman, C. C. 10/3/28
b⚔Knapp, S., *M.M.* 16/2/29

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c ⚔Love, A. B. C. 9/2/26
c Goodday, J. 10/3/28
a Sperling, H. W. 21/6/28
a de Balinhard, E. C. 2/1/29
b ⚔Ayotte, J. E. J. 9/7/29

2nd Lieutenants.

b ⚔Scott, F. 6/6/24
a ⚔Merriman, T. L. 23/10/24
a ⚔Harris, F. 24/6/27
a Meays, A. 25/6/27
a Haacke, W. C. 26/6/27
c MacKessock, B. A. 16/12/27
b Bradbrooke, C. W. H. 14/7/28
c Humm, A. 19/12/29
a ⚔*Einarsson, J.* 30/12/30
a ⚔*Foster, W. L.* 3/10/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Gilbert, G. H., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *V.D.* 15/3/21
(*maj.* 20/11/26)

Paymaster.

Lawson, J. D., *lt.* 10/5/23

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Irving, J. F., *capt.*, A.M.C. 4/9/26

Veterinary Officer.

Simpson, T. V., capt., C.A.V.C. 2/7/26

Chaplain.

⚔Johnson, *Rev* T. W., *hon. capt.* 20/6/27

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jenkins, T., *V.D.* 1/4/32
1/4/26

Majors

⚔Whitehead, W. H. N. 10/5/23
15/3/21
⚔Newman, F. A. 1/8/27
1/6/24

Lieutenants.

Pidcock, J. E. 1/1/28
27/10/24

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

(Allied with the 13th/18th Hussars)
3rd Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 4
(Organized G.O. 1/7/97.)
(Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 40–21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Montreal.
B Squadron—Montreal.
C Squadron—Montreal.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Colonel-in-Chief

⚔H.R.H. *The* Duke of York, *Earl of Inverness*, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King 20/4/26

Honorary Colonel.

Perley, *Hon. Sir* G. H., *K.C.M.G* 29/9/23

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔White, Colonel. (*Hon.-Brig.-Gen.*) J. B., *D.S.O.*, 3rd Mtd Bde 1/10/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hutchison, B. C. 19/11/28

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Johnston, H. W. (*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*) 1/6/26

Majors (3).

a⚔Terroux, S. A. (*m.s.c.*). 5/10/27
b⚔Steele, H. E. R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.c.*) 2/6/29
c Ransom, H. C. L. (*m.s.c.*) 6/2/32

Captains (3).

a Smith, C. F. 18/6/29
b Hugman, V. W. 1/12/30
b Thomson, R. 24/9/31
b Gill, N. G. 8/2/32

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c *Bryant, W. J* 1/6/22
(*seconded* 1/4/29)
b *Murray, W A* 18/4/29

Lieutenants—Con.

a⚔*Paterson, H. M., M.C.* (**M. Gun*) 15/5/29
b Haemmerle, A. A. 16/5/31
a Birks, V. M. 1/4/32
a Newroth, M. L. 15/4/32
1/7/26

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔Kennedy, W. R. 1/6/27
c Seale, C. E. 9/6/30
a Fordyce, A. M. 2/12/30
(*lt.* 28/2/27)
c Cruise, L. N. 26/12/30

Adjutant.

Hugman, V. W., *capt.* 7/2/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Batchelor, L. R., *lt.* 16/6/31

Paymaster.

Morgan, I. C., *lt.* 10/2/32

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Brun, C. E., *capt.* C.A.V.C. 16/6/31

Chaplain.

⚔Scott, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt.* 15/3/29

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

Major (2nd in command)

Date, W. E. (*m.s.c.*) 1/7/26
(*l-c.* 13/12/16)

Majors.

Austin, F. C. 1/7/26
11/4/14
⚔Copeland, M. C. W., *V.D.* 1/6/29
2/3/29
Todd, R. H. D. 5/2/32
1/4/27

Captains.

⚔Cushing, D. (*s.m.h.*) 1/7/26
28/2/14
Morris, L. W. J. 4/1/32
1/6/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Pariseau, P. E. (*m*) 1/7/26
15/11/15
⚔Hamlet, F. A., *M.C.* 1/7/26
15/10/20
Miller, P. A. 24/1/29
24/10/26
Peterson, F. O. 11/4/29
6/7/25
⚔McCrudden, H. S. 28/10/30
24/6/27

Attached.

Veterinary Officer

Touchette, J. A. O., *capt.* C.A.V.C. 15/6/31

Chaplain.

Charters, *Rev.* H., *hon. capt.* 15/3/29

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

⚔Gill, E., *M.C.* 1/7/26
(*l-c.* 26/8/21)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

18th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

7th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

The Great War — **"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/11.)
(Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Rosetown. Sask.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Rosetown.
B Squadron—Wiseton.
C Squadron—Kerrobert.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, J. D. (*m.s.c.*).... 26/7/30
(*O.C.* 17/6/30)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

b⚔McKenzie, H. N., *M.M.* 13/2/32

Captains (3).

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a McDonald, G. A........ 2/1/22
c⚔Foreman, T.......... 15/2/29
a Moffatt, J. R. R........ 9/7/29
a MacKinnon, R. G....... 1/6/30
b⚔Grant, C. R.......... 17/5/32
b Bailey, C. H........... 1/6/32

2nd Lieutenants.

a⚔Pickett, L. C. A....... 1/6/22
b⚔Conlin, C. E.......... 1/4/25
a Waddell, W. H........... 15/6/27
c⚔*Zubick, J. J.*.......... 18/5/28
a Standley, A. T........... 1/1/30
a ⚔*Peters, J. A.*.......... 10/5/30
Hathway, W. N........... 14/5/30
c⚔Jones, R. L............ 15/10/30
15/3/27
a Conlin, G. L. (*C.O.T.C.*) 14/2/31
c Foreman, B............. 23/11/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Riley, F., *lt*............ 2/1/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lord, J. W., *maj.*, A.M.C. 1/2/21

Veterinary Officer.

Holloway, S. H., *lt.*, C.A.V.C............... 1/1/31

Chaplain.

Bright, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.* 1/2/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wilson, A. (*m.s.c.*)...... 10/2/30
10/2/25

Major

⚔Richards, P. H......... 13/6/28
13/3/24

Lieutenant.

⚔McClellan, C. C. (*m*)... 14/4/26
(*brev. maj.* 18/6/16)

Paymaster

Craig, C. J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 1/7/28
(*lt.* 21/7/24)

19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the 15th/19th Hussars]

5th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrri, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18.'**

(Organized G.O. 1/2/08.)
(Reorganized 2/8/20 G.O. 172-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Edmonton.
B Squadron—Strathcona.
C Squadron—Westlock.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Griesbach, Maj. Gen. *Hon.* W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*(*m.s.c.*), C.M. 20/7/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Oliver, W. L., *M.C.*...... 17/9/31

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

⚔Wright, M. H., *M.M.* (*H.Q. Wing*)........... 7/1/25
a⚔Kelly, N. P........... 1/11/28
a⚔*Miller, R. D.*....... .... 5/5/30
17/6/25
b Rocke, H. P............ 17/9/31
a Bradburn, R. A......... 28/1/32

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

b Day, E. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 11/3/31
c Merryweather, R. C..... 1/12/31
a Cooper, H. S............ 15/1/32

2nd Lieutenants.

a Williams, C. H.......... 20/9/28
c Gillies, A................ 1/9/30
c Mast, C. K. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 2/9/30
a Bodard, S. J............. 22/1/31

Adjutant.

⚔Miller, R. D., *capt*...... 5/5/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Pickard, O. M., *capt*... 12/1/32

Paymaster.

⚔White, N. V........... 10/6/30
(*capt.* 1/2/19)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Washburn, R. T., *maj.* A.M.C................... 16/3/22
⚔*Groff, H. K., V.D., maj.*, A.M.C................. 5/1/28

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Parmiter, F., *capt.* C.A.V.C................ 15/2/28

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Tipton, J. W., *M.C.*...... 23/12/24
2/8/20

Majors.

⚔Ferris, D. N., *M.C.* (*s.s.*) 23/12/24
17/3/17
⚔Dawson, H. M., *M.C.*, (*s.m.*)................... 1/4/25
7/3/17

Captains.

⚔Edwards, A. E.......... 23/12/24
22/3/22
⚔Watson, W. F........... 23/12/24
22/9/14
⚔Bradburn, W. C......... 15/5/26
5/3/21
⚔Mattern, LeR........... 1/9/31
1/5/28

Lieutenants.

Stephens, W. W.......... 24/6/25
4/10/23
Bowen, J. A.............. 10/10/30
10/2/25

Quartermaster

⚔Kinnaird, G. D. K...... 17/6/30
(*maj.* 1/2/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Gallagher, J........... 10/6/29
(*maj.* 9/2/26)

Attached.

Chaplain.

Gray, *Rt. Rev.* H. A., *hon. maj*.................... 23/12/24

THE MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

[Allied with the 1st King's Dragoon Guards.]

1st Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill, 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/01.)
(Organized as a Regiment 1/4/03.)
(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 129-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
1st Regiment

(4th C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Toronto.
B Squadron—Toronto.
C Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Myrtle Green

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wilson, N. K., *V.D.*....	12/2/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Balfour, E. B., *D.C.M.*.	11/9/28

Majors (3).

Sharp, H. M. (*r.m.c.*).....	25/3/29
Trent, E. E. (*r.m.c.*)(*m.s.c.*)	31/3/30 (*seconded* 24/12/30)
Rudolf, R. G. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)................	24/12/30
Fyfe, J. A.................	16/2/31

Captains (3).

Snow, B. A................	31/3/30
Till, F. L.................	31/3/30
⚔Kinney, G. S...........	24/12/30

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Bunting, A................	23/12/25
Ogilvie, R. E. H. (*r.m.c.*).	6/4/26 9/7/23
Stoops, H. J. (*Sig. Offr.*)..	26/4/26
Hutchison, J. E...........	28/2/28
⚔Crease, E. S., *M.M.*......	27/6/28
Davis, J. D...............	15/11/28
Symons, J. T.............	15/4/29
Boothe, W. A.............	29/4/29
Jordan, A. K. (*r.m.c.*).....	23/9/29
⚔*Ball, A. S.*...............	18/11/30 (*capt.* 17/1/29)
McKibbon, H. B..........	19/11/30
Ussher, R. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	20/11/30
Auden, M. F..............	20/6/31
Pearson, C. T.............	20/6/31
Windeler, C. H., (*r.m.c.*)...	11/4/32 1/4/21

2nd Lieutenants.

Higgins, P. J...............	24/10/30
James, R. W................	8/4/31
Hunt, R. L.................	9/4/31
Higgins, F. S..............	28/9/31
Squire, W. C...............	25/1/32
Speedie, G. I..............	4/3/32

Adjutant.

⚔Ball, A. S., *lt. & capt.*...	16/3/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Duckworth, L. B.......	20/3/28 (*capt.* 22/11/29)

Paymaster.

Pointon, E. T............	12/5/24 (*capt.* 1/4/18)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.*, *maj.* A.M.C..................	1/4/21
Ogden, W. E., *maj.*, A.M.C.	5/10/26

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Forsyth, W.W., *V.D.*, *maj.* C.A.V.C...............	1/4/21

Chaplain.

⚔Pashler, *Rev.* C. F., *hon. capt*....................	1/4/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(7th Regt. C.M.R. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Moore, W. A., *V.D.*.......	12/2/31 25/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Moorhouse, W. N., *D.S.O.*..................	26/10/25 (*l.-c.* 22/2/18)

Majors.

⚔Lightbourn, A. H.......	29/10/25 19/12/18
⚔Steer, E. A., *M.C.*......	3/12/25 14/8/18
⚔Nash, A. E., *M.C.*......	16/11/31

Captains.

⚔McEachren, F. Y.......	3/12/25 22/8/16
⚔Riches, C. S. R., *M.C.*..	4/12/25 4/10/18
Watson, J. F (*r.m.c.*)......	3/11/26 1/4/26
Dean, M. P................	16/3/32 16/2/31

Lieutenants.

Evans, R. E..............	28/10/25 14/3/16
Trent, W. E. S...........	29/10/25 1/4/21
Brodie, A. E..............	2/12/25 21/11/21
Harling, R. S.............	1/5/26 2/6/24
Foster, H. W. D..........	4/3/32 8/4/26

Adjutant

Dean, M. P., *capt*.........	16/3/32

Quartermaster

Durand, E. R............	19/3/28 (*lt.* 17/7/26)

Paymaster.

Attached

Chaplain

⚔McConnell, *Rev.* W. F., *hon. major*..............	27/10/27

3rd Reserve Regiment.

(216th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

Riches, C. H. R., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*major*).........	23/10/25 18/5/09 (*acting l.c.* 23/10/25)

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Snider, H. E. (*m*) (*r.m.c*)	26/10/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 28/4/17)

Majors

⚔Hanley, W. J. (*m*)(*m.s.c.*)	19/1/27 31/8/16
Gilpin, J. A., *V.D*.........	25/3/29 28/4/24

Captains.

Lieutenants

⚔Berkinshaw, R. C.......	2/11/25 (*brev. maj.* 5/11/18)
⚔Bell, J. E................	2/12/25 (*brev. capt.* 22/12/17)

Paymaster

⚔Strickland, N. E........	15/4/26 (*capt.* 15/6/20)

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Givens, W. C., *M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C......... ...	23/11/25
⚔*Banting, F. G.*, *M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C............	15/4/26

Veterinary Officer

⚔Reed, D. V., *capt.*, C.A.V.C................	2/12/26

Chaplain

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major

⚔Wells, N. L.............	31/3/30 12/7/26

THE PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 9th Queen's Royal Lancers.]

M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/01.)
(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 154-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

1st Regiment (105th Bn. C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Charlottetown.
B Squadron—Summerside.
C Squadron—Montague.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Andrew, F. I., *M.M.* , *A.D.C*.................. 1/4/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lowther, L. T. (*m.s.c.*).21 /3/25

Majors (3).

b⚔Johnstone, E. W........1/4/31
a⚔Duvar, R. H. (*m.s.c.*). 17/8/31

Captains (3).

c⚔Campbell, O. W....... 22/9/27
a Morris, J. F............. 1/1/31
b Ings, R. R.............. 1/4/31

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c Hyndman, F. W. (*Sig. Off'r*).................... 17/3/26
c McGowan, J. M......... 4/1/27
b Montgomery, D. S...... 15/12/28
b⚔Gordon, R. A......... 1/3/30
c ⚔Nash, F. M........... 1/5/30
a Phillips, W. E........... 28/6/30
a Andrew, J. E............ 11/5/31

2nd Lieutenants.

c *Campbell, A. F*........... 1/10/27
c *McLean, A. P*........... 1/1/29
Mustard, J................ 11/1/30
b Crue, L. R................ 29/10/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Power, A. E............ 14/3/22
(*capt.* 29/6/22)

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔McKenna, L. B., *lt.* A.M.C.................. 26/3/31

Veterinary Officer.

Croken, I. E., *maj.*, C.A.V.C.............. 1/4/21

Chaplain.

⚔Legate, *Rev.* R. M., *hon. capt*..................... 1/11/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Full, G. E., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/31
1/4/25

Major

⚔Macdonald, D. A....... 22/9/27
1/4/25
⚔Graham, C., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 15/7/30
22/9/27
⚔Poole, W. H. (*m.s.c.*).... 7/6/31
1/4/21

Lieutenants

⚔Sterns, J. E............. 3/7/25
1/4/21
⚔Bowness, W. E.......... 15/7/25
7/7/23
⚔Shaw, W. L............. 12/9/27
1/4/21
⚔Squarebriggs, R. W..... 28/5/28
13/3/26
⚔Bell, J. W............... 3/5/29
27/4/23
⚔Nicholson, J. R......... 4/5/29
7/7/23
⚔Jenkins, J. S............ 31/12/30
24/6/23

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1231, The Kensington Cadet Corps.

THE BORDER HORSE.

6 Mounted Brigade (attached).
M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916, '18," "Cambrai, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08)
(Reorganized 1/6/21 G.O. 200-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Virden, Man.

(1st Regiment, 6th Bn. C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Virden.
B Squadron—Melita.
C Squadron—Hamiota.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Ivens, C. E................ 10/1/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, J. A............... 9/6/26
⚔Brayfield, H. C. H.,*M.C.* 9/6/30

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

Captains (3)

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Fraser, G. E............. 12/1/27
a Bates, E. A. R........... 19/11/27
15/5/21
b⚔Ryley, C. J. S., *M.C.*.. 1/3/28
24/9/15
a Taylor, H. L............ 15/8/31

2nd Lieutenants.

a Horn, G. E............. 1/6/29
a Andrew, R. V........... 15/1/31
a Strachan, C. L.......... 1/2/31
a Munn, W. G............ 15/3/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Simpson, R. W., *lt*...... 15/2/32

Paymaster.

Norris, F. C., *lt*.......... 1/1/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Johnston, C. W., *M.C.*, *maj.*, A.M.C........... 1/6/21
Monteith, J. R., lt. A.M.C. 15/1/32

Veterinary Officer.

Schnell, F. H., *lt.* C.A.V.C. 15/6/23

Chaplain.

Eley, *Rev.* F., *hon. capt*.... 1/5/26

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieutenants

⚔Samways, T. R......... 1/1/31
14/12/23

Quarter-Master

Bain, A. R................ 15/2/32
(*capt.* 1/6/26)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1160. Anglican Indian School Cadet Corps.

THE NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the Royal Scots Greys (2nd Dragoons)]

9th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 2/3/11.)
(Reorganized 15/7/20 G.O. 172–20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Campbellton.
B Squadron—Fredericton.
C Squadron—St. George.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔McLean, Major-General H. H., *V.D.*, *ret*........	15/7/20 28/7/17

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Dunn, *Sir* J. H., *Bt*........	3/3/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lounsbury, E. J., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*).................	1/10/31

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

c ⚔Spinney, J. O..........	19/12/23
a Ferguson, W. M.........	13/3/26
b⚔Johnston, R. G........	30/3/28

Captains (3).

a⚔Barber, E. H. J. (*m.s.c.*)	15/5/24
b Scott, C.M..	5/5/32

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a ⚔Sullivan, L. P. (*Sig. Offr.*).....................	13/5/24
c⚔Ryder, J. P.............	20/4/27
b Millican, C. H...........	18/6/28 (*seconded* 31/3/32)
a Hamilton, P. C. T......	21/6/28
b⚔Scott, K. A............	24/11/28
a⚔Busteed, W. B.........	15/2/29
c McAvity, J. M. (*r.m.c.*).	11/6/31
b Dolphin, J. (*r.m.c.*).....	24/6/31
⚔Evans, R. D............	12/12/31
a MacBeath, W. G........	12/12/31
c McGee, G. H............	12/12/31

2nd Lieutenants.

a *Jardine, H. F*...........	20/6/29
c⚔*Spinney, H. E*..........	15/5/30
b *Byron, L. M*.............	16/6/30
c *Millikin, G. I*............	1/10/31
a *MacMillan, W. A*........	21/1/32
c Love, W. K..............	1/2/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Harding, L. F., *lt*.......	17/6/30

Paymaster.

Rockwell, R. W., *lt*.......	17/6/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Everett, H. S., *V.D.*, *brev. capt.* A.M.C............	10/12/24

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Donovan, L. A., *maj.* C.A.V.C...............	31/8/31

Chaplain.

⚔Moorhead, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. capt*...............	2/11/31

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fisher, C. M. P. (*r.m.c.*)	15/7/26 15/7/23

Captains

McLean, H. H............	23/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 30/10/17)
⚔Grimmer, G. S. (*s.m.*)..	23/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 24/10/18)
⚔Thomas, E. A..........	23/1/25 15/1/15
⚔Osman, C...............	24/1/25 24/1/23

Lieutenants

MacDonald, G. D........	18/11/27 4/7/23
Everett, C. D............	18/11/27 4/7/23
⚔Cawley, H. G..........	18/11/27 30/5/24
Smith, H. M..............	26/4/29 14/5/24
MacLaren, D. A. M. (*r.m.c.*)	1/4/30 14/11/27

Quartermaster

⚔MacCoubrey, J. L., *D.C.M*..................	17/6/30 (*lt.* 11/6/27)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

THE MANITOBA HORSE.

(Perpetuates Boulton's Mounted Corps, 1885.)

6th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 10.

"Fish Creek," "Batoche," "North-West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized 1/6/21 G.O. 200–21.)
(Reorganized 31/3/25 G.O. 31/26.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dauphin, Man.

1st Regiment (226th Bn. C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Dauphin.
B Squadron—Grandview.
C Squadron—Swan River.

Uniform— *Facings*—

Honorary Colonel

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Roche, *Hon* W. J..........	21/6/27

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGuirk, O.............	1/10/29

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

b⚔Howell, A. B.........	30/12/27
a Welland,, H. E.........	30/6/30

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b⚔Shortreed, W. D. T., *M.M*.....................	19/11/27
b⚔Phillips, G. E., *M.M*...	24/3/28

2nd Lieutenants.

a Squire, T. E............	27/4/28
b Belton, J. N.............	2/7/29
a⚔Handley, J.............	27/1/30
a *Graves, J. W*............	28/1/30
a⚔*Howey, E. H*..........	1/3/30
b *Brandon, C. W*..........	26/5/30
c Easterbrook, W. J. A....	24/10/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Halyburton, W. A.........	12/7/27 (*capt.* 1/6/29)

Paymaster.

Crimes, G. H.............	1/9/26 (*capt.* 30/6/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Tripp, A. J., *lt.*, A.M.C....	28/1/30
Dicks, R. E., lt. A.M.C. ..	1/4/31

Veterinary Officer.

Bishop, F. C., *capt.*, C.A.V.C................	1/6/28

Chaplain.

⚔Brailsford, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt*.....................	1/4/31

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

Ramsden, J. E............	1/10/29 12/3/27

Majors

Captains

⚔*Jamieson, R. C*..........	9/4/25 1/6/21

Lieutenants

⚔Chard, N. C., *M.M*.....	22/5/30 31/12/27
⚔Binkley, D. B..........	1/4/31 23/11/18
⚔Churchill, G. M.........	1/11/31 31/7/28

Adjutant

⚔Jamieson, R. C., *capt*...	9/4/25

THE FORT GARRY HORSE.

[Allied with the 4th/7th Dragoon Guards].

6th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"** "St. Quentin Canal," **"Beaurevoir,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1916-18."**

(Organized G.O. 15/4/12.)
(Reorganized 2/8/20 G.O. 172-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Winnipeg.
B Squadron—Gunton.
C Squadron—Selkirk.

Uniform— *Facings*—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Rogers, *Hon.* R........... 2/8/20
19/3/13
(*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dunwoody, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M*................. 15/10/30

Major (2nd in command).

⚔*Cox, S. J., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/6/24
(*seconded* 1/4/29)

Majors (3).

⚔Cockerill, F............. 31/3/28
⚔Graham, R. G.......... 14/2/31
McMahon, J. S. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)................ 14/4/32

Captains (3).

Evans, E. B............... 31/3/28
⚔Stewart, R. D.......... 5/5/30

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Paterson, R. D........... 10/3/28
Ketchen, I. C. B.......... 2/7/28
Halpenny, W. W.......... 15/9/31
a Bingham, J. F.......... 29/4/32

2nd Lieutenants.

a Riley, R. T. (*r.m.c.*)..... 1/11/29
b ⚔Gateson, N. K......... 25/6/30
c ⚔Coutts, G. M.......... 1/7/30
a⚔Muton, S. H............ 25/3/31
a Webb, R. H. (*r.m.c.*).... 10/6/31
Blanchard, H. C........... 25/11/31
c⚔*Wickey, H. J*........... 1/12/31
Farnsworth, W. J.......... 1/12/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Cochrane, T. A......... 18/10/30
(*capt.* 19/12/30)

Paymaster.

Weir, J. W., *capt*.......... 1/6/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Young, F. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D. brev. l.-c.* A.M.C......... 2/8/20
⚔*MacCharles, M. R., lt. A.M.C*.................. 1/10/27

Veterinary Officer.

Shearer, W. A., *capt.* C.A.V.C................ 11/1/32

Chaplain.

⚔Wells, *Rev.* G. A., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *hon. l.-c*... 2/8/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bingham, R. F., *V.D*... 15/10/30
1/8/24

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

⚔Chivers, C. W. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*s.c.*)...... 1/4/26
24/5/18
Ross, D. A............... 1/4/26
12/6/15
⚔Anderson, T. C., *M.C*... 14/8/30
2/8/20
⚔Fraser, N. D........... 4/4/32
5/2/30

Captains.

⚔Wilson, F. K............ 1/4/26
(*brev. maj.* 1/11/15)
⚔Montague, F. F., *C.M.G.* (F)...................... 1/4/26
(*brev. maj.* 5/12/16)
⚔Rogers, R. G........... 1/4/26
5/7/16
⚔Sifton, J. W............ 1/1/27
(*maj.* 24/7/14)

Lieutenants.

⚔Ruttan, J. D........... 1/4/26
(*brev. capt.* 7/3/16)
Osler, P. F. (*r.m.c.*)....... 15/12/27
6/7/22
Ketchum, A. H. G. B..... 4/6/30
1/5/27
Bloomfield, R. W......... 17/12/31
1/12/28
Moore, J. M.............. 8/2/32
15/4/29

Quartermaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Stoneham, F. W......... 1/4/26
1/4/17

KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS

(Allied with the 3rd The King's Own Hussars.)

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**" Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "France and Flanders, 1915-16."**

(Organized G.O. 12/9/73.)
(Reorganized 15/4/21 G.O. 176-21)

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

1st Regiment
(6th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Canning.
B Squadron—Kentville.
C Squadron—Middleton.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Knowlton, J. P., *V.D*... 13/10/30
(O.C. 15/4/30)

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Ruffee, G. H. T........ 1/5/28

Majors (3).

b⚔Sutton, R. W. D....... 1/5/28
a⚔Borden, D. H.......... 20/3/29
*c*Northup, F. F. (*m.s.c.*).. 12/9/30

Captains (3).

b Faulkner, R. E. (*Sig.Offr*).. 18/6/29
c⚔Miller, W. B., *M.M*..... 23/11/29
a⚔Forsythe, D., *M.M*..... 1/4/30

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Spurr, C. W............ 24/2/26
c⚔Schaffner, K. C........ 18/12/26
*a*Beauchamp, A. C. D..... 12/3/27
*a*Miller, H. J.............. 2/3/28
*b*Robinson, L. C.......... 1/5/28
*b*Thompson, C. R......... 13/5/32

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔Phinney, J. E........... 24/2/26
*b*Wickwire, W. N.......... 15/7/27
a⚔Clarke, L. H........... 1/3/28
a⚔Hiltz, H. W........... 24/9/29
(*capt.* 1/6/18)
b Archibald, E. C.......... 19/5/30
b Shaw, R. H.............. 5/6/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Pineo, K. L................ 22/7/27
(*capt.* 10/4/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Arnold, E. M........... 15/4/21
(*maj.* 10/9/27)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Forbes, G. R., *lt.* A.M.C. 6/6/30
Cochrane, P. S., lt. A.M.C. 7/6/30

Veterinary Officer.

Sims, C. B., *lt.* C.A.V.C.. 24/7/26

Chaplain.

⚔MacDonald, *Rev.* J. H., *C.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *hon. l.-c*.. 1/9/28

KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS —Con.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Roscoe, B. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*	15/4/30 18/4/18

Major

Captains

⚔Curren, R. H., *M.C.*	25/6/26 2/11/18
⚔*Chase, B. D.* (*Sig. Off'r*)	1/6/27 14/8/25
⚔Neily, M. P., *M.C.*	20/3/29 31/8/23

Lieutenants

⚔Ross, W. B., *M.C.* (*m*).	14/8/25 1/9/15
Cox, C. F	25/6/26 2/1/14
⚔Sangster, W. J	25/6/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/18)

Attached.

Medical Officer

Burns, A. S., *maj.*, A.M.C.	6/6/30

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 266.—King's County Academy Cadet Corps.

No. 1468—King's Canadian Hussars Cadet Corps.

THE MANITOBA MOUNTED RIFLES.

[Allied with the 13/18th Hussars.]

6th Mounted Brigade (attached)
M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918" **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Valenciennes," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 2/4/07).
(Reorganized 15/5/21 G.O. 200-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

1st Regiment (1st C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Manitou.
B Squadron—Altamont.
C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Piggott, Lt-Col. A.C.D., *E.D.*, *ret.*	23/8/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pridham, E. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	23/8/29

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

⚔Havard, A.	1/5/28 1/5/13

Captains (3).

c⚔Millar, C.	1/3/31
c⚔Cadham, J. C.	2/3/31 7/5/23
a⚔*Gammon, A. H.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	3/3/31
b Bingham, D. A.	4/3/31
b⚔Talbot, W. H.	1/1/32

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c ⚔Blois, H. E.	31/7/28
Sparling, C. C.	15/6/30

2nd Lieutenants.

a⚔Cameron, D. L., *M.C.*	15/6/27 (*capt.* 15/4/18)
a⚔Hodgson, C., *M.M.*	14/6/29
b Jamieson, D.	18/12/30
c Rowlatt, J. G.	16/11/31
c Middlemass, W. W.	17/11/31
c Gammon, R. W.	18/11/31
b Bingham, J. P.	1/12/31
b Bishop, F. L.	26/12/31
b Armitage, W. H.	1/5/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Mawhinney, I. E., *lt.*	1/1/32

Paymaster.

Smith, G. W.	1/3/31 (*capt.* 7/2/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Wood, J. F., *maj.* A.M.C.	7/4/23
⚔*Armstrong, G. P., M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/6/27

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Craig, H. W., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	25/5/27

Chaplain.

Swan, *Rev.* W. J. M., *hon. capt.*	1/1/31

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Bingham, W. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	23/8/29 23/8/24

Major (2nd in command)

Captains.

⚔Ogletree, C. A.	12/3/25 16/5/11
⚔Stewart, H. M.	12/3/25 8/10/23
⚔White, S. H.	12/1/27 1/5/24
Morcom, H.	18/7/28 14/7/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Winram, W. H., *M.M.*	13/4/26 9/5/22
Simmons, C. A.	29/12/30 1/6/25

Paymaster

⚔McCorquodale, G. R.	14/7/26 (*capt.* 20/3/25)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Menzies, A. F., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	26/3/27

THE SASKATCHEWAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

[Allied with the 9th Queen's Royal Lancers.]

7th Mounted Brigade (attached)

M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel" "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918,"** "Valenciennes," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/3/08).
(Reorganized 1/9/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

1st Regiment (1st C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.).

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Lloydminster.
B Squadron—Lashburn.
C Squadron—Paynton.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Laws, Colonel B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	15/10/30

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Price, H. J.	24/9/28

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McMurray, R. O.	1/3/27

Majors (3).

c ⚔Packman, H. S.	1/6/29
a⚔Adamson, P. E.	19/4/32

Captains (3)

b⚔Claughton, J.	1/5/27
c⚔McCusker, W. C.	9/7/29

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c Wheeler, F. H.	9/7/26

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔Wilkinson, E. C.	27/12/20
cTebbs, W.	26/4/27
b⚔Lowery, W. W.	8/7/27
c ⚔*Findley, W. H.*	1/12/29
James, T. I.	5/5/30
c⚔*Symons, R. D.*	1/6/30
a Thies, J.	1/8/30
c *Taylor, C. W.*	1/8/30
a Huxley, H. R. (**Sig. Offr*)	15/3/32

THE SASKATCHEWAN MOUNTED RIFLES—Con.

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Budd, F. W.	1/6/23 (*capt.* 12/3/27)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Cooke, A. B., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/6/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

English, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. maj.*	1/9/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(9th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hobbs, F. A.	24/9/28 23/9/24

Captains

⚔Smith, H., *M.C.*, *M.M.*	1/3/27

Lieutenant

3rd Reserve Regiment.

(10th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA DRAGOONS

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 11.

The Great War.—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill, 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)
(Organized G.O. 15/7/14.)
(Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 251-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

1st Regiment
(2nd C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Vernon.
B Squadron—Kelowna
C Squadron—Penticton.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barber, F., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

b ⚔Oswell, G. C.	30/9/28
c ⚔Woodward, W. A.	1/6/29

Captains (3).

a ⚔Husband, C. W.	30/5/30
b Tempest, P. V.	30/9/28
a⚔Berry, A. E.	15/1/30
c⚔Colquhoun, J. L. (F)	1/4/31
b⚔*Willan*, A. R.	1/10/31 21/8/23

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Trench, R. C. B., *M.C.*	11/4/27
a Stamer, W. A. J.	1/5/28
a ⚔Green, J. M.	15/9/28 20/1/17
c Midgley, T. N.	16/2/29
c⚔Brooke, J. P.	20/1/32

2nd Lieutenants.

a Howell, J. R. L.	31/12/28
b De Hart, F. G.	1/5/29
c⚔Jolley, A. C. G.	1/5/29
b Stillingfleet, R.	1/12/29
b French, A. V.	1/4/30
⚔*Horn, J. H.*	1/5/30 (*lt.* 15/9/20)
c⚔*Huntley, C. E., M.M.*	3/5/30
a⚔*Pearse, F. R.*	1/12/30
b Gaddes, C. D. (**M. Gun*).	1/12/31
b Logie, W. J. (**M. Gun*).	25/5/32

Adjutant

⚔Willan, A. R., *capt.*	1/10/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Cullen, E., *lt.*	1/4/30

Paymaster.

⚔Jack, A. W., *M.C.*, *capt.*	1/1/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	15/10/20

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Macdonald, J. D., *maj.* C.A.V.C.	15/1/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(11th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Fitzmaurice, R.	15/8/29 1/10/24

Majors

⚔Leduc, T. J. (*m*)	10/4/26 1/4/18
⚔Macdonell, A. L.	1/4/30 15/5/28

Captains

⚔Temple, A. M.	7/2/31 7/1/31

Lieutenants

Barclay, E. H. (*r.m.c.*)	1/4/30 9/7/23

THE ALBERTA MOUNTED RIFLES.

5th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "France and Flanders, 1915-16."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)
(Reorganized 15/3/21 G.O. 129-21.)
(Reorganized 1/1/31 G.O. 3-31)

Regimental Headquarters—Vegreville, Alta.

1st Regiment
(3rd Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters

A Squadron—Chauvin.
B Squadron—Vegreville.
C Squadron—Vermilion.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hughes, J. McK.........	3/7/30
	(O.C. 1/4/30)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Pitman, E. A...........	1/4/30
	11/7/29

Majors (3).

c*⚔Casey, V. B...........	28/5/29
a⚔Cubitt, W. J...........	27/5/31
b⚔Fane, F. J. W., *M.C*....	1/4/32

Captains (3).

Campbell, A..............	10/6/29
b⚔Kennedy, J. H.........	1/4/32
a⚔Saul, G. M............	1/4/32

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Glenn, A................	3/4/32

2nd Lieutenants.

b⚔Shaw, W. F. F.........	13/5/29
b Hayhurst, W.............	15/5/29
a⚔Smith, C. J............	2/4/30
b Couch, R. A.............	14/7/30
a⚔Atkins, E. B...........	21/2/31
c Stanton, A. G...........	6/4/31
a Saul, D. R...............	1/5/31
b Hughes, J. P............	1/9/31
b McCrea, J...............	1/12/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Taylor, G. H...........	1/4/31
	(*capt.* 17/3/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Hurlburt, H. S., *lt*......	1/2/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment

—

THE SOUTH ALBERTA HORSE

(Perpetuates the Rocky Mountain Rangers, 1885.)

5th Mounted Brigade (attached)

M.D. No. 13

"North West Canada 1885"

The Great War—"Somme, 1916" **"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 23/8/05)
(Re-organized 15/2/22 G.O. 100-22)
(Reorganized 1/1/31 G.O. 3-31)

Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

1st Regiment
(13th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Uniform, *Facings*,

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Pincher Creek.
B Squadron—Claresholm.
C Squadron—High River.

Honorary Colonel

Walker, Lt.-Colonel (Hon. Col. J., *V.D.* (*ret.*)......	19/7/23
	(*Ext'd* 18/7/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Lyndon, Lt.-Col. W. A., *V.D.*, R.O.............	14/2/25
	(*Ext'd* 14/2/35)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Henderson, W. W., *V.D.* (*s.s.*).....................	13/4/28
	(*Ext'd* 12/4/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Studd, E. G............	9/7/25

Majors (3).

a ⚔Jenkins, F. H.........	24/4/29
b Lyndon, C. A...........	9/5/29

Captains (3).

c ⚔*Miles, E. A. W*........	30/11/28
c⚔Nelson, K., *M.M*.......	7/3/30
b⚔Atkinson, W. E.........	8/5/30

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Cyr, R. A.......	1/4/24
a⚔Cable, W. C...........	1/1/25
bBrunner, W..............	13/1/27
b Marsh, W................	13/1/27
c Campbell, C. H..........	28/11/28
	6/11/24
a Hedderick, C.............	1/1/29
b Robinson, W. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	16/6/32

2nd Lieutenants.

a Skene, W. A................	1/6/28
c Nelson, G. K. R	9/9/29
c Heyland, W. D..........	11/10/30
c Clark, C. A..............	22/10/30
a Lynch-Staunton, F.:......	10/4/31
c Ballachey, A. A..........	1/5/31

Adjutant.

⚔Miles, E. A. W., *capt*....	21/2/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Campbell, C. H., *lt*........	13/5/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Buckingham, E. H......	10/5/30
	(*capt.* 26/3/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Gresham, J. W..........	1/6/27
	(*maj.* 18/1/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Blayney, Y., *capt.*,A.M.C.	1/9/28
Hynes, J. A. S., lt., A.M.C.	1/2/31

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment

Major

⚔Jessup, R. C. (*m.s.c.*)...	23/10/29
	16/5/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Richardson, C. W., ...	1/2/28
	15/11/21
Lyndon, W. L.............	2/4/30
	5/7/24

Quartermaster.

Cumberland, T. J.........	9/5/29
	(*maj.* 4/5/28)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

THE EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED RIFLES.

3rd Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917" "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters

Coaticook, P.Q.

1st Regiment (5th C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Coaticook.
B Squadron—Magog.
C Squadron—Stanstead.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Black.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Miller, L. W.	23/8/30

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3).

Pickel, M. R.	1/5/30

Captains (3).

Samson, J. G.	4/7/26
⚔Styan, C.	7/7/28
Ceappy, C. J.	5/11/28
Goodson, N. H.	5/11/28

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Church, C. H. M.	7/7/28
Murphy, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*).	20/6/31 15/4/27
Blier, A. S.	12/12/31
Bambrick, H. J.	13/12/31

2nd Lieutenants.

c Fregeau, A. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/4/26 (*lt.* 15/5/24)
a Anderson, R. F.	21/5/27
b Wallace, F. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/5/28 (*lt.* 1/10/27)
b White, B. H. R.	3/5/28
c Campbell, J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	14/9/29 (*lt.* 21/9/28)
a Chartier, L. D. R.	2/6/30 31/12/23
c Pierce, H. F.	26/12/30
c Crook, R. H.	26/3/31
b Young, C. P.	15/1/32 25/3/30

Adjutant.

Ceappy, C. J., *capt.*	5/11/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Cunningham, A. G.	1/10/20 (*capt.* 28/4/22)

Paymaster.

⚔Meekren, R. J., *capt.*	1/8/21

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Ball, F. P., *capt. and lt.-col.*, A.M.C.	22/8/30

Veterinary Officer.

Cromwell, A. J., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, C.A.V.C.	15/1/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Major (2nd in command)

Curtis, H. G.	1/7/26 26/5/09

Captains.

Wood, R. W.	1/7/26 14/5/09

Lieutenants.

Hackett, F. W.	1/7/26 15/5/15
⚔Moore, A. L. W. (*s.s.*)	1/7/26 1/10/20

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

Captain

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 256, Stanstead College Cadet Corps.

THE QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS

4th Mounted Brigade.
M.D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 13/11/56).

Organized as a Regiment 1/7/03

Disbanded 15/8/13 G.O. 137/13.
Reconstituted as a Regiment 1/8/28 G.O. 138/28.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Price, J. H., *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*	26/7/28 1/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

ARTILLERY.

(Allied with the Royal Regiment of Artillery.)

FIELD, MEDIUM AND COAST ARTILLERY.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Scarlet.

FIELD BRIGADES

Brigade	H.Q. and Batteries	Headquarters	Brigade	H.Q. and Batteries	Headquaretrs
1st	H.Q. 1, 2 (How.), 25, 51	Ottawa, Ont.	10th	H.Q. 18, 60, 65, 77	Regina, Sask.
2nd	H.Q. 5, 7, 27 (How.), 66	Montreal, P.Q.	11th	H.Q. 16, 29 (How.), 43, 63.	Guelph, Ont.
3rd	H.Q. 9 (How.), 15, 30, 53.	Toronto, Ont.	12th	H.Q. 8, 28, 89, 90 (How.).	Moncton, N.B.
4th	H.Q. 4, 14. Attached 22 Med.	Peterborough, Ont.	13th	H.Q. 57, 82, 94	Quebec, P.Q.
			14th	H.Q. 52, 84 (How.), 87, 88	Dartmouth, N.S.
5th	H.Q. 13, 17, 19, 38 (How.). Attached 11 Med. (How.)	Winnipeg, Man.	15th	H.Q. 31, 58, 68, 85 (How.). Attached 5 Med.	Vancouver, B.C.
6th	H.Q. 24, 35 (How.), 79, 81	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	16th	H.Q. 6, 36 (How.), 83, 86.	Sydney Mines, N.S.
7th	H.Q. 12, 48, 55, 56	London, Ont.	17th	H.Q. 21 (How.), 44, 64, 67	Saskatoon, Sask.
8th	H.Q. 10, 11, 40, 49. Attached 54 (How.).	Hamilton, Ont.	18th	H.Q. 20, 39, 93 (How.)	Lethbridge, Alta.
			19th	H.Q. 22, 23 (How.), 91	Calgary, Alta.
9th	H.Q. 3, 32, 34, 74	Belleville, Ont.	20th	H.Q. 61, 78, 92 (How.).	Red Deer, Alta.

ALLOTMENT OF BATTERIES TO FIELD BRIGADES

Battery	Brigade	Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades
1	I	18	X	38	V	68	XV
2	I	19	V	40	VIII	77	X
3	IX	20	XVIII	44	XVII	78	XX
4	IV	21	XVII	51	I	79	VI
5	II	22	XIX	52	XIV	81	VI
6	XVI	23	XIX	53	III	82	XIII
7	II	24	VI	54	X	83	XVI
8	XII	25	I	55	VII	84	XIV
9	III	27	II	56	VII	85	XV
10	VIII	28	XII	57	XIII	86	XVI
11	VIII	29	XI	58	V (BC) (CB) (att'd)	87	XIV
12	VII	30	III	59	Unbrigaded	88	XIV
13	V	31	XV	60	X	89	XII
14	IV	32	IX	61	XX	90	XII
15	III	34	IX	62	Unbrigaded	91	XIX
16	XI	35	VI	64	XVII	92	XX
17	V	36	XVI	66	II	93	XVIII
						94	XIII

MEDIUM BRIGADES

Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters	Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters
1st	2 Med. (How.), 8 Med. (How.)	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	3rd	15 Med., 4 Med. (How.), 6 Med. (How.).	St. John, N.B.
	14 Med.	Souris, P.E.I.			
2nd	1 Med., 3 Med. (How.), 7 Med. (How.), 10 Med (How.).	Montreal, P.Q.	4th	21 Med., 23 Med., 24 Med., 25 Med.	Toronto, Ont.

MEDIUM BATTERIES

Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades
1	2 Med. Bde.	7	2 Med. Bde.
2	1 (P.E.I.) (M.B.)	8	1 (P.E.I.) M.B.
3	2 Med. Bde.	10	2 Med. Bde.
4	3 (N.B.) M.B.	11	Att'd 5 Fld. Bde.
5	Att'd 15 Fld. Bde.	15	3 (N.B.) M.B.
6	3 (N.B.) M.B.	21	4 Med. Bde.
		22	Att'd 4 Fld. Bde.
		23	4 Med. Bde.

HEAVY BATTERIES

Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades
9	1 (Hal.) C.B.	54	1 (Hal.) C.B.
12	Att'd 5 (B.C.) C.B.	55	5 (B.C.) C.B.
51	1 (Hal.) C.B.	56	5 (B.C.) C.B.
52	1 (Hal.) C.B.	57	6 (Q. & L.) C.B.
53	1 (Hal.) C.B.	58	6 (Q. & L.) C.B.
		59	6 (Q. & L.) C.B.

COAST BRIGADES

Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters
1st (Halifax).	51, 52, 53, 54 Heavies; 1st Anti-aircraft Section. 9 Hvy. (How.).	Halifax, N.S.
5th (B.C.)	55, 56 Hvy. Btys., 12 Hvy. Bty. (How.). Attached 2nd Anti-aircraft Section, 58th Field.	Victoria, B.C.
6th (Q.& L)	57, 58, 59 Heavies. Attached 3rd Anti-aircraft Section.	Quebec, P.Q.

2ND MONTREAL REGIMENT

2nd Field Brigade.
2nd Medium Brigade.

7TH TORONTO REGIMENT

3rd Field Brigade.
4th Medium Brigade.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT SECTIONS

1st—1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade.
2nd—Attached 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade.
3rd—Attached 6th (Q. & L.) Coast Brigade.

UNITS (NOT ORGANIZED)

Field Batteries

26th, 33rd, 37th, 39th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 63rd, 65th, 67th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 80th.

Medium Batteries

13th, 14th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 24th and 25th.

Honorary Colonel Commandant

⚔Dodds, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) W.O.H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., ret*...–......................... 19/3/29

1st FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)
M. D. No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)
Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(1st Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔ Maclaren, Colonel, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.*, R.O.................... 2/11/25

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacMahon, W. H. D.... 1/4/32

Adjutant.

Watt, J. D., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*). 1/4/32

Orderly Officer

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McCormick, A. M., *maj.* A.M.C.................. 22/10/20

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

1st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(1st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Dale-Harris, H. R. (*m.s.c.*)............... 2/4/28

Captain.

Porter, N. D............. 29/1/32

Lieutenants.

Bryson, J. A.............. 7/5/29

Campbell, G. A........... 1/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

Lane, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)....... 27/1/31

2nd (Ottawa) Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 27/9/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(2nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Maunder, J. F. C.,*M.C.*. (*m.s.c.*)................. 1/4/32

Captain.

Murphy, G. A. (*r.m.c.*).... 2/2/32

Lieutenants

Steuart-Jones, E. W.(*r.m.c.*) 12/3/31

2nd Lieutenants

Foran, J. A.............. 4/1/30

25th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/5/28 G.O. 70–28.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(25th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Bate, G. A............. 15/5/28

Captain

Watt, J. D. (*r.m.c.*)....... 16/3/29

May, E. F. (*r.m.c.*)........ 1/4/32

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Gates, L. W.............. 10/10/28

Beament, G. E. (*r.m.c.*).... 1/1/30 (*lt.* 20/6/29)

McLachlin, H. F. (*r.m.c.*).. 31/8/30

Davis, R. B.............. 1/2/31

Gill, F. E. T............. 2/2/31

51st Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/5/28 G.O. 70–28.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(51st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Todd, P. A. S.......... 16/5/28

Captain.

Hutchison, G. O.......... 15/9/31

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Hurst, F. L............... 19/5/28

1st Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant

1st Reserve Field Brigade

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Williams, T. A. (*m.s.c.*). 1/4/32 1/4/28

Majors.

⚔Flexman, E., *D.S.O.*.... 1/11/25 3/5/17

⚔Whitley, H. T. C....... 1/1/27 26/6/17

Captains.

⚔Burrows, L. F., *M.C*...... 1/1/27 22/3/18

Sturgeon, J. B. (*r.m.c.*).... 1/3/30 2/4/28

Gillies, J. A. (*r.m.c.*)..... 15/9/31 4/3/30

⚔Hanna, F. J............. 15/11/31 2/7/28

Street, H. D.............. 2/2/32 30/10/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Olmsted, R. A....... 1/1/27 17/3/16

⚔Prime, E. A., *M.C*...... 1/1/27 14/4/17

⚔Garland, C. H. B.,*M.C.* (*r.m.c.*).............. 1/1/27 19/6/13

⚔Badgley, F. C. C., *M.C.* 1/1/27 10/9/15

⚔Wurtele, W. F......... 1/1/27 18/10/15

⚔Dalton, W. J........... 1/1/27 1/11/18

Bingham, W. F........... 29/1/31 30/7/27

Bethune, J. R. (*r.m.c.*).... 30/1/31 20/6/27

Fraser, H. A. S........... 1/2/31 17/5/28

Southam, J. D............ 11/6/31 12/10/28

Orderly Officer

Adjutant.

2nd MONTREAL REGIMENT, C.A.

M.D. No. 4
(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
2nd Field Brigade C.A. and 2nd Medium Brigade C.A.
Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Currie, General *Sir* A. W., *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.,V.D.* (F), R.O................ 2/11/21 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Regimental Staff.

Commandant.

⚔Hyde, W. C., *D.S.O., V.D.* (*Lt.col.*)........... 1/1/30 14/1/26

Adjutant.

Tremain, A. E. D., *maj.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 17/4/32

Orderly Officer

Lane, S. F. H., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*) 2/1/31

Director of Music

⚔Doughty, D. J., *lt*...... 1/9/30

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

⚔Fraser, R. A., *V.D*..... 1/1/27

⚔Abbey, P................ 2/1/30

2nd MONTREAL REGIMENT C.A.—Con.

Majors (8)

Tremain, A. E. D...(*m.s.c.*)	9/8/26
Hague, H. McL....... ..	4/7/27
⚔Rutherford, J. B., *M.M.*	6/7/28
⚔Bliss, R. E..............	3/7/29
Keefler, A. M. (*r.m.c.*).... (*m.s.c.*).................	14/3/30
⚔Vautelet, H. E. J.(*r.m.c.*)	3/7/30
⚔Sanderson, C. W........	24/10/31
Keefler, R. H............	3/10/31
Inns, H. J.................	28/11/31

Captains (9)

MacInnes, D. A. (*r.m.c.*)..	16/4/28
Veith, G. S...............	24/4/28
Lane, S. F. H. (*r.m.c.*)....	18/1/29
Holt, M. C. (*r.m.c.*).......	2/1/31
Renouf, E. T..............	5/1/31
Starke, A. D..............	4/1/31
⚔*Ridout, G. S., M.C*......	17/1/31
	17/1/18
Lamplough, G. W. (*r.m.c.*)	23/1/31
Plow, J. F. (*r.m.c.*).......	22/1/31
MacDougall, H. C.(*r.m.c.*)	1/10/31

Subalterns (35)

Lieutenants

Kenrick, N. E............	2/1/27
Anderson, J. M.....	2/6/27
Eberts, H. L. (*r.m.c.*)......	23/6/27
McLeod. D. G. (*r.m.c.*)...	23/6/27
Rolph, F. B. (*r.m.c.*).....	24/6/27
Leslie, A. O...............	9/1/28
Grant, J. F. (*r.m.c.*).......	21/6/28
	9/7/21
Cushing, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)....	13/7/28
Savage, J. M. (*r.m.c.*).....	8/2/29
Lecky, W. J. (*r.m.c.*)......	27/6/29
Chaballe, F. X. (L) (*r.m.c.*)	28/6/29
Griffin, H. S..............	12/3/30
	29/8/28
Hague, E. C..............	6/7/29
Charlewood, C. B.(*r.m.c.*)..	16/1/31
Higgins, H. H. (*r.m.c.*)...	17/1/31
	20/6/29
⚔Benett, C. M...........	6/1/31
Crain, R. A...............	16/11/30
Fell, A. T. (*r.m.c.*)........	1/3/32
	21/6/27

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Wonham, W. R..........	1/5/29
Nichol, C. J. S. (*r.m.c.*)...	15/10/29
Petrie, W. G..............	6/1/30
Small, G. S...............	6/1/30
Walford, J. S..............	26/5/30
Rudel, T. R...............	28/4/30
⚔*Agnew, E. A*...........	16/6/30
Beamer, W. C............	3/11/30
Cowley, E. G.............	4/11/30
Fisher, R. J...............	9/12/30
	(*capt.* 4/3/30)
Armstead, A. F. (*r.m.c.*)..	10/6/31
Nicholls, A. H............	5/10/31
Manson, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	12/10/31
	(*lt.* 22/10/27)

2nd FIELD BRIGADE.
(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 4
(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O 1/1/22.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.

(2nd Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Abbey, P............... 2/1/30

Adjutant

⚔Ridout, G. S., *M.C.,capt.* 19/1/31

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Almond, *Rev. Canon* J. M., *C.M.G., C.B.E., hon. l-c.* 1/11/23

5th (Westmount) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.

(5th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Tremain, A. E. D. (*m.s.c.*)
Keefler, A. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

MacDougall, H. C. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants

Eberts, H. L. (*r.m.c.*)
Rolph, F. B. (*r.m.c.*)
Savage, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)
Lecky, W. J. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants

Small, G. S.
⚔*Agnew, E. A.*

7th (Montreal) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 27/9/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(7th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Vautelet, H. E. J.(*r.m.c.*)

Captain.

Lane, S. F. H. (*r.m.c.*)
Plow, J. F. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants

Anderson, J. M.
McLeod, D. G. (*r.m.c.*)
Chaballe, F. X. (L) (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants

Nichol, C. J. S. (*r.m.c.*)

27th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

27th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Keefler, R. H.

Captain.

⚔*Ridout, G. S., M.C.*
Lamplough, G. W. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants

Cushing, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants

Beamer, W. C.

66th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/13.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
(66th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Hague, H. McL.

Captain.

Veith, G. S.

Lieutenants

Hague, E. C.

2nd Lieutenants

Petrie, W. G.
Cowley, E. G.
Armstead, A. F. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd FIELD BRIGADE.
Con.

2nd Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Hanson, E. G., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*)................ 1/7/26
11/9/16

Majors.
⚔Hanson, W. G., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)................ 1/7/26
2/5/17
⚔Savage, H. M., *D.S.O.*.. 1/7/26
26/6/17
⚔Benson, G. F............ 16/1/29
23/4/26
⚔Maxted, S. H........... 15/1/31
16/1/29

Captains.
Dobell, S. H............... 1/10/24
1/10/20
⚔Cumming, A. R......... 10/5/27
14/6/26
MacDonald, D. C. (*r.m.c.*) 17/1/29
1/10/24
Harrison, F. S., St. B..... 21/1/31
3/1/31
Molson, T. H. P. (*r.m.c.*). 25/4/32
10/5/27

Lieutenants.
McDougall, J. R....... 31/12/24
21/7/18
Pangman, J. B. (*r.m.c.*)... 1/1/25
9/7/21
Fry, E. B. (*r.m.c.*)........ 15/2/26
6/7/22
Durnford, E. A. (*r.m.c.*).. 10/3/26
6/7/22
DuMoulin, P. A. (*r.m.c.*).. 22/3/26
9/7/21
Holt, G. A. C............. 13/6/27
13/10/24
Packham, J. M........... 1/1/29
6/6/24
Osler, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)...... 19/1/31
21/6/27
Tremain, K. H. (*r.m.c.*).. 26/1/31
23/6/27
Thornton, J. W. (*r.m.c.*)... 10/4/31
23/6/27
Molson, H. de M. (*l*) (*r.m.c.*)................. 2/5/32
13/7/28

Adjutant
Dobell, S. H., *capt*........ 10/12/30

2nd MEDIUM BRIGADE.
(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 27/11/56.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.

(2nd Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Cape, Colonel E. G. M., *D.S.O.*, R.O............ 22/9/30

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Fraser, R. A., *V.D*..... 1/1/27
(*Ext'd* 31/12/32)

Adjutant.
*Fisher, R. J. *2nd lt. and capt*..................... 1/2/32

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.
⚔Chandler, A. B., *maj.*, A.M.C.................. 29/11/24

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

1st Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
(1st Canadian Heavy Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.
⚔Rutherford, J. B., *M.M.*

Captain.
MacInnes, D. A. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants
Grant, J. F., (*r.m.c.*)
Griffin, H. S.
Charlewood, C. B. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenant
⚔Wonham, W. R.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

3rd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
(3rd Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.
Inns, H. J.

Captain.
Holt, M. C. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants
Leslie, A. O.
Crain, R. A.
Fell, A. T. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants
Rudel, T. R.
Fisher, R. J., (*capt.*)

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

7th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
(7th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major
Sanderson, C. W.

Captain.
Starke, A. D.

Lieutenants
Higgins, H. H. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants
Nicholls, A. H.
Manson, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

10th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
(10th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.
⚔Bliss, R. E.

Captain.
Renouf, E. T.

Lieutenants
Kenrick, N. E.
⚔Benett, C. M.

2nd Lieutenants
Walford, J. S.

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant

2nd Reserve Medium Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Scully, W. G., *V.D*...... 1/1/27
1/1/25

Majors.
⚔Hebden, E. R. W., *M.C.* 1/7/26
3/11/18
⚔Barker, L. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D*.................... 1/7/26
24/4/06
⚔Greenwood, E. H. de L. 10/4/28
1/1/19
⚔Walford, E. A., *M.M.*... 23/10/31
9/7/27

Captains
⚔*Ellwood, W. J. H., M.C.*. 3/2/25
19/11/17
⚔Corbett, D. R.......... 17/3/28
1/6/25
⚔Miller, J. S............. 4/2/25
3/3/24
⚔Nicholls, C. M.......... 16/1/29
13/1/27
⚔De Wolf, A. W., *D.C.M.* 16/12/29
1/10/24

Lieutenants.
⚔Knatchbull-Hugessen, *Hon.* A................. 4/1/24
1/4/20
⚔Weldon, W. J........... 1/4/25
15/9/16
⚔Winder, T. F............ 30/4/25
5/4/18
⚔Farquhar, M. G........ 15/6/25
10/2/18
⚔Morison, M. A.......... 21/5/26
2/2/18
⚔Crain, G. E............. 1/1/27
1/3/23
⚔Fairbrother, R. F....... 1/1/27
(*capt.* 12/12/13)
Delacourt, A. F........... 6/10/27
15/6/25
⚔Skelcher, F. T. A., *M.M.* 28/1/29
1/5/26
Le Boutillier, W. P. C. (*r.m.c.*)................. 20/5/29
21/6/26
⚔Carter, H. L............ 15/5/30
17/9/29
Emo, J. C................ 27/1/31
9/7/28
⚔Holland, E., *M.C*....... 13/10/31
10/1/28

Adjutant
⚔Ellwood, W. J. H., *M.C.*, *capt*.... 10/12/30

7th TORONTO REGIMENT C. A.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized 15/3/31 G.O. 40–31)

3rd Field Brigade C.A. and 4th Medium Brigade C.A.

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel

⚔Massie, Lt.-Col. R. F., *D.S.O.*, R.O.	7/12/31

Regimental Staff

Commandant

⚔Waters, Donald McKenzie, *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*lt.-col.*)	15/3/31 (*lt.-col.* 22/2/27)

Adjutant

⚔Thompson, J. W. G., *M.M.*, *maj*	30/4/31

Orderly Officer

Regimental List

Lieut-Colonels

⚔McCaffrey, W. R. (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/31
⚔Hollinrake, O. S. (*m.s.c.*)	27/4/32

Majors

⚔Mackay, D. H. (*m.s.c.*).	10/12/28
⚔McPherson, E. B.	22/6/29
⚔*Thompson, J. W. G., M.M.*	30/4/31
⚔Medland, T. M. (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/31
Skaith, A. L.	3/10/31
Leonard, H. H.	11/2/32

Captains

Nighswander, E. D.	15/3/30
Bryson, G. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/5/31
Collinson, J. G. M. (*r.m.c.*)	4/5/31
Lander, K. N.	10/2/32

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Gunn, D. D. (*r.m.c.*)	3/11/26
Smith, D. C. (*r.m.c.*)	30/9/27
Matthews, A. B.	24/9/28
Blaikie, G. R. (*r.m.c.*)	1/10/28
Birks, J. E. (*r.m.c.*)	2/10/28
Pepall, W. G. (*r.m.c.*)	3/10/28
Smith, G. W. (*r.m.c.*)	4/10/28
How, E. J. (*r.m.c.*)	5/10/28
Wishart, G. T. (*r.m.c.*)	6/10/28
Massie, J. H. C. (*r.m.c.*)	8/10/28
Kent, G. L.	12/1/30
Campbell, E. D. (*r.m.c.*)	15/4/30 23/6/27
Burden, E. K. G.	1/5/30
Crang, J. H.	1/1/31
Massie, R. H. L. (*r.m.c.*)	24/3/31
Fraser, L. H. (*r.m.c.*)	25/3/31
Watson, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)	26/3/31
Cooper, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)	27/3/31
Young, R. R.	19/12/31
McLeod, N. C.	20/12/31

2nd Lieutenants

Birks, A. H.	20/12/30
Anderson, R. A. F.	29/12/30 25/11/28
Jones, H. B. L.	2/1/31
Dunn, E. A.	4/5/31
Gordon, H. L. (*m.q.*)	9/6/31
Archibald, C. R. (*r.m.c.*)	10/6/31
Gurney, E. R. (*r.m.c.*)	10/6/31
Armstrong, R. W. (*r.m.c.*).	22/8/31 (*lt.* 21/8/31)

3rd FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/98.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Regimental Headquarters
Toronto, Ont.

(3rd Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McCaffrey, W. R. (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/31

Adjutant.

Matthews, A. B., *lt.*	7/12/31

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Storms, T. H. D., *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	14/11/29

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Bentham, W. G., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	18/6/25

Chaplain.

Sawers, *Rev.* F. J., *hon. maj*	29/7/29

9th (Toronto) Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 9/3/66)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(9th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.

Major.

⚔McPherson,, E. B.

Captain.

Lieutenants

Gunn, D. D. (*r.m.c.*)
Blaikie, G. R.. (*r.m.c.*)
Birks, J. E. (*r.m.c.*)
Smith, G. W. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenant

Gurney, E. R. (*r.m.c.*)

15th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(15th Battery C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captains.

Nighswander, E. D.
Collinson, J. G. M. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Pepall, W. G. (*r.m.c.*)
How, E. J. (*r.m.c.*)
Massie, R. H. L. (*r.m.c.*
Fraser, L. H. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants

Jones, H. B. L.
Armstrong, R. W. (*lt.*) (*r.m.c.*)

3rd FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

30th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(30th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Skaith, A. L.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Matthews, A. B.
Massie, J. H. C. (*r.m.c.*)
Smith, D. C. (*r.m.c.*)
Kent, G. L
Young, R. R.
McLeod, N. C.

2nd Lieutenants

53rd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(53rd Battery C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Mackay, D. H. (*m.s.c.*).

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Wishart, G. T. (*r.m.c.*)
Crang, J. H.
Watson, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)
Cooper, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants

Birks, A. H.

3rd Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

3rd Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Armour, E. B. P. (*r.m.c.*)	22/2/27 12/3/24

Majors

⚔Walker, G. M. (*m.s.c.*).	22/3/27 23/10/25

Captains.

Strickland, G. P. (*r.m.c.*)	3/12/28 19/3/25
⚔McKeown, W. W., *M.C.*.	10/12/28 3/1/23
⚔Ketchum, E. J..........	1/3/30 1/7/28
⚔Grier, C. G. M..........	3/3/30 1/6/27
Trent, G. C. (*r.m.c.*)......	7/12/31 2/5/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Ince, G.................	1/3/25 14/5/22
⚔Toy, K. G.............	2/3/25 15/5/22
⚔Martin, C. C., *M.C.*.....	12/6/25 21/4/15
Stewart, W. L. R. (*r.m.c.*)	5/4/26 9/7/20
⚔Ellis, L. E..............	4/4/27 15/3/22
⚔Christie, W. L..........	16/4/27 8/9/14
⚔Mahon, J. F. (*m*).......	1/6/27 22/7/16
Preston, A. V............	16/6/27 21/7/18
⚔Mackay, N. F., *M.C.*..	16/6/27 1/12/23
Polson, F. M. (*r.m.c.*)....	12/1/28 18/6/25
⚔Elliott, W. M..........	24/1/28 14/4/25
Kirkpatrick, G. C. B. (*r.m.c.*).................	1/4/29 4/10/26
Meyers, D. C. (*r.m.c.*)...	2/4/29 1/10/27
Watson, G. F............	7/11/29 8/1/27
Breckenridge, J. G., (*r.m.c.*).................	1/4/30 18/6/25

4th MEDIUM BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 2

(Organized 15/3/31 G.O. 40–31).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Hollinrake, O. S. (*m.s.c.*)	27/4/32

Adjutant

Orderly Officer

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Locke, H. W. B., *capt.*, A.M.C..................	23/3/32

Chaplain

21st Medium Battery

(Authorized G.O. 13/20)

(Organized 15/3/31 G.O. 40–31)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(1st Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Medland, T. M. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain

Bryson, G. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)

Lieutenant

Campbell, E. D. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants

Anderson, R. A. F.
Dunn, E. A.

23rd Medium Battery

(Authorized 15/3/31 G.O. 40–31)

(Organized M.O. 67/32)

Major

Leonard, H. H.

Captain

Lander, K. N.

Lieutenant

Burden, E. K. G.

2nd Lieutenant

Gordon, H. L. (*m.q.*)
Archibald, C. R. (*r.m.c.*)

24th Medium Battery

(Authorized 15/3/31 G.O. 40–31)

25th Medium Battery

(Authorized 15/3/31 G.O. 40–31)

4th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1 /6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/2/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Peterborough, Ont.

(4th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lawrie, D. J............ 25/6/27
(*Ext'd* 24/6/32)

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer

Attached

Medical Officer.

Fraser, G. M., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/8/29

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Pilkey, M., *capt.*, C.A.V.C................ 6/2/31

Chaplain.

Harper, *Rev. F. C., hon. capt*..................... 1/2/29

4th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

(4th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Stevenson, J. W......... 25/6/27

Captain.

⚔Harstone, J. A., *M.C*.... 31/3/28
21/10/17

Lieutenants.

⚔*Rogers, H. S*............. 25/2/29

Stevenson, A. R.......... 3/12/28

2nd Lieutenant

Malane, L. R.............. 10/6/30
(*lt.* 1/5/26)

Veterinary Officer.

14th (Midland) Field Battery.

(14th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

(Organized G.O. 19/4/72.)
(Reorganized 3/3/31—G.O. 146-31)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Major.

⚔Peterson, C. T., *V.D*.... 3/3/31
13/7/27

Captain

⚔Davidson, R. E......... 1/7/31

2nd Lieutenants

Dickson, J. S............. 1/7/31

Luney, W. G.............. 30/6/31
(*lt.* 1/9/26)

4th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Wilson, A. L., *M.C*...... 6/11/23
5/12/18

4th Reserve Field Brigade.

Captain.

⚔Hare, W. E.............. 1/4/29
1/4/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Burwash, H. A.......... 1/4/29
1/5/25

⚔Cameron, G. D. W...... 7/4/31
1/11/20

Attached

22nd Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 4/5/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

(2nd Canadian Heavy Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Captains.

⚔Brand, N. A............ 3/3/31

⚔Lloyd, F. P............. 3/10/31
24/10/16

Lieutenants.

Drewry, F. R............ 1/3/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Massie, H. D. C.......... 1/5/30

⚔Denton, H. S........... 26/12/31

Medical Officer.

Ammunition Column.

5th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(5th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brice, A. J. (*V.D.*) (*m.s.c.*)................. 13/4/31

Adjutant.

⚔Smith, C. A. S., *capt*.... 12/6/31

Orderly Officer

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C............. 17/12/20

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Carson, M., *capt.* C.A.V.C................ 1/10/28

Chaplain.

Martin, *Rev.* H. D., *hon. capt*..................... 19/10/31

5th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

REGIMENTAL LIST

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Brice, A. J., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) 13/4/31

Majors

⚔Gemmill, S. O. P. (*m.s.c.*) 23/1/28

⚔Capel, R. F. (*m.s.c.*).... 26/6/29

⚔Evans, W. H., *M.M*..... 1/4/30

⚔de Pencier, C.E......... 13/4/31

Captains

⚔Davis, P. E............ 18/4/29

Barrett,-Hamilton, S. A. F. 26/6/29

Bingham, R. P........... 1/3/30

Morrow, G. D............ 1/4/30

⚔McLean, W. J........... 13/4/31

⚔*Smith, C. A. S*.......... 12/6/31

⚔Benjamin, A. C......... 26/2/32

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Brown, J.................. 21/4/28

Smith, E. M.............. 16/7/30

James, C, S, M........... 8/5/31

⚔Whitlock, G. J.......... 3/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

Wheatland, F. H.......... 1/11/26

Colclough, G. F........... 19/2/29

Clarke, F. H.............. 1/9/29

Sutherland, W. M......... 22/3/30

McWhirter, S.............. 1/1/31

⚔Murphy, S. A........... 12/1/31

Carlyle, W. M............ 3/2/31

de Pencier, E. L.......... 21/4/31

Haffner, K. E., (*r.m.c.*)... 10/6/31

Dowle, J. W.............. 11/8/31

Gammon, C. N............ 1/11/31

Pound, B. L. M........... 2/11/31

Stibbard, H. W........... 1/2/32

Johnston, G. W........... 4/4/32

Tice, V. E................ 14/5/32

13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery

(Organized G.O. 13/10/71.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(13th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Evans, W. H., *M.M.*

Captain.

Morrow, G. D.

⚔*Smith, C. A. S.*

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant

Colclough, G. F.

McWhirter, S.

Dowle, J. W.

5th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

17th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 17th Field Battery Royal Artillery.)
(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(17th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Gemmill, S. O. P. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

⚔Davis, P. E.

Lieutenants.

Brown, J.
James, C. S. M.

2nd Lieutenants

Wheatland, F. H.
Sutherland, W. M.
Haffner, K. E. (*r.m.c.*)
Tice, V. E.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1277 The 17th Field Battery, Canadian Artillery Cadet Corps.

19th Field Battery.

[Allied with the 19th Field Battery, R.A.]

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(19th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔de Pencier, C.E.

Captain.

⚔Benjamin, A. C.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

de Pencier, E. L.
Stibbard, H. W.
Johnston, G. W.

38th Field Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O. 15/5/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(38th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Capel, R. F. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Barrett-Hamilton, S. A. F.

Lieutenants

Smith, E. M.
⚔Whitlock, G. J.

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Murphy, S. A.
Carlyle, W. M.

5th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

5th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Neville, E. W., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/4/31 24/1/28

Majors.

⚔Morse, F. G., *M.C.*	23/1/25 15/10/20
⚔Culver, A. F., *M.C.*	23/1/25 4/8/16
⚔Cumming, G. C.	26/4/29 1/4/21
⚔Musgrave, T. H.	1/4/30 24/1/28

Captains.

⚔McCullough, J. A.	23/1/25 13/9/18
⚔Forsythe, A. T., *M.C.*	23/1/25 4/12/18
⚔Sherlock, E. V.	23/1/25 10/12/18
⚔Ducharme, G. E.	1/12/25 10/1/19
⚔Barnacal, W.	26/2/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Locke, C. H., *M.C.*	23/1/25 4/9/15
⚔Crawley, S. J.	23/1/25 23/2/16
Tupper, C. W.	23/1/25 21/11/16
⚔Smith, R. T. (*brev. capt.* 1/4/18)	23/1/25
⚔Welsford, G. C.	23/1/25 27/8/14
⚔O'Grady, J. R., *M.C.*	23/1/25 26/5/17
Bulman, J. N. T. (*r.m.c.*).	23/1/25 15/10/20
⚔Leathers, F. J.	23/1/25 21/9/18
⚔Hinton, A. H., *A.F.C.*	1/5/25 1/3/16

Attached.

11th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(11th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Captains.

Bingham, R. P.
⚔McLean, W. J.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Clarke, F. H.
Gammon, C. N.
Pound, B. L. M.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

5th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

11th Reserve Medium Battery (Howitzer).

Major

Captains.

⚔Newton, W. S., *M.C.*	5/12/25
⚔Sharman, W. H. B.	1/2/27 7/1/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Barber, C. D. G.	26/3/25 12/3/24
⚔Murray, A.	12/5/25 7/6/15

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 897. 5th Field Brigade
Canadian Artillery Cadet Corps

6th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Regimental Headquarters
Sherbrooke, P.Q.

(6th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel

⚔Thornton, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* H. W., *K.B.E.*	29/10/30

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Johnson, R. E., *V.D.*	1/11/29

Adjutant.

⚔Hale, E. A. F., *M.C.*, *capt.*	1/7/30

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Nelligan, P. L., *lt.* A.M.C.	24/11/31

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Daignault, F. A., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, C.A.V.C.	15/1/21

Chaplain.

24th (Shefford) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 10/5/72.)

(Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.

(24th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

*⚔Meyer, C. V., *M.M.*	1/5/23

Captain.

⚔Jolander, J. L.	1/3/31

Lieutenants

⚔Dunn, A. J.	2/8/27
Averill, D. R.	10/10/27

2nd Lieutenants

Bourdeau, J. G.	3/8/27
Doak, J. B.	18/8/31

35th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

(35th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

*⚔Jenckes, K. B., *M.C.*	1/11/23

Captain

⚔*Hale, E. A. F., M.C.*	1/7/30 1/4/20

Lieutenants

⚔Greenland, L. W. E.	6/6/24
⚔Dunsmore, G. M., *M.M.*	22/8/26
Walker, S.	6/12/30

2nd Lieutenants

Slattery, P. J.	1/10/31
Stracchino, V. A.	2/10/31

79th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

*⚔Boyd, W. W.	1/12/30

Captain.

⚔Johnston, G. W. F.	1/12/30

Lieutenants

Dow, H. M.	1/12/30

2nd Lieutenants

Crombie, J. C.	10/3/31
Page, W. S.	15/8/31
Mackenzie, C. R. S.	9/12/31

6th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

81st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O.)
Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Whiting, F. L.	1/4/20
⚔*Grégoire, A. N.*	7/3/27

6th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O.)
Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captain.

*⚔Pawson, H. E.	1/7/21 4/4/18

Lieutenants

⚔Nutter, J. C.	6/7/21 16/12/18

2nd Lieutenants

Loomis, C. B.	1/6/21
Bergeron, J. A.	1/10/21

6th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ryder, T. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/11/29 1/4/26

Majors

⚔Fletcher, R. H.	1/7/26 3/3/11

Captains

⚔Wilson, J. K., *M.C.*	1/7/26 1/4/20

Lieutenants

Bradford, G. E.	1/7/26 27/2/13
⚔Cate, E.	1/7/26 15/6/15
⚔Muir, B. R.	15/4/32 19/4/29

7th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)
M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)
Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

(7th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Leonard, Colonel I., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*r.m.c.*), R.O.	1/11/31

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ellis, G. H. (*m.s.c.*)	13/2/31

Adjutant.

⚔Black, J. D. K., *capt.*, (*m.s.c.*)	13/2/31

Orderly Officer

Johnston, L. R., *lt.*	1/6/29

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Towers, T. L., *capt. and maj*	12/3/26

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Davis, H. J., *M.M.*, *lt.*, C.A.V.C.	12/10/31

Chaplain.

⚔Hunter, *Rev.* J. B., *M.C.*, *hon. maj.*	1/10/24

12th (London) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)
Headquarters—London, Ont.

(12th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Chapman, L. P., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	6/8/28

Captain.

⚔*Black, J. D. K.* (*m.s.c.*).	12/4/28
Gillespie, G. H.	14/2/31

Lieutenants

Johnston, L. R.	19/7/27
Churchill, B. E.	5/4/30
Spittal, V. G.	21/5/31
Gillespie, W. H.	1/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

Richards, E. V.	1/10/31

48th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

(48th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

55th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized 1/6/24, G.O. 129-24.)
Headquarters—London, Ont.

(55th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Wylde, H. G.	13/2/31

Captain.

⚔White, H. C.	13/2/31

Lieutenants

⚔Hunt, J. D.	14/7/27 31/1/16
Little, E. N.	1/8/28
Hare, H. W.	16/9/30

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*LeBel, A. M.*	2/6/29
Harris, G. G. R.	16/3/32

56th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O..)
Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

7th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Captain

⚔Blandford, R. D. (*m.s.c.*)	25/3/25 28/8/18

Lieutenants

Tennent, G. H.	1/10/25 12/1/15
⚔Galpin, H. B.	1/10/25 1/10/15
Fleming, K. E. (*r.m.c.*).	1/1/26 9/7/21

2nd Lieutenants

7th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ingram, H. K., *V.D.*	13/2/31 14/2/26

Major

⚔Betts, F. C.	12/4/28 1/8/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Hayman, L. T.	1/2/28 29/11/15
⚔Dawkins, J. W.	3/2/30 1/1/26
Freeman, R. E.	17/4/30 1/10/25

8th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(8th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Inch, G. T., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/1/31

Adjutant.

⚔Frame, A. H., *D.C.M., M.M., capt*	17/12/29

Orderly Officer

Peene, R. H., *lt*	9/7/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C., maj.* A.M.C.	15/10/20
Calder, J. R., capt. A.M.C.	9/10/24

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

10th (St. Catharines) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6/12/61.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

(10th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Roberts, J., *M.C.*	13/8/27

Captain.

⚔Cockburn, R. S. (L) (*m.s.c.*)	15/1/26

Lieutenants

McCordick, F. E. (*r.m.c.*).	15/7/25
⚔Merritt, T. R.	3/11/25 27/10/15
Campbell, J. C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	22/12/26
Willox, G. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/5/29
⚔*Dix, S*	1/12/30

2nd Lieutenants

11th (Hamilton) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6/12/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(11th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Phin, J. P.	30/1/31

Captain.

⚔Ingraham, R. E.	30/1/31
⚔*Frame, A. H. D.C.M., M.M.*	19/3/32

Lieutenants

Jackson, W. A.	1/12/29
⚔Leake, J. F. J.	17/7/28 15/10/20
Moore, W. M.	9/1/30

2nd Lieutenants

Bent, G. B	24/6/30
Carscallen, H. M. (*r.m.c.*).	31/8/30

40th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(40th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Beasley, T. A.	23/8/27

Captain.

⚔Keen, F. J.	11/4/29

Lieutenants

⚔Wright, L. S.	23/8/27
Hainsworth, E. J.	30/7/29

2nd Lieutenants

Hainsworth, R. A.	29/5/29
Cosgrove, A. E	19/12/30
Scott, E. B. (*r.m.c.*)	18/4/31 31/8/30

54th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/9/22.)
(Reorganized 29/4/32 G.O.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

8th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieutenants

Peene, R. H	30/9/30

2nd Lieutenants

Burns, R. B	20/5/30
Bird, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	8/1/32
Brigger, W. J	9/1/32

8th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Robinson, H. S., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/1/31 8/12/26

Major.

⚔Dunlop, H. M., *M.C.*	18/12/25 18/3/25
⚔Rogers, S	30/11/31 11/3/27

Captains.

⚔Fish, F. M.	12/7/30 27/10/27

Lieutenants

Ambrose, J. H. (*r.m.c.*)	22/4/27 6/7/22
Powis, A. (*r.m.c.*)	27/4/27 9/7/21
Osborne, A. G. (*r.m.c.*)	27/4/27 28/7/21
McCullough, P. R. (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/30 9/7/23

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

9th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

(9th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer

Attached

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

3rd (Gananoque) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22/1/72.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

(3rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Dowsley, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/8/31

Lieutenants

Wright, F. E.	5/7/28
Wright, H. D.	7/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

Dowsley, K. C.	2/5/30
McKenzie, K. S.	26/9/31

32nd (Kingston) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 29/5/56.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(32nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔Minnes, A. J., *M.C.*	15/2/21

Lieutenants

Mundell, C. D. T. (*r.m.c.*)	18/1/27 6/7/22
Bermingham, C. J. (*mq*)	25/1/27

2nd Lieutenants

Cunningham, H. G.	23/7/28

Veterinary Officer.

34th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Major.

Wills, T. Y. (*r.m.c.*)	1/11/31

Captain.

Lieutenants

⚔Sword, S. A.	2/3/26
**Graham, R. B.*	9/1/29
**Deacon, F. H.*	7/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Harris, A. E.*	15/6/28
⚔*Wiggins, F. W. D.*	24/8/28

74th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Smiths Falls, Ont.

9th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Captain

⚔Matheson, A. M. (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/30

9th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Graham, R. J. E.	13/2/31 14/2/27

Major.

⚔Roberts, A. K. (*m.s.c.*).	1/11/31 1/12/28

Captains.

⚔Sinclair, G. R.	14/2/26 15/2/21
⚔Gordon, W. R.	1/9/26 15/2/21
Cowan, O. D. (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/29 3/9/26
Gardner, N. R.	1/10/29 2/9/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Payne, C. A.	27/3/26 23/2/16
Steacy, A. D.	9/2/31 11/9/16
Taylor, J. K.	1/8/31 13/9/26
⚔Gash, A. B.	11/2/32 18/10/24

10th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(10th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Haultain, *Sir* F. W. G.	23/12/31

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Miles, F. G. W. B.	28/6/31 (*O.C.* 1/4/31)

Adjutant.

Randall, R. P., *capt*	30/5/31

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Sauer, E. K., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/9/31

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Smith, J. W., *lt.* C.A.V.C.	1/4/32

Chaplain.

18th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(18th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captains.

Randall, R. P.	30/5/31 31/5/21
Pollock, E. T.	28/11/31

Lieutenants

Embury, A. W. (*r.m.c.*)	4/12/28
Pegg, D. M.	14/9/31
Murray, H. E.	14/9/31
Pechey, D. R.	2/3/32 29/10/26

2nd Lieutenants

60th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 60th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.)

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Aneroid, Sask.

(60th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Howard, G. S. (*m.s.c.*).	20/6/27

Captain

Boulter, A. W.	20/6/27

Lieutenants

⚔Jacobs, E. C., *M.M.*	20/6/27 26/3/27
Mantle, D. F.	18/1/32

2nd Lieutenants

Williams, C. E.	1/5/32
Andrew, A. E.	14/5/32

10th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

65th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

77th Field Battery.

· (Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Major.

Gilmour, F. J.	6/12/30

Captain.

Jones, L. M.	1/6/31 13/3/26

Lieutenants

Rankin, G. A.	1/1/29
**Turner, J. T.*	1/2/29
Bowes, H. E.	12/11/30

2nd Lieutenants

Sifton, S. C.	4/9/30
Seaborn, T. B.	10/12/31

10th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Headquarters—Aneroid, Sask.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

10th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Sifton, L. S., *V.D.*	1/4/31 12/1/27

Majors

⚔Hawkin, D.	16/12/27 21/12/23
⚔Williams, W. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/31 16/12/27

Captains

⚔Burrage, J. A. H., *M.M.*	27/11/28 20/2/28
⚔Willett, S. F.	1/12/28 7/1/26
⚔Wetmore, A. E. L.	14/9/29 6/1/29
⚔Vereker, J.	1/9/29 1/5/28

Lieutenants

Torney, T. H. F.	1/3/28 1/8/23
⚔Naylor-Merry, R.	31/3/28 29/10/24
⚔Gray, A.	31/3/28 22/2/25
Lancaster, I. B.	21/1/32 1/6/27

11th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)
M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 24/3/80.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(11th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Drew, G. A., *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*	24/6/29 (O.C. 28/10/28)

Adjutant.

⚔Davidson, A. R. W., *E.D.*, *capt.*	1/6/30

Orderly Officer.

Crowe, G. K., *lt.*,(*r.m.c.*).	17/6/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Savage, T. M., *maj.* A.M.C.	3/1/21

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Buckland, *Rev.* C. H., *hon. capt.*	1/10/21

16th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22/3/78.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(16th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Dunbar, A. C. (*r.m.c.*)	20/7/29

Captain.

Spotton, J. G.	12/9/30

Lieutenants

Walker, H. K.	20/7/29
Charlesworth, F. A. L.	10/10/29
⚔Bagg, W. V., *M.M.*	1/10/31

2nd Lieutenant

Bright, R. D.	1/3/32

29th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 20/7/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(29th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔*Crowe, C. D., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	3/1/21 26/3/20 (*seconded* 16/10/30)
⚔Edwards, G. H.	16/10/30

Captain.

Lieutenants

⚔Smith, J. B.	25/3/31
Broome, A. E.	26/3/31
Crowe, G. K. (*r.m.c.*)	17/6/30 9/7/21
Lemieux, O. A. (*l*)	1/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

Cray, W. M.	26/12/30
Kennedy, J. E.	1/6/32
Reiner, W. R. E.	2/6/32

43rd Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

(43rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

63rd Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

11th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/3/23.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Captain.

⚔*Davidson, A. R. W., E.D.*	27/11/22
⚔Hannigan, J. A.	18/3/27

Lieutenants

⚔Balch, R. E.	15/11/24 28/9/18

2nd Lieutenants

11th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

Captains

⚔Guthrie, D. P.	18/3/27 1/9/21
⚔McConkey, O.	1/8/28 24/7/26

12th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Regimental Headquarters
Fredericton, N.B.

(12th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ritchie, H. H.......... 5/7/30

Adjutant.

⚔Cochrane, C. H., *capt*......22/7/30

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lyons, G. A., *M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C.................. 30/3/26

Veterinary Officer.

Doyle, L. S., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, C.A.V.C............... 15/1/21

Chaplain.

8th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 8th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.)

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

(8th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Smallwood, C. W....... 14/11/25

Captain.

⚔*Cochrane, C. H*.......... 22/7/30
7/2/19
⚔Nickerson, J. W........ 1/9/31

Lieutenants

Farthing, H. A.......... 26/8/26
Furze, W. T............... 1/7/31

2nd Lieutenants

Dickie, J. R............... 27/6/30
Jamieson, H. A.......... 20/7/31
⚔*Boggiss, A. E., D.C.M., M.M*.................. 2/5/32

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 560. Aberdeen School Cadet Corps.

28th (Newcastle) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 18/12/68.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

(28th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants

⚔Henry, J. R............ 11/7/22
Campbell, S. J........... 24/8/27
Tuttle, L. V............... 1/1/30

2nd Lieutenants

Sproul, H. H............ 1/5/28
1/3/21
Anderson, J. E. (C.O.T.C.) 21/6/29
Amos, B. F............... 1/5/30

89th (Woodstock) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 30/5/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

⚔Boyer, J. M., *M.C*...... 27/8/31

Captain.

Jones, G. Y............... 2/8/30

Lieutenants

Smith, R. J............... 11/7/31

2nd Lieutenants

Peabody, G. H........... 10/12/30
Peabody, R. S............ 11/12/30

Veterinary Officer.

90th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized G.O. 2/7/20.)
(Organized 1/5/27 G.O. 38/27)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major

Captain

⚔Barker, T. C.......... 1/5/29
⚔Dodge, A. A............ 27/7/31
20/5/22

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Osborne, J. G*........... 1/7/30
Stephens, J. S............ 14/7/30
⚔*Walker, K. A*............ 2/4/31
Bocock, C. W. (C.O.T.C.). 12/5/32
(*capt.* 21/9/31)

12th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

12th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Crocker, R.............. 19/3/25
13/2/15
⚔O'Brien, T. H., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)................. 19/3/25
15/5/20
⚔Hickman, J. D., *M.C*... 5/6/25
15/5/20
⚔Winslow, J. D., *M.C*.... 1/8/30
31/3/24

Captains.

⚔Evans, E. R., *M.C*...... 19/3/25
15/2/19
⚔Harris, J. L. W.......... 19/3/25
3/12/20
⚔MacKenzie, J. F........ 1/4/32
13/7/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Lutz, G. H............. 19/3/25
18/3/16
⚔Saunders, A. J........... 19/3/25
20/8/17
⚔Gillis, A. A., *M.C*....... 19/3/25
(*brev. capt.* 21/8/18)
⚔O'Leary, E. L., *M.C*.... 19/3/25
19/1/16
⚔Young, E. A............ 4/5/27
15/12/23

13th FIELD BRIGADE

(Mechanized)

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(13th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Boswell, J. V.	27/7/28 (*Ext'd* 26/7/33)

Adjutant.

⚔Wiggs, E. A., *capt. and maj*	1/9/29

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Bedard, J. A. E., *lt.*, C.A.V.C.	1/10/28

Chaplain.

Crowfoot, *Rev.* A. H., *hon. capt*	1/7/28

57th (Quebec) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 31/8/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

⚔Campbell, R. D., *V.D.*	3/10/31

Captain.

Devine, L. A.	22/6/28
⚔*Wiggs, E. A.*	1/9/29 (*maj.* 4/4/25)

Lieutenants

Beattie, A. M.	7/7/28
**O'Neill, C. G.*	25/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Doddridge, J. P.	4/5/28
Hatch, R. G.	26/6/30

82nd Field Battery.

(Allied with the 82nd Field Battery, Royal Artillery.)

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Gaspé, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Suddard, C. K.	22/1/30

Lieutenants

LeBoutillier, H. S.	1/12/22
Davis, C. T.	1/12/22

2nd Lieutenants

Suddard, L. K.	27/9/30

Veterinary Officer.

94th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/23.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

13th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain.

Robb, C. S.	2/4/26

Lieutenant.

Grant, R. A.	26/6/25 19/11/24

2nd Lieutenant

13th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stanton, F. M.	1/4/25 31/3/24

Majors

Captains.

Simons, A. G.	1/4/26 6/9/25
McLimont, J. W.	1/4/27 15/5/23
Turner, H. R.	22/6/28 19/4/28
Ryan, J. G. P. G. (L) (*r.m.c.*)	1/2/29 1/8/22)

Lieutenants

Scott, B. W.	1/4/27 20/11/23
⚔Sewell, C. B.	1/4/27 12/11/21
Smith, R. G. C. (*r.m.c.*)..	1/4/31 19/11/29

Attached

Chaplain

⚔Wayman, *Rev* J. W., *hon. maj*	1/11/30

14th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

Regimental Headquarters–Dartmouth N.S.

(14th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Roome, R. E. G.	30/9/28 (*Ext'd* 29/9/33)

Adjutant.

Gray, R. J., *capt*	28/9/31

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Stewart, J. M., *maj.* A.M.C.	11/3/21
Malcolm, F. F. P., capt., A.M.C.	31/1/30

Veterinary Officer.

Hotchkiss, T. F., Major C.A.V.C.	1/1/32

Chaplain.

52nd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Weymouth, N.S.

(52nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Hallett, R. S.	19/7/28

Lieutenants

Smith, K. E.	24/12/28

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Filleul, P. E.*	4/7/28
Hallowell, J. V.	8/7/29
⚔*Worthylake, A. H.*	9/7/30

14th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

84th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

Major.

Captains.

Utley, W. E.	7/8/29
⚔Dyke, C. E.	23/10/31 20/7/27

Lieutenants

King, W. D.	7/9/28
Hood, S. C.	8/6/30
Bustin, D. R.	4/12/31

2nd Lieutenants

Gardner, J. M.	30/5/32

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 233. The Seminary Cadet Corps.

No. 110. The Yarmouth County Academy Cadet Corps.

87th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Dartmouth, N.S.

Major.

⚔Roome, C. G., *M.M.*	7/12/29

Captain.

Gray, R. J.	28/9/31

Lieutenants.

Waterfield, G. S.	27/11/30
Zink, F. B.	1/9/31

2nd Lieutenants

Smith, L. T. G.	18/1/31
Dyer, R. S.	8/9/31

Cadet Corps Affiliated

88th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 1/8/30 G.O. 96-30)

Headquarters—Dartmouth, N.S.

Major.

Flawn, G. R.	1/11/31

Captain

⚔Metzler, R. B.	1/9/31 15/9/24

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Carson, R. P.	3/11/30
McDonald, A. D.	4/11/30
Alexander, W. K.	23/3/31

14th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—

Captain.

Lieutenants.

MacKeen, J. C.	1/4/23 1/10/20
*⚔Hensler, A. A., *M.M.*	3/1/29

2nd Lieutenant.

⚔Nowlan, G. C.	30/11/31

14th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Harding, R. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	30/9/28 30/9/23

Majors.

⚔Campbell, G., *M.C.*	1/5/25 1/5/20

Captains.

⚔MacKeen, D. W.	5/6/26

Lieutenants.

15th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Woodward, Lieut. W. C., *ret.*	31/3/31

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Perry, R. T., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/30

Adjutant.

*Cowan, G. P., *lt.*	26/9/31

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Boulter, W. L., capt., *A.M.C.*	1/9/29

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

31st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters,—Vancouver, B.C.

(31st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Piercy, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/30

Captain.

⚔Crossley, G. Y. L.	14/7/30

Lieutenants.

Bradley, W. R. R.	1/11/27 1/3/23
Du Moulin, R. T. (*r.m.c.*).	1/9/29
Smith, N. F.	7/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

58th Field Battery.

(See 5th (B.C.) C.B. C.A.).

68th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(68th Battery, C.F.A. C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Beeston, C. G. (*m.s.c.*).	1/6/26

Captain.

⚔Tees, P. C., *M.M.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30 15/7/24

Lieutenants.

Cowan, G. P.	1/11/26
MacInnes, A. Le R.	2/12/29
⚔*Martin, R. G.*	1/11/30 15/2/16
⚔Solloway, F. G.	1/1/31
Hicks, K. W.	1/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

McPhillips, J. R.	9/1/31

85th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

⚔Bray, H. R. (*m.s.c.*)	24/11/27

Captain.

⚔Puttick, A. W. (*m.s.c.*).	1/6/26

Lieutenants.

King, H. B.	1/8/28
Fox, E. J.	2/1/30
Edmonds, E. J. D.	1/9/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Woodley, A. L.	8/1/31
Craig, J. H. K.	14/1/31

15th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

15th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—

Captain.

⚔Rosebrugh, C. K.	11/10/31

Lieutenants.

Graham, J. A.	27/7/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Dewsnap, J. E.	14/7/30

15th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Townsley, W. A., *M.C.*	14/7/30 14/7/24

Major.

⚔McPherson, H. L., *M.C.*	1/6/26 15/7/20

Captains.

⚔Cowan, A. J., *M.C.*	31/7/26 15/7/20
⚔Stuart, F. R. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/28 10/8/23

Lieutenants.

Buckworth, W. B.	9/6/26 12/11/23
⚔Mansbridge, A. S.	18/1/28 16/12/18
⚔Bell-Irving, Æ. M.	15/5/30 29/11/20
Hillary, C. F.	1/4/31 1/7/28

Attached.

Medical Officer

Attached.

5th Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(5th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Batten, C. T. (*m.s.c.*)	20/11/31

Captain.

⚔Wallace, H. H. (*m.s.c.*).	15/7/29 1/7/28

Lieutenants.

Guernsey, F. W.	4/10/30
⚔Macpherson, A. B.	5/12/31

2nd Lieutenants

Jorgensen, R. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).	15/2/32

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

5th Reserve Medium Battery

Majors.

⚔Underhill, F. C.	9/12/25 15/7/20
⚔Todrick, T.	20/11/31 10/7/29

Lieutenants

⚔MacDougall, J. W.	1/4/28
⚔Kirkcaldy, J. A., *M.C.*	4/10/28 (*capt.* 11/11/17)
⚔Jones, H., *M.C.*	1/1/32 17/5/28

16th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney Mines, N.S.

(16th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacDonald, N., *V.D.*	27/6/29 (O.C. 1/6/29)

Adjutant.

*MacDonald, C., *lt.*	10/4/30

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔MacLeod, D. A., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/6/21

Veterinary Officer.

MacIsaac, D. A., *lt.*, C.A.V.C.	15/2/26

Chaplain.

⚔Whalley, *Rev.* C. K., *hon. maj.*	1/6/21

6th (Sydney) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/00).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

(6th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔Doucet, G. S.	28/11/31

Lieutenants.

McDonald, C. H.	16/5/32

2nd Lieutenants

Watson, A. P.	15/10/30
Stevenson, L. B.	17/10/30
Hines, D.	12/5/32
Ward, R. R.	25/5/32

36th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Sydney Mines, N.S.

(36th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Caldwell, A.	1/6/29

Lieutenants.

MacDonald, C.	1/5/26
⚔Ferguson, A. C.	1/5/26
McCormick, B.	5/1/28
Butts, R.	1/1/29
MacDonald, R. C.	28/11/31

2nd Lieutenants

MacLean, E. C.	9/1/31

83rd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

Major.

⚔MacKenzie, J. J., *M.C.*	22/3/30 1/5/20

Captain.

⚔Macdonald, D. D.	20/6/28 (*brev. maj.* 9/1/19)

16th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

Lieutenants.

Hoare, R. P.............. 31/8/30

2nd Lieutenants

Parker, V. H. T........... 18/7/22
(*capt.* 12/2/18)
⚔*Sinnis, G. W., D.C.M., M.M*.................... 1/4/24
⚔Pickford, G. C.......... 1/3/27
Goss, W. A............... 28/9/30

86th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).
Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Major.

⚔Simpson, R. L. B....... 4/5/28

Captain.

Clark, E. L............... 9/11/28

Lieutenants.

Cameron, A. D........... 21/4/28
Stewart, J. R............. 30/9/27
MacNaughton, F. T........ 11/12/28

16th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).
Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Carter, H. T., M.C., D.C.M*................. 1/6/25
(*lt.* 26/1/18)
⚔*MacIntyre, J. D., M.C*... 7/2/27
⚔Saunders, G. R......... 30/9/30

16th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Captains.

⚔*Kitchen, T. H*........... 1/1/26
1/6/21
⚔Read, J. E.............. 18/6/28
17/7/16
Harris, W. G............. 10/4/30
5/6/26

Lieutenants

⚔Blair, W. G............. 1/9/30
13/4/18
Robson, J. F.............. 23/9/30
1/1/27

Adjutant.

Kitchen, T. H., *capt*....... 1/1/26

17th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 12.
(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters:
Saskatoon, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Thacker, Maj.-Gen. H. C.,*C.B.*,*C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.................... 1/6/28

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wootton, F. E., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 21/12/24
(*Ext'd* 20/12/32)

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lynch, A. L., *capt.* A.M.C................. 26/4/25

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Wright, N., *capt.* C.A.V.C............... 29/4/25

Chaplain.

⚔Turner, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.* 22/10/29

21st Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.
(21st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔McCullagh, C. R........ 3/7/26

Captain.

McCullagh, J. K.......... 1/9/27

Lieutenants.

Harrison, H............. 3/10/31
Halfhide, D. J........... 1/6/32

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Clement, R. E.......... 25/4/24
⚔*FitzPatrick, C. T*....... 1/6/31

44th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.
(44th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Pechey, S. A............. 28/2/31

Captain

⚔Jackson, J. R............ 1/8/25

Lieutenants.

Pickering, E.............. 28/10/26
Jones, R. M.............. 1/10/27
**Lussier, J. E*............. 7/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

Macleod, J. N. C.......... 5/12/29
Pickering, W. J........... 1/5/32
Reed, A................... 2/5/32

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

64th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Major.

Captain

Lieutenants.

67th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O.2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Battleford, Sask.
(67 Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

17th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21).
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Captain

Baker, C. E.............. 28/6/29

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Hyde, G. R............ 5/6/26

18th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters:

Lethbridge, Alta.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Stewart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), J. S, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O...	4/6/27

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barnes, R. F. (*m.s.c.*)...	26/7/30 (*O.C.* 4/11/29)

Adjutant.

⚔Hummel, H. V., *M.C.*, *capt*....................	15/4/30

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Middleton, *Rev.* S., *hon. maj*....................	13/1/22

20th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/08.)
(Re-organized G.O. 15/12/20.)

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

(20th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Huckvale, W. E. (*r.m.c.*), (*m.s.c.*)................	12/8/26

Captain.

⚔*Hummel, H. V., M.C.*...	15/4/30

Lieutenants

Thomson, J. R...........	16/2/24
Heal, H. N...............	28/2/27

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Henderson, J. D*.........	24/4/28
Howard, S. R.............	26/6/29
Fairbanks, C. L...........	12/11/31

39th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—

(39th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

93rd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—MacLeod, Alta.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Brookes, W. R.........	15/4/32

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Wood, W. D...........	6/3/31
Lambert, J. T............	7/3/31
Stewart, D...............	8/3/31

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 338, Blood Indian Reserve Cadet Corps.

18th Field Ammunition Column·

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Captain.

⚔Scougall, G. H..........	8/2/27 9/3/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Gibson, C., *V.D.*........	1/7/28 (*brev. capt.* 23/3/15)

2nd Lieutenants

Croake, J. J..............	17/3/31

18th Reserve Field Brigade.

Major.

19th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lewis, A. G. B., *V.D.*..	3/4/31

Adjutant.

*⚔Eveleigh, W. J., *D.S.O.*, *2nd lt. & maj*...........	30/9/30

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Johnson, H. H. *maj*...A.M.C...........	22/1/25
⚔*Alexander, L. G. lt.*, A.M.C..................	29/6/30

Veterinary Officer.

Anderson, J. G., *lt.*, C.A.V.C...............	18/3/32

Chaplain.

Plummer, *Rev.* N. M., *hon. capt*................	15/11/26

22nd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Gleichen, Alta.

(22nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔Dodgson, R., *M.M.*.....	19/4/32

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Jeffers, W. J............	8/7/30
Lockett, K. B............	22/1/31
Lewis, A. A. J...........	27/5/32

23rd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

(23rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔Forrest, H.............	23/10/30

Lieutenants

Young, F. G.............	21/8/28
Quigley, R. M...........	29/4/32

2nd Lieutenants

Burns, T. M..............	12/5/30
Bagshaw, J. E............	15/9/30
Bowden, S. T............	14/10/30

19th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

91st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Captain.

Maw, A.	28/1/32

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Eveleigh, W. J., D.S.O.*	20/12/29 (*maj.* 19/2/18)
⚔*Lemarchand, C. H*	5/1/30
Wright, H. E	28/2/30
Haworth, D. C	24/3/30
Hesson, J. E	1/9/30 (*lt.* 1/8/26)
Ellingson, D. M	7/4/31
Bowen, D. R	15/5/31

19th Field Ammunition Column

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Captain

Randall, L. W. H., (*r.m.c.*)	3/11/25

Lieutenants

⚔Casper, L. A. H	25/7/27
Harkness, D. S	20/3/32 11/8/30

2nd Lieutenants

⚔McCall, F. R., *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C*	2/1/31 (*capt.* 3/9/18)

19th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Naismith, A. M., *M.C.*	20/4/29 14/9/26

Majors.

⚔Lethbridge, E. R	1/11/26 18/3/25
⚔Littleton, J. W., *M.C.*	28/1/27
⚔MacDonald, J. A	27/1/32 1/3/30

Captains.

⚔Gooderham, G. H	1/3/27 15/3/23
⚔Thomson, J. H. R	17/11/27 1/9/24
Maclean, P	1/1/31 25/4/28

Lieutenants

⚔McMullen, E. R	15/12/30 29/1/27

20th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lewis, W. A., *M.C*	12/8/30

Adjutant.

*Innes, D. R., *lt.*	23/10/30

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Bunn, C. R., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/4/29
⚔*Baker, J. O., maj.*,A.M.C.	1/5/29

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Cameron, A. R., *capt., C.A.V.C.*	19/3/28

Chaplain.

Orton, *Rev* J. S., *hon. capt.*	23/3/28

61st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(61st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Kerr, J. T., *M.M.*	24/9/29

Captain.

Ford, F. A	25/9/29

Lieutenants

⚔Horner, J. V	1/3/30

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Matthews, C. G*	10/1/27 (*lt.* 22/1/16)
⚔*McDonald, P*	16/3/30
Massie, B	5/8/30
Thibert, O. J	7/2/31

78th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 78th Field Battery, Royal Artillery)

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

Major.

Elliot, G. P	1/12/28

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*MacIntosh, D. H*	4/8/30
⚔*Davidson, G. N*	21/8/30
Allen, A	9/11/31

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

92nd Field Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major.

Wyman, R. A	26/3/29

Captain.

⚔Yorke, S. A	22/4/29

Lieutenants

Souness, T. L	15/8/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Ellinger, C	1/3/23 (*brev. capt.* 6/6/18)
⚔Jackson, R. C	1/2/25
Campbell, D. P	20/11/30

20th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Captain.

Drever, J	19/4/28

Lieutenants

Innes, D. R	1/1/29 31/7/27

2nd Lieutenants

Hamilton, R. C. M	15/5/23
⚔Adamson, A. M., *M.M.*	28/10/27
Gilchrist, W. R	14/4/28
Snell, D. J	22/6/28
Dingle, A. E	3/11/29

20th Reserve Field Brigade

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Lister, R. C., *M.C., M.M., V.D*	12/8/30 12/8/26

Majors

⚔Dean, A. E	26/3/29 14/8/26

UNBRIGADED BATTERIES.

59th Field Battery.

(Organized 1/7/25 G.O. 76-25.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Major.

⚔Cromarty, R. P.........	28/11/31

Captain.

⚔Harrison, G. H.........	7/12/30

Lieutenants.

Campbell, J. W..........	3/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

Bolton, F. S.............	10/1/32

62nd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized 15/10/29 G.O. 124-29)

Headquarters—Duncan, B.C.

Major

⚔Matthews, A. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*............	15/10/29

Captain

⚔Horsfall, T. H. S.......	15/10/29

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔MacKenzie, I. D., *M.C.*	15/10/29
⚔Cole, L. A. S...........	11/6/30
Stewart-Macleod, W. L....	18/11/31

1st PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND MEDIUM BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 6

(Organized G.O. 31/3/82.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(1st Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

McLure, W. C. S., *M.P*....	3/3/31

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacNevin, P. W., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*).................	15/4/30

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

⚔McLellan, P. A., *lt*......	4/10/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *brev. l.-c.* A.M.C.........	15/4/21

Veterinary Officer.

Notting, E. S., *capt.*, C.A.V.C................	16/2/31

Chaplain.

Regimental List.

Majors (3)

⚔Fielding, P. S., *M.M*....	15/4/30

Captains (3)

⚔Craig, G. W............	21/4/30

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

Fullerton, J. A............	1/5/27
Macdonald, G............	18/8/28
Woolner, W. S............	27/11/28
⚔*McLellan, P. A*.........	21/4/30
⚔Kelly, K...............	30/6/30
Raymond, G. H..........	1/7/30
Peake, G. G. K...........	17/12/31 1/4/28

2nd Lieutenants.

Matheson, A. W...........	18/12/29
MacFarlane, L. H.........	15/4/30
Spillett, R. G..............	25/9/30

2nd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(2nd Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔Craig, G. W

Lieutenants

Fullerton, J. A.
Woolner, W. S.
⚔*McLellan, P. A.*
Peake, G. G. K.

2nd Lieutenants

Spillett, R. G.

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

8th Medium Battery (Howitzer.)

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(8th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Fielding, P. S, *M.M.*

Captain.

Lieutenants

Macdonald, G.
⚔Kelly, K.
Raymond, G. H..

2nd Lieutenants

Matheson, A. W.
MacFarlane, L. H.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

14th Medium Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Souris, P.E.I.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

1st Reserve (Prince Edward Isld.) Medium Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hooper, J. P., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	15/4/30 15/4/24

Majors.

MacKay, C. L. T.........	8/8/25 7/4/13
⚔Sterns, J. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.*,	29/10/28 1/6/20
⚔Tierney, D. F. (*m.s.c.*)..	14/4/32 9/4/28

1st PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND MEDIUM BRIGADE—Con.

Captains.

McQuaid, A. F.	8/8/25	28/6/15
⚔Bagnall, J. S.	8/8/25	20/4/16
⚔Court, H.	8/8/25	15/4/21
⚔Jenkins, W. L., *M.C.*	7/4/27	15/4/21
⚔McLean, R. C.	4/4/29	1/7/27
Prowse, G. L.	17/4/29	15/4/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Murphy, A. E. B., *M.C.*	8/8/25	26/8/15
⚔Peake, H. W.	8/8/25	13/10/15
Richards, K. B.	8/8/25	24/11/15
Zaib, W.	4/2/28	12/11/24

2nd MEDIUM BRIGADE.

(*See* 2nd Montreal Regiment, C.A.)

1st HALIFAX COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 6

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Flowers, E. P., *V.D.* (Major)................. 20/10/31 (*maj.* 16/12/24)

Major (2nd in command)

Whitman, P. L............ 1/7/25

Adjutant.

*Keator, J. S., *capt*........ 5/4/30

Quartermaster.

*⚔Miller, E. L., *V.D.*, *maj.* 25/3/25

Paymaster.

⚔Macnaughton, F. D., *lt.*. 1/8/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Mader, V. O., *capt.* A.M.C. 14/6/27
⚔*Holland, C. W.*, *lt.*, A.M.C. 17/11/30

Chaplain.

Regimental List

Majors (4)

⚔Crowell, O. R. (*m*)	1/10/25
⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*	28/11/27
⚔Crosby, H. S.	17/5/28
Robertson, W. G.	20/10/31

Captains (5)

Keator, J. S.	25/10/26
Murphy, A. A.	28/11/27
Harris, C. V.	5/1/29
Lomas, A. I.	7/1/29
Shaw, J. F.	20/10/31

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

Cook, A. S.	19/7/27
⚔*McDermaid, D. K.*	24/10/27
Mills, J. G.	14/5/28
⚔*Ball, S.* (*m.s.c.*)	29/10/28 (*seconded* 29/10/28)
Jenks, H. W.	14/1/29
Rainnie, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)	12/9/30
Oland, V. de B.	23/9/31
Moffatt, C. W.	3/10/31
Grayston, A. D.	3/12/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Millie, R. E.	4/10/30
Vaughan, G. F.	7/11/30
Silver, P. D.	12/2/31
MacCallum, I. B.	5/10/31
Stanbury, H. N. M.	26/10/31
Stanbury, C. W.	27/10/31
Lusby, T. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	14/1/32

51st Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

Robertson, W. G.

Captain.

Shaw, J. F.

Lieutenants.

Mills, J. G.
Oland, V. de B.

2nd Lieutenants.

Stanbury, H. N. M.

52nd Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Crowell, O. R. (*m*)

Captain.

Murphy, A. A.

Lieutenants.

Cook, A. S.
Rainnie, G. F. (*r.m.c.*).
Moffatt, C. W.

2nd Lieutenants.

Millie, R. E.

53rd Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*

Captain

Harris, C. V.

Lieutenants.

Jenks, H. W.
Grayston, A. D.

2nd Lieutenants.

MacCallum, I. B.

54th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Crosby, H. S.

Captain.

Lomas, A. I.

Lieutenants.

⚔*McDermaid, D. K.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Silver, P. D.
Stanbury, C. W.

Attached

1st Anti-Aircraft Section.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔*Ball, S.* (*m.s.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants

Vaughan, G. F.
Lusby, T. P.

1st Reserve (Halifax) Coast Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Maxwell, D. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	20/10/31	21/10/26

Majors.

MacKinnon, J. L.	6/6/25	(*brev. l-c.* 5/6/16)

Captains

⚔Farquhar, T. de W.	6/6/25	15/4/21
Bell, E. A.	6/6/25	22/5/22
⚔Stairs, H. M., *M.C.*	20/11/26	5/3/19
Hope, D. M.	9/5/30	23/10/26

Lieutenants.

MacOdrum, C. G.	15/5/27	30/5/25
Hope, G. M.	26/2/30	20/7/28
Wood, J. D.	13/6/30	10/7/23

1st HALIFAX COAST BRIGADE—Con.

9th Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(9th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔Waugh, E. T.	26/3/27
⚔MacKinnon, A.	29/6/32 4/12/28

Lieutenants.

Lartington, K. J.	28/6/26
Levy, W. C.	26/11/28

2nd Lieutenants.

Hogan, L. C.	1/5/30
Oxner, W. C.	27/5/30
McCallum, D. H.	18/4/32

9th Reserve Heavy Battery (Howitzer)

Major

⚔Guildford, D. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	28/6/32 28/6/26

3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) MEDIUM BRIGADE, CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(The Loyal Company of Artillery)

M.D. No. 7

(Organized G.O. 28/5/69).
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(3rd Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Slader, E. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/30

Adjutant.

Vincent, H., *capt*	2/7/30

Orderly Officer

Quartermaster.

⚔Evans, W. A., *M.M.*	5/8/27 (*maj.* 8/6/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Bridges, E. S., *capt.* A.M.C.	28/1/24
Pendrigh, R.M., lt., A.M.C.	1/4/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Stewart, *Rev.* T. H., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*	1/7/31

Regimental List.

Majors (3)

⚔Morrisey, H. F. (*m.s.c.*)	28/2/29
⚔Hart, J. G.	19/5/30
Walsh, E. D.	15/11/31

Captains (3)

Vincent, H.	3/7/30
Johnson, G. H.	3/7/30
⚔Gilbert, A. B.	25/8/30

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

Merritt, C. M.	5/2/24
Fowler, D. G. R.	9/1/25
Currey, W. C.	4/12/26
⚔Alward, W. W.	1/1/27 3/9/15
⚔Edgecombe, J. F.	1/1/28
Ramsay, G. W.	9/1/28
⚔Dougherty, W. A.	28/7/28
Sinclair, A. C.	1/6/30
Schofield, D. A.	20/3/31
⚔Wright, E. S.	2/5/31
Kelly, R. J.	31/10/31
⚔White, D. V., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/31 (*maj.* 27/10/18)

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Lawson, G. S.*	30/8/28
McKinnon, F. A.	2/4/29
Skinner, N. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/7/29
Hanington, F. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/10/31
Richardson, W. R.	1/11/31

15th Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O., 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major.

⚔Morrisey, H. F. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Vincent, H.
⚔Gilbert, A. B.

Lieutenants.

⚔Edgecombe, J. F.
⚔Ramsay, G. W.
⚔Wright, E. S.

2nd Lieutenants

McKinnon, F. A.
Richardson, W. R.

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

Merritt, C. M.

4th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(4th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Hart, J. G.

Captain.

Johnson, G.H.

Lieutenants.

Currey, W. C.
⚔Alward, W. W.
⚔Dougherty, W. A.
Kelly, R. J.

2nd Lieutenants.

Lawson, G. S.
Skinner, N. S (*c.o.t.c.*)

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

⚔White, D. V., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*)(*maj.*)

6th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O., 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.A.

(6th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Walsh, E. D.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Fowler, D. G. R.
Sinclair, A. C.
Schofield, D. A.

2nd Lieutenants.

Hanington, F. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1465 The Stone Church (Artillery) Cadet Corps

3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) MEDIUM BRIGADE—Con.

3rd Reserve (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade.

(The Loyal Company of Artillery)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gamblin, G. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	19/5/30 20/5/26

Majors.

⚔Inches, C. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	18/1/27 1/7/16
⚔Anglin, W. A. I., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	1/10/31 19/8/27

Captains.

⚔Mackay, C., *M.C.*	18/1/27 (*brev. maj.* 25/8/18)
⚔Vassie, W., *M.C.*	18/1/27 (*brev. maj.* 20/9/18)
⚔Fairweather, J. H. A. L., *M.C.*	18/1/27 8/7/18
⚔Bridges, H. A.	30/6/30 3/8/27

Lieutenants.

⚔McNair, J. B.	18/1/27 10/1/16
Foster, G. C. L.	18/1/27 31/8/17
⚔Bruce, J. A., *M.C.*	18/1/27 (*brev. capt.* 13/3/18)
⚔Jones, R. K.	18/1/27 14/12/15
⚔Bennett, C. S.	18/1/27 19/12/17
⚔MacLaren, I. N. M., *M.C.*	18/1/27 6/12/15
⚔Caldow, W. L.	18/1/27 14/9/16
Peters, J. E.	13/7/27 19/10/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Harrison, W. A., *M.C.*	18/1/27 (*maj.* 15/6/20)

5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 12/10/83.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Currie, General *Sir* A. W. *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *V.D.*, (F), R.O.	1/2/21 7/8/19 (*Ext'd* 31/1/36)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Monk, T. B., *V.D.*	7/5/30 (*O.C.* 1/2/30)

Adjutant.

⚔Bowden, S. R., *capt.*	2/2/30

Quartermaster.

⚔Ross, T. M., *lt.*	14/3/30

Paymaster.

McNaughton, D. A.	14/3/30 (*capt.* 17/7/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔McPherson, T., *maj.*, A.M.C.	18/6/26
Fraser, W. A., capt., A.M.C.	20/3/31

Chaplain.

⚔Barton, *Rev.* W., *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	1/2/21

Regimental List.

Majors (4).

⚔Kent, M. A.	14/3/30
⚔McKenna, V., *M.C.*	15/12/30
⚔Gonnason, C. S., *M.C.*	13/3/31

Captains (4).

⚔*Bowden, S. R.*	2/7/28
⚔Castle, R. F.	14/3/30
⚔Ker, B. R.	14/3/30
⚔Diespecker, R. E. A. (*m.s.c.*)	14/3/30
⚔Bray, H. C.	13/3/31
⚔Fort, R. H.	1/4/31 8/1/17

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

⚔Scott, W. G.	4/1/27
⚔Paulin, G. F.	14/3/30 24/10/22
Monk, G. B.	1/7/30
⚔*Robertson, A. N.*	12/12/30 1/2/21
Woods, E. B.	1/1/32 10/12/27

2nd Lieutenants.

Love, R.	2/1/30
Aylmer, H. Y.	3/1/30
Moore, E. J. G.	16/1/31
Smurthwaite, C. A.	15/1/31
Ridgway-Wilson, P.	2/2/31
Barker, C. W.	3/2/31
Lambert, W. H. G.	4/2/31
⚔*McGimpsey, T.*	9/2/31
D'Arcy, G. C.	15/12/31

55th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

⚔Gonnason, C. S., *M.C.*

Captain.

⚔Bray, H. C.

Lieutenants.

⚔Scott, W. G.
⚔*Robertson, A. N.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Smurthwaite, C. A.

56th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Diespecker, R. E. A. (*m.s.c.*)

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

Love, R.
D'Arcy, G. C.

Attached.

12th Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

(12th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Kent, M. A.

Captain.

⚔Castle, R. F.

Lieutenants.

⚔Paulin, G. F.
Woods, E. B.

2nd Lieutenants

Barker, C. W.
Lambert, W. H. G.

12th Reserve Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

Major.

⚔Aitken, G. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/21 14/8/17

Attached.

58th Field Battery, C.A.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

(58th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔McKenna, V., *M.C.*

Captain.

⚔Ker, B. R.

Lieutenants.

Monk, G. B.

2nd Lieutenants.

Aylmer, H. Y.
Moore, E. J. G.
Ridgway-Wilson, P.

5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) COAST BRIGADE—Con.

Attached

2nd Anti-Aircraft Section.

Captain

⚔Fort, R. H.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*McGimpsey, T.*

5th Reserve (British Columbia) Coast Brigade

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Harris, J. C., *V.D.* (*m*).	1/2/30 1/10/19

Majors.

⚔Stern, P. T., *V.D.* (*m*)..	1/2/30 1/12/15
Kirkpatrick-Crockett, M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)...........	21/5/30 11/9/18
⚔Clearihue, J. B., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).................	16/5/32 8/6/26

Captains.

Sargison, A. E............	15/1/26 3/6/15
⚔Scott, M. H., *M.C*......	15/1/26 11/8/18
⚔Robinson, H. L.........	15/1/26 4/9/17
Thompson, W. C..........	1/8/29 15/6/26
⚔Gadsden, B. J..........	13/3/30 3/8/26
Bell, H. M. S............	28/5/30 11/9/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Irwin, G. M............	15/1/26 1/8/15
⚔Hamilton, R. S.........	15/1/26 25/5/16
⚔Sutherland, V. R.......	15/1/26 1/8/15
⚔Monteith, W. B.........	15/1/26 6/5/16
Fraser, J. S. C. (*r.m.c.*) ..	22/6/26
Wilson, R. B.............	15/6/28 4/3/26
Wilson, R.................	15/6/28 22/1/26
Lampman, T. E. (*r.m.c.*)..	14/7/30 29/10/24
Corby, E. B..............	1/1/31 5/1/27
Desbarats, H. J..........	1/3/32 15/8/28

2nd Lieutenants

Moore, A. L..............	15/9/31 23/1/31

Attached

Medical Officer

Fowler, J. M., *capt.*, A.M.C.	20/3/31

6th (QUEBEC AND LEVIS) COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/99).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20).

Regimental Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Vien, Lt.-Col. T.A., *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)................	31/1/27

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Samson, J. R., *V.D*......	16/6/30 (O.C. 1/4/30)

Gunnery Instructor.

Adjutant.

⚔Duchesnay, A. J., *capt*..	20/12/30

Quartermaster.

Roy, L. H., *lt*............	1/4/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Le Blond, W., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/9/31

Chaplain.

Jobidon, Rev. E., hon.capt..	1/5/30

Regimental List

Majors (3).

Audet, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)......	1/10/25
Shink, G. H..............	27/5/27
Landry, J. P. A. R., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................	1/9/28

Captains (4).

Coote, G..................	5/5/28
Marchessault, L. L........	1/3/30
Jean, P. E................	2/6/30
⚔*Duchesnay, A. J*.........	15/6/30
Pouliot, J. E. A..........	1/6/31

Subalterns (14)

Lieutenants.

Gagnon, P. E.............	1/5/25
Jean, C...................	1/4/25
Plamondon, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/7/25 15/10/24
Laflamme, C.............	17/7/26
Lizotte, F................	18/7/26
Samson, R................	19/7/27
Roy, M...................	14/3/28
Stein, M. J. J............	1/3/30
Apedaile, L. S. (*r.m.c.*)....	1/12/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Poliquin, P...............	15/2/31
Jean, L. P................	16/3/31
Tessier, Y...............	1/10/31 (*lt.* 13/3/26)

57th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Landry, J. P. A. R., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Jean, P. E.

Lieutenants.

Samson, R.
Roy, M.
Apedaile, L. S. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Tessier, Y., *lt.*

58th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Major.

Shink, G. H.

Captain.

Coote, G.
Duchesnay, A. J.

Lieutenants.

Plamondon, J. E., (*c.o.t.c.*)
Stein, M. J. J.

2nd Lieutenants.

Poliquin, P.

59th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Major.

Audet, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Marchessault, L. L.

Lieutenants.

Gagnon, P. E.
Jean, C.
Laflamme, C.
Lizotte, F.

2nd Lieutenant

Jean, L. P.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 679. Académie de Sacré-Cœur, Cadet Corps.

Attached.

3rd Anti-Aircraft Section.

Captain.

Pouliot, J. E. A.

Lieutenants

6th Reserve (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

Boissinot, J. E., *V.D*......	1/4/30

Majors.

Lamontagne, A., *V.D*.....	19/8/25 7/12/15
Bourassa, L...............	27/5/27 30/1/22

Captains.

Dion, J. G. E.............	19/10/25 11/11/15
Michaud, L. G............	26/5/30 10/2/22
Samson, R................	2/6/30 6/2/28
Gelly, P. E...............	1/4/31 6/6/24

Lieutenants.

Morin, L..................	1/6/28 10/6/23
Martin, P.................	6/2/29 16/7/26
Brunet, M................	15/8/29 4/7/24
Langlais, P. (*c.o.t.c.*)......	12/12/30 1/5/26
Langlois, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)......	31/1/31 20/10/24

Attached

Chaplain

Bernier, *Rev.* H., *hon. maj.*	2/5/31

THE CORPS OF CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

(Allied with the Royal Engineers)

"*Ubique* and "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*"

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ross, R. B., *V.D.*, (*s.m.*)	1/4/27 19/10/25 (*Ext'd* 31/3/33)

Adjutant

Forristal, G. J., *lt.*	9/3/30

Paymaster

McCann, C. E.	7/10/27 (*capt.* 1/1/30)

Attached

Medical Officers.

Callaghan, V. A., capt. A.M.C.	1/4/27
Callaghan, J.L., lt., A.M.C.	14/11/30

Veterinary Officer

Eckert, H. A., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	1/5/27

Chaplain.

7th Field Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12).

(Reorganized 1/4/24 G.O. 139-24).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

⚔Veitch, W. M., *M.C.*	9/1/30

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Pocock, C. H.	22/1/27
Forristal, G. J.	30/3/29
McTavish, G. H.	27/5/29

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Hall, F. B.*	7/10/27 (*lt.* 1/3/26)
Nolan, S. J. A.	2/1/30
Oddlafson, E. W.	1/1/31

11th Field Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/16).

(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/22).

Headquarters—Walkerville, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

1st Reserve Divisional Engineers

Lieut.-Colonel

Majors

⚔McMordie, H. C., *M.C.*	1/4/27 1/12/21
Miller, W. C.	9/1/30 4/11/27

Captains

⚔Brock, W. M.	1/4/27 23/2/24

Lieutenants

Bradley, J. H.	1/4/27 17/4/18
⚔Smith, W. R.	29/1/27 15/2/18
Prangley, R. E. V.	26/10/30 22/1/27

2nd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ferris, C. B., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/30

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Brink, G. C., *maj.* A.M.C.	3/8/21
Boyd, J., lt., A.M.C.	1/5/28

Veterinary Officer.

Coleman, N. J., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	13/3/31

Chaplain.

2nd Field Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/01).

(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

⚔Redman, W. B.	19/2/30

Captain.

⚔Howlett, T. F.	31/8/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Matheson, P. J.	24/11/27

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Hopkins, C. G.	1/8/30
Gillespie, J.	10/10/30
Gray, A. S.	15/10/31
McMordie, R. C.	16/10/31

2nd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS —Con.

8th Field Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Gzcwski, H. N. (*m.s.c.*).. 21/3/27
1/3/15

Captain.

⚔Barnes, L. F. (*m.s.c.*)... 3/2/28

Lieutenants

⚔Saunders, R. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 15/11/28
(*maj.* 9/12/25)

1st Field Troop.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/22).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major

Captain.

⚔Anderson, C............ 22/11/31

Lieutenants

Thompson, V.S........... 12/12/29

2nd Lieutenants

2nd Reserve Divisional Engineers

Lieut.-Colonel

Majors

⚔Ross, B., *M.C*.......... 21/3/27
24/5/18

⚔Clifford, A. L. T........ 22/11/31
20/7/29

Captains

⚔Mason, J. B., *M.C*....... 3/2/28
24/5/18

Fox, E. C. E............. 29/7/31
17/3/30

Lieutenants

⚔Brown, E. P. 15/6/26
(*maj.* 7/8/16)

⚔Love, A................. 6/12/26
22/3/17

Morton, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 20/2/29
19/10/23

3rd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Melville, J. L., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 8/8/30
(*seconded* 1/1/31)

⚔Emra, F. H., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, (*m*).............. 1/1/31

Adjutant.

⚔Richards, J. P., *M.M.*, *capt*..................... 1/1/31

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Sutherland, J. W., *brev. maj.* A.M.C............ 1/10/27

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Cameron, A. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, C.A.V.C.. 1/2/29

Chaplain

⚔Leathem, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. capt*................ 1/10/29

3rd Field Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/02).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Maple, H. E., *V.D*........ 1/1/31

Captain.

Nicholson, R. A. V....... 1/11/27

⚔*Richards, J. P., M.M.*... 1/1/31

Lieutenants

⚔Baker, M............... 29/12/27

Whittier, A. R............ 1/1/28
9/4/18

2nd Lieutenants

Doran, A. B............. 21/10/29

Selleck, G. F............. 12/6/31

McLennan, D. O. (*c.o.t.c.*). 1/12/31
26/9/30

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 775 Ottawa Technical School (Field Engineers) Cadet Corps

5th Field Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants

7th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

3rd Reserve Divisional Engineers

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ellis, D. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* 8/8/30
7/10/18

Majors

Captains

⚔Ramsay, J. H., *M.C*.... 1/1/28
24/5/18

⚔Jackson, A.............. 1/10/29
26/11/23

Lieutenants.

Bronson, E. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 31/10/24
1/11/23

⚔Wilkins, C. F. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/1/28
(*capt.* 16/11/26)

Strong, R. A.............. 1/1/28
20/4/18

Monture, G. C............ 15/10/31
16/4/18

4th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sprenger, A. R.......... 14/4/29

Adjutant.

⚔Sutherland, N. C., *capt.* (F)..................... 4/9/30

Paymaster.

⚔Parsons, G.............. 15/4/23
(*capt.* 7/3/26)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Cook, M. S., *capt.*, A.M.C. 28/4/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Williman, *Rev.* W. L., *hon. capt*..................... 1/5/28

4th Field Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Lawrence, A. J........... 27/4/30

Captain.

⚔*Sutherland, N. C.* (F)... 4/9/30
Pickard, N. S............ 29/4/30

Lieutenants

⚔Williams, J............ 21/11/31
McGrath, J. R........... 27/1/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Sandbrook, K. J......... 20/12/29

16th Field Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔Ashford, A. G.......... 28/4/30

Captain.

Minter, H. J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*). 3/9/30

Lieutenants

⚔𝔙.ℭ. Mitchell, C.N.,*M.C.* 16/9/30
(*capt.* 24/5/18)

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Irwin, W. J. A., *O.B.E.*.. 2/12/29
Sherwood, L. A........... 9/12/29
Kirk, W. D............... 3/9/30
Elliot, D. G.............. 10/10/31

5th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Lyle, R. M., *V.D*......... 1/11/24
12/5/15

Captain.

Lieutenants

⚔Weldon, H. S., *M.C*..... 1/5/28
(*capt.* 24/5/18)

4th Reserve Divisional Engineers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Harrison, H., V.D. (*m.s.c.*), (*s.s.*).......... 1/11/30
(*col.* 8/2/26)

Adjutant

⚔Oxley, A. C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *capt*........... 3/9/30

Majors

⚔MacAfee, R. E., *M.C*.... 14/4/29
15/4/23

Captains

⚔Forbes, J. H........... 1/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 18/8/18)
⚔Wilson, L. R. Z., *M.C.* 1/7/26
(*brev. maj.* 27/3/18)
⚔Johnson, G. A., *M.C*.... 2/9/30
15/4/23
⚔*Oxley, A. C., M.C., D.C.M*.................. 3/9/30
1/5/28

Lieutenants

Darbyson, A. B........... 1/7/26
3/4/18
⚔Quinlan, H. E.......... 1/7/26
28/1/16
⚔Staveley, W. D., *M.C*... 24/5/27
3/10/16
⚔Campbell, R. J......... 30/4/28
(*brev. maj.* 1/7/18)
Cohen, N. B............. 5/12/29
1/12/15

5th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, G. W............ 12/11/29
(*Ext'd* 30/11/32)

Adjutant.

McNaughton, C. H., *lt*.... 1/12/31

Paymaster.

Gagnon, T. P............. 16/8/24
(*capt.* 1/10/20)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

15th Field Company.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Major.

⚔McClintock, G. A....... 2/6/29

Captain.

Blais, W. J................. 20/5/28

Lieutenants

McNaughton, C. H........ 22/7/25

2nd Lieutenants.

Joncas, J. C. A............ 1/12/26

6th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Captain.

Lieutenants

6th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Simpson, W. D. (*m.s.c.*).	1/3/32

Adjutant.

James, W. R., *capt*........	12/3/32

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Bates, J. F., *lt.*, A.M.C..	5/1/31

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Sullivan, J. L., *maj.*, C.A.V.C...............	1/4/32

Chaplain.

⚔Holborow, *Rev.* F. R., *M.M., hon. capt*.........	1/3/30

9th Field Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Glace Bay, N.S.

Major.

⚔Morrison, D. S..........	12/3/32

Captain

*⚔Barlow, A............	26/11/29
⚔*James, W. R*...........	12/3/32

Lieutenants

*Anson, C. M.............	26/11/29
*MacKenzie, J. E.........	28/11/29
*Bown, W. E............	8/9/30
*⚔Ferguson, W. P.........	10/9/30

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 602 Glace Bay High School Cadet Corps.

1st (Brighton) Field Company.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 27/2/80.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

*McPhail, G. M., (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/6/30

Captains

Rankin, J. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	7/3/28

Lieutenants

Comben, C. G. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	7/7/24

6th Reserve Divisional Engineers

Lieut.-Colonel

Major

Wetmore, F. W. C........	13/1/28 6/7/22

Lieutenant.

10TH DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

12th Field Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O.   .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

*Edgar, J. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).................	3/10/25

Captain.

Akins, E. J. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/6/31

2nd Lieutenants.

2nd Field Troop.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/22.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Captain.

Lieutenants

10th Reserve District Engineers

11th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fell, Lt.-Col. J. P., *O.B.E.*, R.O...........	10/11/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Flewin, W. R., *M.C.*, Major...................	14/8/30 (*maj.* 15/7/26)

Adjutant.

⚔Woods, H. G. J., *capt*...	1/12/27 (*Ext'd* 30/11/32)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McCarley, R. V., *maj.* A.M.C..................	22/9/22
Graham, H. C., capt. A.M.C..................	26/5/28

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Askey, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt.*	14/3/29

11th DISTRICT ENGINEERS—Con.

6th Field Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/11.)

(Reorganized G. O. .)

Headquarters—N. Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

⚔Kinmond, R. D., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)................. 14/8/30

Captain.

⚔*Woods, H. G. J*.......... 15/7/26
⚔Jenkins, J. H............ 2/8/31

Lieutenants

⚔Stirrett, G. P.......... 15/7/21
(*brev. capt.* 15/7/21)
Crompton, R. W.......... 25/1/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Jermyn, T. H............. 24/9/29

11th Reserve District Engineers

—

12th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 12

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Poole, E. E............... 1/1/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Murray, R. H. (*m.s.c.*).. 20/12/27
(*Ext'd* 19/12/32)

Adjutant.

*⚔Farrell, J. W. D., *brev. capt*............... 11/1/29

Paymaster.

⚔Drope, H. E., *M.M.*, *lt*.. 11/1/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Hewitt, S. R. D., *capt.* & *maj.*, A.M.C.......... 30/11/29

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

14th Field Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

⚔Tyrer, T. G............ 21/2/31

Captain.

Lieutenants

⚔*Farrell, J. W. D*......... 11/1/29
(*brev. capt.* 30/11/18)
⚔Smail, F. H............ 20/3/29
28/4/17
Sumner, J.................. 19/1/32
Jones, H. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 21/2/31
7/10/26

2nd Lieutenants.

Leak, C. R. W............ 29/6/31

3rd Field Troop.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask.

Major.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Pettit, P. S............ 11/8/24
⚔Bright, O............... 1/11/26

12th Reserve District Engineers

Major

⚔Redford, A. S.......... 1/3/27
27/7/26

Captain

Lieutenant.

⚔Gray, J. A............. 18/12/31
5/1/16

13th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Child, C. G. (*m.s.c.*).... 21/6/30

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Love, B. I., *capt.* C.A.V.C............... 19/3/28

Chaplain

13th Field Company.

M. D. No. 13

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

⚔Davies, S. J., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 20/10/29

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Thomson, R. J.......... 15/9/24
Ross, J. H................ 9/4/25
⚔Choate, C. A........... 11/4/25
Brown, J. E............... 1/12/25
Tregillus, A. L............ 4/1/32
(*lt* 15/1/18)

13th DISTRICT ENGINEERS—Con.

4th Field Troop

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant.

13th Reserve District Engineers

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fetherstonhaugh, W. S., *C.B.E*.................... 21/6/30 9/10/18

Major.

⚔Richards, C. C. (*m.s.c.*).. 20/3/25 24/5/18

Captain.

⚔Dunsmore, R. L., *M.C*.. 20/3/25 (*maj.* 24/5/18)

Lieutenants.

⚔MacFarlane, W. T. (*r.m.c.*) .... 20/3/25 (*maj.* 24/5/18)

⚔Bull, W. E., *M.C*....... 20/3/25 (*capt.* 24/5/18)

⚔Carscallen, H. R., *M.C*... 20/3/25 (*capt.* 24/5/18)

⚔Heathcott, R. V........ 20/3/25 (*capt.* 24/5/18)

Paymaster.

⚔Jones, S., *lt*............ 11/4/31 12/12/25

FORTRESS ENGINEERS

10th Fortress Company.

M. D. No. 6.
(Organized G. O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized G. O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

Captains.

⚔Murray, R. R., *M.C*.... 1/1/32

Gough, A. C............ 9/12/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Anderson, C. A........... 1/9/31

Feetham, L. B........... 9/2/32

17th Fortress Company.

M. D. No. 11.
(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.

Captain.

*McIntosh, J. H.......... 11/5/31

2nd Lieutenant.

Hardie, D. B............ 2/10/31

RESERVE TOPOGRAPHICAL SECTION.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/23.)

Major.

⚔Stuart, H. B. (*m.s.c.*)... 1/7/26 24/5/18

Captains.

Haultain, A. G............ 15/5/23 26/12/17

⚔Miller, W. H., *M.C*...... 15/5/23 24/5/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Alexander, S. G 15/5/23 12/7/15

⚔McLean, S. C........... 15/5/23 1/12/15

⚔Freeland, E. E.......... 15/5/23 8/1/19

Macdonald, J. A.......... 15/5/23 23/7/17

⚔Spence, J. W............ 15/5/23 5/11/18

Attfield, A. E............. 7/4/26 1/1/16

⚔Old, F. J. A., *M.M*...... 15/6/31 20/7/29

CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS.

(Allied with the Royal Corps of Signals.)

(Organized G.O. 24/10/03.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

1ST DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 15/6/26, G.O. 59/26.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

3 Companies.
No. 1 Company—Chatham.
No. 2 Company—London.
No. 3 Company—London.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nurse, W. I. (*m.s.c.*).... 1/1/32

Major.

⚔Secord, H. A........... 1/6/32
26/9/27

Adjutant.

Finlayson, D. H., *capt*.... 23/10/31

Paymaster.

Saylor, E. A.............. 1/1/31
(*capt.* 1/8/31)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Cargill, L. G., *lt.*, A.M.C. 30/6/30

Chaplain.

Court, *Rev.* M. G., *hon. capt*..................... 1/1/32

Major.

2–Willis, J. L.............. 23/8/30

Captains.

3⚔Walters, A. A.......... 15/2/30
3–*Finlayson, D. H*......... 15/2/30
1 Copland, C............. 1/1/32

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

1–Cookson, J. H.......... 23/6/28
3–Holmes, B. F........... 12/7/29
1⚔Doyle, R. E........... 1/1/29
2—Johanson, J. W......... 12/9/31
2—Grover, B. W. G....... 1/6/32

2nd Lieutenants.

1–Reynolds, R. S.......... 7/3/29
1⚔*Campbell, J M*......... 9/3/29
3⚔Hadwin, H. S.......... 1/3/30
2⚔Morgan, W. C.......... 1/9/30
1–*Esden, A. R*............. 1/9/30
3⚔Walters, C. V.......... 15/9/30
1–*Brandon, G. H*.......... 25/4/31
2–*McCallum, S. T*......... 16/3/32
(*capt.* 18/5/26)

Quartermasters.

2–Thurman, H. J.......... 1/9/29
(*capt.* 20/6/30)
1–Kingston, T. M., *lt*...... 1/1/30
3⚔Docksey, P. G., *lt*...... 1/1/30

1st Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Routley, F. S., *V.D.* (F)..................... 1/1/32
23/6/29

Majors.

⚔Anderson, A. A., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*)................ 1/1/25
15/3/17
Banks, O. H.............. 22/1/29
26/9/27

Captains.

Neil, A. A. (*C.O.T.C.*).... 16/2/29
5/4/27
Gemmell, J. S........... 1/1/31
14/8/27

Lieutenant.

⚔Cook, R. H. B.......... 1/1/29
20/9/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Andrewes, F. F......... 2/4/29
(*lt* 5/4/27)

Paymaster

⚔Stothers, J. C........... 1/1/31
(*capt.* 17/12/26)

——

2ND DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

3 Companies.
No. 1 Company.
No. 2 Company.
No. 3 Company.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McPherson, F. S., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *V.D*............ 21/12/28

Major.

⚔Conover, J. D., *M.C* (*m.s.c.*)................. 23/12/30
19/11/25

Adjutant.

⚔Bell, A. A., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*) 6/10/31

Wireless Officer.

Paymaster.

*Emerson, R. W., *capt*.... 26/7/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C............ 14/10/21
⚔*Currie, G. C., lt.*, A.M.C. 1/12/31

Chaplain.

Ward-Whate, *Rev.* F. C., *hon. capt*................. 14/2/28

Majors.

2⚔Kyle, W. A. (*m.s.c.*)... 12/10/30
7/4/27
3⚔McKee, C. S........... 20/4/31
14/7/28
1⚔Wilson, J. D., *M.C*..... 19/3/31

Captains.

3 McClellan, G. A........ 19/2/29
1⚔*Bell, A. A.* (*m.s.c.*).... 19/2/29
2 ⚔Catto, J. M........... 25/7/31

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

1⚔Baxter, W. J. F........ 15/2/29
1–Dean, H. B. (*C.O.T.C.*) 5/5/30
2/3/27
2*Sanson, J. (L)........... 6/5/30
24/9/23
1 ⚔*Allan, R. G.*.......... 24/1/32
1 Gray, J. R.............. 28/2/32

2nd Lieutenants.

2–*Gilroy*, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 10/9/30
2–*Kennedy, J. S*........... 11/9/30
3–*Sanderson, J. H*......... 12/9/30
1–*McBride, J. K.* (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 6/1/31
2–*Brodie, J. T*............. 9/1/31
3 *Bright, J. R. A.* (*c.o.t.c.*) 7/4/31
3 *Gray, G. M*.............. 13/10/31

Quartermasters.

1⚔Price, W................ 16/4/24
(*capt.* 13/5/26)
2⚔Charlesworth, J. L., *lt*. 7/4/31
3*Jordan, A. E., *capt*...... 12/8/31

2nd Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cline, G. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*) (F)...... 21/12/28
11/2/25

Majors.

⚔McGill, T. C., *M.B.E*... 30/11/25
20/12/20
Dunbar, J. R. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)................ 1/11/26
26/11/25
⚔Williams, F. A.......... 1/10/30
12/11/25

2nd DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Con.

Captains

⚔Hughes, G. R., *M.M.* 30/11/25 1/6/21
⚔Lordly, G. H. (*c.o.t.c*) 12/5/27 1/9/26
Burgess, F. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) 24/7/31 11/3/27

Lieutenants

⚔Cox, H. K. 22/5/25 1/6/21
Sinclair, D. H. (*s.s.*) 30/11/25 (*brev. maj.* 1/10/18)
⚔Huggins, F. W. 24/9/27 1/6/21
Piercy, J. E. 1/12/27 15/1/27
Pearson, E. K. 1/4/29 10/2/28
Stacey, C. P. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/4/29 6/11/25
⚔Price, L. M. 1/9/30 15/2/29

8TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M.D. No. 2
(Organized .)

Headquarters—
3 Companies
No. 1 Company, Hamilton.
No. 2 Company
No. 3 Company

Attached

Medical Officer

Roderick, J. H., *lt.*, A.M.C. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/4/29

Chaplain

Majors

1⚔Thomson, J.R.R. 6/5/30

Captains

1–Bell, L.L. 6/5/30

Subalterns

Lieutenants

1–Rice, H. D. 1/4/29 15/1/27
1–Tebbs, B. C. 1/4/29 6/7/27

2nd Lieutenants

1–*Tuck, A. E.* 1/4/29 15/6/28
1–*Lillie, R. G.* 8/1/32

Quartermaster

1–Lennis, J. D., *lt* 7/3/32

8th Reserve Divisional Signals

Captains

⚔Moore, H. W. 6/5/30 15/1/27

Lieutenant.

Jamieson, D. A. C. 1/12/30 10/1/29

3RD DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O. 1/12/20)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

3 Companies

Honorary Colonel

⚔MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. J. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.O.* 1/10/28

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔McClenaghan, V. S. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 21/3/30

Major

⚔Wheeler, R. L., *O.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/31 21/2/20

Adjutant

⚔Chadwick, A. C., *capt.* 2/6/31

Paymaster

Code, R. 10/10/31 (*capt.* 22/1/32)

Attached

Medical Officers

⚔Ballantyne, W. H., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C. 27/9/22
Esdale, W. R., *capt.* A.M.C. 13/5/27

Chaplain

Major

3 ⚔Browne, G. A. (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/31

Captains

1 Mortimer, W. R. (*m.s.c.*) 1/10/29
2 Craig, H. C., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/31 (*maj.* 9/8/24)
3 ⚔*Chadwick, A. C.* 2/6/31 1/2/18
2 Macbeth, J. D. 22/1/32

Subalterns

Lieutenants

3 Butterworth, W. R. S. 15/4/26
3 Fraser, R. A. R. 19/7/28
3–Shore, S. B. 26/10/28
1⚔Roberts, S. O. 16/2/30
2 MacDonell, R. A. 7/2/32

2nd Lieutenants

2–McElroy, J. R. 24/10/30
1–Jones, C. W. 17/1/31
2–*Seaman, C. E.* 22/1/32
3 *Foran, C. J.* 7/11/31
3 *Walker, J. L.* 12/1/32
1 *Gamble, G. O.* 1/4/32

Quartermasters

2 Perrott, F. R. 26/4/26 (*maj* 16/2/30)
3 ⚔Deitz, J. A. 11/2/27 (*capt.* 1/10/29)
1–Baxter, G. W., *lt.* 1/10/29

3rd Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Beament, A. W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 21/3/30 21/3/25

Majors.

⚔Tyner, H. R., *M.C.*, *V.D.* 1/7/31 1/11/26
Davis, E. A. 31/8/31 15/2/30

Captains.

⚔Bishop, J. L. 1/3/25 1/4/23
⚔Emery, W. M., *V.D.* 27/6/30 6/5/27

Lieutenants

2nd Signal Troop—Independent

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Captain

Rees, H. S. (*r.m.c.*) 23/8/26

Lieutenants

Stroud, C. L. 1/4/28

4TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 4
(Organized G.O. 1/1/29)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q

3 Companies

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔MacDonald, C. H., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*) 6/1/32

Major

⚔Seymour, P. F. (*m.s.c.*) 7/1/32 1/2/29

Adjutant

⚔Hewton, A. J., *capt.* 19/1/31

Wireless Officer

⚔Evans, M. G., *M.M.*, *maj.* (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) 1/2/29

Paymaster

⚔Spink, B. J. W., *O.B.E.* *maj* 22/2/31

Attached

Medical Officer

Ostiguy, L., *capt.*, A.M.C. (*c.o.t.c.*) 16/12/29

Chaplain

Howard, *Rev.* A. G., *hon. capt* 9/12/29

4th DIVISIONAL SIGNALS —Con.

Majors

2-Bailey, W. E. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/11/30
1-⚔Evans, M. G.....*M.M.* (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/11/30

Captains

3 Boronow, W.G.D	26/7/30
2-Shier, B. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/7/30
2⚔*Hewton, A. J*	31/7/30
1-Roach, C. L. (*c.o.t.c*)	23/11/31

Subalterns

Lieutenants

3⚔Allen, A. J	1/2/29
2-Lawrence, P. D	2/3/30 25/6/23
3-*Dever, W. G.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	7/3/31 (*seconded* 1/11/31)
3-⚔Clark, A. M	5/11/31

2nd Lieutenants

1-Cherry, J. O	8/7/30
2 ⚔*Montague, A. W*	2/3/31
3 *Williams, C. G. R*	21/12/31
1 *Palmer, H. G*	22/12/31

Quartermasters

3-Milloy, J. J.,	8/10/23 (*maj.* 5/5/30)
2 Baile, A. P., *lt*	27/4/31
1 ⚔Cogdell, S. V., *lt*	15/2/32

Attached

3rd Signal Troop (Independent).

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captain

Lieutenants

Conley, E. E	23/6/28
*Audet, L. D	17/5/29

4th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hunt, R. D	5/1/32 1/1/29

Captains

⚔Shaw, A. F., *M.C*	14/6/27 6/12/20
⚔Corcoran, F. J., *D.C.M.*	14/6/27 8/3/21
⚔Mitton, H. M	17/1/31 1/2/29

Lieutenants

Taylor, C. D	18/4/27 5/4/24
Allen, W. J. R	31/1/29 18/9/18
Peters, A. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	26/9/29 24/1/29

5TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 5

(Organized G.O. 1/10/22)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

3 Companies

No. 4 Signal Troop (attached)

Lieut.-Colonel

Croteau, R. (L) (Major)	18/8/31 (*maj.* 19/8/26

Major

Adjutant

Petitclerc, L. K., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/29

Wireless Officer

Paymaster

Gignac, E. J	2/10/24 (*capt.* 1/1/26)

Attached

Medical Officer

Verge, E., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C	15/3/29

Chaplain

Vachon, *Rev.* A., *hon. capt.*	15/3/28

Majors

2 Beaumont, J. E. W. (*m.s.c.*)	29/9/27
3 Carbonneau, J. L. W	30/6/28

Captains

1 Paradis, J. L. V. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/9/26
1 ⚔de Valter, R. A	15/9/26
2 *Petitclerc, L. K.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/7/28
2 O'Donnell, W. K	2/7/28

Subalterns

Lieutenants

3 Sewell, H. M	8/7/27
2 Fages, C. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/9/27 20/10/24
2 Dumas, A. V	25/9/27
3 Cloutier, G	1/10/27
3 ⚔St. Onge, J. J. L., *M.C.*, *M.M*	10/10/27
3 Simard, J. P. A	23/3/28
1 Fiset, J. G	30/6/28
2 Crowe, J. E. A	28/10/31
1-*Laviolette, J. P*	1/6/32

2nd Lieutenants

1-*Roy, J. L*	1/10/29
3-*Blondeau, J. L*	15/6/30
3-*Gendron, L*	16/6/30
2-*Angers, C. E*	1/10/30
2-*Lacroix, R*	27/8/31
1⚔*Dubois, A. J*	1/3/32

Quartermasters

2 McCooey, O. D.,	6/6/23 (*maj.* 8/2/30)
3 Carbonneau, J. L	1/10/29 (*capt.* 12/2/32)
1 Chollet, L. F	19/12/30 (*capt.* 12/2/32)

Attached

4th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Boily, E	13/3/31

2nd Lieutenant

Drolet, J. E	13/10/30

5th Reserve Divisional Signals

Lieut.-Colonel

Fages, C. A., *V.D.* (*s.s.*) (*l*)	18/8/31 19/8/26

Major

Wiggs, G. L	1/10/29 19/8/26

Captain

Lieutenants

Painchaud, J. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29 26/12/26
Latter, J. R	1/10/30 15/1/27

Quartermaster

Harris, M. O	28/10/30 (*lt.* 1/1/23)

6TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 6 and 7

(Organized G.O. 1/12/20)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

3 Companies

No. 1 Company—Saint John
No. 2 Company—Charlottetown
No. 3 Company—Yarmouth.

Lieut.-Colonel

Nisbet, F. J	[illegible]/8/29

Major

Adjutant

⚔Henderson, W. De F., *D.C.M.*, *capt*	24/7/31

Paymaster

6th DIVISIONAL SIGNALS —Con.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Majors.

2⚔Conrad, F. B., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 16/2/29
1⚔Whittaker, L. R., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 2/8/29
3⚔Nixon, H. L., *V.D.* (*s.s.*) 17/12/29

Captains.

2⚔Smith, W. A........... 13/7/28
2Worth, W. H............. 13/7/28
2⚔Bell, D. N.............. 14/7/28
1–Holman, J. L. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 31/10/29
3⚔Horton, W. M.......... 9/7/30
1⚔*Henderson, W. de F., D.C.M*.................. 24/7/31

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

1⚔McPhail, H. W......... 5/2/21
1/3/16
2Chandler, C. S........... 31/1/25
2Macdonald, L. F......... 30/4/28
1/9/23
2⚔Pickard, C. G......... 1/5/28
3–Manning, W. R.......... 19/12/31
3–Baker, L. E............ 20/12/31
1–Titus, G. T............. 17/2/32

2nd Lieutenants.

3–Pothier, J. I............ 1/4/31
1–*Woodley, W. S*........... 8/2/32

Quartermasters.

2⚔Chandler, R. C........ 17/5/21
(*maj.* 1/6/31)
1⚔MacLean, J. D., *M.C.*.. 23/3/29
(*capt.* 12/11/29)
3–Crowell, S. C........... 1/2/30
(*capt.* 12/7/30)

6th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Leavitt, A., *M.C.*(*s.s.*) . 31/7/27
1/8/22

Captain.

Walsh, P. R.............. 24/7/31
5/7/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Anderson, R. E......... 21/2/27
25/2/22
Barr, W. H............... 18/8/30
2/7/27

2nd Lieutenant

Nisbet, J. K............. 16/2/30
19/6/28

No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Company (Independent).

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

*⚔Montgomery, S. J...... 21/10/30
30/10/20

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

⚔Burchill, G. H. (*c.o.t.c.*) 20/10/30
Bullock, C. H. B.......... 1/6/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Harrigan, M. A. P........ 1/12/27
Whelpley, C. F........... 1/12/27
Hamilton, H. K.......... 1/12/27

No. 7 Reserve (Fortress) Signal Company

Major

⚔Jones, F. H. M., *M.C.*, (*s.s.*).................... 20/10/30
20/10/23

10TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

3 Companies.
No. 1 Company—Winnipeg.
No. 2 Company—Winnipeg.
No. 3 Company—Port Arthur.

No. 5 Signal Troop (*attached*).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ellinthorpe, J. W., *M.M.*, (*m.s.c.*)................. 29/10/31

Major.

Argue, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)....... 20/7/30

Adjutant.

*⚔Henderson, W. R. W., *lt*...................... 15/10/31

Paymaster.

Beal, F. W. R., *lt*......... 20/2/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Williams, G. S., *maj.* A.M.C................ 1/4/22

Chaplain.

Majors.

3*⚔Macdonald, A. F....... 2/3/27
2/4/24
1*⚔Bate, H. C............ 15/6/29

Captains.

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

3*Poulter, L. T........... 14/3/29
1*⚔*Jackson, R. E*......... 15/3/29
3–⚔McNeill, G. T. A..... 18/10/30
3 Baillie, J.F.............. 18/10/30
2⚔*Henderson, W. R. W*.... 8/11/30
3/8/15

2nd Lieutenants.

3⚔Fallen, A. E. J......... 9/1/28
1 *Sandhurst, C*............ 8/5/31
1 *Vale, R. P. W*.......... 16/10/31

Quartermasters.

3⚔Bartley, R. A., *M.M.*.... 28/8/23
(*capt.* 1/9/30)
1⚔Farquhar, A. A., *capt.*. 15/6/29

Attached.

5th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

10th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Franklin, J. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 19/5/25
23/2/23

Captain.

Humphreys, H. G. A..... 19/5/29
19/10/25

Lieutenants

Duffy, J. M............... 7/2/31
14/1/27
Taylor, W. R. C. (*c.o.t.c.*). 15/10/31
26/1/29

11TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 15/6/29 G.O. 82-29)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

3 Companies

No. 1 Company—Vancouver.
No. 2 Company
No. 3 Company—Vancouver.

Lieut.-Colonel

*Smelser, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 29/8/30

Major

McCallum, D. P.......... 15/8/30

Adjutant

*Nesbitt, W. J., *lt*......... 16/10/31

Paymaster

Strowger, W. R., *lt*....... 22/8/30

Attached

Medical Officer

Harrison, W. E., *lt*., A.M.C. 23/12/30

Major

Captains

1*⚔Leppard, W. E........ 29/8/30
3⚔Low, J. R.............. 29/8/30
3*McIntyre, H. B......... 29/8/30
1 Johnson, W. R.......... 5/6/31

Subalterns

Lieutenants

3 *Nesbitt, W. J*............ 23/1/31
26/10/14
3 Grant, D............... 4/4/32

2nd Lieutenants

1–*Horie, M. H*............. 12/4/30
1–*James, J. G*............. 29/8/30
3 Costello, R. W.......... 5/6/31
3 *Dundee, J. H*............ 16/11/31
1 Gourlay, H. B.......... 1/1/32

Quartermasters

1–Ockoniy, A. C. J., M.O. *lt*....................... 15/8/30
3–Mehan, J................ 21/1/31
(*capt*. 9/11/31)

No. 11 Fortress Signal Company (Independent).

(Organized G.O. 4/6/13)

Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Captain

⚔Gwynne, B............. 25/11/31

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant

Clark, H. D.............. 7/10/30

11th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Captains

⚔Farr, G. P., *M.C*........ 15/4/29
1/12/24
⚔Cook, J. W............. 14/10/31
1/6/29

12TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 12

(Organized G.O. 15/7/21)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company, Regina.
No. 2 Company, Saskatoon.
No. 3 Company, Moose Jaw.

No. 6 Signal Troop (*attached*)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Hill, W. H. A............ 1/6/31

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Parker, S. R., *M.C*..... 1/3/27
(*Ext'd* 31/8/32)

Major

Adjutant

Paymaster

⚔Price, J. H. W., *lt*....... 8/3/30

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Ritchie, J. B., *maj*., A.M.C................. 15/7/21

Chaplain

Keohan, *Rev*. J. C., *hon. capt*..................... 21/5/28

Majors

Captains

⚔Lumb, T. P., *M.M*...... 24/4/22
2⚔Lambert, W. W......... 3/11/28
2Carrington, A. F. H...... 3/11/28

Subalterns

Lieutenants

1⚔Driver, A.............. 29/7/26
5/11/18
2**Hambleton, D. A*........ 1/1/29
3⚔Tibble, H. F........... 21/7/29

2nd Lieutenants

2–McEwan, F. H.......... 15/12/29
1–Hill, A. P.............. 19/12/29
3–MacKinnon, F. A........ 1/4/30
1–*Scott, E. T*.............. 11/11/30
2/4/30
3⚔Stephenson, D. C...... 10/3/31
3 Sykes, E. H............ 12/3/31
2⚔*Davidson, T. P*......... 28/9/31
3⚔*Page, S. G*............. 2/11/31
3 *Taylor, J. A*............ 15/12/31
3 *Ross, J. S*.............. 20/1/32
1 *Peters, R. C*............ 8/2/32
2 *Bence, F. H*............ 15/4/32

Quartermasters

1⚔Kermode, J. L., *lt*...... 15/2/30

Attached

6th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Captain

⚔Bird, L. J., *D.C.M*...... 1/10/25

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant

⚔*Moynihan, F. E*.......... 1/6/29

12th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Leeson, J. H., *M.C*...... 17/9/25
15/7/21

Major

⚔Macklem, J............. 1/1/27
29/2/24

Adjutant

Paymaster

Williams, G.............. 8/3/30
(*capt*. 1/10/27)

Major

⚔Smith, C. A. (*m.s.c.*)... 1/4/30
30/5/26

Captains

⚔McCabe, H. P.......... 28/9/29
2/5/26
⚔Bentley, W. H.......... 14/9/31
15/9/29
Hodgson, W. B........... 14/9/31
15/9/29

Lieutenants

⚔Brake, W. J............ 9/3/25
6/3/23
Martin, W. L............. 12/5/27
19/11/23
Bayly, B. de F........... 1/1/28
13/3/26
⚔Jeffries, C. R........... 2/11/28
16/11/23
Martin, H. A............. 1/1/30
12/3/27
⚔Belfry, W. R............ 19/1/31
1/10/30

Quartermaster

⚔Simonds, W. E......... 15/2/30
(*capt*. 1/11/25)

13TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 13

(Organized 1/10/23 G.O. 146/23).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company, Calgary.
No. 2 Company, Edmonton.
No. 3 Company, Edmonton.

No. 7 Signal Troop (*attached*).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Baker, Capt. J. D., R.O.	11/8/30

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gillman, H. C. L., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*)....	1/12/29

Major.

⚔Pryde, H. (*m*) (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)................	13/4/30

Adjutant.

*Rymer, E. M. *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)................	1/12/29

Paymaster.

Price, R. W., *lt*...........	1/1/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Park, A. W., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/4/26

Chaplain.

Majors.

1⚔McIntosh, W...........	15/10/30
	19/10/18
2⚔Browse, M. F. H.,*M.M.*	12/11/31
3⚔Caine, J. M.............	11/11/31

Captain.

2–Dean, R. J.............	13/9/30

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

2 Clark, H. S.............	25/8/28
3 Rymer, E. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	1/12/31
3⚔Bond, A. E............	30/1/32
	26/1/18

2nd Lieutenants.

3 *Darkes, H. J*............	17/3/30
2⚔Harper, R., *M.M*.......	7/5/30
1⚔Lake, B...............	8/5/30
	14/1/29
1⚔Neeland, J. H., *M.M*...	3/9/30
	(*capt.* 1/10/18)
1⚔*Howard, A. E*..........	18/11/30
3⚔*Turton, W. H*..........	31/10/30
3 *Robson, J. W*...........	1/6/31
2⚔Hoyle, W. V., *D.S.C*...	15/10/31
3 Bowden, H. R..........	1/9/31

Quartermasters.

3 Mullen, C. W.,.........	3/6/27
	(*capt.* 2/5/30)
2 Esplin, H., *lt*...........	28/3/30
1 Millar, W. A., *lt*........	25/8/31

Attached.

7th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O.).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieutenant.

13th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hanning, J. E., *M.C.*(*s.s.*)	1/12/29
	1/12/25

Major.

⚔Wilson, H. I. (*m.s.c.*)...	22/6/29
	22/8/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Hutton, L. A. B........	28/10/25
⚔Broadley, W. E.........	30/1/31
	1/10/30
⚔Beaumont, W. J.........	30/1/32
	18/7/27

Quartermaster

⚔Suttle, J. A............	14/7/31
	(*capt.* 15/4/30)

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organized 1/11/12)

CONTINGENTS

McGILL UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 18/11/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

(148th Bn. C.E.F.)

(3 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Currie, Gen. *Sir* A. W., *G.C.M.G., K.C.B., V.D.* (F), R.O.	1/10/20 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Buchanan, E. B. Q. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/31

Majors.

*⚔Jeakins, J. W., *M.M.*	1/10/24
⚔Pennell, H. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/30

Captains.

Patton, D. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29
Sawyer, W. R. (*r.m.c.*)	1/12/30
Swan, A. W. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/31
⚔*Brisbane, J. S.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/31 2/4/24

Lieutenants.

Tait, G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/28
McDougall, A. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/3/29
Stewart, R. de G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/3/29
Massey, E. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	12/11/30 1/5/24
Harris, A. N. (*C.O.T.C*)	1/10/30
Turner, D. C.	1/9/31
Dever, W. G. (4 Div. Sigs. attached temp.)	1/11/31
Brown, G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/2/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Grimson, G. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/31
Carlisle, T. H.	2/10/31
Tait, A. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	26/10/31

Adjutant.

⚔Brisbane, J. S., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/31

Quartermaster

⚔Bagg, W. H.	2/1/30 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Sampson, D. A., *lt. & capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*), A.M.C.	30/6/31

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Magee, A. A., *D.S.O.*	11/3/21 26/11/15

Majors.

⚔Macfarlane, D. H., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)	1/5/24 1/10/20
⚔Kemp. J. C., *D.S.O., M.C.*	31/12/25 1/3/17
⚔Forbes, D. S., *M.C.*	31/3/26 26/5/20

Captains.

Gillmor, D. P.	1/10/20 21/1/16
Lawrence, F. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	12/11/25 1/1/23
⚔Stephenson, L.	21/1/27 3/10/23

Lieutenants.

Caven, W. W.	1/10/20 1/5/18
Grier, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/1/27 8/10/24
Reid, K. (*c.o.t.c*)	7/5/27 1/3/26
Delcellier, H. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/1/28 21/10/25
Boyd, H. W. (*c.o.t.c*)	15/5/28 10/10/23
Moore, W. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/5/28 1/9/27
Gillean, R. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/11/30 15/10/27
Graham, G. T. P. (*c.o.t.c*)	2/1/31 20/10/28
Hyde, G. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/31 15/11/23

MACDONALD COLLEGE.

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de Bellevue.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.)

(Reorganized G.O.)

(1 Company).

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/14.)

(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

(1 Company).

Major.

Legare, E. J. J. (*m.s.c.*)(*s.m.*)	21/9/30 19/7/16

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Hudon, L. L.	2/11/24 15/4/22
Lamontagne, C. A.	20/4/28 25/10/22
Poirier, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*) (Fus. du St. L. attached temp.)	26/10/28
Bergeron, R. (Fus. du St. L. attached temp.)	26/10/28
Banville, R. (*c.o.t.c.*) (Fus. du St. L. attached temp.)	26/10/28
Beaulieu, D. (Fus. du. St. L. attached temp.)	26/10/28
Bouchard, G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/12/30
Plante, P. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Fregeau, A. H. (E.T.M.R. attached temp.)	8/11/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain

Cannon, *Rev.* W. E., *hon. capt*	21/11/27

Reserve Unit.

Captain

Lapierre, J. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/32 10/10/27

Lieutenants.

Dessane, F.	24/11/24 24/9/23
Painchaud, P. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/9/26 24/11/24

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

M. D. No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

(4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Falconer, *Sir* R. A., *K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D.* 3/1/21 26/6/15 ((*Ext'd* 1/3/35)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cockburn, J. R., *M.C., V.D.* (*m*)................ 20/11/31

Major (2nd in command).

Madill, H. H., *V.D.*....... 26/3/24 6/6/16

Majors.

⚔Conn, K. B., *D. F. C.* (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 1/11/24
⚔Wright, W. J. T.,*M.B.E.* 27/3/31
⚔Wilson, W. S............ 20/11/31

Captains.

Smith, G. L. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) 21/10/29
Nicol, D. R. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 25/11/31
Davies, F. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) 27/11/31

Lieutenants.

Jacobi, G. W. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 2/11/28
Broadfoot, F. J. (Welln. Rif. attached temp.)... 25/11/28
Scott, R. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 7/11/31
Hendrick, M. M.......... 26/1/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Higgs, S. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 31/10/31
Chambers, F. H. (*c.o.t.c.*) 2/11/31
Lutton, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 3/11/31
Laurin, C. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 9/11/31
Sheppard, J. W.(*C.O.T.C.*) 26/11/31 30/1/29
Beall, H. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 28/11/31
Bright, H. J............... 5/12/31
Bonner, K. P............ 9/12/31
Charles, F. R. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 16/12/31
Cranfield, H. V. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 16/5/32 (*lt.* 15/6/29)

Adjutant.

Nicol, D. R., *capt.* (*C.O. T.C.*).................. 9/5/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Carswell, W.E., *lt*....... 26/1/32

Paymaster.

Reed, T. A............... 3/1/21 (*capt.* 18/1/24)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Smith, G. A., *M.C., maj.,* A.M.C.................. 15/11/26
Leef, C. D. S. (*C.O.T.C.*), *capt.* A.M.C............ 19/4/29

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Loudon, T. R........... 20/11/31 21/11/25

Majors.

Wallace, W. S. (*m.*)....... 15/12/21 25/9/16

Captains.

⚔Henderson, V. E........ 3/1/21 (*brev. maj.* 12/2/16)
Smith, E. H. (*C.O.T.C.*). 10/10/29 1/10/27

Lieutenants.

Bowles, W. F............. 3/1/21 6/10/15
Graham, W. T........... 3/1/21 6/10/15
⚔Gilbert, B. E. (*s.s.*)..... 3/1/21 1/12/15
⚔Langford, H. D. (*s.s.*)... 3/1/21 25/2/16
⚔Lang, W. W............ 1/3/22 20/11/15
Walks, J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 12/10/23 15/9/22
⚔Holmes, A............. 24/10/24 1/9/22
Davis, C. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 7/11/24 14/10/23
Allan, S. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 30/9/29 3/10/27
Foley, F. C. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 13/10/29 22/11/27
Watts, H. L. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 30/9/29 1/10/28
Anderson, R. A. F.(*c.o.t.c.*) 2/10/29 25/11/28
Robinson, J. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) 15/10/29 18/10/27
Millman, P. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) 16/10/29 6/10/27

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

(1 Company.)

Lieut.-Colonel

Read, H. E. (*m.s.c.*)...... 15/10/31

Captains

⚔Griffin, A. K........... 1/10/30
Walker, A. S.............. 15/12/31

Lieutenants.

Grant, H. F. (Pictou Highrs. *attached temp.*)........... 1/10/31
Andrew, J. E. (P.E.I.L.H. *attached temp.*)........... 15/10/31
Stuart, C. E. (P.E.I. Highrs. *attached temp.*).. 15/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

Lorway, C. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 2/10/30
Chandler, F. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 3/10/30
Muir, J. A. (Pictou Highrs. *attached temp.*)........... 1/10/31
Stehelin, P. H. (Anns. Regt. *attached temp.*).... 1/10/31
Nickerson, A. E. B. (*c.o.t.c.*) 14/10/31
Fraser, C. (*c.o.t.c.*)........ 15/10/31
Millar, L.................. 15/10/31
Thurlow, A. L. (Lun. Regt. *attached temp.*).......... 14/5/32
Higgins, E. B. 20/5/32

Quartermaster

Nixon, R. L., *lt*.......... 15/12/31

Attached

Medical Officer

Merritt, J. W., *lt.*, A.M.C.. 20/12/31

Chaplain

Moore, *Rev.* A. H., *V.D., hon. maj*................ 1/6/31

Reserve Unit.

Major

⚔Roper, J. S., *M.C.*....... 11/9/30 1/12/28

2nd Lieutenant

Archibald, M. C. (*c.o.t.c.*) 2/5/31 8/10/30

ACADIA UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.
(Reorganized G.O. .)

(1 Company.)

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 13.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.
(Reorganized G.O. 15/1/21.)

(4 Companies.)

Honorary Colonel

Walsh, *His Honour* W. L.. 16/11/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dunn, F. A. S., *A.D.C.,* (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/10/23 (*Ext'd* 30/9/32)

Major (2nd in command.)

Cameron, *D. E.* (*m.s.c.*)... 8/10/23 (*seconded* 1/10/29)

Majors.

Captains.

Ramsay, D. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/25
Davies, P. G. (*C.O.T.C.*). 10/3/26
Emmett, F. J. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/29
⚔Strickland, E. H......... 1/10/30
Downs, W. J. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 30/10/30

Lieutenants.

Herron, H. F. (*c.o.t.c.*) (Calg, Highrs. *attached temp.*)................. 8/11/27
Botterill, N. A. (78 Bty. *attached temp.*).......... 1/11/28
⚔Taylor, C. D........... 1/10/29 27/4/17
Proctor, R. C. (*C.O.T.C.*) 5/10/30 11/3/30
Hunter, J. N. (*C.O.T.C.*). 11/3/31
Nelson, S. R. C. (*C.O.T.C.*) 12/3/31
Fish, H. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 2/10/31
Stanley, G. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 6/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

Boyce, A. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 6/10/29
Janzen, W. E.............. 7/10/29
Bridge, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 6/10/29
Evenson, A. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 1/10/30
King, W. E. W. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 3/10/30
Newlove, T. V............ 4/10/30
Robinson, W. C. (*c.o.t.c.*). 1/10/31
Odynski, W. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 2/10/31
Semmens, G. C. (*C.O.T.C.*) 3/10/31
Chalmers, J. W.(*C.O.T.C.*) 4/10/31
Holeton, R. O............ 5/10/31

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY—Con.

Adjutant.

*Ramsay, D. M. *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29	

Quartermaster.

Meadows, W. A., *lt*	29/9/28	

Paymaster.

West, A	8/10/23	(*maj.* 1/10/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Scott, J. W., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/4/26	

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacLeod, H. J	1/10/23	1/12/20

Captains.

⚔Teviotdale, D. J., *M.C.*	8/10/23	
⚔Cameron, A. E	8/10/23	1/12/20
Symes, W. E	8/10/23	1/12/20
⚔Huskins, C. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/25	8/10/23
⚔Murray, W. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/6/27	1/10/25
Dean, W. J. (*C.O.T.C*)	28/9/28	29/1/27
Askin, T. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29	28/9/28
Acheson, H. R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/3/30	27/9/28

Lieutenants.

Burt, A. le R	1/12/20	7/7/16
Sheldon, E. W	1/12/20	1/8/16
⚔Fife, W. M. W	9/12/21	17/2/16
⚔McKay, W	10/12/21	28/4/17
⚔Clark, J. G	10/12/21	1/12/20
⚔Lewis, J. W	1/10/22	1/12/20
⚔Frame, W. E., *M.C*	1/10/22	11/2/16
⚔Grant, E. G. (*m*)	1/10/22	1/2/13
⚔Thornton, H. R	8/10/23	1/12/20
⚔Churchill, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23	1/10/21
⚔McMillan, J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23	1/10/21
⚔Gaetz, J. R., *M.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23	1/10/21
⚔Page, R. H. C., *M.M.*. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23	1/10/22
⚔Backman, W.S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23	1/10/22
Bryan, G. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/25	1/10/24
⚔Barclay, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/10/25	1/10/24

Lieutenants—Con.

Thomas, D. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/26	1/10/24
Malcolmson, P. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/26	1/10/25
Bloor, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*).	2/6/27	8/10/23
Kunst, F. (*c.o.t.c*)	21/6/27	30/9/26
Johnstone, M. J	1/10/27	1/10/25
Ellis, J. P. (*c.o.t.c*)	1/10/27	1/10/25
Wees, W. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/10/27	1/10/24
⚔Dickson, H. H. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/29	1/10/25
⚔Garrison, I. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/10/29	25/9/28
Kemp, M. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/29	27/9/28
Hobbs, F. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/30	1/10/28

2nd Lieutenants

Scott, H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/30	6/10/29
Archibald, W. S. (*c.o.t.c.*).	2/10/30	6/10/29
Holgate, W. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/10/30	1/10/29
Kocher, W. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/30	2/10/29

Quartermasters.

Burgess, C. S	1/12/20	(*capt.* 1/4/16)
⚔Morrison, W	1/10/25	(*lt.* 1/10/22)

Paymaster.

⚔MacEachran, J. M	1/12/20	(*capt.* 15/4/16)

UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN ONTARIO.

M. D. No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/22).

(3 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Murphy, Capt. T. J., *ret.*	29/5/24	

Lieut.-Colonel.

Reilly, E. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/31	

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Chalk, S. G., *M.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/10/27	
Laughton, N. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/10/29	
Wells, J. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/11/30	
Woods, A	2/4/31	

Lieutenants.

McLandress, K. W	4/10/29	7/6/26
Grieve, J. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	7/10/30	
Walker, R. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/4/31	
Lawrason, D. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/31	
White, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/31	

2nd Lieutenants

Dean, O. N. *C.O.T.C.*)	2/7/30	
Finlay, T. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/31	
Dick, W. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	23/9/31	
Watson, E. M	25/9/31	
Hitchins, W.E. (*C.O.T.C.*).	28/9/31	
Kirkpatrick, T. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/9/31	
McKee, J. A	30/9/31	

Adjutant.

Laughton, N. B., *capt.*, (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/12/29	

Attached

Medical Officer

Johns, E. P., *capt.*, A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/12/29	

Chaplain

Wallace, *Rev.* T. G., *hon. capt*	15/2/29	

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

⚔Brock, G. M	1/8/21	22/6/16
Robinson, G. W. (*C.O.T.C*)	3/10/28	5/10/27
⚔*Nunn, H. J., M.M.*, (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29	3/10/25
Lang, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/11/30	3/10/28

Lieutenants.

Linton, E. B. (*C.O.T.C.*).	3/10/25	2/10/23
Durrant, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).	15/11/26	3/10/25
Dean, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/27	3/10/25
Love, R. K. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/28	5/10/27
Kitchen, S. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	17/11/28	15/10/26
McCormick, D. N. (*C.O.T.C.*)	19/4/29	5/10/27
Bole, W. Q. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	27/9/29	5/10/27
MacFarlane, K. T. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/30	2/10/29

2nd Lieutenants

McGuffin, G. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	21/9/31	20/9/30
Kelly, B. L. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	22/9/31	21/9/30

Adjutant

⚔Nunn, H. J., *M.M.*, *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29	

ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

M.D. No. 1.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/15).
(Reorganized 1/10/23 G.O. 54-24).

(1 Company.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔Goring, E. T. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/9/29

Lieutenants.

Whiteside, G. B. (*C.O.T. C.*)	1/10/27

2nd Lieutenants

Wass, N. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/31

Adjutant.

Reserve Unit.

Major.

Kendall, E. W	1/8/27 1/6/24

Lieutenant.

Marcellus, F. N	14/6/27

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/21).

(2 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Macphail, Colonel A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., ret.*	1/2/29

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Campbell, P. G. C., *V.D.*, (*s.m.h.*) (*m.s.c.*)	14/3/28 28/4/17

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

Wilson, I. O. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/30

Captains.

Blackwell, W. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	8/10/29
⚔Jemmett, D. M., *D.C.M.*	1/10/30
Barrie, M. O. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/31

Lieutenants.

Slack, W. R. I. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. *attached temp.*)	1/10/29
Beamish, R. C. (Lake Sup. Regt. *attached temp.*)	1/10/29
Bigelow, P. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/10/30
Huggins, J. A. (*C.O.T.C.*), *lt.*, R.O. (attached temp)	12/10/30
MacLean, C. M. (P.E.I. Highrs. (attached temp.)	1/10/30
Moffatt, A. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/31 30/9/30
Berry, N. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/31
Stewart, J. R. (86 Field Bty. attached temp.)	10/10/31
Cowperthwaite, C. H. (Man. C.O.T.C. attached temp)	10/10/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Sprague, A. B. (Argyll L.I. (attached temp.)	1/10/30
McColl, D. T. R. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/10/30
Cranston, F. W. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. attached temp.)	1/10/31
Murray, R. B. (Grey Regt. attched temp.)	1/10/31
Roy, L. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/31
Dove, A. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/31
MacLaren, W. R. (*c.o.t.c.*).	5/10/31
Harshaw, M. W. (*c.o.t.c.*).	6/10/31
Pettapiece, A. S. (Ottawa Highrs. attached temp.)	1/11/31

Adjutant

Quartermaster

Gomoll, O. E., *lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/30

Attached

Medical Officer

Austin, L. J., *lt.-col., A. M.C.*	1/7/31

Reserve Unit.

Lieut-Colonel.

Major

Plunkett, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/30 1/10/29

Captains.

Keyes, F. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/27 1/10/25
Mitchell, H. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/27 3/10/25
Taylor, F. J. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/31 2/10/27

Lieutenants.

Sisler, I. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/9/29 24/3/28
Malkin, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/9/29 22/11/28
Macfarland, M. T. (*c.o.t.c*)	29/9/30 3/10/27
Allely, J. S. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/30
Rabb, H. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/31 19/10/28
Miller, A. G. (*m.q.*)	1/9/31 1/10/30

2nd Lieutenants

Humphries, W. A. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/31 1/10/30

UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA.

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21).

(4 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fetherstonhaugh, E. P., *M.C.*	1/4/27 (*Ext'd* 31/3/32)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Armes, H. P.	1/10/31

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Riddell, W. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/11/25 16/11/23
McGowan, C. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/1/28
Macdonnell, R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/11/29 (*seconded* 1/10/30)
Walker, H. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/30
Cowperthwaite, C. H.	1/12/31
Murray, W. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/12/31

Lieutenants.

Haid, H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/12/31
Lyon, G. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/31

2nd Lieutenants

Rutledge, H. H. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/10/30
Bolton, K. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/10/30
Green, L. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/12/30
Caunt, T. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	17/12/30
Smith, A. E	18/12/30
Carleton, M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	20/12/30
Ellis, E. L. H. (Assin. Regt. (attached temp.)	10/2/31
Sucharov, B	30/9/31
Nash, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/31
Emery, D. M. (c.o.t.c.)	2/10/31
Anderson, J. O. (C.O.T.C.)	26/10/31
McKinney, G. W. F.	27/10/31
Rhodes, H. G. E. (C.O.T.C.)	28/11/31
Margolese, M. S. (c.o.t.c.)	29/11/31
Ellis, E. L. H. (Assin. Regt. attached temp.)	26/1/32
Barrett, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/1/32
Clarke, N. R. (c.o.t.c.)	1/4/32
Swain, R. J. (c.o.t.c.)	10/4/32

UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA —Con.

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached

Medical Officer

Neilson, C., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/11/30

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McWilliams, R. F.	15/4/21
	30/10/16

Majors.

⚔Money, K. E.	15/4/21
	18/9/16
⚔Robinson, H. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/26
	1/5/24
⚔Wilson, N. R. (*s.s.*)	1/10/26
	31/10/16
Argue, R. F.	1/8/31
	15/4/21

Captains.

⚔Robinson, F. V., *D.F.C.*	15/4/21
	1/9/18
⚔Boyd, T. H.	11/11/21
	15/4/21
⚔Thomas, H. M.	5/12/22
	5/1/22
⚔Abel, J. S.	5/12/22
	15/4/21
⚔Tobias, W. V., *M.C.*	16/1/24
	15/4/21
Cornish, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	24/10/25
	1/9/24
Brown, L. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/10/25
	30/10/24
⚔Carey, R. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/26
	15/4/21
⚔Rosevear, A. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/26
	2/9/24
Smith, W. D. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/9/28
	2/1/28
⚔Macnamara, G. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/9/28
	3/10/26
Brown, R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/5/29
	1/1/29
Dawson, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/5/29
	15/3/26
Hewitt, R. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).	3/9/29
	1/10/28
McKinney, J. I. (*c.o.t.c.*).	2/9/30
	1/12/29
Estlin, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/7/31
	6/11/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Dillabough, J. V.	15/4/21
(*brev. maj.*	16/2/17)
⚔Lee, C. G.	15/4/21
	1/11/15
⚔Woods, W. H.	30/10/21
	15/4/21
⚔Grahame, T. H., *D.F.C.*	1/11/21
	15/4/21
Austmann, K. J.	14/12/21
	18/4/16
⚔Battershill, C. A.	6/2/22
	1/11/15
Anderson, A. E. O.	21/11/22
⚔Lovell, W. E.	5/12/22
	16/10/21
⚔Williams, A. S.	5/12/22
	15/10/21
Young, N. A. T.	2/1/23
	1/10/21
⚔Gordon, C. W.	12/10/23
	15/4/21
⚔Steenberg, N. J. F., (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/11/23
	28/1/22
Gross, E. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	23/1/24
	4/12/22
Wilkie, J. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/24
	1/1/24
⚔Blunt, N.	14/10/24
	10/1/24
Burrows, C. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/10/24
	30/11/22
⚔Wright, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/2/25
	29/11/22
Batho, E. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	24/10/25
	30/10/24
Hasselfield, W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	7/11/25
	1/9/24
Frayne, R. M.	1/10/26
	28/11/22
Jack, V. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/26
	1/10/24
Antenbring, C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/27
	14/11/25
Stein, N. O. (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/10/27
	5/10/26
McNeil, J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/10/27
	5/12/25
⚔Wild, F. G. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/28
McDermid, G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/1/28
	1/12/26
Watt, W. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/28
	1/10/27
Briggs, H. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/28
	21/10/27
Stevens, S. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/28
	6/10/26
Conway, C. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/5/29
	15/1/28
Wilmot, L. F. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/5/29
	5/10/28
Swanbergson, E. I. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/9/29
	19/10/27
Macdonald, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/9/29
	1/9/28
Saxton, G. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/31
	1/12/28
Wood, C. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/31
	2/5/29
Moore, H. P. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/12/31

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Williams, H. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/30
	2/1/30
Woodhall, T. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/10/30
	15/10/29
Boyd, F. J., (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/31
	19/12/30

Quartermaster

Dingle, H. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/28
	(*capt.* 1/1/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Finlayson, R. K.	1/10/26
	(*maj.* 18/11/21)

MOUNT ALLISON UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Sackville, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21).

(1 Company).

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/15).
(Reorganized G.O.).

(1 Company.)

UNIVERSITY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 15/11/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20)

(2 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Jones, C. C.	9/10/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

*⚔Jones, W. G. (Major)	17/9/31

Major

*Cattley, R. E. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29

Captains

*Toole, F. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/9/31
Bastin, V. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	21/9/31

Lieutenants.

Seely, W. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/27

2nd Lieutenants

Anderson, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*) (28 Fld. Bty., attached temp.)	1/10/30
Peters, J. H.	28/9/30
Richards, G. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/9/31
Harris, H. N. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/9/31
Steeves, P. F.	21/9/31
Stephens, J. S. (90 Fld. Bty., attached temp.)	1/10/31

Adjutant

Quartermaster

Gilchrist, J., *lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	21/9/31

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

BRANDON COLLEGE

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

(1 Company.)

BRITISH COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

M.D. No. 11.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

(2 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Letson, H. F. G., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	4/10/30 3/10/27

Major

Captains

*⚔Shrum, G. M., *M.M.*	17/12/28
⚔Carrothers, W. A., *D.F.C.*	4/10/30 (*maj.* 2/9/22)

Lieutenants

Southey, V. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/1/31
⚔Spencer, C. J.	15/10/31 (*capt.* 12/1/16)
Catherwood, E. S. (11 Bn. C.M.G.C., attached temp.)	15/11/31

2nd Lieutenants

Brown, W. T. (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/11/31
Morrison, C. V. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	6/11/31
Pearson, J. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	7/11/31
Irving, R. (5 Horse, attached temp.)	15/11/31

Adjutant

*Southey, V. J, *lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/10/30

Quartermaster

Hare, H. R., *lt.*	3/3/29

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Lamont, G. A., *maj.* A.M.C	12/2/29

UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

(2 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Murray, W. C., *LL.D.*	1/4/22

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Potts, A. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/21 28/12/20 (*Ext'd* 31/3/33)

Majors.

⚔*Thompson, J. H.* (*C.O.T.C.*), (*m.s.c.*)	11/8/28 (*seconded* 1/2/31)
⚔Hamer, W. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/7/31

Captains.

⚔Ferns, H. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/6/29
Ferguson, R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/7/30

Lieutenants.

Embury, A. W. (10 Fld. Bde. C.A. *attached temp.*)	4/12/28
Durnin, E. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/31
Pierce, R. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

Kusch, J. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/8/30
Brown, J. P. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/30
Parker, J. H. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/30
MacKinnon, F. A. (12 Div. Sigs. attached temp.)	24/11/30
Lindsay, F. A. (Sask.L.I. attached temp.)	22/1/31
⚔*Davies, H. B.*	1/6/31
Benson, K. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/8/31
Mitchell, R. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/31
Graham, D. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/31
Massey, W. K. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/10/31

Adjutant.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Galloway, A., *capt.*, A.M.C.	10/4/28

Chaplain.

⚔Oliver, *Rev.* E. H., *hon. l.-c*	17/3/25

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

⚔Clark, W. L., *M.M.*	14/1/22 1/4/21
⚔Underhill, F. H.	30/10/23 1/4/21
⚔Edgar, J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/25 17/11/23
⚔Gloag, D. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	13/11/25 31/10/23
⚔Gordon, K. W. (*m*)	31/3/26
Brown, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*). (*m.s.c.*)	3/10/28 3/10/27
⚔Blakeney, W. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/11/28 11/11/26
⚔Banks, B. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/30 3/6/27
Rutherford, J. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/31 1/2/31
⚔Shawyer, S. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/31 1/2/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Mackenzie, C. J., *M.C* (*m*)	1/4/21 1/3/16
⚔Stewart, A. E.	13/10/22 1/4/21
⚔Hackney, J. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	11/11/23 14/3/23
Stevenson, T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/25 16/10/22
Machacek, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/10/25 1/10, 24
⚔Agnew, W. V., *D.C.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	23/10/25 15/4/24
⚔Wright, H. N. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/10/27 1/10/25
Willson, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/10/27 2/10/25
Gilchrist, D. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/28 3/10/27
Rodman, F. S. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	31/8/29 25/10/27
Roberts, S. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	29/9/29 1/10/28
Middleton, W. E. K. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/29 4/10/28
Bowman, R. O. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/6/30 6/10/28
⚔Mason, W. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/30
Swaffield, N. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/31 1/7/30
Watson, H. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/31 1/10/30

2nd Lieutenants

Tisdale, C. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/9/31 1/7/30
David, H. N. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/9/31 3/10/30

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Lindsay, W. S. *O.B.E.*, *capt.* A.M.C	10/4/28

LOYOLA COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/19.)

(1 Company.)

Major.

⚔O'Brien, E. G...........	11/1/30

Captain.

⚔Long, J. W..............	15/7/31

Lieutenants.

Scott, K. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)......	10/9/31

2nd Lieutenants

McGovern, J. E. (11 Hrs. attached temp.)........	1/9/31
Sesia, A. T. (*c.o.t.c.*).......	1/11/30
Way, E. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)........	15/1/32
Fleury, F. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)......	16/1/32
Quinlan, C. G.............	17/1/32

Quartermaster

Laflamme, J. K., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)..................	1/12/31

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

⚔Reynolds, E. T..........	10/1/30 30/6/16

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

Slattery, T. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	31/10/30 12/9/29
McManamy, E. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/10/30 13/9/29
Sheridan, E. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	30/11/31 11/9/29
O'Connor, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	30/11/31 2/11/30

—

NOVA SCOTIA TECHNICAL COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/20.)

(1 Company.)

Captain.

⚔Ball, S. (*m.s.c.*) (Lt., 1 Hal. (C.B.) C.A., attached temp.)..........	29/10/28 (*temp. maj.* 15/10/31)

Lieutenants.

Pippy, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*), (Cumb. Regt. *attached* (*temp.*)...................	21/10/25
Berringer, O. B. (Lun. Regt. (attached temp.).	8/10/30
Stanfield, J. Y. (Col. and Hants, attached temp.).	15/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

Harrigan, M. A. P. (7 Fort. Sig. Co., attached temp.)	10/10/30

Reserve Unit

Captain

Reid, J. H................	2/10/28 13/3/27

Lieutenants

Currie, B., *M.M*..........	31/10/28 18/10/26
MacKenzie, J. W..........	31/10/28 18/10/26
Nickerson, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	18/11/29 1/11/28

REGINA COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/21.)

(1 Company.)

Lieutenant.

—

UNIVERSITY OF BISHOP'S COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Lennoxville, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 15/3/23.)

(1 Company.)

Major

⚔Sanders, T. S. C.........	15/12/30 15/9/20

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

Dyer, G. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)......	1/7/30
Ottiwell, A. V............	15/9/31
Davis, H. F. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	1/2/32

Reserve Unit.

Captain

⚔Stewart, J. C., *M.C*.....	1/10/29 8/1/26

Lieutenant.

Smith, E. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	30/6/30 15/9/29

2nd Lieutenant

Carson, R. A.............	12/6/31 15/9/30

UNIVERSITÉ DE MONTRÉAL CONTINGENT.

M.D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized 15/2/26, G.O. 9-26).

(2 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Vaillancourt, J. J. J. E.....	1/9/31

Major.

Hay, A. (Le Regt. de Chat. attached temp.)........	1/10/29 (*temp. l.-c.*11/10/30)

Captains.

Ranger, P. (*m.s.c.*) (L)....	1/11/31 1/6/26 (*seconded* 1/11/31)

Lieutenants.

Martel, G. (*c.o.t.c.*).......	11/5/29
Lynch, S. (Fus. du St. L.., attached temp.).........	30/11/29
Lavigne, W. (*c.o.t.c.*)......	8/1/31
Cloutier, P. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/3/31
Bourbonnais, L. A. (*C.O.T.C.*).............	11/3/31
Rolland, G. (*C.O.T.C.*)...	11/3/31
Cabana, L. (Lt. & Capt., Le Regt. de Chat., attached temp.)..........	1/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

Roche, J. R. (Le Regt. de Chat., attached temp.).	5/5/30 (*temp. capt.* 30/9/31)
Decarie, J. J.............	12/10/30
Trudeau, F. (*C.O.T.C.*)...	1/6/31
Nantel, M. (*c.o.t.c.*).......	1/10/31
Frenette, L. L. (N.S.(N.B.) Regt., attached temp.)..	1/10/31

Quartermaster

Bournival, J. G.. *lt*.... ...	1/9/31

Attached

Medical Officer

Prendergast, A. A. P., *lt.*, A.M.C.................	21/1/31

Reserve Unit.

Major

Captains

Lafond, R................	1/10/29 15/2/26
Tremblay, M. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/11/31 28/5/30
Leduc, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)........	9/11/31 13/2/31

Lieutenant

Prevost, J. (*c.o.t.c.*).......	1/10/31 15/2/26

FOOT GUARDS

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS

(Allied with the Coldstream Guards.)

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 3.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War — "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," **"Pozières,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized 7/6/72 G.O. 16-72.) (Re-organized 15/12/20 G.O. 30-21.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Hardy, *Hon.* A. C.. 9/1/31

1st Battalion

(2nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

Foy, J. C., *V.D., A.D.C.*..	5/4/30

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Chrysler, G. G., *V.D., M.C., (l.g.) (s.m.)*......	15/12/20 (*brev. lt.-col.* 5/4/32)

Majors (2)

⚔Wurtele, W. G. H., *M.C., V.D*....................	18/5/23
⚔Mackintosh, W. E. C., (*m.s.c.*).................	14/2/29
⚔Brown, F. H., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*).................	15/2/29

Captains (6)

⚔Green, H. A., (*m.s.c.*)..	2/11/25
Lisle, E. (m.s.c.)..........	15/2/29
Gladish, W. M............	20/7/29
⚔McDougall, A. G........	3/1/30
⚔Bishop, H. W...........	4/1/30
Foran, P. F. (Sig. Offr.)...	21/4/30
Anglin, E. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	22/11/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

MacGregor, K. R.........	29/4/26
⚔*Coulter, A. B*...........	12/3/27
Woods, S. E..............	12/3/27
Jepson, R. K. C..........	14/10/27
⚔Mulvey, J. B............	29/8/28
Street, A. C.............	29/8/28

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Grant, J. S.............	1/1/29 (*brev. maj.* 4/7/18)
⚔Hogan, J. H., *M.M*......	20/7/29
⚔Patrick, G.............	7/7/30 15/9/24
⚔Williams, A. P..........	25/11/30 16/4/17
Shotwell, J. S. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/1/32 (*capt.* 3/10/23)

2nd Lieutenants

Mitchell, B. E............	12/9/29
Brereton, C. R...........	26/11/30

Adjutant

Lisle, E., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)...	15/2/29

Assistant Adjutant

⚔Coulter, A. B., *lt*.......	10/8/29

Quartermaster

*⚔Howard, G. V. W., *V.D.*	15/12/20 (*maj.* 18/7/29)

Paymaster

Arthur, W. F., *capt*........	18/4/30

Director of Music

Brown, J. T.	1/1/26 (*capt.* 17/6/32)

Attached

Medical Officers

McKay, W. W., *maj.*, A.M.C..................	1/3/22
Paterson, W. P. E., lt., A.M.C..................	21/6/30

Chaplains

⚔Hepburn, *Rev.* C. G., *M.C., hon. maj*..........	15/12/20
⚔*Leech, Rev. J. J., hon. capt*.....................	8/7/31

2nd Reserve Battalion

(77th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Topp, C. B., *D.S.O., M.C*.....................	5/4/30 5/10/25

Major

⚔Bowie, G. G............	1/1/29 25/10/25

Captains

⚔Featherstonhaugh, E. H.	1/1/29 27/3/23
⚔Scatcherd, E. C.........	14/2/29 7/5/15
⚔McFadden, J. A.........	1/7/29 25/11/25

Lieutenants

⚔Payne, C. H. (*s.m.*)....	1/1/29 (*capt.* 25/11/12)
⚔Paterson, S. V., *D.C.M.*	18/4/30 (*capt.* 15/5/18)
Hamilton, J. W...........	2/1/31 16/4/26
Burke, D. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	1/4/32 8/8/24

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 137 Ashbury College Cadet Corps.

No. 1070, Glebe Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

THE CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS

[Allied with the Grenadier Guards]

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 17/11/59.) (Re-organized 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Prince of Wales, Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H.* Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C to the King...5/4/23

Honorary Colonel—⚔Meighen, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. S., *C.M.G., V.D., A.D.C.*, R.O.... 7/5/26
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Stairs, Lt.-Col. G.S., *M.C., V.D.*, R.O............................ 31/3/31

1st Battalion
(87th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Phelan, F. R., *D.S.O., M.C., V.D.*	31/3/31

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Humphrey, J. M., *M.C.*	15/9/26

Majors (2)

⚔Kyle, A. W. W., *M.C.*	25/9/28
⚔Peiler, M. F.	1/3/30
⚔Rick, H. W.	25/9/30

Captains (6)

Trenholme, C. R. (*M. Gun*)	15/11/28
Gear, W. W.	27/4/29
⚔Burrows, J. B.	22/7/30
⚔*Griffith, H. C.*	11/2/31
Anthes, H. H.	9/11/31
Reaper, C. P.	1/11/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Kerr, D. H.	19/11/28
⚔Barwick, A. C. (**Sig. Offr*)	3/12/28
Reilly, M. P.	1/3/31
Holland, J. G.	25/9/30
Stewart, J. G. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*).	18/12/30
Thompson, A. B.	4/12/31
⚔Sadleir, M. V.	2/3/32 4/11/17

2nd Lieutenants

Hern, A. M.	5/12/29
Smith, N. S.	6/12/29
Foster, W. E.	8/10/30
Burpe, L. T.	19/10/31
Meagher, D. B.	23/10/31
Gilday, T. P.	11/1/32
Clouston, J. D.	1/2/32
⚔Boyd, R. J. G.	15/2/32
Sare, P. F. L.	1/6/32

Adjutant

*⚔Griffith, H. C., *capt.*	25/5/31

Assistant Adjutant

*Anthes, H. H., *capt.*	9/11/31

Quartermaster

*⚔Smith, S. H., *V.D.*	1/11/28 (*maj.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster

⚔McLachlan, A. L., *M.B.E., capt.*	2/4/28

Director of Music

Gagnier, J. J., *lt.*	15/10/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Elder, H. M., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/9/28
⚔*MacKenzie. J. C., capt.*, A.M.C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/11/30

Chaplain.

⚔Carlisle, *Rev.* A., *hon. maj.*	1/1/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(245th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Cowie, A. H., *M.C., V.D.*	31/3/31 31/3/28

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Shaw, H. le R.	1/7/26 21/1/16

Majors

⚔Dunlop, G. P. G., *M.C.*	19/12/24 2/1/19
⚔Nicholson, N., *M.C.*	20/12/24 3/4/22
⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C.*	1/6/25 3/4/22
⚔Roberts, W. A.	19/12/29 15/9/26

Captains

Hanson, C. H.	1/7/26 15/9/20
⚔Preston, E. M., *D.S.O., M.M.*	12/3/29 8/5/23
⚔Drew, C. C.	19/12/29 2/4/28
Vass, E. C.	15/1/32 15/9/31

Lieutenants

⚔Nelles, W. K.	30/12/24 27/11/14
⚔Badgley, F. M. (*m*)	30/12/24 8/1/15
Roberton, G. E. (*s.s.*)	30/12/24 27/11/15
⚔Peverley, H. A., *M.C.*	30/12/24 (*brev. capt.* 1/5/18)
Byatt, E. R.	30/12/24 23/7/15
⚔Emmans, R. L.	30/12/24 21/10/15
⚔Johnson, F. R., *D.S.C.*	30/12/24 (*brev. capt.* 1/4/18)
Thompson, G. D.	30/12/24 28/11/21
Wanklyn, D. A.	31/12/24 8/7/21
⚔Angus, R. F.	1/7/26 15/9/20
⚔Dean, R. H.	5/11/28 17/8/21
⚔Hale, F. W. G.	5/11/28 15/10/15
⚔Travers, R.	27/2/29 31/7/26
Lewis, J. B. T. (*r.m.c.*)	26/4/29 9/7/21

THE CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS—Con.

Adjutant.

Hanson, C. H., *capt*.	1/7/26

Assistant Adjutant

....

Quartermaster

McGill, J. T.	1/7/26 (*maj*. 20/2/22)

Paymaster.

⚔Hall, E. V., *lt*.	**1/7/26**

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gilday, A. L. C., *D.S.O., V.D., brev. l.c.*, A.M.C.	1/9/28

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major

⚔Rolland, H. D'E. (*m*)	31/10/31 18/7/25

Captain

Reid, J.	1/7/26 1/10/14

Lieutenants

⚔Clarkson, R. (*m*)	1/7/26 (*brev. maj*. 19/12/18)
Heward, C. V.	1/7/26 14/12/14

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 29. Lower Canada College Cadet Corps.

No. 1488. The Griffintown Club Cadet Corps.

INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA

Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment.)

6th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915,'17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 26/4/60.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Colonel in Chief—H.M. The Queen	27/7/28
Honorary Colonel—Pellatt, Major-General, *Sir* H. M., *Knt.*, *C.V.O.*, *V. D.*, *ret*	20/6/29
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—1st Bn.—⚔Rennie, Major-General R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O	5/12/31
Honorary Lieut-Colonel—2nd Bn.—⚔Kirkpatrick, Colonel A. J. E., *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*).	5/12/31

1st Battalion (3rd Bn. C.E.F.).

2nd Battalion (83rd Bn. C.E.F.).

Colonel Commanding Regiment.

⚔Langmuir, J. W., *M.B.E.* *V.D.* (Lt.-Col.)	14/4/30
	(*lt.-col.* 10/7/28)

Adjutant.

⚔MacKendrick, H. C., *maj.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/4/30

Orderly Officer.

Lieut.-Colonels. (2).

1 ⚔Wood, F. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	7/12/29
2 Rooney, H. E., *V.D.*	27/6/30
	(*O.C.* 14/4/30)

Majors (*2nd in command*) (2).

2⚔Gibson, R. B., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/3/22
1 Rooney, W. J., *V.D.*	31/1/23

Majors (4).

⚔Howard, V. Mac.L.	17/3/22
⚔Hampton, P. R. (*m.s.c.*).	3/6/24
⚔Macdonell, I. M., *M.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*)	29/5/26
⚔Scott, C. A.	10/2/28
Panet A. de L. (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/30
King, E. O.	1/12/30
⚔*MacKendrick, H. C.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/12/30

Captains (12).

⚔Bryan, W. L. (*m.s.c.*)	21/9/27

Captains—Con.

⚔Taylor, W. R.	12/10/27
⚔Harrison, R. S., *M.C.*	6/2/28
	1/3/18
⚔Reilly, J. A. B.	2/3/28
Milne, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)	28/5/29
McClain, J. W. (*m.s.c.*)	29/5/29
Westren, J. H.	11/3/30
MacKendrick, D. E.	14/3/30
Hudson, R. M.	1/8/30
Gianelli, V. A.	2/8/30
Strathy, J. G. K.	3/8/30

Subalterns (36)

Lieutenants

Miller, G. M.	24/6/26
Spragge, J. G.	3/10/26
Booth, J. H. K.	12/3/27
⚔Mackenzie, J. H. T.	28/4/27
Morrow, G. G.	1/5/27
Hovey, W. N.	7/6/27
Wharin, J. W.	6/7/27
Strathy, C. M. A. (*r.m.c.*).	7/9/27
Storrar, R.	17/7/28
Cooper, N. M.	19/6/28
Wainwright, J. H.	19/6/28
Taylor, R. E.	19/6/28
Macdonell, R. B.	19/6/28
McCaughey, R.	21/11/27
Forrest, W. D. O.	6/12/27
Pangman, J. E. C.	30/4/28

Lieutenants—Con.

Delamere, J. M.	1/7/28
	4/6/27
⚔Barnard, W. T.	18/4/29
Crean, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	23/4/29
Pangman, G. F. C.	25/4/29
Taylor, J. J. A.	25/5/29
Grout, F. L. J. (*Sig. Offir.*)	9/10/30
	1/7/26
LeQuesne, D. J.	14/10/31
Langmuir, A. D. (*r.m.c.*)	22/12/31
	5/9/27
Hill, A. C.	6/3/32
Grothier, W. G.	7/3/32
	15/6/30

2nd Lieutenants

Matthews, F. B.	5/11/29
Sutherland, M. S. (*r.m.c.*).	16/4/30
Redway, E. A. S.	5/5/30
Lucas, A. C.	17/7/30
Downie, H. R.	20/10/30
Robertson, W. A.	14/3/31
Dalton, C. O.	18/3/31
Smith, W. F. R.	8/9/31
Weaver, W. E.	9/9/31
Scott, M. D.	1/2/32
Wilson, I. R. F.	1/3/32
McTaggart, .F. G.	2/3/32
Godfrey, J. M.	3/3/32
Harris, R. A.	4/3/32

Adjutants

1Strathy, J. G. K., *capt.*	3/4/29
*McClain, J. W., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/5/30

Assistant Adjutants

1*Lucas, A. C., *2nd lt.*	1/12/30
2*Storrar, R., *lt.*	26/12/28

Quartermasters

1 Gibson, J. A.	27/4/25
	(*capt.* 27/4/27)
2 ⚔Lewis, W. R., *lt.*	5/3/31

THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA-Con.

Paymasters

2-Tedman, H. M., *capt*....	28/12/27
1⚔Purvis, E. R., *D.S.O.* *maj*....................	15/1/31

Director of Music

⚔Buckle, J. J., *lt*..........	16/6/31

Attached.

Medical Officers

2 MacDonald, A. E., *M.C.*, *maj.*, A.M.C.............	10/12/24
1 Gossage, C. D., *lt.*, A.M.C..................	15/11/29
2⚔*Wilkins, A. R., lt.*, A.M.C..................	10/10/31
1 *Barnes, L. S., lt., A.M.C.*	24/3/32

Chaplains

1 Cody, *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J., *D.D., LL.D., hon. lt.-col*....................	1/10/20
2 ⚔Woodcock, *Rev.* H. F. D., *hon. maj*.............	19/10/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(95th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Johnston, B. L., *V.D*...	19/12/27 2/2/23

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Allen, E. P. S., *D.S.O*..	15/5/28 31/5/17

Major

⚔Dempster, J. T., *V.D*...	23/5/28 19/3/22

Captains

Stillwell, W. A., (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c*)..................	15/11/30 21/2/25
Jarvis, R. A..............	10/6/31 20/12/25

Lieutenants

Tyrrell, T. A. C..........	18/12/30 2/7/28
Bethune, W. D............	18/3/31 24/9/29
Cameron, D. S............	30/3/32 18/6/27

Paymaster

⚔Alexander, P. N., *M.C.*, *V.D*......................	25/12/30 (*lt.-col.* 7/12/29)

Attached

Medical Officer

George, R. K., capt., A.M.C................	17/9/30

4th Reserve Battalion.

(166th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Lindsay, C. B., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*) (Major)...........	20/7/27 (*maj.* 18/8/24) 9/10/16

Major (2nd in command).

Majors

⚔Walker, R. H...........	18/8/24 2/2/23
Sankey, R. H. (*m.s.c.*)....	3/11/27 9/4/25

Captains.

⚔Tidy, F. O. W., *M.C.* (*m*)	18/8/24 (*brev. maj.* 14/2/16)
⚔Hughes, H. H. (*s.m.*)...	18/8/24 (*brev. maj.* 17/10/16)
⚔Harman, H. M..........	18/8/24 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/19)

Captains—Con.

⚔Barnum, H. G., *M.C.* (*m*)......................	18/8/24 3/1/19
⚔Hearst, H. V............	18/8/24 1/10/20
⚔Houston, A. S...........	19/11/25 23/5/24

Lieutenants

⚔Ellis, H. H.............	18/8/24 (*brev. capt.* 1/9/17)
⚔McLaughlin, H. J.......	18/8/24 (*brev. capt.* 3/6/18)
⚔Cleverley, H. S.........	18/8/24 (*brev. capt.* 25/5/18)
⚔Ince, A. S., *D.S.C*......	18/8/24 (*brev. capt.* 13/4/19)
⚔Aird, H. R.............	18/8/24 1/4/14
MacGregor, R. C.........	18/8/24 13/4/14
⚔Hearst, W. I............	18/8/24 14/9/15
⚔Gordon, H. H..........	18/8/24 16/11/18
Thomson, J. R............	24/4/25 22/12/15
⚔Mallett, F. J., *M.C*.....	16/12/25 (*brev. capt.* 20/8/18)
Williams, A. E. (*r.m.c.*)...	7/6/27 6/7/22
Lash, K. M. (*c.o.t.c*)......	1/8/27 12/3/24
⚔Fairweather, V. W......	1/8/27 17/10/16
Smith, E. S. (*m*)..........	21/7/30 24/7/15

Quartermaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Browne, *Rev.*. E. G. B., *hon. capt*.................	10/12/25

5th Reserve Battalion.

(198th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watts, E. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*m*) (Major).................	6/9/30 (*maj.* 1/3/16)

Majors

⚔Grover, G. A. (*m*)......	9/6/27 13/11/16
⚔Baxter, W. J., *M.C.* (*s.c.*)	14/12/27 23/5/17

Captains.

Lieutenants

⚔Smith, W. F., *M.C*.....	30/3/27 1/10/26
⚔Walwyn, A. G..........	27/4/27 18/3/16
McCubbin, R. M.........	21/10/27 25/1/26
⚔Boothe, C. H...........	30/10/29 16/12/15
Burnham, H. F. C........	19/5/30 6/10/21
Egan, J. C................	6/4/31 9/11/26

Quartermaster

⚔Laidlaw, E. J., *capt*.....	30/3/27

6th Reserve Battalion.

(255th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Band, S. W., *V.D*.........	12/5/22

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Forwood, T. W.........	18/8/24 20/10/13
⚔Moody, F. H. (*s.m.*)....	18/8/24 (*brev. maj.* 1/3/16)
⚔Kilmer, C. E., *D.S.O*...	18/8/24 20/12/15
⚔Sutton, L. V., *M.C*......	18/8/24
⚔Bacque, F. H...........	24/4/25 1/6/18
⚔Rolph, F. G............	5/12/25 31/1/23
⚔Herbert, W. S., *M.C*.....	11/3/30 31/1/28
⚔Barker, W. D. P........	4/3/31 (*brev. maj.* 1/7/16)

Lieutenants

Paterson, A. H............	18/8/24 (*brev. capt.* 24/11/16)
Gooderham, N. R........	18/8/24 11/9/15
Bartlett, J. W............	18/8/24 (*brev. capt.* 24/11/16)
⚔Jackson, B. G..........	18/8/24 11/2/16
⚔Irwin, C. W.............	18/8/24 21/1/16
⚔Macdonald, G. G........	18/8/24 25/5/15
⚔Wylie, I. M.............	18/8/24 10/2/16
⚔Painter, H. J. A.........	18/8/24 28/4/18
Swabey, H. M. (*r.m.c.*)...	3/11/27 6/7/22
Tomenson, W. E. S.......	12/12/27 20/7/26

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Adamson, S. L., *D.C.M.*	18/8/24 (*capt.* 21/11/16)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Moore, *Rev.* F. J., *hon. capt*.....................	26/1/26

THE HALIFAX RIFLES.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

17th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 6.

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70,"**"Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/5/60.) (Reorganized 15/7/20—G.O. 157-20)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—Borden, *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., *G.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., LL.D.* (F)... 15/7/20 31/10/12 (*Ext'd* 30/9/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Thompson, Colonel W. E., *V.D.*, R.O...................... 15/7/20 (*Ext'd* 30/9/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel, 2nd Reserve Bn.—Doane, Lieut.-Colonel F. W. W., *V.D. ret...* 2/6/30

1st Battalion (40th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Wright, S. S., *V.D.*......	14/10/30 (*O.C.* 7/6/30)

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Colwell, R. J. (*m.s.c.*)..	13/3/26

Majors (2)

Probert, E. J. J...........	17/12/28
⚔McMahon, J. W.(*m.s.c.*)	1/1/29

Captains (6)

⚔Quigley, J. G...........	7/6/26
Harvey, C. H.............	12/2/30
⚔Ernst, A. A.............	29/3/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Mahon, G. S..............	15/9/28
Winterbourne, J. H. V.....	29/1/29
⚔Blackie, E. S...........	1/5/29 20/6/23
McEwan, R. E.............	1/3/30
Marshall, R. E............	2/3/30
Woodhead, H. E..........	30/1/31
Hurst, N..................	15/4/31

2nd Lieutenants

Fegan, W. R.............	2/9/20
Lugar, H. F. S............	11/3/30
Flynn, L. J................	17/4/30
⚔Ladd, F. A..............	9/9/31 (*capt.* 18/4/18)
Lucas, P. C...............	10/9/31
⚔Mitchell, E. S..........	15/12/31 (*brev. capt.* 18/2/18)

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

Monaghan, J. D., *V.D.*...	15/7/20 (*maj.* 1/4/26)

Paymaster.

Wier, H. V...............	1/1/29 (*maj.* 2/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Kinley, C. E., *capt.* A.M.C.	20/5/30
MacLean, J. R., lt.,A.M.C.	21/5/31

Chaplain.

⚔Ambrose, *Rev.* G. M., *hon. maj*.................	28/5/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Kinley, G. S., *V.D.*(*m.s.c.*)	7/6/30 7/6/26

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Kingdon, F. C...........	15/1/24 15/7/20

Captains.

⚔Creighton, H. A., *M.C.*.	15/1/24 13/9/18
⚔Bell, H. P..............	15/1/24 25/8/16
⚔Gillies, G. H., *D.F.C.*..	15/1/24 15/7/20
⚔Croft, A. T., *M.C.*......	10/3/30 2/11/17
Tupper, P. W.............	12/3/30 31/12/28
Pittman, D. G. L.........	2/2/32 1/4/30

Lieutenants.

Hartling, E. A............	15/1/24 (*brev. capt.* 2/12/18)
Leslie, G. R..............	15/1/24 25/10/15
⚔Creighton, A. H........	15/1/24 27/10/15
McCaughin, H. R.........	15/1/24 12/2/16
Holloway, H. S. (*m*)......	15/1/24 12/2/16

Lieutenants—Con.

Forbes, R. G..............	15/1/24 21/2/16
Milsom, J. E. (*m*).........	15/1/24 29/9/15
⚔Russell, B. W...........	15/1/24 (*brev. maj.* 1/8/18)
⚔Macdonald, A. L........	7/6/26 15/4/15
⚔Fitzgerald, J. O., *M.C.*..	7/6/26 1/7/17
Betts, H. H..............	25/3/30 15/9/28
Conrod, G. R.............	15/1/31 15/2/29

Adjutant.

Forbes, R. G., *lt*.........	**15/1/24**

Assistant Adjutant.

Milsom, J. E., *lt.* (*m*).....	**15/1/24**

Paymaster.

⚔Milsom, R. A., *capt*.....	**15/1/24**

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Rudland, J. A..........	8/12/28

Captain

⚔Harris, J. A. (*m*)........	22/4/25 29/6/22

Lieutenant

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 35—Halifax High School Cadet Bn.

THE VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA

[Allied with the King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

12th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

"Eccles Hill"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** **"Pursuit to Mons,"** **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 10/1/62.) (Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P. G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King.......... 15/9/20
6/2/15

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Starke, Lt.-Col. R., *V.D.*, R.O.......... 1/1/30

1st Battalion (24th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Rolland, S. A. (*m.s.c.*)	23/10/31

Major (2nd in command)

⚔*Rolland, F. A. de R. de R.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/26 (*seconded* 1/1/32)
Eakin, I. H.	21/5/29

Majors (2)

⚔Binmore, L. R. (*m.s.c.*).	20/5/29
Rolland, F. F. L. S. (*m.s.c.*)	4/4/32

Captains (6)

⚔Beck, A., *M.M*	22/10/28
Budden, R. H.	30/4/30
Burnett, R. F.	24/10/31
Reid, R. P.	25/10/31
Hudson, G. M.	12/1/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Chesley, L. M. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/10/27 31/5/24
Coward, F. B.	2/4/28
Allan, D. H.	1/10/28
⚔*Ross, G. D.*	17/12/28
⚔Stevenson, W. R.	8/4/29 17/1/24
Rykert, A. M.	4/6/31
Allan, M. M.	13/11/30
⚔Morgan, W. C.	23/7/31
Burn, G. M.	20/1/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Carrigue, J. G.	21/4/30
⚔White, R.	7/7/30
Smith, H. S.	19/1/31
Collins, R. L.	12/1/32
Decary, C. P.	18/5/32

Adjutant.

*Reid, R. P., *capt.*	25/10/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Ross, G. D., *lt.*	8/9/30

Quartermaster.

Humphreys, A. R.	29/12/27 (*maj.* 8/2/32)

Paymaster.

Webb, H. J., *V.D., capt.*	15/9/20 (*maj.* 6/11/15)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Conover, K. I., *maj.*, A.M.C.	1/2/25
Lochead, J. R., capt., A.M.C.	10/11/31

Chaplain.

Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J. C., *M.A., D.D., V.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal, hon. l-c*	15/9/20
Shore, Rev. H. M., hon. capt	1/1/29

2nd Reserve Battalion

(60th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Robertson, G. R., *M.C., V.D*	23/10/31 20/12/27

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Hall, P. L., *D.S.O., M.C*	1/7/26 2/2/17

Majors

⚔McBean, A. (*m*)	1/7/26 1/10/22
⚔Carling, W. H., *M.C.*	30/9/26 1/4/25
⚔Moyse, R. E.	30/9/28 1/4/24
Spittal, A. M. T.	1/9/31 23/5/19

Captains

⚔Cowans, D.	1/7/26 25/3/17
⚔Greenshields, C. G.	1/7/26 4/10/16
⚔Boa, A. S., *M.C.*	1/7/26 29/10/17
⚔Stenson, F. W., *M.C.*	4/4/32 7/2/28
⚔Heaton, J. C. (*s.c.*)	31/12/31 19/1/19

Lieutenants

⚔Pillow, H. W.	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 23/3/17)
⚔Cains, J. L., *M.C.*	1/7/26 21/5/16
⚔Terroux, A. M.	1/7/26 9/5/16
Harwood, R. de L.	1/7/26 1/3/21
⚔Macario, H. G., *M.C.*	1/7/26 2/9/17
Harwood, R. W.	30/9/26 15/9/20
Macneill, F. M.	1/10/27 15/3/25
Boa, J.	28/2/29 20/2/24

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(244th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Porteous, C.F.C., *M.C., V.D.* (*s.c.*)	22/10/31 1/12/24

Majors

⚔Sutherland, R. D., *M.C.*, (*r.m.c.*)	1/5/27 26/1/19
⚔Bales, J. N., *M.C., V.D.*	31/12/28 30/5/17
⚔Sewell, L. A.	29/3/32 1/7/18

Captains

⚔Barkley, J. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/12/28 30/9/26
⚔Sutherland, D. H.	29/4/30 29/1/24

Lieutenants

⚔Redpath, T.	1/5/27 25/7/16
⚔Leach, F. S.	1/5/27
Levie, C. G.	29/12/30 12/11/28
⚔Stikeman, A. T.	15/4/31 11/7/26

Paymaster

THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS) OF CANADA

[Allied with the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders.)

12th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

2nd Battalion.—In the first corner, the Union; in the second, third and fourth corners, the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Mount Sorrel," "Somme 1916,"** "Pozières, "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, " **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

Organized G.O. 31/1/62.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—Allan, *Sir* Hugh Montague, *Knt.*, *C.V.O.*, *E.D*.................... 1/3/30
Honorary Lieut.-Colonels—1st Bn.—⚔Cantlie, Lt.-Colonel G. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*..... 30/11/20
(*Ext'd* 28/2/35)
2nd Bn.—⚔Molson, Lt.-Colonel H., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, (*s.c.*) R.O.................... 30/11/20
(*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion (13th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Battalion (42nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Colonel Commanding Regiment.

⚔Mills, A. L. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D*....................	4/10/31

Adjutant.

⚔Knox, A., *maj*...........	1/9/30

Orderly Officer.

Petch, C., *lt*...............	8/9/30

Lieut-Colonels (2).

2⚔MacTier W. S. M.,*M.C.*, *V.D*....................	3/10/30
1⚔Fleming, A., *V.D.* (*m*)	5/10/31

Majors (2nd in command).

2⚔Howard, A. T., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	18/7/25
1⚔Morris, J. M., *M.C*.....	11/7/26

Majors (4).

⚔Blackader, K. G., *M.C.*	9/7/27
⚔Ibbotson, I. L. (*s.s.*)....	10/7/27
⚔Molson, J. H. (*s.s.*)......	3/12/28
⚔Hutchison, P. P.........	2/3/29
⚔*Knox, A*.................	9/11/29
⚔Eadie, G. H. H. (*m*)....	30/9/30

Captains (12).

⚔Carstairs, D. L., *M.C*...	1/3/26
Evans, A. C..............	23/8/26
Routledge, J. C...........	11/10/27
Cleghorn, J. D............	2/11/27
Bogert, J. R..............	1/9/28
	2/11/27
Bogert, H. S..............	25/3/29
	10/10/27
Lyman, T. W.............	12/11/29
Cantlie, S. D. (*r.m.c.*).....	13/11/29
Dunbar, W. E.............	1/4/30
Starke, R. A..............	1/1/31
Ibbotson, M. G...........	1/8/31
Roper, H. V..............	7/10/31
Loomis, D. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*.)................	1/1/32
	1/11/27
	(*seconded* 1/1/32)

Subalterns (36)

Lieutenants

Weir, J. B.................	26/4/26
⚔Martin, S. B............	11/7/26
Ogilvie, W. W.............	8/9/26
Walker, J. R. (*m.q.*).......	19/11/27
Sise, P. F. (*m.q.*).........	21/11/27
Henderson, T. G..........	4/10/27
Ogilvie, J. D..............	16/1/28
Fauquier, J. E............	19/1/28
Stevenson, A. G. (*m.q.*)...	25/5/28
Jaquays, H. M. (*r.m.c.*)...	1/10/28
Donald, J. A..............	30/10/28
Wilson, F. H..............	26/11/28
⚔Hutchison, M. H........	1/2/29
	2/5/16
Black, D. K. (*r.m.c.*).....	18/2/29
	18/6/25
⚔*Anderson, W. J*..........	4/3/29
Taylor, J.P.W............	25/3/29
⚔Wright, A. W...........	21/12/29
Cantlie, S. S. T. (*r.m.c.*)..	7/4/30
Turnbull, D. O. (*r.m.c.*)...	8/4/30
Doucet, H. E. T. (*r.m.c.*).	9/4/30
Markey, H. T. (*r.m.c.*)....	25/9/30
Warnock, R. N. (*r.m.c.*)..	30/11/30
Mitchell, F. M. (*r.m.c.*)...	1/12/30
Ritchie, J. W. (*l*) (*r.m.c.*).	2/12/30
McLeod, M. J.(*r.m.c.*)....	9/12/30
	9/7/21
Patton, H. R. (*r.m.c.* (**Sig.* (*Offr.*)..................	28/1/31
	9/10/28
Cowie, F. W. (*r.m.c.*).....	23/11/31
Rawlings, E. C...........	25/11/31
Dobell, C. (*m.q.*).........	26/11/31
Petch, C..................	9/12/31
Seymour, H. F............	10/12/31
Mather, N. L. C. (*r.m.c.*).	19/1/32
	23/6/27
Blair, W. H...............	10/2/32

2nd Lieutenants

Ross, G. A................	25/11/29
Domville, H. de G.......	2/12/29
	(*lt.* 21/7/28)
Cameron, A F............	8/9/30
Cantlie, G. S. F...........	18/5/31
Cowans, D................	26/10/31
Henderson, G. P...........	1/12/31
MacDougall, R. R. (*m.q.*.)	1/4/32
Moore, T. A. G............	2/4/32

Adjutants.

1 Cleghorn, J. D., *capt*....	3/12/28
2 Dunbar, W. E., *capt*.....	7/9/30

Assistant Adjutants.

1 Seymour, H. F., *lt*......	12/1/31
2*⚔Anderson, W. J., *lt*....	1/12/31

Quartermasters.

2 ⚔Hamer, H., *M.M*......	9/10/22
	(*capt.* 22/7/23)
1*⚔Renahan, J., *capt*......	1/1/31

Paymasters.

2⚔Harvey, L. E. L., *capt.* (*s.s.*)....................	12/9/30
1⚔Smith, F. J., *capt*......	11/9/30

Director of Music.

⚔Jones, H. G.............	26/2/23
	(*capt.* 1/6/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

1 ⚔Hutchison, K. O., *capt.* A.M.C..................	17/10/22
1 *Ross, F. D. E., capt.* A.M.C....................	1/4/29
2⚔*Miller, G. G., capt.*, A.M.C....................	1/4/29

Chaplains.

1 ⚔Donald, *Rev.* G. H., *hon. capt.* (*hon. maj. C.M.*)....................	5/3/25

THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS) OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(73rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔V.C. Clark-Kennedy, W. H *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1/7/26	30/12/17

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

⚔Johnston, H. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*	30/9/27	23/10/22
⚔Shum, J. T. L., *M.C., V.D.*	31/8/29	12/12/21
⚔Morgan, H. W., *M.C.* (*s.c.*)	31/12/31	1/12/21

Captains.

⚔Ross, J. G.	1/7/26	24/4/15
⚔Pitblado, C. B., *M.C.* (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/26	15/10/15
⚔Newman, H.	1/7/26	3/2/23
⚔Lindsay, S. B.	1/7/26	1/10/14
Lewin, H. M. S.	21/4/29	18/10/27

Lieutenants.

Molson, C. J. G.	1/3/25	5/10/22
Carsley, S. H. (*r.m.c.*)	5/3/25	9/7/21
Adair, I. W.	15/6/25	19/2/15
⚔Whitehead, T. R.	1/7/26	17/3/15
⚔Burke, A. B.	1/7/26	5/5/16
Macdonell, J. A.	1/12/27	7/1/24
Norris, H. B. (*r.m.c.*)	1/12/27	9/7/23
Gray, H. R.	1/2/30	10/5/26
Anderson, D. R.	1/4/30	16/3/25
⚔Miller, R. H.	26/5/30	14/10/25
Cave-Brown-Cave, H.	1/10/30	12/10/22
Wallace, N. H.	3/11/30	24/12/26

Paymaster.

⚔Chambers, W. D., *capt.*	1/7/26

4th Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Grafftey, W. A., *M.C.* (*major*)	1/7/26	1/10/20

(Major, 2nd in command)

Majors.

⚔Scott, H. McM., *M.C.*	1/7/26	22/1/23
⚔Whitehead, F. W. F., *V.D.*	30/9/31	12/11/29

Captains.

⚔Kavanagh, W. M., *M.C.* (*m*)	2/5/25	2/2/23
⚔Ackerley, P., *D.C.M.*	5/6/25	14/1/24
⚔*Heward, C. G.*	1/7/26	1/10/20
⚔Stavart, R. E.	1/7/26	8/8/16
⚔Bovey, Q. C. D.	1/7/26	20/7/15
⚔Patch, H. H.	1/7/26	9/12/16
⚔Drummond, L. C., *M.C.* (*s.s*)	17/8/28	12/1/24
⚔McEachran, D. C. A. (*s.s.*)	13/1/30	9/6/24

Lieutenants.

McSweeney, J. L.	29/12/24	19/6/08
Winslow, T. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/1/26	19/9/21
⚔Fierro, H. M.	1/7/26	13/3/16
⚔Smart, C. L.	1/7/26	8/8/16
MacLaren, D. G.	1/8/27	9/1/26
Crowe, E. W. (*r.m.c.*)	17/10/27	1/10/24
Gundy, H. F. (*r.m.c.*)	17/10/27	3/10/24
Holt, F. C.	20/1/30	13/10/24
Glassford, A. K.	8/9/30	28/5/28
Thornton, R. B.	1/11/30	7/12/25
Cowans, R.	4/11/30	7/2/27
Ramsey, K. M. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/4/31	9/7/27
Ogilvie, B. M. (*r.m.c.*)	15/9/31	30/9/28
Hall, T. M.	15/10/31	31/1/27

Adjutant.

⚔Heward, C. G, *capt.*	1/7/26

THE ROYAL RIFLES OF CANADA.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** **"Festubert, 1915,"** **"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917,' '"Hill 70," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G..O.. 28/2/62.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232/20.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—⚔Beckett, Lt.-Col. R.M., R.O.	24/10/28
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Clarke, F. W.	24/10/28

1st Battalion, (12th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wiggs, C. W., *V.D.*	16/6/30 (*O.C.* 1/10/29)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Young, C. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	30/6/28

Majors (2).

Smith, A. H. C.	1/5/28
Sullivan, J. A.	1/10/28
Craig, G. K.	1/10/30

Captains (6).

Raymond, C. P.	1/9/26
Barton, G. E. W.	1/6/27
⚔*Gudgeon, S. E.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/28 1/10/19 (*seconded* 1/5/31)
⚔*Robertson, A. M., M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	25/3/30 11/7/26

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Treggett, K. I.	30/6/28
Sewell, R. C. H.	16/1/31
Argue, R. L.	18/1/31
Knight, E. H.	16/11/31
⚔Armstrong, J. H. (**Sig. Offr.*)	4/7/31
O'Halloran, J. (**M. Gun*).	4/7/31
Atkinson, F. T.	1/9/31
Brodie, W. R.	21/10/31
Brathwaite, J. Y. W.	1/4/32
Conner, G. M. (**M. Gun*).	25/3/32

2nd Lieutenants

Oughtred, C. M.	21/3/30
Kittredge, R. D.	22/4/30
Brodie, C. S.	3/12/30
Fisher, E. G.	15/1/31
Meadley, C. E.	27/3/31

Adjutant.

⚔Robertson, A. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Baillairge, C.	31/5/25 (*capt.* 30/9/26)

Paymaster.

Bignell, C. J., *lt.*	6/11/26

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Elliott, J. M., *M.M.*, *capt.*, A.M.C.	2/4/29
Nadeau, J. H., lt., A.M.C.	19/2/32

Chaplain.

⚔Scott, *Rev* F. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *hon. l.c.*	1/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(171st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGreevy, H. S. (*capt.*).	1/12/22 7/3/16 (*acting l.c.* 1/12/22)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hall, R. F., *M.C.* (*s.c.*)	1/12/24 17/9/17

Majors.

⚔Scott, H. E., (*m*)	1/9/23 2/5/21
⚔Law, P. R., *M.C.*	1/9/28 1/9/21
Purcell, J. E.	1/10/30 14/2/25

Captains.

⚔Gibaut, H. H.	21/1/24 2/8/21
⚔MacWilliam, W. L.	1/12/24 (*brev. maj.* 19/5/15)
Dunn, C. G.	1/12/24 (*brev. maj.* 26/3/18)
Paton, A.	9/10/25 2/10/24
Turpin, W.	1/12/25 16/12/21
Seifert, G. E.	31/8/26 23/3/25
⚔LeMoine, J. D.	1/8/28 1/7/23

Lieutenants.

Scott, G. E.	16/10/23 1/1/21
⚔Power, F.	15/9/24 14/4/15
Williams, G. M.	1/10/24 26/9/21
Brown, C. I.	1/12/24 8/1/16
Besner, J. E.	27/5/25
Dupuis, J. A. R.	1/5/26 9/12/18
Kane, J. H.	15/1/30 21/10/24
Masse, G. W.	3/2/30 21/6/26
Thibault, L. E.	15/3/30 9/7/27
Lindsay, F. D.	15/5/30 30/6/28
Levie, L. G.	15/4/31 5/7/30

Quartermaster.

Findlay, F. E.	30/5/25 (*capt.* 1/10/20)

Paymaster.

⚔Hall, B. O'H.	1/12/24 (*capt.* 1/10/20)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Carter, W. Le M., *V.D.*	20/3/29 (*maj.* 16/4/17)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Laurie, D. A.	1/12/24 11/7/16

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 905, The Commissioner's High School Cadet Corps.

No. 14 High School of Quebec Cadet Corps.

LES VOLTIGEURS DE QUÉBEC.

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 7/3/62.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.* (F), R.O. 1/11/20

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Donohue, J. T. 1/10/21

1st Battalion (57th Bn. C.E.F.).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Laliberté, A. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	8/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Ouellet, P., (*m*)	10/3/22

Majors (2).

Matte, J. S., *V.D.* (*l*)	6/9/25
⚔Chouinard, J. J	26/1/29
⚔Tremblay, J. F., *M.M.*, *V.D.*	13/11/31
⚔La Rue, G	22/1/32

Captains (6).

Martineau, J. E. A	9/1/26
Baillargeon, G. G	26/1/29
Dechene, T. M	5/4/30
Lavoie, E	21/12/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Gendron, J	30/3/22
Gendron, P	5/4/22
Hamel, J. F	5/7/23 15/2/23
Galipeault, L. E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/8/24 1/6/24
Lapointe, L. P. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*M. Gun*)	1/10/25 1/10/24
Fortier, J. M. E. L	11/1/26
⚔Belleau, G. R	20/9/26 19/1/23
Dionne, C. A	24/9/26
Gaudry, G. (**Sig. Offr*)	20/4/27
Fortier, P. H	2/1/28
Dumais, R	30/1/28
Dupont, J. R. R	5/10/28
Lessard, J. P	29/10/28
Lachance, A	3/1/29 14/8/28
Champoux, L. de G	3/4/31
Audet, P. G	15/5/32

2nd Lieutenants

Cote, L. G	10/11/31
Laliberte, P. A	14/10/31
Galipeault, J. A	22/10/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Hamel, J. F., *lt*	25/2/29

Quartermaster.

Côté, J. M	15/3/22 (*maj.* 15/3/32)

Paymaster.

Lambert, I. J. L	1/10/20 (*maj.* 1/9/26)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Garneau, P. E., *lt.*, A.M.C.	21/12/30
Blanchet, R. lt., A.M.C.	26/2/32

Chaplain.

Côté, *Rev.* J. G., *hon. maj*	1/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

Bouchard, L	8/1/26 1/10/20
⚔Ross, J. A	22/1/31 8/1/26

Captains.

⚔Tremblay, T. A. V	3/5/24 1/7/16
Desrochers, C	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 21/8/18)
⚔Simard, J. R	1/1/25 23/3/16
Pratte, J. G. C. R	5/9/25 1/10/20
⚔Greffard, C., *M.C., V.D.*	5/4/30 11/5/17

Lieutenants.

Dumais, J. C. A	1/1/25 27/9/12
Dorion, J. R	1/1/25 30/11/18
Gouin, P. E	1/1/25 23/10/16
Cannon, R	1/1/25 1/10/20
Grondin, J	15/4/25 1/10/20
Duquet, G. H	22/9/25 6/12/11
Binet, C. E	1/10/25 30/10/16
Taché, G	12/11/25 1/10/20
Shehyn, H	8/1/26 1/10/20
Vandry, E. N	10/5/26 25/9/17
⚔Rivard, M. A	1/10/26
Hudon, J	25/2/27 1/10/20
Tessier, U. G	19/3/29 1/10/20
Savard, A	5/4/30 1/10/20
Brunet, P	15/1/31 1/3/21
Alain, G	26/10/31 19/11/27

THE ROYAL GRENADIERS

6th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

A Bison. In the third corner a grenade, in the fourth corner a maple leaf. "Ready Aye Ready."

"Fish Creek" "Batoche" "North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,'18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 14/3/62.) (Reorganized 15/12/20—G.O. 30-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Brock, Colonel H., *V.D., ret.* 8/6/31

1st Battalion (58th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Duncanson, A. E., *D.S.O., V.D.* (*m*) (*s.c.*)	11/12/30

Major (2nd in command).

Gooderham, A. E., *V.D.*	24/12/26 23/2/20

Majors (2).

⚔Grassett, S. H. B., *V.D.*	28/5/24
⚔Gooderham, M. S., *V.D.*	5/12/24
Brock, S. G., *V.D.*	15/2/29

Captains (6).

⚔Duggan, R. B.	22/9/27 23/1/20
⚔Duncanson, J.	3/10/27 28/7/16
⚔Machell, H. E.	22/10/29
Haas, K. E.	9/4/31
⚔Ready, J. M., *D.S.O., M.C.*	9/4/31 28/2/21
Richardson, H. A. (*r.m.c.*).	19/3/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Dymond, W. L.	15/3/23 (*capt.*. 15/10/20)
Scholfield, G. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/6/25
Harris, G. R.	16/6/25
McMahon, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/6/26
Craig, J. A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/11/26
⚔Broughall, J. H. S.	22/6/27
McCollum, J. H.	22/6/27
Boothe, A. N.	3/11/27
Fincham, A.	19/4/28 26/10/26
Thompson, T. C.	10/5/28 13/11/26
Vickers, W. M.	1/7/28
Blackstock, T. G. (*mq.*)	9/5/29
Kingsmill, N. (*r.m.c.*)	2/7/29
Shipp, F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	26/8/31
Keeley, C. P.	2/9/31
Beck, R. M. (*r.m.c.*)	3/9/31
White, J. (*r.m.c.*)	4/9/31
Osler, B. M. (*r.m.c.*)	5/9/31
Hees, G. H.	7/9/31

2nd Lieutenants

Whitely, R. A.	14/5/30
Wills, M. L.	23/10/30
Tucker, H. W.	12/2/31
Hyland, G.	12/2/31

Adjutant.

Richardson, H. A., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)	12/2/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Kingsmill, N., *lt.* (*r.m.c.*).	12/2/31

Quartermaster.

⚔Symons, H. L.,	9/12/26 (*maj.* 16/11/29)

Paymaster.

⚔Morrison, L. S., *V.D.*	15/12/20 (*maj.* 14/3/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers

⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C. maj.* A.M.C.	1/12/27
McCollum, J. L., lt. A.M.C.	6/3/29

Chaplain.

⚔*Stuart, Rev. C. J. S., M.C., hon. maj*	4/7/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(123rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kingsmill, W. B., *D.S.O., V.D.*, (*r.m.c.*)	17/5/27 21/7/15

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

⚔Price, V. W.	10/3/27 17/12/15
⚔Sinclair, C. E., *M.C.*	12/3/27 18/12/16

Captains.

⚔Heighington, W. (*m.s.c.*)	22/9/27 31/12/19
⚔Hopkins, L. W. (*m*)	5/6/28 28/6/15

Lieutenants.

Toogood, J. D.	22/5/30 21/1/25

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Hedley, *Rev* C. W., *V.D., hon. maj*	5/4/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Beardmore, A. O. T., *V.D., A.D.C.*	11/12/30 1/12/26

Attached

Chaplain

⚔Taylor, *Rev.* H. N., *hon. capt*	4/7/30

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 440. Appleby School Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL HAMILTON LIGHT INFANTRY

Allied with the Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's.)

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill, 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 11/12/62.) (Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 204/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton. Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔H.R.H. The Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	20/12/26
Honorary Colonel—Mewburn, Maj.-Gen. *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* (F), (*m.s.c.*)	4/6/29
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fearman, Lt.-Col. G. D., *V.D.*, *ret*	4/6/29

1st Battalion (4th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gibson, C. W. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) (F)	1/12/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Wright, G. C., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	27/8/21 5/7/16

Majors (2).

⚔Thomson, F. C., *M.C.*	8/3/28
⚔Wright, H. G	6/7/28

Captains (6).

⚔Morwick, H	12/1/28
⚔Rowlands, H. E	12/1/28
⚔Finch, C. W	12/1/28
⚔Tuck, C. E	13/11/30
Ambrose, A. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	20/3/31
Labatt, R. R. (*m.q.*)	12/3/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Weston, J. K	31/5/23
Wainwright, E. C	7/5/24
Cooper, W. W	21/11/24
⚔Knowles, G. C	1/2/26
Craig, G. H	20/9/26
Waddell, R. R	6/7/27
Boyde, H. A. F	6/7/27
Wilkinson, F. St. C	16/9/27
Pirie, C. G. (*r.m.c.*)	1/10/28

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔*Robertson, D. G., M.C.*, (*Sig. Offr.*)	15/10/28 11/9/15
Hull, E. H	3/10/28
Lazier, H. F	6/11/28
⚔Galbraith, G. M	12/12/28 (*capt.* 2/6/22)
Fisher, P. H	1/2/29
**McLaren, R. E*	2/2/29
Upper, M. C	2/8/31
O'Heir, A	13/9/31

2nd Lieutenants

Sweet, R. A	19/9/30
Burbidge, A. G. (*mq.*)	19/9/30
Adams, A. J	23/9/30
Matchett, G. E	15/9/31
Cole, R. G	3/5/32

Adjutant.

Labatt, R. R., *capt.* (*m.q.*)	1/6/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Upper, M. C., *lt*	5/4/30

Quartermaster.

Mason, A. E., *V.D*	1/9/20 (*maj.* 24/7/24)

Paymaster.

⚔McHaffie, G. A., *O.B.E.*, *maj*	21/9/28

Director of Music.

Anderson, D., *lt*	24/7/24

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Nicholson, H. M., *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C	21/9/21
Fawcett, J. P., *capt.*A.M.C.	12/12/25

Chaplain.

⚔Barrow, *Rev.* G. M., *hon. maj*	31/5/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(86th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hooper, B. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*hon. lt.-col.*)	22/5/26 25/9/19

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

Zimmerman, A. F., *V.D.* (*s.m.h.*)	4/3/27 16/9/13

Captain

⚔Coyne, H. E. B	30/3/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Niblett, E. R	14/2/27 1/12/15

Paymaster

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Kidd, *Rev.* W. E., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*	14/2/27

THE ROYAL HAMILTON LIGHT INFANTRY-Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(120th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Baldwin, D. K., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/29 10/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Wilson, A. K., *M.C.*	14/2/27 26/4/26
⚔Ballard, G. W. M., *V.D.* (*m*)	12/1/28 26/4/16

Captains.

⚔Griffin, W. E., *M.C.*	12/1/28 19/9/24
⚔Macdonald, A. W. C. *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	12/11/30 15/2/18

Lieutenants.

Dalley, J. N.	14/6/26 13/4/12
Young, A. V.	14/6/26 20/10/08

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Washington, F. P. L.	14/6/26 (*brev. capt.* 12/7/19)
⚔Irwin, T. A., *M.C.*	14/7/26 21/7/15
McBride, R. P.	19/2/27 4/11/15
⚔Thompson, D. S.	12/3/27 3/1/21
⚔Watson, R. S., *M.C.*	30/12/27 (*capt.* 8/12/18)
⚔Blandy, O. R., *M.C.*	21/3/29 (*brev. capt.* 1/1/18)
⚔Parker, A. E., *M.C.*	16/4/29 (*brev. capt.* 12/5/18)
⚔Dixon, A. H.	30/12/30 12/3/23

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Burton, W., *capt*	14/6/26

Attached.

Medical Officer

⚔Green, J. T., *capt.* A.M.C.	11/4/29

Chaplain.

Daw, *Rev.* Canon S., *hon. capt*	14/6/26

4th Reserve Battalion.

(205th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Black, G. W., *V.D.*	1/4/26 1/4/23

Major (2nd in command).

Wright, E. V.	11/6/26 15/3/16

Captains.

⚔Osborne, E. B.	12/11/30 21/1/19
⚔Boyd, E. D. H., *V.D.*	28/2/31 1/8/29

Lieutenants

⚔Kaye, A. W., *D.C.M.*	9/4/27 31/7/16
Lynch-Staunton, V. M.	18/10/27 26/9/26
⚔Moggridge, G. A.	12/1/28 8/1/16

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 62—Hamilton Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

No. 1198—The Delta Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN REGIMENT

[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire).]

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 16/1/63.) (Reorganized 20/3/20—G.O. 53-20.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Fair, A. H....................27/7/29

1st Battalion, (21st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔d'Esterre, J. C. D., *V.D.* 18/5/29

Major (2nd in command).

Bawden, G., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*). 17/8/29

Majors (2)

⚔Waddell, R. H., *V.D.* (*m*).................... 20/8/20
*⚔Ludlow, F. K., *M.C.*... 16/3/23
Kelly, J. W.............. 30/12/29
⚔Leckey, J.............. 2/1/31

Captains (6)

⚔Smith, B. O........... 18/3/26
⚔Hawley, W. W.......... 18/5/26
⚔Graham, W. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, (*m*)............ 1/5/26 20/1/18
⚔Cockburn, E........... 3/2/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Cumming, J. G........... 9/5/27
Schmidlin, F............ 1/3/31
*⚔Wood, T. W. K........ 24/4/29
Travers, W. R........... 25/4/31
⚔Shanks, W. R........... 8/1/32

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Day, D. J.............. 7/1/27
Wakeling, A. J.......... 20/4/31
Bradey, P. E............ 8/5/31
Christiansen, G. H....... 20/4/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant

Travers, W. R., *lt*......... 18/4/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Millar, C. E............ 1/5/26 (*capt.* 25/2/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Smythe, F. A. *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *maj*............ 1/4/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Jones, W. A., *maj.* A.M.C. 18/1/21

Chaplains.

Kent, *Rev.* H. A., *hon. maj.* 23/3/29
⚔*Mackenzie-Naughton, Rev. J. D., hon. capt*......... 1/7/31

Captains.

⚔Macnee, W. K.......... 1/11/25 21/9/16
⚔Law, H. E............. 1/3/26 1/1/22
Cannon, W. C............ 2/6/31 1/2/24

Lieutenants.

Spriggs, W. A. G.......... 1/1/26 (*capt.* 14/6/15)
⚔Robertson, B. G........ 1/1/26 25/11/14
⚔Weagant, C. S.......... 14/3/27 27/8/17
Wartman, A. G. S........ 15/3/27 1/10/22
Bushell, R. D............ 1/1/30 24/4/22
Latimer, J. H............ 2/6/31 27/10/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(59th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Goodwin, L. F., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 1/4/29 16/3/26

Majors.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(253rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Sparks, E. B., *V.D.*(*s.s.*). 31/3/29 16/3/23

4th Reserve Battalion.

(14th Bn. C.M.)

THE ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY.

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Arras,1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres," 1917, "Amiens,"**

(Organized G.O. 16/1/63.) (Reorganized 20/3/20—G.O. 53-20.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Argyll, N. D., Duke of	20/3/20 15/1/15
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Ponton, Colonel W.N., *V.D.*, *ret*	1/10/28

1st Battalion (155th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Keeler, E. O., *M.C.*	27/3/28 (*Ext'd* 26/3/33)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Geen, E. A.	4/1/21

Majors (2)

⚔Gribble, A. B. (*m*)	1/11/25
⚔Alford, H. F.	2/11/25
⚔Jones, H. M.	6/8/30

Captains (6)

⚔Gilmore, S. J., *V.D.*	1/1/26 (*brev maj.* 1/1/28)
⚔Scott, W. E. (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/27
⚔Sword, J. G., *M.C.*	26/8/29 12/7/18
Quick, A. S.	10/7/31
Howard, J. W.	8/12/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Lochead, J. F.	1/4/27 21/2/25
⚔Webster, T. M.	28/3/30
Davison, G. M.	1/4/30
Lazier, J. A.	2/4/30
⚔Carson, C. T.	22/4/31
Hannah, J. L.	29/2/32

2nd Lieutenants

Bateman, J. E.	1/5/29
Sprague, A. B.	27/5/29
⚔Haggerty, J. F.	2/5/30
⚔Shiels, V. J. L.	18/12/30
⚔Miller, G. M.	14/3/31
Evans, J. H.	1/4/31
McFee, A.	9/1/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Doyle, J. V., *V.D.*, *maj.*	20/3/20

Paymaster.

⚔Wills, P. H., *capt*	1/7/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Morgan, W. C., *M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C.	23/5/30

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

McManus, D. T.	1/7/26 1/6/22
⚔Green, L. F.	1/12/31 30/8/28

Captains.

⚔Harper, A. D., *M.C.*	20/3/20 20/5/16
⚔Nesbitt, W. J.	1/3/23 20/3/20
⚔Abrams, J. R.	22/4/26 2/11/23
Geen, P. W., *V.D.* (*s.m.*).	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 27/5/26)
⚔Downey, J. E.	22/7/29 15/4/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Ketcheson, A. H.	20/3/20
⚔Wallace, W. H.	20/3/20
Dodds, T. D.	1/2/25 2/4/23
⚔Wilmot, C. E., *A.F.C.*	1/2/25 1/5/22
⚔Elliott, E. J.	1/7/26 6/12/15
Mackintosh, C. A., (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/26 9/7/21
Leavens, C. C. H.	22/7/29 10/3/24
Faulkner, G. V.	22/7/29 2/8/27
⚔Caldwell, J. G.	1/12/31 (*capt.* 9/2/24)

Quartermaster.

Walker, C. C., *lt.*	1/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

THE HASTINGS AND PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 6/2/63.) (Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Trenton.
B Company—Madoc.
C Company—Picton.
D Company—Picton.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Bywater, Colonel A. E., R.O., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	11/9/25
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Green, Lt.-Col. D., *ret.*	26/7/28

1st Battalion (39th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, H. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	23/7/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Yates, A. V., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/26

Majors (2).

a⚔Donnan, B. C. (*m.s.c.*)	30/6/23
c⚔Adams, E. A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/24
d⚔Young, S (*m*)	10/3/30

Captains (6).

b⚔Broad, R. N., *M.C.*, *M.M*	1/10/20
d Sutcliffe, B. A.	21/2/29
a⚔Graham, H. D.	18/1/30
c Walmsley, G. T.	29/8/30
b⚔Nayler, E. T.	1/11/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d Matthews, E. W.	3/10/22
b Whytock, N. R.	28/7/24
c ⚔Calnan, L. B.	18/5/26
a⚔Jarrett, T. H.	23/12/26
c⚔Inrig, J.	19/1/27
aBleecker, D. F. (C.O.T.C.)	2/6/27
aCarter, W. A.	5/6/27
c O'Brien,, D. C.	22/9/28
c Colliver, C. L.	5/3/29
c McLean, E. H. (r.m.c.)	1/7/30
a**Reynolds, J. H.*	25/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

d Ross, D. P. (*r.m.c.*)	19/6/30
b Ward, F. T.	10/3/30
b⚔White, G. S., *M.M.*	10/3/30
d⚔Ferguson, G. T.	16/11/31
d⚔*Reid, H. M.*	17/11/31
d Wallace, G. R.	28/12/31
d⚔*Ingram, G. R.*	31/12/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Rupert, T. H., *capt.*	1/9/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Allison, G., *maj.* A.M.C.	16/6/22

Chaplain.

Hall, *Rev.* T. H. H., *hon. maj.*	6/9/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(80th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Hudgin, E. G.	1/7/26 1/10/20
⚔Mowat, A. McG.	10/3/30 23/7/28

Captains.

⚔Croft, E.	1/7/26 26/9/16
⚔Ketcheson, E. E.	15/6/29 4/7/23
⚔Turnbull, W. B.	23/1/30 23/7/28

Lieutenants.

Davern, W.	1/7/26 30/8/15
Scott, W. E., (*m*)	1/7/26 28/12/15
⚔Marvin, C. H.	1/7/26 30/12/15
Carter, J. M.	1/7/26 6/10/20
⚔Sharp, R. W.	1/7/26 1/10/20
Kerr, J. R.	1/7/26 2/12/20
King, W. L. M.	1/7/26 1/12/20
Raymond, S. J.	1/6/27 17/8/15
⚔Wright, J. E.	20/2/28 21/8/14
Hunter, R. A.	29/2/28 16/10/22
Branscombe, W. A.	10/3/28 4/6/24
⚔Madill, H. J.	8/5/29 15/6/23
⚔Grey, P.	9/5/29 26/7/23
⚔Cronkright, R.	10/5/29 16/7/24
⚔McKibbon, J. E.	15/10/29 2/8/27
⚔Coulter, W. R.	3/3/30 16/6/23

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(254th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE LINCOLN REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment.)

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917" **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized 18/3/63.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 95-21.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.
Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Simpson, Maj.-Gen. C. R., *C.B.* 22/5/32

1st Battalion (81st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Campbell, H. M., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gardner, W. E. (*m.s.c.*.)	21/2/24 20/4/17

Majors (2).

⚔Plato, R. A.	30/3/26
⚔*Clark, H. S., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	23/6/28 (*seconded* 8/11/30)
⚔Collins, F. H., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	8/11/30

Captains (6).

Madill, J. F. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/28
Rose, G. S.	30/10/28
⚔Perry, R. H., *M.C.*	20/3/31 23/1/20
⚔Jarvis, A. W.	19/6/31
⚔*Torrie, J. M. R., M.M.*	20/6/31
Herr, C. T.	19/10/31
Rymer, T. C.	17/2/32 7/4/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Lampard, G. M.	24/11/28
Innes, W. C.	16/4/29 14/9/27
⚔Elliott, W. B., *D.F.C.*	16/7/29
⚔Shurly, E. C.	16/7/29
Rogers, H. M.	18/10/28
Wismer, L. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/1/30
Bench, J. J. (**Sig. Offr.*)	11/12/30
Bentinck, C. M.	16/5/31
Burrows, J. H.	8/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

Hemphill, J. F.	4/1/32
Greer, G. R.	5/1/32
Vine, W. F.	7/1/32
Doucette, W. R.	14/1/32

Adjutant.

*⚔Torrie, J. M. R., *M.M.*, *capt.*	3/11/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Holt, E. O., *M.M.*	26/4/27 (*capt.* 15/2/29)

Paymaster.

⚔Nicholson, W.	24/1/28 (*capt.* 7/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Cunningham, W. H., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/10/20
⚔*Zumstein, G. T., capt.*, A.M.C.	21/2/24

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(176th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Gander, W. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	15/10/31 9/11/27

Majors

Sandham, J. H., *V.D.*	17/2/32 (*brev. l.-c.* 16/2/32)

Captains

⚔Wallace, S. A.	14/10/26 1/4/26
⚔McCaul, A. C.	30/10/28 18/7/27
⚔Bradley, A. E.	7/1/30 28/8/15
Dyke, S. G. (*Sig. Offr.*)	19/3/31 18/12/30

Lieutenants

⚔Topping, E., *M.M.*	29/12/27 22/6/17
Stephens, J. E.	11/5/28 15/11/24
McCordick, S. B.	25/5/28 15/5/24
⚔Hoople, A. C.	25/4/29 6/8/18
Winter, C. E. S. D. (*r.m.c.*)	11/5/29 15/9/20
⚔Leslie, J. R.	18/6/29 30/7/15
Carmichael, C. G.	28/4/31 24/11/28
Gander, G. W. J.	2/2/32 22/8/31

THE OXFORD RIFLES.

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917,", "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line" "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/8/63.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—GO. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

A Company—Woodstock.
B Company—Woodstock
C Company—Woodstock
D Company—Ingersoll.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McMullen, Lt.-Col. W. T., *ret*. 18/12/23

1st Battalion (71st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ball, W. K.	31/3/28 (*Ext'd* 30/3/33)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2)

b⚔Town, E. W.	9/9/27
a⚔Forbes, G.	5/4/30

Captains (6)

*c*Kirk, R. E.	27/10/28
b⚔Hersee, W. F.	6/6/30
a Harrington, F. E.	2/12/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

*c*Kellett, W. M.	15/1/27
a⚔Ecker, L. C.	10/10/28
a⚔Martin, O. T. G.	29/6/29
b Sutherland, J. M.	16/10/31
*c*Fordyce, W. J.	13/11/31
d Osborn, C. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	29/3/32 (*capt.* 1/4/31)

2nd Lieutenants

*b*Page, D. A.	14/10/29
bTunaley, F. A.	21/6/30
*c*Hughes, M. P.	8/9/30
*d*Fuller, S. C.	20/10/30
*d*Barrow, R. A.	21/10/30
d⚔Handley, A. B.	25/11/30
a Smyth, D. T. G.	8/5/31
b Cole, J. A.	9/5/31
b Karn, F. C.	10/5/31
c Yarker, J. L.	11/5/31
d Manzie, C.	31/8/31

Adjutant

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

Lefler, L. W.	1/4/25 (*capt.* 1/10/31)

Paymaster.

Sawtell, R. V., *lt*.	31/8/31

Attached.

Medical Officers

Jupp, J. B., *V.D. maj.* A.M.C.	15/10/20
⚔*Ballantyne, T. W., capt.* A.M.C.	27/3/30

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(168th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mackay, C. M., *V.D.*	31/3/28 3/4/24

Captains.

⚔Thomson, C. V.	25/6/26 (*brev. maj.*30/10/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔Fisher, F. A.	1/9/25 2/7/23
⚔Tillson, V. H.	25/6/26 26/11/15
⚔Sawtell, G. W.	25/6/26 (*brev. capt.* 25/1/15)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Woodroffe, A. E.	8/6/26 15/10/20

THE CANADIAN FUSILIERS (City of London Regiment).

[Allied with the Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).]

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

"North West Canada 1885"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières, "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 27/4/66.) (Reorganized 15/4/20—G.O. 65/20.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— ⚔Morgan, Col. C. K., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* 1/10/31

1st Battalion (1st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kippen, W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28 (*Ext'd* 31/12/32)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Bingle, H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/24

Majors (2).

Anundson, E. H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28
⚔Beattie, R. H., *M.C.*	10/3/28
⚔Dillon, A. M.	15/7/29
⚔Bennett, H. J.	1/7/30

Captains (6).

Douglas, A. R.	12/3/28
MacMillan, C. M.	1/9/29
Martin, J. W.	30/6/30
Brake, I. S.	1/7/30
⚔*McBean, W. P.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/31 11/3/28 (*seconded* 1/10/31)

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Farncomb, J. E.	30/6/28
Eadie, O. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/10/29 5/10/27
⚔Gillanders, J. G., *D.F.C.*	21/6/30
⚔Fitzpatrick, W. D. (*Sig. Offr.*)	15/9/30 25/2/22
Kime, F. O. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/10/31 1/4/28
Colbert, C. T.	3/3/32
⚔Handley, G. F.	7/4/32
⚔Arnsby, E. F.	15/4/32
Donaldson, C. Y.	16/4/32
Page, J. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/4/32

2nd Lieutenants

Kennedy, J. A.	1/1/30
Smyth, W. H.	1/2/30
Gladman, M. F.	14/4/30
Sweetapplebrowne, E.	12/1/31
Turner, M. M.	21/2/31
Jeffery, A. H.	22/2/31
Jackson, L. G.	15/4/32
Garbutt, G. R.	20/4/32
Lind, J. S. H. (*mq*)	1/5/32

Adjutant.

*Martin, J. W., *capt.*	30/6/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Brake, I. S., *capt.*	1/7/30

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Clewes, H. R.	1/3/27 (*capt.* 1/1/28)

Director of Music.

Attached

Medical Officers.

Henderson, H. A., *capt.*, A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/3/30

Chaplain.

⚔McKegney, *Rev.* S. E., *M.C.*, *hon. maj.*	15/2/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(33rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Little, G. W., *M.V.O.*, *M.C.*	31/12/27 31/12/23

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Ingram, G. J., *V.D.*	1/12/27 19/10/14

Majors

⚔Murphy, A. H.	1/12/27 15/4/20
⚔Hare, M. P. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/30 23/2/29

Captains

⚔Faryon, R. R.	2/7/30 6/6/28
⚔Matthews, H. G.	1/6/32 12/3/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Perry, B.	15/6/26 21/12/15
⚔Paull, F. H.	15/6/26 26/6/15
⚔Bartlett, W. T.	21/6/26 13/12/15
⚔McCrimmon, H. W. (F)	7/7/26 1/5/18
Hunt, R. A. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/9/28 17/5/27
⚔Noble, H.	1/12/28 25/6/27
Tambling, G.A.	15/4/30 1/9/28
Little, F. H.	1/4/32 16/4/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Todd, A. P.	1/9/28 (*maj.* 1/9/26)

Paymaster.

Attached

Chaplain

⚔Beattie, *Rev.* W., *V.D.*, *C.M.G.*, *hon. col.*	15/2/29

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(142nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Fraser, A. G.	1/9/28 2/2/23

Captain.

THE YORK RANGERS.

[Allied with the Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment).]
25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.
"A lion's head." "*Celer et audax.*"

"North West Canada 1885"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," **"Pilckem"** **"Langemarck 1917"** "Menin Road," **"Polygon Wood"** "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," **"Passchendaele"** **"St. Quentin,"** **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)
(Reorganized 7/1/22—G.O. 120-22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Mount Dennis. C Company—New Toronto.
B Company—Aurora. D Company—Birchcliffe.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Fraser, A., *LL. D*.......... 7/1/22
15/10/20
(*Ext'd* 28/2/33)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Mulock, Lt. W. P., R.O.......... 16/4/30

1st Battalion (127th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Muir, J. M.......... 28/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Tremayne, J. E. (*m.s.c.*) 19/2/25

Majors (2).

d ⚔Baird, W. J., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).......... 1/1/27
b⚔Condie, A. G.......... 30/6/30
a Crang, J. K.......... 18/11/30

Captains (6).

d Burry, J. A. S. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/1/27
c Ward, J. H. L.......... 5/11/30
a Headon, G. R.......... 18/11/30
c⚔Roden, R. R.......... 1/11/30
15/10/22
b⚔Breuls, H. A. C.......... 1/12/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c Bingle, W. B.......... 5/7/26
a Jarrett, A. W.......... 27/3/31
d⚔Moss, C. F.......... 11/10/31
b Tyrrell, G. C. (*r.m.c.*).... 16/2/32
9/7/21

2nd Lieutenants

d Burry, B. H.......... 1/4/28
b⚔Johnson, N. F. (*c.o.t.c.*) 24/6/31
b Miles, H. W.......... 24/9/31
c Saunders, A. L.......... 14/10/31
d MacLean, D. J.......... 22/10/31
d Lucas, W.......... 20/11/31

Adjutant.

Tyrrell, G. C., *lt.* (*r.m.c.*) 16/2/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hulme, W. H., *lt*.......... 14/4/29

Paymaster.

⚔Boylen, J. C.......... 7/1/22
(*maj.* 16/12/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Nesbitt, J. H., *capt.*, A.M.C.......... 1/12/22
⚔*Boulding, C. R., lt.*, A.M.C.......... 17/5/27

Chaplain.

Roche, Rev. H., hon. capt... 16/6/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(35th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Little, G. B.......... 28/12/28
27/12/28

Majors.

⚔Johnston, L. F.......... 31/12/26
29/5/24
⚔Adams, A. H. S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).......... 15/6/28
4/7/17
Gigg, C. W. (*m.s.c.*).......... 18/11/30
13/10/28

Captains.

Sprinks, A.......... 16/7/28
13/11/25
⚔Brown, R. R.......... 13/4/29
⚔Dempster, G. F.......... 20/11/30
1/4/30

Lieutenants.

Lasher, G. A.......... 2/8/25
1/9/22
⚔Stover, P. R.......... 1/10/30
1/7/22
MacBain, D. G.......... 15/8/31
5/1/26

3rd Reserve Battalion

(220th Bn. C.E.F.)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Craig, J. H.......... 12/10/27
13/1/17

Captain.

⚔Morden, H. W.......... 8/6/25
26/11/24

Lieutenant.

THE ELGIN REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Northumberland Fusiliers.]

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," **"Arras,1917,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganzied 1/6/04—G.O. 82-04.) (Reorganized 1/2/21 G.O. 95-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—St. Thomas.
B Company—St. Thomas
C Company—St. Thomas.
D Company—Aylmer, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Blue

1st Battalion (91st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stanbury, F. G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Cameron, H. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/21

Majors (2).

a⚔Palmer, F. R. (*m.s.c.*).	7/6/26
b ⚔Stewart, G. C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/8/26
d⚔Haines, E. W.	1/12/28
c⚔Mair, A. K. (*m.s.c.*.)	20/7/30

Captains (6).

b Hatcher, C. A.	27/3/28
a Ryan, R.(*m.s.c.*)	10/9/28
d Miller, R. St. C.	1/12/28
c Macpherson, R. A.	29/4/30
a⚔Mellor, W. E.	25/8/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b ⚔Thomson, D. D.	2/11/26 26/1/18
a Balkwill, W. J	20/9/27
b Rankin, R. W	29/12/27
d Fuller, E. G	10/3/28
c Lewis, F. O	26/3/29
b Pearson, R. W	10/4/29
a⚔Calvert, W. J. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/10/29 7/6/26
c Macdonald, B. A. S.	23/11/29
d Emberson, L.	29/12/29
a McKay, K. H.	15/2/30
a Scott, S. J	20/6/30
b McKeown, J. M.	25/9/30
a Hunt ,R. F. H.	3/10/31
c King, W. D.	11/6/31
a Richardson, G.	3/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

bMurison, R. A.	15/4/30
b⚔Bartholomew, J. C.	31/3/31
Gimby, W. E.	23/4/32

Adjutant.

Ryan, R., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Shaw, D. B., *lt.*	11/1/32

Paymaster.

Caldwell, E. G., *capt.*	10/9/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Buck, H., *M.C., V.D., maj.*, A.M.C.	1/3/29
⚔*Snell, J. W., lt.*, A.M.C.	17/6/30

Chaplain.

Davies, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. capt.*	25/11/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Green, W. J. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/26 23/3/14

Majors.

⚔Edwards, W. F. L.	1/5/26 1/2/21
⚔Thurlow, E. B.	20/12/29 7/6/26

Captains

Meek, M. W.	10/9/28 16/3/25
MacPhail, S. F.	10/1/30 11/9/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Spackman, G. P	1/2/26 1/2/21
⚔Smith, C. H.	4/4/26 1/2/21
⚔Stevenson, C. F.	16/6/26 (*brev. capt.* 18/4/18)
Roberts, G. B.	1/2/27 8/8/25
⚔*Clinton, J. H.*	3/1/28 20/4/26
Turnbull, J. E.	1/12/28 2/11/26
Lemon, J. A. K.	11/1/32 10/9/28

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Clinton, J. H., *lt.*	3/1/28

THE MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY.

[Allied with The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own)]

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 2/5/21—G.O. 204-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Strathroy.
B Company—Parkhill.
C Company—Lucan.
D Company—Dorchester.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Robson, Col. B., R.O. 2/5/21

1st Battalion (135th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Malone, A. P. (Major)	1/4/32 (*maj.* 14/6/29)

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

c Campbell, H. C.	1/10/24 23/8/16
d ⚔Newton, N. F.	24/11/28
b ⚔Dawson, J. C.	12/7/29

Captains (6).

d Lewis, R. W. D.	27/6/27
c⚔*MacDonald, L. C., V.D.*	1/2/29
b Wright, W. J.	1/1/30
a *Wright, J. G. C. (Sig. Offr.)*	2/1/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d⚔Graham, J. A. E.	1/6/27 17/11/15
b Currie, A. W.	1/6/27
d Jelly, R. R.	1/6/27
c McGoun, H. C.	3/6/27
a Danford, W.	15/5/28
a *Regan, W. R.*	2/12/28
c Sovereign, W. A.	16/2/29
c Stanley, B. P.	1/6/30
a *Leitch, R. W*	12/11/30

2nd Lieutenants

a Burkholder, S.	16/6/27
a *Ivor, D*	1/9/29
b *Watson, M. R*	23/9/30
d Ashwell, A. T.	1/2/32

Adjutant.

*⚔MacDonald, L.C., *V.D.*	(*capt.* 25/3/31)

Assistant Adjutant.

Regan, W. R., *lt*	1/6/31

Quartermaster.

⚔Langford, H. B., *M.M.*,	1/12/27 (*capt.* 1/6/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Ardiel, J. J. L., *V.D.*	2/5/21 (*maj.* 20/11/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McFadden, G. F., lt., A.M.C.	2/4/30

Chaplain.

⚔McGoun, *Rev.* K., *hon. maj*	1/10/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, D. G., *M.C.*	1/4/32 1/4/27

Majors.

Captain.

⚔McEvoy, A. M.	30/6/26 13/3/16

Lieutenants.

⚔Lane, W. A.	27/6/27 1/10/21
Eadie, A. S.	27/6/27 9/11/23
⚔King, C. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/6/27 10/10/24
⚔Chown, D. E.	27/6/27 12/3/26
Bateman, J. J.	27/6/27 15/12/26

Attached.

Chaplain.

THE LAMBTON REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/1/14. G.O. 77-14.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (149th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stokes, S. G., *M.C*	16/11/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Milne, J. S	14/1/26 15/10/28

Majors (2).

⚔Fielding, E. L	1/11/26
⚔McClintock, H. G	28/11/31
Doohan, W. P	29/11/31
Woodrow, C. E	18/3/32

Captains (6).

⚔*Payne, F. J*	1/8/30
⚔Mitchell, H. L	12/9/31 15/12/22
Richardson, T. G	1/1/32
Belton, T. D	2/1/32
Sexton, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/1/32

Subalterns **(18)**

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

Simmons, D. S	1/4/27
Norwood, V. M	11/12/28
Paterson, N. J	15/9/29
Bell, J. K	1/10/29
Easterbrook, J. E	1/7/30
Doohan, T. F	1/4/31
Lawson, A. M. (**Sig Offr.*)	1/5/31
Wade, J. W	2/5/31
Kennedy, C	3/5/31
⚔Ellis, A. C	1/6/31

Adjutant.

⚔Payne, F. J., *capt*	1/7/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Biggar, A. L	1/7/30 (*capt.* 13/11/31)

Paymaster.

⚔Finlay, R. G. B	1/1/24 (*capt.* 1/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Rutherford, W. B., *capt.* A.M.C	30/11/28
⚔*Gray, W. G., lt.*,A.M.C.	1/3/30

Chaplain.

Collins, *Rev.* D. W., *hon. capt*	1/12/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(70th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Woodrow C. S	16/11/28 29/3/24

Majors.

Lieutenants.

Forbes, E. F	17/12/24 1/8/23
⚔Carson, A. W	1/8/27 17/7/26
Nethery, A. H	15/1/29 28/3/27

THE PERTH REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles.).]

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

"Audax et cautus"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915,"** "Festubert, 1915."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 16/8/20—G.O. 174-20.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.
Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. J.H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *R.O.*....... 8/5/27
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (110th Bn. C.E.F.).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Trow, R. M..............	1/1/28 (*Ext'd* 31/12/32)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Denroche, H. (*m.s.c.*)...	20/11/23

Majors (2).

⚔Garrod, A., *M.C.*.......	8/10/26
⚔McComb, S. H.........	9/10/26
⚔Ross, D. M., *M.M*......	30/6/29
⚔Fry, G. H..............	1/7/29

Captains (6).

Bryan, C. A. (*Sig. Offr.*)..	30/6/28
Bullock, N...............	27/11/28
Orr, T. W................	28/11/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Thompson, E. G..........	1/9/28
Chiswell, J. G.............	15/1/29
Todd, G. S...............	21/4/30
Taylor, H. J..............	1/5/30
Bissonnette, R. N.........	21/6/30 1/7/24
Kemp, W. I..............	8/10/30 (*seconded* 1/11/31)
Crawford, J. W. M........	14/10/31 25/9/28
Clark, H. G...............	14/11/31

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Sarvis, R. E............	1/9/29
⚔Bartlett, A. F..........	2/5/30
Walker, F. S..............	5/5/30 18/1/28
Kearsey, F...............	6/5/30 14/1/28
Morlock, W. B. E.........	7/5/30
Andrew, M. W............	1/11/31
Pauli, G. A...............	15/11/31

Adjutant.

*Chiswell, J. G., *lt*........	1/10/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Winfield, F. A., *lt*.......	20/8/28

Paymaster.

⚔Macpherson, W. M......	23/9/24 (*capt.* 29/9/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Kenner, H. B., *capt.*, A.M.C..............	5/7/29
Murray, R. S., capt.,A.M.C.	1/6/30

Chaplain.

⚔Lightbourn, *Rev.* F. G., *hon. capt*...............	9/3/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Delamere, T. G........	14/6/26 9/11/15

Majors.

⚔Borthwick, D. M., *M.M.*	8/10/26 2/9/25

Captains.

⚔Ingle, J. C...............	17/6/26 23/9/23
Macpherson, S. H.........	2/10/26 16/8/20
⚔Borthwick, W...........	28/2/29 24/9/26
⚔Masters, J. T...........	1/10/30 19/11/27
Masters, R. G............	1/3/32 26/11/28

Lieutenants.

VanBuskirk, W. F. W.....	2/9/25 2/11/21
⚔Burt, J. G...............	1/6/26 17/11/15
⚔Cluff, R. A..............	1/6/26 6/1/16
Kelly, J. C...............	1/6/26 17/2/16
Delamere, A. M..........	8/1/27 19/8/25
⚔Halwell-Hogan, V......	31/1/27 25/9/23
McCabe, W. J. H.........	5/4/30 24/11/28
Thistle, R. J..............	1/1/32 12/1/29

Quartermaster.

Fuller, E. D.............	9/6/26 (*capt.* 16/8/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Nelson, F. H., *capt.*, A.M.C..................	1/11/26

Chaplain.

Cluff, *Rev.* W. T., *hon. maj.*	9/3/31

THE HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment).]

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

"Defence Not Defiance"

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Galt.
B Company—Galt.
C Company—Galt.
D Company—Preston.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Oliver, Colonel, A. J., *V.D.*, R.O. 15/3/24

1st Battalion (34th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fletcher, D	20/7/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Oliver, A. R. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	28/6/28

Majors (2).

c⚔Wilkes, G. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/26
d⚔Taylor, L	28/9/31

Captains (6).

d⚔*Elton, V. T.* (**Sig. Offr.*)	9/12/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b⚔Warnock, E. G	27/5/25
c⚔Winter, L. M	25/6/27
c⚔Thornton, C. H., *M.M.*	5/12/30
aRobb, A. G	10/1/29
c⚔Bartleman, D. K	21/6/30
d Shantz, R. F	28/9/31 25/6/27
a Boyd, D. W	2/12/31
b McPherson, R. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/2/32

2nd Lieutenants

b McKay, D. L. G.	8/9/30
b George, R. A.	23/3/31
d⚔Clare, J. S	27/4/31
a Gardiner, H. M	23/9/31
c Brown, A. T	24/9/31
a Gaskin, H. E.	25/9/31
a Knowles, C. E.	26/9/31
a Roelofson, F. L.	28/9/31
d Henderson, D. C	29/9/31
d Barber, R. R. F.	30/9/31
d Currier, J. H.	1/10/31
c McIntyre, E.	11/12/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Elliot, R. G., *M. C.*, *V. D.*, *maj*	1/8/21

Paymaster.

⚔Landreth, F. W., *maj*	1/8/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Howell, J. H., *capt.* A.M.C	16/5/27
Catherwood, W. L., lt. A.M.C	7/11/30

Chaplain.

Snelgrove, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. capt*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(111th Bn. C.E.F.)

Majors.

⚔McIntosh, J. A., *D.S.O.*	24/6/26 8/7/16
(*acting l.-c.*	24/6/26)
⚔Steward, W	19/12/27 16/12/22
Turnbull, A. S	28/4/30 20/7/29
⚔Aitkin, G. J	8/9/30 1/8/21
Fink, T. E. V	27/4/31 19/12/27

Captains.

⚔Flynn, J. S	20/8/26 15/9/20

Lieutenants.

Hughes, O. C. H	21/6/26 1/2/22
⚔Gillies, J. T	21/6/26 6/9/14
⚔Walter, M. M	16/7/26 20/11/22
⚔Lamond, A. E	1/11/26 8/12/15
⚔Richardson, T. R	1/1/27
(*brev. capt.*	6/3/18)
⚔Rutherford, T. W., *D.C.M.* (F)	1/2/27 21/1/21
⚔Renwick, W. H	28/11/29 12/3/26
⚔Norman, R. M	17/11/30 25/6/27

THE WELLINGTON REGIMENT.

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/11/20—G.O. 6-21.)

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Mount Forest. C Company—Fergus.

B Company—Guelph. D Company—Harriston.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Rifle Green

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—White, Lt.-Col. W. W., *V.D. ret*........................ 1/8/27

1st Battalion (153rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nickle, O. (F)..........	20/9/31 (*O.C.* 1/5/31)

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2)

c⚔Steele, A. L...........	12/3/25
a⚔Lye, O. G. (*m.s.c.*)....	25/6/27
b⚔Morgan, C. E. (*m.s.c.*).	1/9/28

Captains (6).

b Steele, J. T.............	30/9/26
a Colbeck, L. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/5/27
d Dale, J. C...............	2/4/28
c⚔MacDonald, J. K., *M.M.*	25/6/29
a⚔*Beswick, R. C*..........	29/6/29
a⚔Clarke, H. E..........	12/3/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

bBroadfoot, F. J..........	10/3/28
dMcCready, A. L..........	1/6/28
aPerry, H. A. W..........	15/4/29
c*Cameron, J. L..........	15/6/29
d Nickle, O. W............	24/5/30
d⚔Macdonald, S. A.......	1/10/31 11/10/27
b Grieve, A. M............	15/5/32

2nd Lieutenants

b Tyler, J. M.............	4/9/29
c Brown, W. H............	1/9/29
bKendall, H..............	22/5/30
a Hungerford, R. B.......	25/1/32

Adjutant.

*⚔Beswick, R. C., *capt*...	29/6/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Stuart, L. M., *capt*. A.M.C.	1/1/23
Hacking, L. C., lt., A.M.C.	28/5/31

Chaplain.

Scovil, *Rev.* G. F. *hon. capt*....................	1/9/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Taylor, J. S.............	1/5/24 3/1/16

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Shutt, D. B. (*c.o.t.c*)....	10/10/28 2/5/27

Lieutenants.

Dixon, F. W..............	10/2/25 25/1/23
⚔Reid, H. A., *M.C*.......	17/5/26 (*brev. capt.* 13/8/17)
⚔Kerney, H. V., *M.M*....	1/4/28 17/6/21
⚔Steele, H. P............	1/2/29 1/10/24

Paymaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Grieve, J. B............	15/7/26 21/8/16

THE GREY REGIMENT.

22nd Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—"Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Arras, 1918,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Owen Sound.
C—Company—Meaford.
B Company—Owen Sound.
D Company—Markdale.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔McLauchlan, Capt. G. D., *V.D., ret*.................... 1/5/29

1st Battalion (147th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ferguson, R. C., *V.D., M.C*....................	22/6/29 (*O.C.* 4/6/29)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔McDonald, N. E., *M.M.*	17/10/25

Majors (2).

c⚔Lewis, C. J............	6/5/26

Captains (6).

a⚔McBride, G. E.........	21/4/26
a Smith, F. W............	22/11/26
b⚔French, W. H., *M.C*....	1/2/28
d⚔Bellamy, A. E........	16/6/30
b⚔Kennedy, A. M........	1/7/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d⚔Turney, W.............	14/6/25
a Keenan, J. E............	21/4/26
a Telford, W. P...........	21/4/26
c Thomson, T. I..........	1/9/26
a⚔Bishop, F. H...........	12/3/27

Lieutenants—Con.

a Kennedy, N.............	24/12/27
b Kennedy, A. A..........	31/12/27
c Charters, W............	15/1/ 3
d⚔*Paterson, A. E*.........	1/5/28
d Lucas, L. B.............	19/6/28
bGraham, E. D...........	1/5/31
c Keenan, P..............	2/5/29
c⚔*Dorsey, W. E*..........	21/3/30

2nd Lieutenants

a Cutbush, G. W..........	20/6/30
a Toms, C. G.............	21/6/30
b Kennedy C.I., (*Sig. Offr.*)	22/6/30
b⚔Wainwright, J. H.,*M.M.*	27/5/30
d⚔*Harker, A.H*..........	1/2/31
b⚔*Menzies, L. R*..........	4/2/31
d⚔*Burke, H. G*...........	1/5/31
d Murray, R. B............	1/10/31

Adjutant.

Keenan, J. E., *lt*..........	8/5/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Pembroke, H. E., *V.D., maj.*	28/5/30 (*lt.-col. C.M.* 28/5/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Legate, W. B., ...	28/10/25 (*capt.* 3/7/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Carr, O. E., *V.D., capt. and maj.*, A.M.C........	13/2/26
Reeve-Newsome, T. A. R., lt., A.M.C..............	1/7/30

Chaplain.

Elliott, *Rev.* M. S. *hon. capt*......................	19/1/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(248th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Price, H. I.............	20/5/25
⚔Pearce, S. H............	18/10/28 21/4/26

Captains.

⚔Christie, J. M., *M.M*....	21/4/26 12/5/24
⚔McGregor, G...........	21/4/26 26/4/22
⚔Hutchinson, H. B.......	22/11/26 1/5/26
⚔Alexander, W. A........	1/2/28 21/1/27
Clark, W. G..............	27/5/30 6/5/26
⚔Kennedy, R. P.........	1/4/31 28/5/30

Lieutenants.

Darling, L. S.............	7/5/26 23/5/21
⚔Pringle, H. C...........	24/12/27 1/3/21
⚔Christie, D. H..........	27/5/30 26/6/25
⚔Legate, H. B............	7/5/30 15/3/23

THE BRUCE REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade (attached.)   M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized 14/9/66.)   (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Kincardine.   C Company—Tara.

B Company—Walkerton.   D Company—Chesley.

Uniform—Scarlet   *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Weir, Lieut.-Colonel A., R.O. 15/10/20

1st Battalion (160th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Eidt, W. H. (Major)....	15/10/31 (*maj.* 2/6/28)

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

a *Hall, A.	5/1/24

Captains (6).

c Wark, E. E.	10/6/25
c Thomson, J. (*C.O.T.C.*).	15/6/25
d ⚔Gillies, D. A.	5/7/26
a⚔*Brunton, L. L.*	12/7/29
a⚔Hunter, R. M.	15/2/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c⚔Jones, J. C.	12/3/26
a⚔Anderson, J. P.	12/3/26
a⚔Stout, W. J.	20/5/27
b⚔Spencer, J., *M.M.*	5/12/28
b Fruin, J. E.	2/12/31

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔Ruff, P. H.	22/6/25
c⚔*Thomas, W. H.*	20/1/26
d Coleman, J. H.	2/7/29
b Wilhelm, J. L.	2/7/29
c Brunton, C. E.	2/7/29
b Goode, W. D.	1/6/30
b *Hynes, D. J.*	2/6/30

Adjutant.

*⚔Brunton, L. L., *capt.*...	12/7/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Matheson, K. A., *M.M.*, *capt.*	1/6/28

Paymaster.

Wells, G. S.	21/3/21 (*maj.* 21/3/31)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Helliwell, M. R., *capt.*, A.M.C.	18/5/26

Chaplain.

Perdue, *Rev.* R., *hon. maj.*	15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fenton, W. H., *M.C.*....	15/10/31
	15/10/26

Majors

Captains

Lieutenants.

Scott, P. G.	15/6/25
	1/10/21
⚔James, F. T.	1/6/30
	14/11/25

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Nelson, G. W., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	8/6/26 (*brev. l.-c.* 18/4/18)

THE HURON REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/7/20—G.O. 155/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Goderich. C Company—Clinton.

B Company—Wingham. D Company—Seaforth.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Combe, Colonel H. B., *V.D.*, *ret*.................. 17/12/24

1st Battalion (161st Bn. C.E.F.).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sturdy, A. F., *V.D*.....	1/4/31

Major (2nd in command.).

Majors (2).

b ⚔Corbett, E. A.........	1/6/23

Captains (6).

a⚔Jane, A. H.............	1/4/26
c⚔Morgan, T. W., *D.C.M.*	25/6/27
d⚔Archibald, S. W.......	1/9/27
d Campbell, G............	1/1/31
b McLean, N. N..........	2/1/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c McIntyre, H. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/1/24
c Middleton, R. H........	25/11/26
d Rannie, S. G............	1/6/28
a⚔Carey, P. F. (**Sig. Offr.*)....................	1/5/29 21/4/26
*c*McKnight, J. L..........	14/5/29
a Nairn, D. R............	29/6/29
b ⚔Town, H. H..........	3/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

c Lawson, H. C...........	5/10/30
c Manning, H. B..........	6/10/30
a Crich, F. A.............	1/3/32
a Sturdy, A. B............	2/3/32
a Johnston, K. J..........	1/4/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Nairn, D. R., *lt*..........	10/8/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Ford, F. O., *lt*..........	7/1/30

Paymaster.

⚔Atkinson, G. S.	1/9/27 (*maj.* 1/9/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Thompson, F. G., *capt.* A.M.C...................	24/2/29
Dunlop, J. G., lt., A.M.C..	12/9/30

Chaplain.

Jones-Bateman, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt*................	23/6/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Heaman, W. J., *V.D.*(*m*)	1/4/31 1/4/26

Majors.

Captains.

⚔MacNevin, D. A........	13/3/26 15/7/20
⚔O'Neil, W. E., *M.C.*....	30/3/26 15/7/20
Rundle, T. R., *V.D.*,(*s.s.*)	15/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 1/6/23)
⚔Dougall, R. P. I........	1/1/31 2/10/23

Lieutenants.

⚔Porter, E. W............	26/10/25 2/1/15
⚔Holmes, D. E..........	14/6/26 26/6/15
⚔Hall, C. S...............	14/6/26 26/7/15
⚔Torrance, T. E..........	29/6/26 28/9/15
Best, J. H..................	29/6/26 20/11/15

Quarter-Master

⚔Buchanan, W. J.........	7/1/30 (*lt.* 13/9/23)

THE ONTARIO REGIMENT

[Allied with The Welch Regiment.]

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M.D. No. 2.

"A cat" *"Fidelis et paratus"*

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 80-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Oshawa, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Oshawa.
B Company—Oshawa.
C Company—Whitby.
D Company—Cannington.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McLaughlin, R. S. .... 1/11/20 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion (116th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, R. B., *V.D.*	7/10/31

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (2).

c⚔McGillivray, G. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	30/5/31
a⚔Pearson, E.	14/11/31

Captains (6).

d⚔Hanning, J. R.	1/1/28
b Mitchell, J. A. B.	5/11/28
a Evans, M. M.	1/10/30
⚔Stroud, A. M. (*s.s.*) (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/7/30 (*maj.* 1/1/18)
d⚔*Tosland, A. L., M.C.*	6/7/31
b Gifford, L. A.	1/3/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Insole, R. R.	27/7/28 4/1/16

Lieutenants—Con.

b Gerry, L. A.	1/12/28
a Dixon, A. E.	16/1/29
*c*Moore, A. B.	1/6/29
a Johnston, M. P.	20/2/30
⚔Currell, L. W.	1/5/32 (*capt.* 26/6/27)

2nd Lieutenants

b Fraser, N. C.	19/6/30
b Humphreys, R. D.	21/6/30
c McIntyre, D. B.	6/10/30
d Wilson, H. A.	30/9/30
a Butt, O. C. R. A. R.	30/7/31

Adjutant.

*⚔Tosland, A. L., *M.C.*, *capt.*	15/1/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Gerry, L. A., *lt.*	1/3/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Carruthers, J. E., *capt.*	15/7/27

Paymaster.

⚔Perry, J. H., *M.C.*, *capt.*	24/3/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Walker, N. L., *lt.*, A.M.C.	19/6/30

Chaplain.

⚔Jarrett, *Rev.* S. C., *hon. capt.*	24/2/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(182nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hodgins, E. C. (*m.s.c.*).	7/10/31 7/1/30

Captains

Boudler, L. P.	21/12/29 4/12/28
⚔Whitfield, G. B.	28/5/31 30/6/30

Lieutenants.

Myers, G .C.	1/3/27 1/10/23
⚔Hardman, F. A.	31/12/29 10/3/28
⚔Hill, C. E.	15/5/30 10/3/28
⚔Brandon, S. F.	30/9/30 3/2/17
Purcell, P. E.	15/12/30 14/4/21

THE SIMCOE FORESTERS.

[Allied with The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment)]

22nd Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—**"Arras,** 1917, **'18,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/12/20—G.O. 43-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Barrie. C Company—Orillia.

B Company—Collingwood. D Company—Penetanguishene.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Lincoln Green

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Finlayson, Capt. Hon. W., *ret*................................ 11/7/30

1st Battalion (157th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Macdonell, C. K. S., *V.D.*	4/4/28 (*Ext'd* 3/4/33)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Walker, E., *V.D*........	16/6/23

Majors (2).

c⚔*Wallace, J. C., V.D*....	13/2/26 (*seconded* 31/12/28)
b⚔McRae, C. E., *M.C*....	17/5/28
a Longman, G............	1/5/30
c ⚔Clark, J. D............	5/12/30
d Thompson, W. M........	17/1/31

Captains (6).

b Elliot, F. A.............	17/5/28
a Cowan, G. A. R.........	1/4/29
c *Raikes, C. D.* (*c.o.t.c.*)...	6/12/30
d Nettleton, C. E.........	11/7/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b⚔McLaughlin, H. A. *M.M*...................	20/9/24
b⚔McFaul, A. M., *M.C*...	16/2/25 (*brev. maj.* 8/10/16)
b ⚔*Henderson, J. C*....... *D.C.M*.................	11/5/25 26/1/18
c Moore, C. A.............	13/11/26
a Wadsworth, C. R. E....	25/4/26
b Ben-Oliel, H. T.........	30/12/27
d⚔Thomson, R. D........	28/11/28
a Doyle, F. E............	18/7/28
c⚔Burnet, R. K..........	15/2/29
d⚔Parker, R. J., *D.C.M*...	15/2/29

Lieutenants—Con.

b Park, A. B.............	14/5/28
a⚔Evans, H..............	9/4/28
c Macnab, J. B............	1/9/28
a McNabb, A. T (*Sig. Offr*)	7/6/29
a⚔*Hanmer, A. F*..........	14/1/31 21/11/24
c⚔*Tudhope, A. H*.........	15/5/31 12/5/15
a *Chittick, J. G*............	3/1/32
d Letherby, C. E..........	1/2/32

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔Stephens, G. C........	28/1/27
c *Drinkwater, J. S*.........	11/4/31
d Copeland, W. H.........	30/11/31
Ross, R. A................	2/5/32
c *Hirlehey, P. H*..........	1/3/32
b *Wilson, E. M*............	1/5/32

Adjutant.

Raikes, C. D., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/4/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Henderson, J. C., *D.C.M., lt*..............	31/12/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Whitby, A. E., *V.D* ..	15/12/20 (*maj.* 14/4/23)

Paymaster.

⚔Gill, H. A................	6/4/26 (*capt.* 6/4/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Harvie, R. M., *maj.* A.M.C.................	26/2/21

Chaplain.

⚔Ben-Oliel, *Rev.* H. A., *hon. maj*................	15/12/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(177th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel.

Major

Mainer, B. H., *V.D*.......	5/12/30 30/4/30

Captains

⚔Eade, H. J., *M.M*.......	19/5/27 2/6/25
⚔Sisler, B. C.............	5/4/28 27/1/28
Neylan, L. A.............	1/7/31 24/10/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Hale, M. E.............	28/2/31 24/11/18
⚔Westman, G. E.........	19/6/31 14/3/25

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Little, W. C., *M.M.*, *capt.* A.M.C..................	1/5/29

THE PEEL AND DUFFERIN REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Lancashire Fusiliers.]

25th Infantry Brigade. (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

A Demi-lion Rampant, gorged with a collar charged with three bezants, holding between the paws a shuttle.
"Pro aris et focis."

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Brampton.
B Company—Port Credit.
C Company—Brampton.
D Company—Orangeville.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel—
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Bull, B. A. .... 6/4/26 (*Ext'd* 5/4/35)

1st Battalion (74th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Corkett, C. M. (Major)	27/10/31 (*maj.* 1/11/22)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Robson, H. L.	3/5/23

Majors (2).

d⚔Fitz-Gerald, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	16/4/28 1/5/23
⚔*Powell, N. L.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/28 27/3/25 (*seconded* 1/5/28)
a⚔Lent, R. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/29

Captains (6).

d⚔Hamilton, C. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*M. Gun*)	1/9/26
b⚔Gooderham, E. S.	13/4/27
c McMurchy, C. L. R.	1/10/29
d⚔Wansbrough, E. M., *M.M.*	1/4/31
a Justin, F. J	1/6/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a ⚔Hutton, C. M. A.	4/4/24
b Drennan, J. W.	4/2/27
b Black, G . D.	24/3/28
*c*Barclay, W. A. D., (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/5/28
c Barr, R. J.	2/5/28 24/1/28
*c*Smith, D. E.	15/2/29
b Black, R. D.	20/2/29
d⚔Wardlaw, N. N.	21/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

a Heggie, D. C.	1/5/30
a Gordon, M. K.	1/8/30
c Beatty, S.	22/10/31

Adjutant.

Justin, F. J., *capt*	1/4/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Stewart, N. L.	15/4/23 (*capt.* 15/8/23)

Paymaster.

⚔Anderson, A. G.	1/8/22 (*capt.* 1/8/23)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Brayley, L. G., *capt.* A.M.C.	27/5/25
⚔*Stewart, D. W., lt. and capt.*, A.M.C.	1/4/31

Chaplain.

⚔Charters, *Rev.* H. P., *hon. maj*	1/8/22

Lieutenants.

Bishop, J. M., (*m*)	18/9/24 10/2/16
⚔Carroll, J. A.	27/1/25 31/1/16
⚔Patterson, W. A.	27/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 14/8/16)
⚔Irwin, A. M.	30/5/25 18/10/22

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Duncan, *Rev.* G. P., *hon. capt*	5/2/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(126th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hughes, J. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	27/10/31 14/4/29

Majors.

⚔Armour, E. N.	9/10/24 2/6/16

Captains.

⚔Brealey, H., *M.M.*	18/9/24 15/8/23
⚔Campkin, H. R., *M.M.*	19/6/26 8/3/24
⚔Smeaton, R. C.	30/8/26 15/4/25
Cerson, E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/32 5/10/27

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(234th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Bertram, L. H., *M.C.*	14/4/29 15/4/25

Major

⚔Thompson, H. K. (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/29 3/10/25

Captains

⚔Hogg, G. H., *M.M.*	1/10/29 30/8/26

Lieutenants

Earle, C. W.	10/10/30 29/12/27
⚔St. John, F. H.	1/3/31 20/7/26
Duggan, D. W.	2/3/31 18/7/28
McGillivray, R. S.	1/4/31 15/2/29

4th Reserve Battalion.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 166.—The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps.

No. 557.—Brampton High School Cadet Corps.

THE LORNE RIFLES (Scottish)

[Allied with The Royal Ulster Rifles.]

25th Infantry Brigade. (Reserve) M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G. O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/12/20—G.O. 18-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Oakville. C Company—Burlington.

B Company—Milton. D Company—Georgetown.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔McEachren, Capt F. Y., 2nd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse........ 1/5/30

1st Battalion (37th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cousens, G. B. S., *M.C.* (*Major*)..................	22/4/32 (*maj.* 19/6/31)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a⚔Keene, L..............	15/4/31

Captains (6).

d Barber, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/5/27
b Peacock, H. G..........	28/6/27
c Chisholm, F. H..........	29/11/28
⚔Beaumont, H. C. C., *M.C*......................	1/5/31 6/3/19

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b Robertson, S. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	5/4/26
a Doty, G. P............	12/7/26

2nd Lieutenants

c Chisholm, C. D.........	11/10/30
*a*Armstrong, J. A.........	1/2/31
*a*Pullen, E. G.............	2/2/31
d Early, J. A..............	15/1/31
a⚔Sharpe, C. T..........	31/1/31
d Buchanan, A. J..........	31/1/31
d Lawson, W. G............	1/2/31
c Wyndham, M. M........	3/2/31
d Sutherland, J. R. G.....	1/4/31
Smith, E. H................	15/10/31 (*capt.* 1/10/27)
a Stewart, D. P...........	15/11/31
c Meikle, W. D............	1/2/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Davis, G. A., *capt*.....	27/3/27

Paymaster.

⚔Brown, G. O., *lt-col*.....	4/6/26

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Syer, G. E., *lt.*, A.M.C....	8/11/30

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(76th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Pedley, J. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	2/10/28 17/3/26

Majors

⚔Chambres, J. H.........	3/3/27 8/5/24
⚔Cummings, C. J. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/31 1/2/27

Lieutenants.

Day, C. E................	28/1/25 29/7/15
⚔Hawkins, R. T.........	21/6/26 29/12/24
Ogg, H. J................	28/12/26 24/2/26
⚔Hillmer, B. W..........	30/3/30 13/7/26
McClure, H. C...........	30/5/30 12/3/27
Cluskey, F. G............	30/5/30 21/2/27
⚔Hepburn, G............	30/5/31 18/12/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(164th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Chisholm, G. B., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................	26/8/31 2/10/28

THE HALDIMAND RIFLES.

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 84-24.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Dunnville.
B Company—Caledonia.
C Company—Hagersville.
D Company—Ohsweken.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Black

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Robins, F. B. 29/4/31

1st Battalion (114th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Martin, O. M. (*m.s.c.*)	4/5/30

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Robbie, W. G	25/1/27

Majors (2).

c ⚔Goad, A. E	24/8/28
a⚔Blott, R. D	29/5/30
d⚔Styres, C. E	2/2/32

Captains (6).

c Jamieson, J. A. H	14/5/27
b Burns, W. D	15/1/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d ⚔Moses, A. C	1/4/21
c Lindsay, D	6/12/24
b⚔Fraser, A. C., *D.C.M.*, *M.M*	21/12/24
d⚔White, G. L	3/6/27
a Haney, C. B	1/1/28
b⚔Finch, I. A	26/3/28
a⚔Sebben, J	5/4/29 5/11/18
a⚔Jackson, J. A	18/6/29
a Coleberry, H. M	18/6/29
c Harvey, W. H	12/5/30
a⚔*Coward, G. S.* (**Sig.Offr.*)	20/5/30 17/6/15
c⚔Montour, R. J	26/11/31

2nd Lieutenants

d Robbie, I	4/6/27
b⚔*MacIntyre, N. M*	20/10/28
d Reynolds, D. C	10/11/28
d Hill, R. W	4/11/30
b Peart, T. L	8/12/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Forster, M. E	17/8/21 (*capt.* 18/8/23)

Paymaster.

⚔Howe, F. H., *capt*	22/2/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Bromley, A. J., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/9/30
⚔*Tyrrell, J. D., lt.*,A.M.C.	1/3/32

Chaplain.

⚔Piper, *Rev.* F. C., *V.D.*, *hon. l-c*	1/1/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Heaslip, R. E., *M.C.*	4/5/30 13/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

Cowles, J. P	29/10/26 31/10/16

Majors.

⚔Thompson, A. R. (*m*)	31/3/26 3/12/23
⚔MacDonald, T. A	18/11/26 17/8/16
⚔Campbell, E. G. (*s.s.*)	24/8/28 27/10/26
⚔Bell, H. M	23/10/28 21/10/24

Captains.

⚔Hoshal, A. J. (*s.s.*)	28/1/26 3/12/23
⚔Gapes, H. L	25/1/27 1/4/21
⚔Lyon, A. W. G	6/4/27 31/12/24
Thorne, E. H	31/12/30 8/10/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Pattison, T. G	16/12/25 1/1/25
Howard, F. J. R	29/6/26 1/6/23
Keefer, W. E	25/7/28 1/1/24
⚔Allemang, H. M	12/10/28 12/9/24
Stallwood, R. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/6/30 6/1/25
Moses, E. N	4/11/30 2/12/15
⚔Montour, F	9/12/30 1/4/21

Paymaster

Benson, C. N	28/6/30 (*capt.* 5/3/28)

Quartermaster.

Davey, R. H	28/10/25 (*capt.* 31/10/26)

THE DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Poziéres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant, "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—

1st Battalion (4th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Joyce, W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	7/4/30

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2)

⚔Oxtaby, W. G., *V.D.*	1/10/22
Boddy, A. H. (*m*)	10/4/24
⚔Hurley, J. J. (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/28
⚔Brooks, H. W	6/12/30

Captains (6).

⚔Slemin, C. C	25/10/24
Sweet, G. E. F	22/11/27
⚔Raymond, E. H. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/27
Henwood, R. A	8/12/30

Subalterns (18.)

Lieutenants.

Wallace, J. T	8/11/24
Greenwood, E. R	6/7/27
Lyons, A. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/4/29
⚔Hawken, R. de W	17/7/29
⚔Breuls, C. P., *M.M.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	30/11/29 1/7/27
Davies, W. E	15/5/31
Jackson, H. B	20/5/31
Williamson, D. D	21/5/31
Read, K. S	14/11/31

2nd Lieutenants

Reycraft, J. M	23/9/30
Duncan, E. B	27/10/30
Gardner, F. K	29/10/30
Riddolls, L. E	12/11/30
Firth, J. L	26/1/32

Adjutant.

*Greenwood, E. R., *lt*	1/9/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Black, R. J.,	1/1/30 (*capt.* 13/11/31)

Paymaster.

Buskard, W. G., *capt*	1/1/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Hanna, G. M., *V.D., maj.*, A.M.C	1/9/20
⚔*Digby, R. W., maj.*, A.M.C	1/9/20

Chaplain.

⚔Jeakins, *Rev.* C. E., *hon. capt*	13/7/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(36th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Newman, E. H., *V.D.*	24/2/27 30/11/23

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Ashton, A. N	23/2/27 8/1/12

Majors.

⚔Bolt, W. H	20/8/26 9/4/24

Captains.

⚔Scanlon, J. J	27/12/23 1/9/20
⚔MacDonald, A. G	15/10/25 27/10/17

Lieutenants

⚔Cornelius, J. R	27/12/23 (*brev. capt.* 15/2/18)
Duncan, G. A	27/12/23 16/11/12
Ryan, T. J. L. (*m*)	27/12/23 24/7/16
⚔Lyle, F. J	27/12/23 24/3/16
⚔Broomfield, H. L	27/12/23 13/6/16
Cole, R. H	23/2/25 1/5/22
⚔Allen, W. R	15/1/26 7/3/25
⚔MacKenzie, J. D. G	12/4/26 6/2/25
⚔Dockray, A., *D.C.M.*	13/5/26 7/11/24
Lambert, G. D	26/5/26 15/5/24
Fuller, H. J	1/3/29 6/7/27

Adjutant.

*Duncan, G. A., *lt*	27/12/23

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer

Plewes, D. F., *lt.*, A.M.C.	10/2/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 46 Brantford Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps

THE DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(125th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cutcliffe, M. E. B., *V.D.*	27/12/23 12/11/15

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Towers, W. C	27/12/23 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/6/17)

Majors

⚔Emmons, A. C., *V.D.*, (*s.m.*)	1/3/30 1/9/20
⚔James, P. E., *V.D.*	1/1/30

Captains.

⚔McNaughton, J. A., *M.M.*	8/1/23 1/3/22
⚔McLean, H. J. G., *M.C.*	27/12/23 (*brev. maj.* 6/8/16)
Newman, W. F	27/12/23 (*brev. maj.* 6/8/16)
⚔Miller, F. W., *M.C.*	27/12/23 (*brev. l.-c.* 28/9/17)
⚔Sheppard, C. M	27/12/23 18/9/18
⚔Hagey, C. R	24/7/24 25/4/24

Lieutenants

⚔Coghill, W. H	27/12/23 (*brev. capt* 8/5/16)
Miller, T. H	27/12/23 23/2/15
James, B. E	27/12/23 7/3/13
Bunnell, K. V	27/12/23 14/12/14
⚔Macdonald, D. J	27/12/23 26/8/15

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Waterous, D. M	27/12/23 17/9/15
Shultis, P. A	12/2/24 (*brev. maj.* 19/1/16)
⚔Force, E. H	16/2/24 8/6/22
⚔Fish, H. R	26/2/24 1/5/22
⚔Saunders, C. F. J	28/2/29 8/3/27

Adjutant.

*Bunnell, K. V., *lt*	27/12/23

Quartermaster.

4th Reserve Battalion.

(215th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wallace, S. R., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	7/4/30 24/2/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Jordan, H. K., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	23/2/27 1/9/20

Captains.

⚔Jones, T. P., *D.S.O.*	27/12/23 (*brev. maj.* 23/5/15)
⚔Hart, W. E. F., *D.C.M.*	27/12/23 25/9/17

Lieutenants.

⚔Slemin, J. A. D. (*m*)	27/12/23 (*brev. capt.* 31/5/16)
Gordon, G. B	27/12/23 23/12/12
Clark, T. W	27/12/23 19/5/13
⚔Paterson, W. M	27/12/23 18/11/14
Fair, W. H	27/12/23 16/1/15
Bixel, F. G	27/12/23 1/9/15
⚔Wood, H. K., *M.C.* (*m*)	27/12/23 31/1/16
Ruddy, T. F	27/12/23 1/9/20
⚔Johnson, F. L., *M.M.*	27/12/23 20/1/17
⚔Beckett, R. L	28/2/24 8/6/22
Hurley, W. D	15/12/25 1/11/22
Race, W. W	26/5/26 1/11/22
Greensides, L. H. D	30/4/27 8/4/24

Adjutant.

Ruddy. T. F., *lt*	27/12/23

THE NORFOLK REGIMENT OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Norfolk Regiment.]

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"The Figure of Britannia"

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Simcoe. C—Company—Simcoe.

B Company—Simcoe. D Company—Simcoe.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Battalion (133rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gunton, D. D., *V.D.*,..	27/6/30 (*O.C.* 10/1/30)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔English, S. S. (*m.s.c.*)...	10/3/28

Majors (2).

b Park, P. L.	6/8/31

Captains (6).

a⚔Goodlet, D. W.	17/10/28
c⚔Brady, C. L.	1/2/29
d⚔Clapp, R. L.	19/2/29
a⚔*Hunter, G.*	27/9/29
a⚔Bowyer, C. R.	21/2/30
b Reid, F. M.	24/11/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d Sutherland, F. M.	1/10/28
⚔*Kirk, J. C. M.*	18/2/29
*a*Fort, A. E.*	16/4/29
d⚔Bucknam, N. C., *M.M.*	11/3/29
c Goulding, F. E.	24/2/31

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔Watts, C. E.	1/10/27
cStevenson, R. L.	15/10/28
cGrant, J. A.	8/10/29
Brook, J. J.	18/1/30
c⚔*Kelsall, F. G.*	18/9/30
a Cross, J.	1/10/30
Kirkwood, W. K.	29/12/30
Innes, D. L.	19/1/31
⚔Jones, H. W.	29/1/31
Smith, L. H.	23/3/31

Adjutant.

*⚔Hunter, G., *capt*	8/1/30

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Kirk, J. C. M., *lt*	18/2/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Hamilton, R. M., *lt*	10/1/30

Paymaster.

⚔Nelles, D. A. H., *D.S.C.*	3/1/22 (*maj.* 28/5/24)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Boyd, J. S., *V.D., maj.* A.M.C.	29/7/22

Chaplain.

⚔Masters, *Rev.* C. K., *M.C.* *hon. capt.*	19/5/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Winter, A. A., *V.D.*	28/11/25 1/11/21

Major (2nd in command)

Heath, W. L., *V.D.* (*m*)..	10/1/30 (*lt.-col.* 28/11/25)

Majors.

⚔Wark, J. F. C.	31/3/31 6/12/24

Captains

Buck, C. S.	1/11/27 1/3/21
⚔Collver, R. W.	12/1/28 23/11/22
Newman, F. S.	1/3/28 1/11/27
⚔Butler, G. J.	30/10/28 18/12/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Bennett, F. M.	15/10/27 21/11/21
⚔Werrett, N. E.	10/1/30 25/1/24

THE NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Northumberland Fusiliers.]

9th Infantry Brigade. M.D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70,":"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Cobourg. C Company—Campbellford.

B Company—Brighton. D Company—Norwood.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Birdsall, Colonel R. E., *V.D.*, *ret.* 1/1/30

1st Battalion (39th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sauva, H., *V.D.*	1/11/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Bygott, J. M., *V.D.*	28/2/21

Majors (2).

b⚔Fritz, M. F.	8/12/28
a⚔Drope, R. E., *M.M.*	1/1/31

Captains (6).

b⚔O'Conor-Fenton, C.	3/6/26
b⚔Belford, J. H.	1/9/28
d⚔Evans, J., *M.M.*	1/5/29
c⚔Free, G. H.	19/12/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a⚔*Willmott, A. R.*	1/1/29
c⚔Ironside, G. A.	4/7/31
d Neilson, S. J.	20/7/31
⚔Bradley, F. J.	14/9/31

2nd Lieutenants

c Bygott, J. F.	20/7/29
b Goulding, T. A.	22/7/29
b Dudley, M.	23/7/29
c⚔MacColl, N. A.	9/12/29
c⚔*Zufelt, K. J.*	10/12/29
c⚔*Stephens, E.*	16/12/29
a Burd, J. A. L.	10/5/30
a⚔Adye, E. R. G.	20/5/30
b Atkinson, F. S.	14/9/31
b Maybee, R. D.	18/12/31
c *Anderson, S. A.*	29/12/31
d Nelson, L. E.	5/11/31
c⚔*Lewis, E. H.*	30/12/31
d ⚔Cracknell, A. G.	18/1/32
Hewett, F. D.	14/4/32
McCulloch, R. C.	28/5/32

Adjutant.

⚔Willmott, A. R., *lt.*	19/7/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Bradbury, P.	14/3/27 (*capt.* 1/9/28)

Paymaster.

⚔McEachern, J. D.	1/4/29 (*capt.* 14/2/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplains.

Boyle, *Rev.* T. S., *hon. capt.*	13/11/26
Kingsford, Rev. M. R., hon. capt.	1/2/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(139th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Neilson, H. S., *V.D.*	1/11/31 5/7/28

Captain.

Lieutenants

⚔Mack, A. R.	13/3/29 17/10/24

Paymaster.

⚔Jones, A. E. R., *M.C.*	28/5/27 (*capt.* 15/9/20)

THE BROCKVILLE RIFLES.

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

(7th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.) (Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—Graham, *Rt. Hon.* G. P., *P.C., LL.D.*	7/4/26
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S., *C.B.E., V.D., (m.s.c.), ret.*	7/4/26

1st Battalion (156th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Curry, F. C., *V.D.* *(m.s.c.) (s.s.)*	31/10/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McCullough, J. R.	30/5/22

Majors (2).

MacDowell, N. L.	30/5/22
⚔Mackay, J. E., *M.C.* *(m.s.c.)*	30/5/22

Captains (6).

⚔Comstock, W. H.	26/2/23
⚔Flanigan, J. E., *D.C.M., M.M.*	14/11/23
⚔Starr, H. R.	15/9/25
⚔Lewis, D. E.	1/9/29
⚔Beattie, C. A.	27/1/30
Sheridan, R. H.	15/2/32

***Subalterns* (18)**

Lieutenants.

Taylor, H. A.	27/4/23
⚔Johnston, G. R.	10/3/28
Gray, T. R.	10/3/28
Mallory, D. H.	18/8/28 15/5/24

2nd Lieutenants

Fulford, G. T.	11/9/23
Keir, J. J.	19/8/28
⚔Munro, A. I.	20/8/28
⚔Shotter, F. C., *M.M.*	21/8/28
Quirmbach, G. R.	16/1/31
Broome, J. G.	25/3/32
Sheridan, A. W.	1/5/32
Ferguson, R. W.	31/3/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Craig, R. F., *capt.*	17/2/30

Paymaster.

⚔Cossitt, E. C., *capt.*	1/5/27

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Code, D. B., *capt.*, A.M.C.	12/3/28

Chaplain.

Whalley, *Rev.* A. F. C., *hon. maj*	1/11/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Captains

Beattie, L. S.	1/3/29 15/9/25
⚔Breakell, H. G.	15/1/32 14/2/29

Lieutenant.

⚔Scott, D. M.	21/10/25 5/9/23
Scovil, G. D.	12/2/32 1/10/22

Paymaster.

⚔Bannerman, W. R.	8/9/25 (*capt.* 8/1/21)

THE LANARK AND RENFREW SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

(8th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 3.

A Double-headed Eagle ensigned with the Imperial Crown, holding in its dexter claw a bell.

"Fac et spera"

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.) (Reorganized 15/4/22—G.O. 101-22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Pembroke. C. Company—Carleton Place.

B Company—Renfrew. D Company—Perth.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Cameron, Maj-Gen. A. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G*.............................. 30/1/30

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔White, Colonel *Hon* G. V., *C.B.E.*, R.O...................... 19/5/25

1st Battalion (130th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wilson, E. H.. *V.D*......	29/5/31 (*O.C.* 14/4/31)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Chambers, W...........	15/4/22

Majors (2).

b⚔Gardner, P. H., *M.C.* *V.D.* (*m*) (*m.s.c.*).......	15/4/22
a⚔Beatty, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)..	17/7/28
c⚔McKimm, C. H., *M.C.* (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)...........	16/7/28

Captains (6).

a⚔MacGregor, W. K......	18/7/28
d⚔Hope, F. K............	21/5/29
c Dulmage, J. A. B. (*Sig. Offr.*)..................	1/5/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d⚔Relyea, W. A..........	10/3/28
a MacNab, J. A...........	1/8/27
d Lambert, E. J...........	14/5/28
d Naud, A. R.............	18/7/28

Lieutenants—Con.

c Findlay, D. K. (*c.o.t.c.*).	21/4/29
d Rothwell, T. J. H.......	1/5/29
c Slack, W. R. I...........	21/5/29
*c**Pollock, W. W..........	22/4/29
*b**Baker, H. F............	1/5/29
dCampbell, A. R.........	2/5/29
*b*Cranston, F. W*.........	2/5/29
*a**⚔*Graham, R. S., M.M*..	9/5/29
c⚔Foster, J. K...........	4/6/29
a Beatty, H. W. A........	14/5/30
b⚔Douglas, N. J..........	20/11/31

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔Irvine, J. C............	1/6/27
⚔*Short, W. H. A*.........	5/12/30
⚔*MacEwen, J. U*.........	6/12/30
d Reid, J. M..............	1/6/31
a Wallace, A. A...........	8/9/31
c Caloran, H. F...........	15/9/31
MacAndrew, W. M.........	29/5/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Hope, R. M.............	15/4/22 (*maj*. 27/6/27)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Blair, W. G., *maj.* A.M.C................	15/4/22
Strang, A. G., lt., A.M.C..	6/8/31

Chaplain.

Bedford-Jones, *Rev* H. H., *hon. maj*................	1/6/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(240th Bn. C.E.F.)

Majors.

⚔Airth, J. M., *M.C.* (*m*)..	24/1/27 15/4/22

Captains.

⚔Crowe, G. F. (*m*).......	26/6/26 23/9/16
⚔Malloch, E.............	1/7/28 15/4/22
⚔LeMoine, R. H. E......	30/6/30 23/9/16
⚔Thacker, R. T..........	1/4/31 1/7/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Sheffield, W. L..........	26/6/26 23/11/18
⚔Wood, G. E.............	15/6/28 2/1/17
Hart, J. S. (*r.m.c.*)........	8/2/30 18/7/28
⚔Elliott, W. R............	6/3/31 10/3/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 187. Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

THE LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's).]

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915,** '17," "Festubert, 1915," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70."

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Fort Erie. C Company—Welland.

B Company—Grimsby. D Company—Niagara Falls.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Oakes, H. 1/4/29

1st Battalion (98th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnson, W. W., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hanna, E. B.	19/5/27

Majors (2).

c⚔James, W. E., *M.C.*	23/6/28
d ⚔Bond, J. R.	1/5/29
a⚔Fordham, R. S. W. (*m.s.c.*)	21/9/31

Captains (6).

b⚔Bromley, L. A., *M.M.*	31/5/27
d⚔Woodruff, W. A. (*m.s.c.*), (*c.o.t.c.*.)	24/2/28
d⚔*Hanan, H. P.*	16/6/30
b⚔*Shoebridge, F. T.*	15/4/31
a Usher, H. H.	1/10/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d⚔Stephens, H. V. (*Sig. Offr.*)	21/6/30
*a*Oliver, T. O.	3/6/31
d Peckham, E. C.	5/6/31
a Swayze, W. H.	30/5/31
d Fordham, J. H.	2/6/31
a Brillinger, E.	15/1/32

2nd Lieutenants

c Cox, E. A.	16/6/28
c Cox, C. S.	14/6/30
b ⚔Fairbank, P. E., *M.M.*	25/9/30
b Fonger, A. H.	30/9/30
a Waugh, W. H.	16/10/31
d ⚔Buckner, R.	4/2/32

Adjutant.

⚔Hanan, H. P., *capt.*	6/11/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Shoebridge, F. T., *capt.*	6/5/29

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Twose, A. J.	20/5/27 (*capt.* 1/2/17)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McGarry, J. M., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/6/28

Chaplain.

⚔Walker, *Rev.* A.H., *hon. capt.*	8/3/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scott, R. A., *V.D.*	14/4/31 26/3/27

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔McClelland, J.	20/5/27 (*brev. capt.* 29/11/16)

THE VICTORIA AND HALIBURTON REGIMENT.

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stinson, T. H., *K.C.*, *M.P.*........... 13/9/27

1st Battalion (109th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Moore, R. I. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	18/5/29

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Hall, H. R. M..........	9/10/29
⚔Brown, H. H...........	4/7/31

Captains (6).

⚔Mark, W. A. R.........	15/9/20
⚔Shier, L. V............	9/10/29
⚔Tilly, T. G., *M.C.*.......	1/6/30 15/9/20
⚔Brown, B. H...........	1/12/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Black, H. B.............	27/9/28
Broom, E. E.............	20/7/29
Carew, A. W.............	1/8/30
⚔Edwards, G. J..........	1/10/30
⚔Jones, E. G............	1/9/31 23/11/18
⚔Beal, A. P.............	2/9/31
Abraham, R. W. K.......	9/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Skipworth, G. L........	17/1/30
⚔Forman, J., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*..................	1/5/31
⚔Wansbrough, R. C......	3/9/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Sutcliffe, F. M..........	10/5/30 (*capt.* 1/11/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Murphy, J. F., *capt.*....	18/10/26

Director of Music

Gliddon, R., *capt.*........	1/1/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Mulligan, C. V., *M.B.E.*, *lt.*, A.M.C............	6/10/26
⚔*Gorman, M. E.*, *M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C...........	9/10/29

Chaplain.

Goldring, *Rev.* A. J., *hon. capt*....................	1/12/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(252nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Crawford, G...........	30/4/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 20/4/18)
⚔Finlay, J. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/12/28 15/9/20

Captains.

Porter, R. E., (*s.m.*)......	30/4/25 (*brev. maj.* 11/1/16)
⚔Flavelle, S. A...........	30/4/25 1/3/16

Lieutenants.

Coad, H. O., *O.B.E.*, (F).	30/4/25 27/6/07
Wakelin, A. R............	30/4/25 9/9/08
Bottum, A. R.............	30/4/25 15/10/14
Lee, F. D................	30/4/25 2/11/14
⚔Kennedy, G. N.........	30/4/25 (*brev. capt.* 1/3/18)
⚔Brokenshire, M. C., (*s.s.*).	30/4/25 30/11/14
Sylvester, K. B...........	30/4/25 2/12/14
⚔Hopkins, R. H., (*s.s.*)..	30/4/25 (*brev. capt.* 27/7/16)
Stewart, A. G., (*m*).......	30/4/25 1/5/15
⚔Boyd, L. C.............	30/4/25 1/8/15
Elliot, H. W..............	30/4/25 17/8/15
⚔Elliot, W. R., *M.C.*......	30/4/25 1/10/15
⚔Bredin, W. T...........	30/4/25 1/11/15
Watson, W. H............	30/4/25 1/11/15
McLean, N...............	30/4/25 1/11/15
Potts, G. H..............	30/4/25 (*brev. capt.* 22/11/16)
Jordan, W. H.............	30/4/25 15/11/15
⚔Stinson, A. R...........	30/4/25 15/11/15
⚔Kent, J. P..............	30/4/25 20/12/15
Stewart, W. E............	25/6/31 2/5/16

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Carew, F. J., *O.B.E.*....	30/4/25 (*l-c.* 1/11/17)

THE DURHAM REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"**

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Port Hope.
B Company—Bowmanville.
C Company—Millbrook.
D Company—Blackstock.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Massey, *Hon.* V.............................. 22/5/30

1st Battalion (136th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jobb, P. H.,*V.D.*	19/7/27 (*Ext'd* 18/7/32)

Major (2nd in command.)

Hoar, W. J.,*V.D.*	7/12/21

Majors (2).

c⚔Thorn, A. V. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/24
d⚔Ferguson, E. S.	24/1/28
a⚔McMahon, W. F. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/29
b⚔Bounsall, A. H.	5/9/30

Captains (6).

d⚔*Gamey, J. C., M.M.*	1/4/26
b⚔Dudley, F. L.	24/6/29
c⚔*Stuart, L. J., V.D.*	19/4/30
a⚔Fraser, J. A. V.	19/7/30
d⚔Ferguson, S. F., *M.M.*	27/10/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c Jakeman, H. M.	15/2/21 14/11/15
a Haultain, C. F.	10/1/22
d ⚔Venning, C. G.	18/6/24
c Fowler, D. R.	20/12/26
b Stewart, N. S.	5/6/28
d Winter, J. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/7/28 23/3/28
a Haskill, J.	20/8/28
b Malcolm, M. V.	11/6/29
d Lycett, F. E.	4/7/31
b Chandler, C. M.	29/1/32 12/8/14

2nd Lieutenants

a Berbert, F. C.	15/8/28
d Hall, K.	23/10/29
a⚔Gamey, R. S.	20/7/30
a O'Neill, J. T.	30/7/31
c⚔Curtis, L. M.	1/9/31
c Bonneville, W. E.	2/9/31

Adjutant.

⚔Gamey, J. C., *M.M.*, *capt.*	2/3/29

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Stuart, L. J., *V.D., capt.*	5/4/29

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Bonnycastle, G. C.,*V.D.*	7/12/21 (*maj.* 8/12/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Diamond, F. W., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/6/25

Chaplain.

⚔Spencer, *Rev.* C. R., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*	1/11/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

⚔Snider, E. C. (*s.s.*) (*m*).	1/4/28 1/3/22

Captains.

Wotherspoon, H. C.	23/5/25 (*brev. maj.* 1/8/17)
⚔Meath, C. W. E.	23/5/25 30/6/16
⚔Mitchell, F.	23/5/25 1/9/22
⚔Warnica, D. C. (*m.s.c.*).	24/1/28 1/4/24
⚔Willis, J.	12/4/30 1/9/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Watson, C. H. D.	23/5/25 26/2/12
⚔Winslow, A. C. F.	23/5/25 15/10/13
⚔Gray, T. W. A.	23/5/25 8/1/16
⚔Edmunds, G. L. (*s.s.*)	14/2/26 24/12/15
Graham, J. D.	15/9/27 1/4/21
Dozsee, E. E.	1/5/28 3/5/23
⚔Youngman, E. F. P.	12/4/29 12/3/27

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 192. Port Hope High School Cadet Corps.

THE FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 30/11/66.) (Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Portsmouth. C Company—Tamworth.

B Company—Napanee. D Company—Verona.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (146th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hannah, J., *V.D.*	31/12/27 (*Ext'd* 30/12/32)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b⚔Babcock, H. LeR.	1/6/28

Captains (6).

a⚔Earl, O. A.	12/5/29
d⚔West, W. H.	14/5/29
c⚔McGill, R. A.	15/5/29
c⚔Armstrong, H. L.	8/7/29
a Watts, E.	21/7/30
b Paul, G. L.	1/10/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

c Henderson, W. P.	2/6/28
a Austin, P. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/8/28
d Soderberg, C. A.	20/8/28
b Robson, E. C.	1/6/30

2nd Lieutenants

c *Gandier, S.*	14/7/28
d *Lackie, W.*	21/8/28
a Murray, H. A.	19/8/29
b Robson, G. C.	22/3/30
b⚔Loucks, H. R.	20/5/30
b *Herrington, A. R.*	1/6/30
d Amey, C. A.	1/8/30
c Wiseman, C. R.	1/10/30
d *Merritt, L. B.*	1/10/30
b *Exley, W. W.*	2/10/30
b*MacGregor, G. W.*	28/3/32
c Boyes, J. L.	29/3/32
Hannah, J. E.	1/4/32
Tucker, H. R.	2/4/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Roe, W. H., *D.C.M.*	20/6/29 (*capt.* 20/7/29)

Paymaster.

Murray, J. L., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	25/9/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Lindsay, G. C., *lt.*, A.M.C.	1/5/30

Chaplain.

Wright, *Rev.* W. L., *hon. capt.*	16/6/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Partridge, F., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	31/12/27 14/6/23

Majors

Murray, A. (*m.s.c.*)	29/7/31 21/11/25

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Purdy, F. H.	20/2/27 (*brev. capt.* 5/4/18)
⚔Warren, C. R.	1/1/30 14/11/25

THE SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,** '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"**

(Organized G.O. 22/3/67.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Worthington, Col. E. B., *C.M.G., V.D., ret*. 21/7/26

1st Battalion (117th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Echenberg, S.	9/7/30

Major (2nd in command).

Watson, L. M.	31/1/28

Majors (2).

⚔Lawrence, E. G.	2/7/29
Saunders, H. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/30

Captains (6).

⚔Bachelder, L. T.	1/7/24
⚔Baker, W. E.	1/3/30
O'Connor, F. R.	14/3/30
Houlden, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/6/30
Darey, D. L. (*m.q.*)	1/11/30
Bowen, C. L. H.	1/12/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Smith, F. A.	15/9/20
⚔Smith, R.	25/2/22
⚔Parkins, F. A.	2/1/28
FitzGerald, E. (*mq*)	3/2/29
Lyon, B. D.	2/2/31
Blue, W.	30/1/32
Cook, J. W. W.	31/1/32
Gough, J. R. R.	1/2/32
Soper, R. W. H.	3/2/32
Barrie, J. W.	1/3/32

2nd Lieutenants

Hume, J. P.	2/2/28
⚔Shouldice, J. M.	5/2/30
Morkill, J. E.	1/7/30
⚔Muir, R. C.	30/10/30
Blue, J. L.	1/2/31
Reid, J. A.	1/3/31
Arnold, E. W. L.	2/3/31
Echenberg, I.	10/3/31
Logie, G. H.	2/5/31
Sangster, A. G. (*r.m.c.*)	22/8/31

Adjutant.

Houlden, J. W., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	19/2/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Allen, H. J.,	15/2/26 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Bayne, H. D., *capt.*, A.M.C.	15/9/20
⚔*Hume, W. E.*, *capt.*, A.M.C.	29/7/27

Chaplain.

Bigg, *Rev. Canon* H. R., *hon. maj.*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel..

Major.

⚔Avery, A., *M.M.*	1/7/26 15/9/20
⚔Smith, R. W.	2/2/30 18/7/25

Captains.

Fletcher, H. B.	1/7/26 25/4/06
⚔Spearing, V. R. C., *M.C.*	1/7/26 2/4/09

Lieutenants.

⚔Irwin, B. H. J., *O.B.E.* (*s.s.*)	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 3/6/18)
⚔McCutcheon, W. S (*m*).	1/7/26 11/8/14
⚔Edney, H. (*m*)	1/7/26 30/10/14
⚔Bryant, J. G. D.	1/7/26 15/9/20
⚔Bryant, A. E.	11/6/27 10/12/20

THE GRENVILLE REGIMENT (LISGAR RIFLES).

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 12/4/67.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Prescott. C Company—Vernon.

B Company—Kemptville. D Company—Merrickville.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—Ferguson, *Hon.* G. H., *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.B.* 19/2/30

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Kidd, Lt.-Col. T. A., *V.D.*, R.O. 7/2/30

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Patterson, R. J., *M.M.*	18/5/29 (*O.C.* 1/12/27) (*Ext'd* 30/11/32)

Major (2nd in command.)

McClenaghan, W. A.	10/3/28

Majors (2).

d⚔Watchorn, A. M.	19/7/29

Captains (6).

b Guest, W. H.	3/7/30
b Langstaff, T. A. K. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/10/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a⚔Cross, W. A., *M.M.*	9/7/24
a Squire, L. J.	1/9/24
a Halliday, A. G.	30/10/26
d Patterson, J. R.	15/9/27
b Tobin, W. J.	20/9/27
*a**Williams, J. E.*	1/4/29
*c**McKercher, B.	10/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

a⚔*McIlveen, G.*	19/9/25
d⚔Arnott, A.	19/9/27
d Angus, M. R.	1/4/28
c Crerar, G. D.	31/3/30
c McKenzie, A. L.	1/4/30
c Lemoine, L. G.	3/4/30
d⚔*Pye, H. S.*	15/4/30
d⚔*Smith, M.*	6/6/30
b Wright, J. L.	1/7/30
b Swain, H. J.	2/7/30
b⚔Moore, W. J.	17/10/31
b Dickinson, C. L.	20/10/31
d Barr. R. V.	22/10/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Allen, G. R.	20/8/28 (*capt.* 25/2/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Gill, J.,	24/5/28 (*capt.* 5/6/31)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Gordon, G. D., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/2/22

Chaplain.

Wright, *Rev.* J. de P., *hon. capt*	7/6/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieutenant.

⚔McIntosh, L. H.	21/2/30 3/12/24

THE PETERBOROUGH RANGERS.

[Allied with The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).]

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War "Ypres, 1915 '17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," **"Pozières,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 3/5/67.) (Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 134-20.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Battalion (2nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Winterbottom, G. G., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/5/22

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (2).

⚔Mills, A. B., *V.D*	1/4/25

Captains (6).

⚔Nicholls, E. E., *D.C.M.*	1/1/26
⚔Monkman, G., *M.C*	1/1/26
⚔Dunkerley, J	22/10/29
Bolton, R. J	24/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Melton, G. R. E	12/1/25
⚔Newman, C. E	31/1/28
Park, B. E	15/2/29
Parsons, J. E	31/1/30
Clegg, G. R	15/10/30
Crawford, D. T	11/4/31
Munro, C. D	12/11/31
Cumming, R. C. R	19/11/31
Kelman, J. A	21/11/31
⚔McWilliams, C. H	5/2/32

2nd Lieutenants

Peryer, W. H	22/11/21
⚔Sharpe, A. C	31/1/28
⚔Haddow, R	31/1/28
Young, H. N. M	20/11/29
⚔Stanley, A., *D.C.M.*, *M.M*	4/2/30
Brooks, N. F	25/10/30
⚔McGrath, J. F., *M.M*	28/1/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hart, F. T., *lt*	4/2/30

Paymaster.

⚔Munro, J. E. R	1/4/28 (*maj.* 1/4/31)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Blagrave, *Rev.* R. C., *hon. capt*	22/10/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(93rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

Park, M. H., *V.D*	31/3/32 18/5/29

Captains.

⚔Eastwood, V. McC., *M.C.* (*m*)	21/2/25 15/6/20
Thompson, W. R	10/2/31 23/10/29

Lieutenants.

Langford, H. H	31/3/31 31/1/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(247th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY HIGHLANDERS.

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917,"** **"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918" "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 3/7/68.) (Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 135/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Finch. C Company—Cornwall.

B Company—Cornwall. D Company—Alexandria.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O..	9/5/21
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, Colonel A. G. F., *V.D.*, *ret.*	15/8/25

1st Battalion (154th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Franklin, W. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/1/32

Major (2nd in command)

Majors (2).

a⚔MacInnes, A. D	1/6/28
d⚔MacDonald, J. R., *M.C.*	1/2/29
c⚔Smyth, J. V	20/5/29
b⚔Gillie, G. D., *M.C*	21/5/29

Captains (6).

a⚔Awbury, W. A	15/4/27
bGray, R. F	15/12/28
c⚔Pewtress, J. A	20/2/30
⚔Phillips, G. N	18/1/32 15/6/20

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a Morrison, J. A	15/8/25 9/7/24
c Dunn, M. S	1/5/28
a Cameron, S. G. (*c.o.t.c.*).	15/6/28
b⚔Crowe, H. J	29/8/28
b Hall, A. E	29/8/28
c Shaver, J. H	29/8/28
d Cameron, D. C	1/12/28
d⚔MacPherson, J. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	14/2/29 14/3/23
c Blair, W. E. (*Sig. Offr.*).	15/4/30

2nd Lieutenants

b Gray, M. J	15/2/28
a⚔*Nugent, H. C*	2/7/28
d Kinloch, G. N	19/5/30
b Bradley, F. M	20/5/30
b Kyer, G. E	21/5/30
a Robillard, H. A	4/7/30
a Stark, A. A	4/5/31
b Barclay, W. M	21/12/31

Adjutant.

Gray, R. F., *capt*	15/3/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Simpson-Ray, T. J., *capt*	10/5/30

Paymaster.

⚔Rombough, W. L.,	1/12/25 (*capt.* 5/7/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Alguire, A. R., *maj.* A.M.C	15/6/20

Chaplains.

⚔Macdonald, *Rev.* E. J., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*	15/6/20
⚔Keough, *Rev.* W. T., *hon. maj*	15/6/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Robinson, F. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	18/1/32 1/2/29

Majors.

⚔Campbell, B. B. S	1/5/26 1/12/16
⚔Morrison, W. A. (*m*)	1/5/26 15/6/20
⚔Gray, S. M	1/5/26 9/4/15
McNaughton, G. A., *V.D.* (*m*)	1/8/27 3/1/19

Captains.

Lawless, G. P. V	1/5/26 16/10/13
⚔Stewart, W. A., *M.C*	1/11/28 1/8/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Johnston, W. T., *M.C*	1/5/26 1/10/16
Broder, F. S	1/5/26 (*capt.* 25/10/16)
⚔Robertson, M. A	1/5/26 20/12/15
⚔MacFarlane, W. J	15/10/26 27/2/25
⚔MacDonald, J. A	10/1/27 1/7/17
⚔Rowe, D. F	4/1/29 15/6/20
⚔Rose, W. H	23/2/31 1/6/27

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Hunter, F. H., *M.C*	12/2/25 (*brev. capt.* 1/3/19)
⚔Phillips, G. A	1/1/28 26/1/18

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 159. Cornwall Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

LE RÉGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, P.Q.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Montmagny C Company—St. Anne de la Pocatière.

B Company—St. Jean Port Joli. D Company—St. Pascal.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Boulanger, J. L. 10/12/29

1st Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacKay, W. A. (*m.s.c.*)	8/10/28

Major (2nd in command).

Minguy, C. E.	20/7/29

Majors (2).

a Lavallee, E.	2/7/29
d Boulanger, W. L.	2/7/29
b⚔MacKay, O. A.	15/12/30

Captains (6).

cGagné, A.	15/12/25
*d*Dumas, C.	2/10/26
a⚔Godreau, J. P. J	1/4/29
a Mackay, J. L.	1/6/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Martel, W.	1/12/21
d Plamondon, O. (*c.o.t.c.*).	18/1/24
a Nicole, J. A.	25/2/24
b L'Heureux, P. H.	25/2/24
d Garneau, J. M. (*m.s.c.*).	30/8/24
c Boulanger, P. H.	13/3/26
c Picard, J. E.	1/6/28 1/5/25
*a*Richard, P.*	25/4/29
*a*Fournier, G. R.*	26/4/29
b Paquet, G.	18/5/31
d Harton, V.	1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants.

c Michaud, R.	15/6/30
d Cantin, L.	19/2/31
b Cote, J. A.	28/12/31
Lallemand, A. J.	4/5/32

Adjutant.

Mackay, J. L., *capt.*	1/6/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*Picard, J. E., *lt.*	3/1/31

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Mercier, J. E., *lt.*	25/2/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Dupuis, P. C., *lt.*,A.M.C.	1/9/31

Chaplain.

Turmel, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. maj.*	15/2/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Dussault, P. J. L. (*l*).	1/5/28 1/5/24

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Chalifour, S. J. L.	15/12/30 15/2/21

Majors.

Theriault, P. N.	15/12/30 2/5/24

Captains.

Leclerc, J. A., (*s.m.*).	1/12/24 1/4/11
⚔Gagnon, H. A. ,(*m*).	1/12/24 (*brev. maj.* 17/4/16)
Pratte, J. M. J. G.	1/10/25 17/5/22

Lieutenants.

Doiron, L.	1/11/29 8/6/25

Quartermaster.

Duchesnay, E. J.	1/12/24 (*lt.* 23/9/21)

Attached

Medical Officer

Thiboutot, J. A., *lt.*,A.M.C.	20/6/31

LE RÉGIMENT DE QUÉBEC.

[Allied with The East Yorkshire Regiment.]

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Beauport, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Panet, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. de B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, *p.s.c.*, R.O.	1/10/21
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Lavigueur, H. E.	2/7/27

1st Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel.

Grenier, J. F. T., *V.D.*	17/3/27 (*Ext'd* 16/3/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Maranda, A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/20

Majors (2).

MacKay, J. A. H.	3/10/24
LeBel, L. P.	17/3/27
Landry, J. G. R. J.	18/5/29
Chaloult, J.	14/10/31

Captains (6).

Côté, L.	8/10/28
Talbot, G. H. (*M. Gun.*)	10/9/29
Grenier, J. N. E.	15/6/30
Ferland, L. J.	14/10/31
Côté, H. R.	29/3/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Dechêne, P. M.	9/7/24
Dechene, R. M. (**Sig.Offr*)	22/7/24
Décary, P. de B. (*c.o.t.c.*).	6/2/25
Galipeault, J. P.	1/11/25 5/6/25
Bouffard, H. R.	22/6/26 1/3/25
Chicoine, J. H.	10/2/27
Belleau, G. de M.	20/1/28
Tanguay, R. J. G.	5/3/28
**LePage, J. L. Y.*	22/4/29
Lavigueur, G.	3/3/30 30/6/28
Alleyn, A. H. R.	20/7/29

2nd Lieutenants

Beriau, J. C.	11/3/30
Goulet, C. E.	1/10/31
Sullivan, J. H.	15/10/31 (*lt.* 1/7/30)
Chaloult, J. P. R.	25/11/31

Adjutant.

Grenier, J. N. E., *capt.*	15/9/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Lavoie, E. E.	1/12/22 (*maj.* 1/2/28)

Paymaster.

Lambert, P. E.	1/12/22 (*maj.* 1/10/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Mercier, J. P. A. J., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/12/22

Chaplain.

Dube, *Rev.* J. N. E., *hon. capt.*	10/9/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors

Laurin, C. H.	25/7/25 25/9/12
Vallerand, F. G.	20/4/29 8/7/25
⚔Garneau, R.	1/1/30 1/12/22

Captains.

Samson, J. E. M.	1/6/25 1/1/22
Belleau, E. L. J.	23/7/25 14/6/21
Moraud, J. B. L.	1/7/25
⚔Duquet, J. E. D.	1/8/25 1/10/20
Nadeau, J. A. (*s.m.*)	1/4/26 19/5/13

Lieutenants

Jobin, J. A. A.	24/9/23 1/12/22
Bertrand, L. F.	23/2/25 1/1/23
Bigaouette, A. S.	15/4/25 24/1/22
Cimon, J. A. B.	1/6/25 31/3/15
Lauzier, J. G.	26/10/25 9/7/24
Maranda, J. L.	6/11/26 19/11/23
Giroux, T. E.	10/11/26 22/2/23
Dionne, J. O. P.	16/4/29 24/9/23
Emond, G. E.	20/4/29 22/1/25
Roy, L. M.	10/9/29 23/2/23
Dionne, J. P.	28/11/31 8/4/25
Perodeau, J. P. R.	1/12/31 9/6/25
Richard, R.	18/1/32 15/12/22
Drouin, M. R. (*l*)	18/1/32 6/6/25

Quartermaster.

Nolet, J. H. G.	1/6/25 (*lt.* 2/1/22)

Attached

Chaplain

Pettigrew, *Rev.* D. G., *hon. capt.*	10/9/29

LE RÉGIMENT DE DORCHESTER ET BEAUCE.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.) (Reorganized 3/1/21—G.O. 80-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Marie de Beauce.
B Company—Ste. Henedine.
C Company—St. Isidore (Dorchester.)
D Company—St. Claire.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Beland, *Hon.* H. S., *K.C*.............. 1/3/30

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gagnon, O., *M.P*.............. 15/10/30

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Turgeon, J., *V.D*.......... 1/10/29 22/2/23

Major (2nd in command).

Mathieu, V., *V.D.* (*s.m.*).. 3/1/21

Majors (2).

*a*Gignac, L. F............. 21/3/24
d Chabot, J. A............. 19/3/29
c L'Heureux, J. M. H..... 15/9/30

Captains (6).

d Lacasse, J. A. D......... 12/4/29
c Turgeon, J. L. A. G..... 15/1/30
b Gagnon, A. F. C......... 26/11/30
a Cliche, L. P............. 1/1/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d Létourneau, H. L. ...... 3/1/21 (*brev. capt.* 1/9/31)
c Carrier, J. L. A.......... 1/6/24
b Mathieu, P............... 4/6/25
dChabot, J. E. A.......... 2/1/26
c Carette, L................ 1/6/26
c Carette, J................ 1/6/26
b Dallaire, R. A........... 17/6/27

Lieutenants—Con.

*a*Carette, J. P............. 30/6/28
b St. Victor, J. de (**Sig. Offr.*)............. 30/6/28
*d*Bissonnette, J. L*........ 15/3/29
*d*Morin, J. A.............. 20/4/29
b Lacourciere, V.......... 3/10/31
a Dupuis, J. H............ 1/11/31
c Landry, J. A............. 25/3/32
b⚔Dupuis, A............. 15/6/32

2nd Lieutenants

b Chabot, J. L............. 15/9/31

Adjutant.

Chabot, J. E. A., *lt*....... 1/1/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Mathieu, P., *lt*............. 1/11/31

Quartermaster.

Lavallée, M................. 3/1/21 (*capt.* 3/7/23)

Paymaster

Bouchard, J. A., *lt*........ 1/5/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chabot, E., *lt.* A.M.C..... 5/4/29

Chaplain.

Turgeon, *Rev.* E.,*hon. capt.* 25/11/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captains.

Turgeon, J. N............. 1/11/22 5/3/06
Taschereau, A............. 1/11/22
Laberge, J. B. R.......... 19/2/23
Lemieux, H. (*s.s.*)......... 1/4/23 26/8/08
Matte, L.................. 1/1/30 3/1/21
Turgeon, L., *V.D.* (*s.m.*). 15/11/30 (*brev. maj* 20/3/24)
Gilbert, P................ 15/11/30 1/8/24

Lieutenants.

Coulombe, A............. 6/6/27 20/5/21
Gilbert, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 1/6/29 8/4/22
Gilbert, M................ 1/2/31 9/7/24
Germain, R. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/2/31 30/1/25

LE RÉGIMENT DE CHÂTEAUGUAY.

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/69.) (Reorganized 13/9/11—G.O. 60-12.) (Reorganized 15/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Lambert, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Lambert. C Company—St. Lambert.
B Company—St. Lambert. D Company—St. Johns.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Browne, Major P. L., *M.C.* (F). R.O. 23/5/28

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nantel, E. J., *V.D.* (*l*).. 16/4/31

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Arcand, L. G 15/4/25

Majors (2).

b *Hay, A* 3/1/29
(*temp. l-c.* 11/10/30)
(*seconded* 1/10/29)
c⚔Noel, M. (L) (*m.s.c.*)... 8/9/30
Simard, J. E 26/8/31

Captains (6).

c⚔Lucas, W. J 1/2/28
a *Brossard, J. Y.* (*l*) (*c.o.t.c.*) (**M. Gun*) 2/6/29
b⚔*Mauraul, H* 9/9/30
d Sabourin, I 17/9/30
b Lapierre, L 25/8/31
a Desautels, P 26/8/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d Beaudry, G 15/4/25
c Laurin, C. L 1/2/26
a *LeBrun, L* 15/5/28
1/3/26
c Trudeau, L. M 1/5/27
b D'Astous, A 1/2/28
c Page, P. M. (* *M. Gun*).. 1/5/28
d Brodeur, J. C. E 14/6/30
b Roche, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*). 5/5/31
(*temp. capt.* 30/9/31)
a Cabana, L. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*Sig. Offr.*) 6/5/31
(*capt.* 14/2/31)
a Content, J. F. M.(*M. Gun*) 1/6/31
c Lavallée, C 25/6/31

2nd Lieutenants

d Gibeault, J. A. H 15/6/28
a Malepart, M 2/6/30
d Sabourin, R. P 27/9/30
b*Auclair, P.* (*c.o.t.c.*) 26/10/30
c *Turgeon, J. R* 1/3/31
b⚔*St. Pierre, L* 26/5/31
a *Morin, M. M* 7/7/31
c *Vermette, D. H* 8/7/31
a *Morel, R* 1/11/31

Adjutant.

*⚔Mauraul, H., *capt* 9/9/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Le Brun, L., *lt* 1/5/31

Quartermaster.

Dion, J. A. E 1/4/23
(*maj.* 11/6/31)

Paymaster.

Perrier, H., *lt* 1/5/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Plante, A. P., *capt.* A.M.C. 26/1/29

Chaplain.

Beaudin, *Rev.* J. C. S., *hon. maj* 15/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Calder, R. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*) 15/4/31
15/4/25

Major (2nd in command)

Cox, W. J. (F) 15/4/25
1/7/22

Majors

Gravel, M. A 1/2/28
15/4/25

Captains.

Chouinard, G. (*m*) 1/7/26
15/6/27
⚔Tilley, L. V., *M.M.* 1/5/27
15/4/25
Clossey, E. G 1/6/29
14/5/29

Lieutenants.

Sauve, J. A 1/4/27
23/11/18
Collinet, P 1/5/27
9/4/23
Mountford, K. E 1/6/27
6/4/25
Tilley, H. J 1/6/27
6/4/25
Arcand, J. R. N. A 1/2/28
15/6/23
Daviault, P. A 15/6/27
6/6/22
Gelinas, A 20/9/30
15/4/25

LES FUSILIERS MONT-ROYAL.

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 18-6/69.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Grothe, *Hon.* R. O.. 1/5/31
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (69th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dorval, C. O., *V.D.*.....	28/10/30

Major (2nd in command).

⚔LeBel, G. E., *V.D.* (*m*).	1/5/22

Majors (2).

⚔Grenier, P..............	5/1/28
Ducharme, J..............	6/1/28
Massue, G. D..............	31/8/30

Captains (6).

Tardif, L..................	1/8/28
Forget, M..................	17/10/29
Guindon, J. A. (**M. Gun*).	13/3/30
Bonin, A..................	1/9/30
Forget, J..................	29/10/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Grothe, A..................	9/2/26
Trudeau, P..................	23/1/28
Chaput, J. E..............	2/5/28
Boivin, J. A..............	9/5/28
Coupal, F. (*Sig. Offr.*)....	9/1/29
Painchaud, J. R...........	17/4/29
	31/3/22
Morin, P. V..............	3/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Burdett, G. H............	11/6/30
Casgrain, J..............	12/6/30
Barbeau, J. L............	9/9/30
Vezina, J. M.............	24/9/30
Brodeur, J. P............	8/10/30
Lemieux, D. G............	11/3/31
Leclaire, J. A............	12/3/31
Savoy, P. R...............	14/12/31
	28/9/30
Mongeau, J. B............	13/1/32
Savoy, H. J..............	13/12/31

Adjutant.

*Leclaire, J. A., *2nd lt.*....	21/3/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Painchaud, J. R., *lt*.......	15/10/31

Quartermaster.

*Coffin, W. G............	1/10/29
	(*maj.* 16/1/32)

Paymaster.

Prevost, E. M., *V.D.*, *maj.*	1/7/26

Director of Music

Goulet, J. J., *lt*...........	14/10/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Aubry, H., *maj.*, A.M.C...	16/1/30
Fortier, L., lt., A.M.C.....	13/1/32

Chaplain.

Deschamps, *Rev.* E. A., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*................	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(150th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bedard, R., *V.D*.........	27/10/30
	1/8/27

Major (2nd in command).

Collet, A. A...............	10/3/26
	21/6/22

Majors.

⚔Normandin, G..........	4/1/28
	1/5/24
⚔Lionais, J. E............	15/7/28
	15/7/26

Captains.

LeBel, A. G..............	1/6/26
	1/5/24
⚔DeWaele, E. V. (*m*).....	1/7/26
	11/2/19
Collet, A..................	13/3/29
	7/1/28
Garneau, A. S............	31/8/29
	31/7/24
Bernard, R................	12/3/30
	8/1/28
Hamilton, H. J...........	30/4/30
	29/9/26

Lieutenants.

Montbriant, R. R.........	19/5/26
	23/6/15
Lalonde, M. C............	1/7/26
	28/4/15
deTonnancour, P. N. G. (*m*)....................	1/7/26
	15/12/15
Fauteux, G...............	24/9/30
	21/7/28

Paymaster.

Bonneau, H...............	1/7/26
	(*maj.* 7/5/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Reserve Regimental Depot

Captain

O'Sullivan, L............	24/9/30
	22/7/28

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS.

[Allied with The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers]

17th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 6.

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, "** '"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"**

(Organized G.O. 18/6/69.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (64th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔King, W. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/30

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Colwell, G. J. (*m.s.c*)	25/4/23

Majors (2).

⚔Mitchell, C. C.	11/9/26
Liddell, G. H.	23/7/29
⚔Creighton, G. E.	24/7/29

Captains (6).

⚔Ormon, H. F., *V.D.*	5/4/21
King, R. D. (m.s.c.)	13/11/28
⚔Guy, T. E.	13/8/29
Chipman, H. R.	9/1/30
Borrett, W. C.	15/1/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Stairs, J.	6/12/27
Wainwright, H. B.	28/2/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Covert, G. L.	23/7/30
Campbell, J. D.	29/7/30
Morse, J. O.	5/8/30
Mitchell, D. F.	20/10/31
Mitchell, H. T.	3/11/31
Carew, S. O.	18/2/32
Bayne, W. F.	12/3/32
Spry, D. C.	13/4/32

Adjutant.

King, R. D., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/9/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Bennett, C. W.	15/9/20 (*capt.* 7/2/18)

Paymaster.

⚔Wainwright, E. P., *lt.*	15/1/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Johnston, S. R., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C.	15/9/20
Minshull, F. A., lt., A.M.C.	20/10/31

Chaplain.

⚔Clarke, *Rev.* H. B., *M.C.* *hon. maj*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Stephen, F. L., *V.D.*	18/6/25 15/12/15

Captains.

⚔Dwyer, G. (*m*)	18/6/25 2/5/15

Lieutenants.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 206—St. Patrick's Common School Cadet Corps.

THE CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY

[Allied with The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.)

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916" "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."**

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.) (Reorganized G.O. 1/6/20—G.O. 139–20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Woodstock. C Company—Hartland

B Company—Edmundston. D Company—Woodstock.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Hill, ⚔Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*. 10/2/31

1st Battalion (44th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wood, H. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/30

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Manzer, W. B. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/29 27/8/26

Majors (2).

b⚔Michaud, A. (*m*)	19/3/25
d⚔Calkin, J. R., *M.C*	3/3/30
a Montgomery, G. W. (*m.s.c.*)	26/4/30

Captains (6).

⚔*Manzer, R. B*	1/3/29
b Tweedie, F. D	1/5/30
c⚔Watson, J. A	23/5/30
d⚔Leeming, H., *M.C*	2/5/30
c⚔Nixon, W. B	4/7/30
a Seely, D. R	26/10/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d Morgan, W. H	10/12/23
d MacAdam, F. W	1/1/24
a Newroth, W. J. R	24/7/26
b⚔Bishop, D R	1/12/26 5/12/15
a Carr, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/1/28 12/11/26
b⚔Steeves, P. H	6/7/28
a Noble, C. G	12/7/28
d⚔Smith, B. N	27/3/29 10/1/25
d Clark, R. M	28/3/30 1/6/25
d Hayden, J. K	30/3/31
c⚔Moore, E. A	10/7/31
c Day, K. W	1/1/32
c⚔Townsley, W	8/5/32
c Fitzgerald, G	14/5/32

2nd Lieutenants

d⚔*MacPhail, N H*	1/5/30
b Picot, J. E	27/5/30
a Parkinson, E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/30 (*lt.* 20/9/28)
a⚔*MacLauchlan, K. E*	28/12/30
aHay, M. M	29/12/30
b White, D. O	1/11/31

Adjutant.

⚔Manzer, R. B., *capt*	26/4/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Newroth, W. J. R., *lt*	15/10/30

Quartermaster.

⚔Kilpatrick, C. E	28/4/30 (*capt.* 11/3/31)

Paymaster.

Fitzsimons, C. R., *capt*	11/3/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Brown, J. F. L., *capt.*, A.M.C	1/12/26
Woolverton, E. F., lt., A.M.C	1/4/31

Chaplain.

⚔Hoyt, *Rev. H. H., hon. capt*	16/5/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(104th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Bull, J. J., *V.D.* (*s.m.*).	1/12/26 1/6/23

Majors.

⚔Rideout, C. M. (*s.s.*)	20/4/25 24/10/18
⚔Armstrong, C. V. N., *M.M*	20/4/25 6/7/22
⚔McDougall, W. A.,*M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30 10/1/20
⚔Raymond, A. E	25/4/30 1/12/26

Captains.

⚔Amos, M. E	20/4/25 1/11/22
⚔Cyr, A. J	30/11/27 20/3/15
Rankin, W. D	15/5/29 15/6/24

Lieutenants.

Smith, S. W	20/4/25 29/6/10
⚔Henderson, H. H., *M.C.*	20/4/25 1/9/15
Cronkite, F. C	20/4/25 22/4/16
⚔Rogers, La F. N	20/4/25 29/3/22
⚔Bassett, H. N	12/10/26 17/12/21
Bedell, V. B	30/3/29 1/11/24
Golding, H. K	15/5/29 1/11/22
⚔Bassett, F. E. A	29/3/29 29/3/24
⚔Hamblin, F. E	21/5/30 16/7/23
⚔Mooers, C. Le R	22/6/31 4/7/23
Young, F. M	1/9/31 1/10/26

Quartermaster

⚔Daniel, R. L	30/3/29 (*lt.* 15/7/26)

Paymaster.

Attached

Chaplain

⚔Lockary, *Rev.* F. M., *hon. major*	15/5/29

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 318. The Woodstock Cadet Corps.
No. 978. The Hartland Cadet Corps.
No. 1165. The Edmundston High School Cadet Corps.

THE YORK REGIMENT.

[Allied with The East Yorkshire Regiment.]

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18" "Hill 70," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/9/20; G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Fredericton.
B Company—Fredericton.
C Company—St. Stephen.
D Company—Milltown.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (12th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ryder, G. S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	15/2/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McLaughlin, P. E. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/25

Majors (2).

d⚔*Ganong, H. N.* (*m.s.c.*).	13/3/26 (*seconded* 25/2/29)
b⚔Lawson, W. C., *M.C. V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/26 28/1/19
d⚔Stewart, R. A., *M.C., M.M*	26/2/29
a⚔*Nicholson, F. A.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/30 (*seconded* 2/8/30)
a⚔Williams, C. A	3/8/30

Captains (6).

c⚔Styles, E. M	23/6/26
d⚔Boyd, F. W., *M.M*	27/2/29
c⚔Waterson, A. DeL	18/2/29
b⚔Lawson, G. R	1/1/32

Subalterns **(18)**

Lieutenants.

c Ryder, L. P	18/3/24
d Ganong, R. W. (*m.q.*)	21/3/27
c Carson, W. B	2/7/27
a⚔*Riddell, W. V. B*	1/1/28 15/6/23
d⚔McCurdy, H. W	22/9/27
a Walker, W. T	1/12/27
a Anderson, C. E	9/12/27
c Bonnell, G. W	8/12/27
a Coombes, W. K. (Sig. Offr)	15/2/28
d ⚔Busby, S	27/3/28
b Baird, H. E	5/7/30
d Frye, G. P	1/6/31
d Logan, H. M	10/6/31
a Love, R. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/6/32

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔V.C. *Metcalfe, W. H., M.M*	22/6/26
a Steen, W. P	20/8/30
bSears, J. W	28/10/30
c⚔*Clarke, P. M*	2/4/31
a Johnston, C. W	1/9/31

Adjutant.

Carson, W. B., *lt*	15/8/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Anderson, C. E., *lt*	30/5/32

Quartermaster.

Webber, L. H	1/4/25 (*capt.* 3/7/26)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Thomas, E. O., *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C	19/4/26

Chaplain.

⚔Markham, *Rev* C. J., *hon. capt*	16/3/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(140th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Buchanan, M. C., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29 15/2/25

Majors.

⚔Priestman, H	26/3/26 4/2/16

Captains.

⚔McNally, T. R	15/2/25 1/5/15
Clark, C. W	15/2/25 1/11/15
⚔Good, G. A., (*s.s.*)	15/2/25 1/11/15
⚔Laughlin, H. S	15/2/25 15/9/20

Captains—Con.

⚔Kelly, A. C., *V.D*	3/4/26 18/5/21
⚔Eason, F., *V.D*	14/9/26 (*brev. maj.* 6/11/17)
⚔Ryder, F. H	31/12/31 1/1/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Van Wart, H. H., (*s.s.*)	15/2/25 (*brev. capt.* 5/11/15
⚔Gregory, A. W., *M.C*	15/2/25 (*brev. capt.* 7/3/18)
Doone, J. J. H	15/2/25 9/7/15
⚔McElveney, A. E	15/2/25 31/12/15
Hickey, H. H	15/2/25 22/7/21
⚔Young, C. M	15/2/25 (*brev. capt.* 28/12/18)
⚔Comeau, L. E	12/5/25 8/11/21
⚔Good, A. W. G. (*s.s.*)	20/3/26 (*brev. capt.* 26/1/18)
Sterling, A. H	30/9/27 20/9/23
⚔Goucher, A. R	21/9/27 15/3/24
Fraser, J. M	22/10/27 24/5/24
⚔O'Brien, C. A	1/8/27
⚔Bishop, K. C	4/3/30 5/7/24
Mersereau, G. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/8/30 1/10/23
⚔Sutherland, T. E	12/2/31 1/10/23
Cockburn, G. H. I	18/3/31 18/4/27
Yates, J	26/12/31 6/10/15

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Paymaster

⚔McPeake, J. P	6/10/30 (*maj.* 15/5/30)

Attached.

Chaplain.

Mitchell, *Rev.* G. S., *hon. capt*	30/3/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 242. The Fredericton High School Cadet Corps.
No. 1180. The St. Stephen Cadet Corps.
No. 1185. The Milltown Cadet Corps.

THE ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire).]

17th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

"The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk."

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons"**

(Organized G.O. 8/10/69.) (Reorganized 1/3/22. G.O. 109-22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Bear River.
B Company—Annapolis Royal.
C Company—Paradise.
D Company—Middleton.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (112th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Good, C. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/29 18/11/23

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Willett, J. A. C., *V.D.*, (*m*)	19/4/28

Majors (2).

a⚔Banks, A. V., *M.M.*	1/5/29
b⚔Woodland, F. A.	20/3/31

Captains (6).

c⚔Smith, F. M.	4/7/28
d⚔Hudgins, J., *D.C.M.*	1/10/28
c⚔Beatty, A. P.	16/1/31 10/6/25
b Whitman, C. N.	20/3/31
a⚔Vroom, R. J.	15/11/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d Sproule, W. B. J.	1/5/26
b Braine, R. W. (*Sig. Offr.*)	11/4/27
c Longley, W. W.	3/2/30
*a*Pierce, R. A.	30/4/31
*a**Nichols, C. M.	1/5/29
b⚔Miller, B. T.	28/5/31
d Bolser, M. V.	23/2/32

2nd Lieutenants.

d⚔Vroom, N. P.	12/4/26
d⚔*Goucher, E. R., D.C.M.*	18/5/28
b Stehelin, P. H.	20/8/28
b Ruffee, J. A.	30/6/30
b⚔*Merriam, W. K. H., M.M.*	14/10/30
*a*Stehelin, E. C.	1/12/30
a Cossaboom, G. B.	26/8/31
d⚔*Ritcey, H. L.*	23/3/32

Adjutant.

Assistart Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Cooper, A. R., *lt.*	30/6/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Sutherland, I. R., *lt.*, A.M.C.	12/7/28

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Harris, G. W., *V.D.*	1/3/29 2/3/21

Major (2nd in command)

Major

⚔Longley, H. G.	22/3/29 29/3/24

Captains.

⚔Jones, C. E., *M.M.*	21/8/26 1/4/25
⚔Borden, A. F.	23/2/27 14/3/25
⚔Poole, E. A.	28/6/28 14/1/28

Lieutenants.

Hanshaw, L. Le R.	24/8/25 18/3/13
⚔Young, J. J.	14/5/25 28/7/15
⚔Harris, K. P., *M.M.*	13/10/27 1/3/22
⚔Simpson, F. C.	4/4/28 6/5/24

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

⚔Alexander, M. B.	11/10/27 (*capt.* 1/3/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

THE NORTH SHORE (NEW BRUNSWICK) REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 25/2/70.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Chatham.
B Company—Newcastle.
C Company—Campbellton.
D Company—Bathurst.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Beaverbrook, Lord M	1/3/21 27/7/15
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Dysart, R	28/2/28

1st Battalion (132nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barry, A. L., *M.C.*, *V.D*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/29

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔White, E. J. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/25

Majors (2).

b⚔Leger, J. A	29/9/25 25/3/17
c⚔McKay, N. C. (*m*)	27/2/28 26/10/16
d⚔Doucet, J. E	1/3/30
a Fowlie, F. F	3/7/30

Captains (6).

b⚔Kingston, C. F	4/6/28
c⚔Dewar, D. J	14/6/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b⚔Sullivan, J. B	5/7/24
b McWilliam, G. R	23/11/25
b Stothart, W. G	25/11/25
a⚔MacNaughton, J. A	19/11/27
a⚔Russell, J. D	15/6/27
b Gough, J. B	2/11/27
c MacCallum, W. J	29/5/28 24/11/27
c Graham, R. B	30/5/28
d Hachey, C. P	2/6/28
c Shannon, E. A	12/12/28
c Sullivan, W	12/12/28
*a*FitzGerald, G. D*	20/5/29
*b*White, D. B*	25/5/29
*d*Sullivan, J. W*	10/6/29
d⚔*Jones, C. E*	11/6/31
d Burbridge, R. H	14/11/31

2nd Lieutenants

a Fowlie, F. B	15/6/28
d Frenette, L. L	8/5/30
b Giberson, R. G	5/6/30
b Sutherland, N	6/6/30
c Dickie, R. T	9/6/30
d Young, J. E	18/9/30
d Ellis, G. D. (c.o.t.c.)	11/9/31

Adjutant.

Stothart, W. G., *lt*	26/7/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Jones, C. E., *lt*	13/10/30

Quartermaster.

⚔White, J. E	1/6/28 (*maj.* 13/12/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Flett, A. L. M., *lt*	1/8/22

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Freeman, E. H., *capt.*, A.M.C	14/2/30
Bell, J. A. M., capt., A.M.C	16/9/30

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(165th French Acadian Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Murray, H.S., *V.D*	1/3/29 1/3/25

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

⚔Creaghan, T. C. (*m*)	9/6/25 1/3/21

Captains.

⚔Archer, C. F. (*m*)	9/6/25 28/10/16
⚔Teed, W. H	30/9/25 15/2/16
⚔Ruet, L. J. (*m*)	13/4/26 1/1/23
⚔McKnight, G	18/1/27 21/6/13

Lieutenants.

⚔McKnight, J. G., *M.C.*	9/6/25 21/5/12
McDougall, A. W	9/6/25 27/3/13
Douglass, B	9/6/25 24/6/13
⚔Clarke, H. A	9/6/25 (*brev. capt.* 28/8/16)
⚔O'Leary, H., *M.C*	9/6/25 (*brev. capt.* 27/9/16)

Lieutenants—Con.

McKay, J. B	9/6/25 1/6/15
⚔McMillan, R. E	9/6/25 11/12/15
⚔McCulley, C. P. (*m*)	9/6/25 (*brev. capt.* 20/10/16)
⚔Bonnell, W. L	9/6/25 21/2/16
Richard, E. R	9/6/25 1/3/16
⚔Henderson, J. P	9/6/25 1/3/21
⚔Scott, R. H	13/8/26 20/6/22
⚔Watson, F	14/2/28 5/7/24
Hachey, H. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	13/10/30 5/7/24
White, R. J. E	7/11/30 20/6/24
Morris, R. F. J	28/11/30 5/7/24

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Mowat, G. A	9/6/25 15/1/18

Lieutenant.

McNaughton, A. S	9/6/25 8/7/10

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 105. Chatham Grammar School Cadet Corps.

No. 218. The Harkins Cadet Corps.

No. 1242. The Bathurst Cadet Corps

No. 1338. Andrew St. School Cadet Corps

THE NEW BRUNSWICK RANGERS.

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 12/8/70.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/9/20; G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Hampton.
B Company—Sussex.
C Company—Moncton.
D Company—Sackville.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (55th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Price, G. O., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/30

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Macdonald, S. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/24

Majors (2).

c⚔Coles, J. W. (*m.s.c*)	1/3/28
d West, F. L. (*m.s.c.*)	27/4/29 1/9/20
a⚔V.C. Gregg, M. F., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/11/30

Captains (6).

a⚔*Wright, S. C.*	1/3/28
b Black, H. W.	1/5/29 17/12/15
c⚔Calhoun, J. W.	26/4/30
d Kelley, G. K. (*C.O.T.C.*)	19/6/31
d⚔Logan, H. L.	25/9/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c⚔Turner, C. W.	1/5/23
b⚔Jones, G. W.	4/7/23
a Wetmore, W. O.	2/6/24
d Fawcett, R. T.	2/9/24
b Sheldrick, K. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/2/26
c Crandall, C. W.	1/3/26
b Barter, O. J. A.	2/7/27
c LeBlanc, W. D.	16/6/27
b Percy, E. C.	27/4/28
a⚔Breen, R. P.	1/5/28
c Edgett, C. S.	6/7/28
*c*Wheeler, A.*	25/2/29
*a*Irving, R. B.*	1/4/29
b⚔*Smith, L. W.*	10/7/31

2nd Lieutenants

Addy, B. F. (**Sig. Offr.*).	8/5/30 14/11/29
d Dobson, J. F.	6/6/31
d⚔Trites, S. B.	6/7/31
a⚔*Beach, H. L., M.M.*	1/8/31
d Taylor, A. C.	1/9/31
a⚔Belyea, C. M.	4/2/32
d MacWilliam, A. E.	1/3/32
a Keirstead, R. D.	22/2/32

Adjutant.

⚔Wright, S. C., *capt.*	1/1/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Crandall, C. W., *lt.*	13/1/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Warren, H. D., *V.D.*	26/6/22 (*maj.* 9/6/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Bartsch, H. K., *lt.*	16/7/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Kennedy, E. T., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/5/30
⚔*Buchanan, D. W., M.M., lt.*, A.M.C.	20/4/31

Chaplain.

Parker, *Rev.* T., *hon. capt.*	15/3/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(145th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Flewwelling, G. H.	29/6/26 2/11/18
⚔Armstrong, E. C. (*m.s.c.*)	3/5/28 26/6/24
⚔Palmer, H. G. (*m*)	26/4/29 6/7/22

Captains.

⚔Sumner, F. R.	29/6/26 (*brev. maj.* 6/5/16)
⚔Fairweather, C. E., *D.S.O.*	29/6/26 (*brev. maj.* 1/7/16)
⚔Weldon, D. B., *M.C.*	29/6/26 2/7/21
⚔Harper, H. F.	29/6/26 23/12/21
⚔Wood, E. E., *V.D.*	29/6/26 (*brev. maj.* 14/12/15)
⚔Smith, E. P.	1/3/28 14/3/25
⚔Kirk, J. H.	18/6/31 12/6/24
⚔Trimble, H. H. (*m.s.c.*)	25/9/31 4/11/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Murray, R. M., (*m*)	29/6/26 20/1/15
⚔Armstrong, F., *M.C.*	29/6/26 10/3/15
⚔Martin, E. B.	29/6/26 24/12/15
Sheldrick, R. R., (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/6/26 1/5/23
Coster, F. E.	29/6/26 16/6/21
Palmer, K. B.	29/6/26 1/10/22
Morison, H. L.	29/6/26 5/7/24
Perry, G. G.	25/10/26 5/7/24
Webster, R. J.	25/10/26 5/7/24
Angevine, D. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	23/4/28 1/10/22
Keirstead, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/31 31/5/24
⚔Nicholson, W. L.	25/9/31 4/6/24

3rd Reserve Battalion

(236th Bn. C.E.F.)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 140.—The Hampton Cadet Corps.

THE LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

17th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 12/8/70.) (Reorganized 1/5/23—G.O. 121-23.)

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Lunenburg. C Company—Mahone Bay.

B Company—Bridgewater. D Company—Bridgewater.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Jones, Colonel C. H. LeP., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O.................... 1/7/31

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Smith, Capt. W. H., R.O.................................. 26/12/30

1st Battalion (219th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ryder, W. E., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/5/31

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b ⚔Bullock, G. W......... 13/7/29
a ⚔Eisenhauer, A. R....... 1/5/30

Captains (6).

b Berringer, G. E.......... 1/2/29
d Mailman, A. W......... 12/7/29
b Mitchell, G. E.......... 18/10/29
d Holder, R. S........... 1/7/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Berringer, O. B......... 26/3/27
b Hebb, J. A............. 12/9/29
a Beck, R. H............. 9/7/30
c Corkum, H. V.......... 21/11/31
a Herman, H. G. (*Sig. Offr.*)................... 14/5/32

2nd Lieutenants

b Dodge, R. L............ 15/5/30
d Jones, J. H. M.......... 23/11/30
9/2/28
a Ritcey, E. E............ 26/1/31
a Miller, C. E............ 3/4/31
c Burgoyne, D. J. F....... 8/9/31
b Steadman, W. M......... 1/10/31
a Rhuland, F. A........... 2/10/31
Thurlow, A. L........... 14/5/32

Adjutant.

Berringer, G. E., *capt*..... 18/8/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Zwicker, C. H. R....... 1/4/27
(*capt.* 2/3/28)

Paymaster.

Zwicker, H. F., *lt*. 28/2/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Skinner, B. W., *capt.*, A.M.C.................. 17/3/32
⚔*Zinck, R. C., M.M., lt.*, A.M.C.................. 1/6/31

Chaplain.

⚔Bland, *Rev.* H. S., *hon. capt*..................... 26/2/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Miller, C. E. *V.D*....... 30/4/30
1/4/22

Majors.

Creighton, J. H. (*s.m.*).... 1/5/23
21/1/09
⚔Robart, R. C., *V.D*..... 31/3/32
20/6/29

Captains.

Kinley, J. J............... 1/5/23
(*brev. maj.* 28/2/16)
⚔Robart, C. S........... 22/9/30
1/1/28

Lieutenants.

Maxner, E. R............. 1/5/23
1/12/15
Smith, F. W.............. 1/5/23
14/12/15
Arenburg, H. R........... 1/5/23
31/12/14
⚔Berringer, B............ 15/10/27
21/2/25

Quartermaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 149.—The Lunenburg Cadet Corps.

No. 930.—The Bridgewater Cadet Corps.

No. 1138.—Mahone School Cadet Corps.

LE RÉGIMENT DE JOLIETTE.

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 13/1/71.) (Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21; G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Joliette, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Joliette. C Company—Shawinigan.

B Company—Joliette. D Company—Louisville.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Casgrain, *Hon.* J. P. B., *E.D.* 1/3/21 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Tarte, L. J. 1/1/30

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Tellier, J. E	11/10/30 (*O.C.* 12/1/30)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Leclerc, P. E., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	12/1/30 6/7/26

Majors (2).

d⚔Boucher, L. P	1/12/28
a Perigard, J. G	7/1/30
b Tellier, J. L	18/6/31

Captains (6)

d Beland, J. L	1/12/28
c Chicoine, L	10/2/29
Tarte, J. L. O. (**M. Gun*)	1/5/29 12/6/27
a de Bellefeuille, G. V	12/1/30
a Champagne, J. R. B	1/5/31
c Raymond, J. C. M	30/10/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Clermont, G. O. (**M. Gun*)	15/5/24
d Beaulieu, H	11/7/25
c Lemay, L	1/6/27
d Lafleur, J. S. R	14/3/28
b Dupuis, L. A	15/6/28
d Filion, L. P	15/5/29
d⚔*Belanger, J. E*	16/5/29
d Dusseault, J. J. (*Sig.Offr*)	1/6/29
b Dubeau, J. A. G	6/4/31 15/6/24

2nd Lieutenants

a Perreault, M	1/12/28
a Desrochers, C. E	2/6/30
b Godard, W	1/9/30
a Laurion, G	16/3/31
b Vessot, J. E	17/3/31
a Desrosiers, P. H	18/3/31
b Carrier, P. E	19/3/31
c Lefebvre, J. A	20/3/31
d Courtemanche, O	22/3/31
c Milette, P. A	9/7/31 5/6/29
Perrault, R	25/2/32

Adjutant.

de Bellefeuille, G. V., *capt.*	1/4/31

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Belanger, J. E., *lt*	1/2/31

Quartermaster.

*⚔Tanguay, R. M. N., *maj.*	19/5/28

Paymaster.

Champagne, J. E. B., *lt*	1/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Forest, J. E. L., *lt.*, A.M.C.	1/6/31

Chaplain.

Ducharme, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. maj*	1/3/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ladouceur, J. E. (*Major*)	1/7/26 18/6/14

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Gagnon, J. E	1/5/28 1/6/27

Captains.

O'Breham, J. L	1/12/28 15/5/28

Lieutenants.

Milot, A. D	10/6/26 22/6/21
Perrault, J. R. C	1/7/26 15/4/12
Tellier, R	1/7/26 5/7/14
⚔Dansereau, H	1/7/26 (*brev. capt.* 10/4/16)
⚔Dubuc, E	1/7/26 20/3/17
Suprenant, E. A	1/12/28 28/6/24
Bourassa, Y	2/1/31 20/6/28

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Lieutenants.

Gibeault, R	4/5/28 23/2/23

LE RÉGIMENT DE ST. HYACINTHE.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 24/3/71.) (Reorganized 1/3/21 G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Payan, E. D.............. 20/7/29
(*O.C.* 1/3/28)
(*Ext'd* 28/2/33)

Major (2nd in command.)

Pothier, R............... 5/6/31

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

Lemay, H................ 2/1/29
Chapdelaine, H........... 8/2/30
Payan, L. P. P............ 15/7/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Côté, H. A................ 1/3/21
Morin, H................. 8/2/22
10/10/21
Lussier, G................ 4/4/28
Mercure, C................ 7/4/28
Robillard, R. H........... 15/4/30
Lamoureux, J. E........... 23/9/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Daigle, J. A. E........... 3/4/28
Pothier, P................ 12/8/29
Barbour, S. M............ 20/10/29
Myers, J. A............... 21/10/29
Cormier, J. A. (**Sig. Offr.*) 7/2/30
Hamel, R................. 10/2/30
Robillard, H. P........... 23/2/30
Lafleur, Y................ 3/3/30
Ouimet, A................ 10/3/30
Stebbens, E. G............ 14/9/31
Hamel, J. G.............. 28/9/31

Adjutant.

Chapdelaine, H., *capt*..... 1/9/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Lafrance, R., *capt*......... 20/5/30

Paymaster.

Archambeault, A. J....... 10/1/29
(*capt.* 15/6/31)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Desmarais, O., *lt.*, A.M.C. 17/3/30

Chaplain.

Bissonnette, *Rev* A. A., *hon.* *capt*.................... 21/10/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Brabant, R............. 1/3/28
1/3/24

Majors

⚔Dufresne, S............. 20/3/32
22/7/23
Berthiaume, H........... 20/3/32
14/6/30
Archambault, J. W........ 20/3/32
6/2/30
⚔Ducharme, B........... 20/3/32
13/6/30

Captains

St. Onge, J. W., *V.D*...... 2/4/28
28/2/14
Bonin, J.................. 2/4/28
1/8/24
Bernier, L. A............. 1/1/29
21/7/28

Attached

Medical Officer

Morin, A. J., *lt.*, A.M.C... 16/3/30

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Captains.

Lalumière, H............. 1/7/26
18/2/14

Lieutenants.

Laframboise, C. J......... 1/7/26
20/5/13

THE THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 24/3/71.) (Reorganized 1/10/15—G.O. 120-15.) (Reorganized 15/8/21—G.O. 254-21.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (178th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Vining, J. G. (Major)... 7/1/31 (*maj.* 7/1/31)

Major (2nd in command).

Keating, H. J............. 22/3/28

Majors (2).

*Garceau, J. M............ 26/5/24
Marchildon, J. A.......... 18/1/26

Captains (6).

Jourdain, T............... 18/1/26
Desaulniers, R............ 12/6/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Poirier, R................ 21/7/28
Marchildon G.............. 27/1/28
⚔Adamson, F............... 26/3/30
Meyers, G. E. B........... 26/3/30
Costigan, J. P. M........ 22/12/30
Henthorn, G. E........... 26/12/30

2nd Lieutenants

Gravel, P................. 26/1/28
LeBlanc, H. L............. 24/12/28
Couture, J. G. G.......... 3/2/30
McClellan, G. B. (*mq*).... 2/4/30
De Blois, C.............. 5/5/30
Bashaw, E. T.............. 15/1/31
Trepanier, G.............. 20/1/31
McCulloch, L. R........... 17/9/31

Adjutant.

*Costigan, J. P. M., *lt*..... 5/9/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*Henthorn, G. E., *lt*....... 1/10/30

Quartermaster.

Piche, W.................. 14/11/28 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

Marcotte, F. M........... 15/8/21 (*capt.* 3/3/22)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Cross, C. E., *maj.*, A.M.C. 15/8/21
⚔*Hebert, A. J. B., capt.*, A.M.C.................. 18/3/27

Chaplains.

Normand, *Rev.* P., *hon. capt*..................... 15/8/21
Clark, Rev. J. A., hon. maj...................... 10/1/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Aird, W. G. E............ 6/1/31 30/9/27

Major (2nd in command).

Ritchie, F. I............. 1/7/26 (*lt.-col.* 15/1/21)

Captains.

⚔Hamilton, R. J., *M.M*... 1/11/25 15/3/23

Lieutenants.

Adams, D. L............... 1/7/26 1/1/22
⚔Macdonald, H. S.......... 1/7/26 15/6/20
Bureau, J. M.............. 10/6/30 5/2/24
Cherrier, A. G............ 31/12/30 1/9/26

Quartermaster

⚔Bentley, A. E........... 14/11/28 (*lt.* 15/1/23)

THE PICTOU HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 6/4/71.) (Reorganized 1/2/21—G.O. 118/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company–Pictou. C Company—Stellarton.

B Company—Westville. D Company—New Glasgow.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Buff.

Honorary Colonel—Macdonald, *Hon.* E. M., *M.P.*	1/2/21
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, Colonel J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 18th Inf. Bde.	18/4/13 24/10/30 (*Ext'd* 20/4/36)

1st Battalion (17th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Adamson, J. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Fraser, S. McK., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	29/6/28

Majors (2).

a⚔*Sutherland, D. H., M.C.,* (*m.s.c.*)	13/7/28 (*seconded* 1/4/32)
b⚔MacDonald, A.	15/9/28

Captains (6).

a⚔McLean, G. M.	13/7/28
c⚔Dunbar, J. W. A.	1/9/28
d⚔MacKay, D. A.	11/10/28
c⚔Crossan, J.	22/5/30
b Longley, E. C.	1/10/30
b McIsaac, W. B.	10/7/31
d McLeod, D. C.	12/2/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

*c*Mason, C.	13/3/26
b Gordon, R. G.	31/12/27
a O'Brien, C. G.	4/1/28
b⚔Sampson, C. D., *M.M.*	3/7/29
d McDonald, H. H.	24/1/30
d Grant, H. F.	20/5/31
a Harvie, S. T.	13/6/31
d Scott, H. G.	22/6/31
a Priest, J. E.	25/6/31
d⚔*Seaman, G. A.*	10/7/31

2nd Lieutenants

c Williams, C. R.	31/12/28
aStanfield, H. F.	1/6/30
b ⚔*Boehk, R. A.*	17/11/30
c Works, R E.	30/10/30
c Muir, J. A.	1/11/30
Cooke, A. B.	2/1/31
d Smith, S. M.	22/6/31
d⚔*McLeod, A. L.*	16/12/31

Adjutant.

*Longley, E. C., *capt.*	1/3/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*Scott, H. G., *lt.*	1/3/31

Quartermaster.

⚔Jollymore, W., *V.D.*	18/6/23 (*capt.* 20/8/25)

Paymaster.

⚔Roy, A., *V.D.*	1/2/21 (*maj.* 1/6/27)

Director of Music.

⚔Mooney, D.	1/2/21 (*capt.* 30/5/22)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Whitman, G. W., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/2/21
McKay, H. F., lt., A.M.C.	27/2/32

Chaplain.

⚔Ross, *Rev.* D. G., *hon. maj.*	3/7/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(246th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔MacKay, M. A. (*m*)	14/8/24 4/8/16
⚔MacKenzie, J. A.	30/6/26 15/6/15
⚔Graham, R. D., *M.C.* (*m*)	11/4/27 1/2/21
⚔Maclean, G.	13/7/28 1/4/25

Captains

Sutherland, M. E., *V.D.*, (*s.m.*)	1/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 5/8/16)
⚔Bowron, E. H. (*s.s.*)	30/6/26 31/3/16
Chisholm, C. R. (*m*)	30/6/26 18/10/15

Lieutenants.

⚔Soy, J. M., *M.C.* (*m*)	30/6/26 14/1/16
⚔Cantley, D.	30/6/26 9/7/15
⚔Ferguson, A. M.	30/6/26 23/1/17
⚔MacKenzie, N. A. M.	1/8/26 14/6/21
⚔Richardson, R. M.	1/12/26 23/5/21
Ross, W. T. D.	24/8/27 25/8/26
Goode, J. A. D.	19/1/31 15/5/23

Quartermaster.

Dunbar, H. G.	30/6/26 (*capt.* 1/2/21)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 219—New Glasgow High School Cadet Corps.

No. 289—The Pictou Academy Cadet Corps.

No. 876—The Stellarton Cadet Corps.

THE CUMBERLAND HIGHLANDERS.

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 6/4/71.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Oxford. C Company—Parrsborough.

B Company—Springhill. D Company—Amherst.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Rhodes, *Hon.* E. N., *M.P.* 15/3/32

1st Battalion (193rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Murdock, H. W.	11/10/30 (*O.C.* 21/3/30)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McLellan, A. G.	1/5/28

Majors (2).

a⚔Morrison, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/28
c⚔Gray, J. J.	26/3/32

Captains (6).

b⚔Chandler, A. E.	1/8/29
a⚔MacKenzie, A. W.	30/9/29
d⚔*Foster, A. W.*	15/7/29
d⚔Andres, F. C.	16/7/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Howard, R.	19/4/26
b⚔Kennedy, S.	11/9/26
a Noiles, J. B. (*Sig. Offr.*).	15/2/29
c⚔Kelley, D. R. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/5/29
a Giles, E. G.	6/5/31
a⚔Smith, P. M.	21/6/31
a Ripley, H. E.	24/6/31
a⚔Logan, G. C.	19/2/32
d Milner, A. C.	24/3/32
b Sprague, G. H.	23/5/32

2nd Lieutenants

c Munro, H. N.	6/5/30
c Banks, A. B.	2/1/31
b⚔Nicholson, G. H. M.	21/9/31
d McIsaac, T. R.	2/9/31
Tingley, F. P.	26/3/32

Adjutant.

*⚔Foster, A. W., *capt.*	1/10/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Tennant, H. F., *lt.*	15/3/30

Paymaster.

⚔Anderson, D., *V.D.*, *maj.*	15/10/20

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Sutherland, J. W., *capt.* A.M.C.	18/7/28
Walsh, F. E., lt., A.M.C.	25/8/30

Chaplain.

Wilson, *Rev.* J. M., *hon. capt.*	25/7/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Spicer, E. C.	21/3/30 20/8/25

Majors.

⚔McPherson, J. A.	23/6/26 1/5/16
⚔Grant, J. W.	23/6/26 1/7/16
⚔Rogers, D. R.	23/6/26 30/7/21
⚔Watling, G. M., *M.M.*	21/3/29 8/9/27
⚔Hogan, R. V.	5/3/32 15/12/29

Captains.

Smith, R. K.	23/6/26 12/8/16
⚔Rogers, A. W., *M.C.*	23/6/26 30/7/21
⚔Allbon, C. J., *M.C.*	23/6/26 15/10/20
⚔Dibblee, H. F.	9/5/30 28/10/27

Lieutenants.

Crease, C. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/2/26 19/3/25
⚔Hewson, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/3/26 20/6/21
⚔Murdock, A. W.	23/6/26 5/4/16
⚔Lowther, H. C.	23/6/26 12/6/16
Logan, J. G.	1/11/26 2/6/21
⚔Simmons, A. E.	28/10/27 14/9/23

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 272. Amherst Academy Cadet Corps.
No. 1453. The Oxford Cadet Corps.

THE CAPE BRETON HIGHLANDERS

[Allied with The Cheshire Regiment.]

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1917-18."**

(Organized G.O. 13/10/71.) (Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Baddeck.
B Company—Sydney.
C Company—New Waterford, N.S.
D Company—Glace Bay.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Ralston, Colonel *Hon.* J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, *D.C.L.*, *M.P.*, R.O. 1/2/27 (*Ext'd* 30/4/37)

1st Battalion (85th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

MacRae, W. G., *V.D.*	2/5/27 (*Ext'd* 1/2/32)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

d⚔Chisholm, R. T. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30

Captains (6).

a⚔McDonald, D. N., *V.D.*	15/5/24
c⚔Bailey, E.	15/4/27
a⚔MacLean, J. G., *M.M.*	2/1/28
c⚔McNeil, G. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/3/29 1/4/22
d⚔McLean, L. A., *M.M.*	1/4/30 15/6/24
⚔Smyth, C. M., *M.M.*	22/3/32
⚔*Small, E. H.*	1/4/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d⚔McCorison, L. G., *V.D.*	1/11/20 12/8/15
d ⚔McKinnon, J. M.	14/11/21
d⚔MacInnis, J. A.	13/3/26
b Young, H. M.	26/12/28
DeVeber, W. H.	1/4/32 30/11/29

2nd Lieutenants.

b O'Neil, C. F.	19/5/30
b Morrison, G. M.	8/8/30
d MacDonald, A. N.	18/8/30 15/11/27
Campbell, M. W.	2/4/32 10/1/31
Gunn, W. A. D.	18/5/32
MacCuish, D. H.	20/5/32
Arnold, C. D.	19/5/32

Adjutant.

*⚔Small, E. H., *capt.*	1/4/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Blakeney, C. A., *V.D.*	1/5/27 (*maj.* 1/12/31)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

O'Neil, F., *V.D.*	30/5/21 (*maj.* 1/9/98) (*brev. l-c.* 1/9/23)
⚔*Poirier, W. G. J., lt.*, A.M.C.	14/6/30

Chaplains.

⚔MacLeod, *Rev.* M., *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	1/11/20
⚔*Gillis, Rev. M., hon. capt.*	14/5/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(185th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major

⚔McDermid, C. C.	26/5/29 1/11/20
⚔MacKinnon, W.	12/8/30 19/12/19

Captains.

MacKenzie, A. N.	1/11/20 20/5/15
Kiley, J. A.	1/11/20 12/10/16
⚔McElhiney, G. C., *M.C.*	15/12/24 13/10/18
⚔MacKinnon, J. A.	1/2/26 1/1/25
⚔Mercer, A. L.	27/1/30 2/5/27
⚔Newton, W.	17/2/31 8/3/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Verner, H. C.	1/11/20
MacRae, J. D.	1/11/20 12/4/13
⚔McKenzie, D.	1/11/20 14/5/15
Reeves, S. E.	1/11/20 18/9/15

Lieutenants—Con.

MacDonald, L. E., (*m*)	1/11/20 1/10/15
McKenzie, P.	1/11/20 2/12/15
Campbell, B.	1/11/20 1/10/16
McEachan, M. P.	1/11/20
⚔Oram, C. J., *M.C.* (Sig. *Offr.*)	10/10/23 7/5/16
⚔Sampson, R. F., *M.M.*	1/12/27 28/4/18
⚔MacLeod, A. F.	5/6/28 5/7/24
⚔MacLean, R. C.	23/3/29 29/6/23

Adjutant.

*MacRae, J. D., *lt.*	1/11/20

Assistant Adjutant.

*MacDonald, L. E., *lt.* (*m*)	1/11/20

Paymaster.

Chirgwin, W. L., *lt.*	1/11/20

Attached.

Chaplain.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 306.—The Academy Cadet Corps.
No. 1299. The Central High School Cadet Corps.

THE SAINT JOHN FUSILIERS

[Allied with The King's Own Scottish Borderers.]

16th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 22/3/72.) (Reorganized 10/1/20—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (26th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gale, J. R., *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Holder, G. G. K., *D.C.M.*, *M.M*	13/3/26

Majors (2).

⚔McQuade, W. C., *V.D.*	14/3/26
⚔Heans, H. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29
⚔Clawson, W. K	5/7/29
Herrington, C. E	24/2/31

Captains (6).

Jones, S. R	6/5/29
Hudson, G. W	19/8/30
Grant, J. M. H	29/9/30
Foster, W. W. V	19/5/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

McCready, J. E	23/4/23
⚔McGloan, T. L	10/11/26
Wilson, G. C	20/1/27
Schofield, F. C	2/7/27
Robinson, J. M	3/7/27 20/6/27
⚔Godday, R. L. H., *V.D.*	1/5/29 (*maj.* 21/8/26)
McAvity, J. A	11/5/31
McAvity, J. L. (*r.m.c.*)	27/9/31
Smith, W. R	7/3/32
Brown, R. S	8/3/32

2nd Lieutenants

Pugh, O. J. L	18/9/30
Ball, J. H. G	7/4/31
Stott, D. P. T	15/6/31
McAvity, G. F	19/6/31
Parsons, R. H	4/5/32

Adjutant.

Hudson, G. W., *capt*	1/10/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Miller, J. R., *V.D.*, *maj.*	10/1/20

Paymaster.

⚔Dever, J. B	4/3/26 (*maj.* 30/10/31)

Director of Music

Perkins, M. E., *lt*	19/2/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Warwick, W., *maj.* A.M.C	1/4/20
Hayes, R. T., lt., A.M.C.	17/7/30

Chaplain.

⚔Lawrence, *Rev.* C. G., *hon. maj*	19/2/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(115th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Keeffe, G., *V.D*	16/2/29 16/2/25

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McAvity, P. D	6/6/25 15/3/20

Majors.

⚔Short, G. L	6/6/25 6/2/21
⚔Bell, T. M., *M.C*	24/1/29 9/4/23
⚔Anglin, G. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	8/3/30 10/4/23

Captains.

⚔Coster, R. W. B	6/6/25 15/3/20
⚔Ashford, H. G	6/6/25 1/4/20
Scott, M. J	26/8/30 13/3/26
Millidge, C. de B	7/12/31 18/5/31

Lieutenants

⚔Bonnell, L. R. G	6/6/25 15/4/16
⚔Major, R. A., *M.C.* (*m*).	6/6/25 (*brev. capt.* 8/6/18)
⚔Ingram, A. E., *M.M*	6/6/25 23/11/18
⚔Marsh, M. W	6/6/25 15/4/23
Jones, L. C	11/5/27 19/4/23
Murray, E. N	8/5/29 16/4/21
⚔Gilbert, H. B	22/5/29 10/1/20
Kee, R. H	30/5/29 30/4/23
Armstrong, F. R	6/6/29 21/4/23
Starr, R. B	26/6/29 8/4/27
Quinn, P. C	3/4/30 4/12/26
⚔Haskings, W. G	8/4/30 12/8/27

Adjutant.

Scott, M. J., *capt*	26/8/30

Attached.

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔McArthur, D. D	6/6/25 (*brev. maj.* 15/6/15)

Lieutenants.

Peters, H. H	6/6/25 1/12/14
Hazen, G. W	6/6/25 14/12/15

THE WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).]

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 23/5/72.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Dundas. C Company—Winona.

B Company—Dundas D Company—Waterdown.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Grafton, J. J., *V.D*.............................. 27/8/24 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion (129th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, A. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).................	13/1/31

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Dyson, D., *M.M.*(*m.s.c.*)	26/5/24

Ma'ors (2).

d ⚔Bates, D. O. M.......	1/10/25
a⚔Glendinning, W. H.....	15/8/27
c⚔*Smith, A. B.* (*m.s.c.*)...	31/8/27 (*seconded* 1/4/30)
b⚔Miller, G.............	2/12/30
c⚔Morris, C. H., *D.S.O., M.C*.....................	1/12/30
	14/2/17

Captains (6).

d Moore, R. E............	14/10/26
c Smith, L. L............	14/1/31
b Campbell, G. M.........	1/7/31
a Millard, I. E............	15/7/31
d Coombes, G. R..........	1/9/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Hourigan, C. M.........	10/7/24
*b*Stalker, R. O. (**Sig. Offr.*)	21/11/27
b Builder, J...............	15/5/29
a Campbell, D. A.........	18/6/29
a West, C. A..............	11/4/30
	29/12/24
c ⚔Honey, G., *M.M*......	17/1/31
	14/4/27

2nd Lieutenants

b ⚔*Webster, W. L*.........	7/5/30
a Robinson, W. A.........	2/1/31
c Baisley, R. S............	4/1/31
c Biggar, J. A.............	4/1/31
c Peace, J. E..............	23/2/31

Adjutant.

*Moore, R. E., *capt*.......	18/2/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Coombes, G. A...........	16/7/25 (*capt.* 30/6/28)

Paymaster.

Crowley, J. F.............	15/10/26 (*capt.* 30/11/27)

Director of Music

Thornton, F. P., *lt*........	1/10/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Lauchland, L. C., *maj.* A.M.C..................	31/3/21
Milne, R. E. A., capt., A.M.C..................	22/2/32

Chaplain.

⚔Mackintosh, *Rev.* A. C., *hon. maj*................	7/2/23

Captains.

⚔Austin, G................	22/5/26
	1/10/25
⚔Marr, G..................	3/5/27
	21/5/18
⚔Millen, J. A..............	4/5/27
⚔Nicholson, C............	19/5/27
	23/8/16
⚔Townsend, L. W., *M.C*..	7/6/27
⚔Riselay, C. E...........	13/6/27
	1/10/25
⚔Peace, W. J., *D.F.C*.....	18/6/27

Lieutenants.

Shaver, A. L.............	25/9/26
	30/6/24
⚔Lennard, H. G., *M.M*...	9/6/27
	14/2/17
⚔Loosely, F. A...........	9/6/27
	20/5/15
⚔Lawson, W. G., *M.C.* (*Sig. Off'r*)..............	9/6/27
Turnbull, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/32
	9/3/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Carr, L. A., *M.C., maj.* A.M.C..................	1/11/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Sawell, E. S., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	13/1/31
	30/12/26

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Thomas, H. D., *M.C*...	15/3/27
	23/8/16

Majors

⚔Dodds, R., *M..C*.......	2/12/30
	22/2/22

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 58 Dundas High School Cadet Corps.

THE PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)]

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras,** 1917, **'18,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 25/6/75.) (Reorganized 2/5/21, G.O. 180-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Company Headquarters:
A Company—Charlottetown. C Company—Summerside.
B Company—New Wiltshire. D Company—Montague.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Heartz, *Hon.* F. R. .... 1/1/25 (*Ext'd* 31/12/34)

1st Battalion (105th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dawson, U. G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/28 (*Ext'd* 31/3/33)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Strong, E. H., *M.C.,V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	29/3/24

Majors (2).

d⚔*Thompson, C. C., V.D.,* (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25 (*seconded* 17/8/29)
a ⚔Rogers, T. B.	1/6/24
d⚔MacDonald, W. J. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/29
b⚔Howard, R. E. (*m.s.c.*)	5/8/29
c⚔Travers, V. T.	15/8/29

Captains (6).

c⚔Palmer, C. R.	1/9/29
d McMillan, J. F.	1/3/30
a⚔Des Roches, J. S.	1/4/30
b⚔Coles, J., *M.M.*	31/3/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b MacLean, C. M.	16/9/26 17/2/21
c⚔Leard, S. W.	10/3/28
a⚔Myers, W. W., *D.C.M., M.M.*	10/3/28
d Stewart, J. D.	15/3/28
d⚔MacIntyre, M. W. A.	1/6/30
d Morrisey, E. J. H.	22/4/31
*a*Campbell, C. J.	10/7/31
a Reid, W. W.	10/7/31
b Miller, J. A.	15/5/31
b Arsenault, J. C.	25/6/31
d Hynes, C. E.	1/6/31
Stuart, C. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/10/31 (*seconded* 15/10/31)

2nd Lieutenants

c Whitney, H. C.	19/4/28
b Dixon, J. W.	1/6/29
c Harmon, B. G. H.	1/5/30
c Wright, J. S.	2/5/30
c⚔*MacDonald, A. L., M.M.*	12/5/30
a Hughes, A. J.	17/5/30
b Lockhart, G. S.	1/2/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Allan, A. W., *M.C.*, *lt.*	6/4/29

Paymaster.

Simpson, H. M., *lt.*	1/2/32

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McKenzie, J. W., *maj.*, A.M.C.	1/6/24

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔McLeod, A., *V.D.*	1/4/28 1/6/24

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Robertson, A. S.	16/5/29 1/6/24
⚔Paton, J. R., *M.C.*	1/6/29 13/8/28

Captains.

⚔Martin, C.	27/11/25
⚔Trainor, J. C.	15/6/27 2/5/21
⚔Gay, L. J.	25/3/30 28/9/29

Lieutenants.

Beers, G. W. H.	27/11/25 11/8/11
Noy, J. P. (*s.s.*)	27/11/25 17/2/12
⚔MacLaren, I. G., *M.C.*	27/11/25 1/10/15
⚔Blanchard, E. S.	27/11/25 4/12/15
⚔Donald, S. K.	27/11/25 22/12/15
⚔McLaren, W. A.	27/11/25 23/12/15
⚔Delaney, W. L.	12/6/29 5/7/24
Kelly, F.	12/6/29 1/6/24
Lonergan, J. A.	12/6/29 15/5/26

Quartermaster

⚔Palmer, P. E.	6/4/29 (*capt.* 21/6/22)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔MacNutt, T. E.	1/12/24

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔McLaine, B. P.	24/3/25 8/12/15

LE RÉGIMENT DE MAISONNEUVE.

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/80.) (Reorganized 15/3/21—G.O. 133-21.)

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Decary, E. R., *B.L., LL.D.* 27/7/31

1st Battalion (206th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brosseau, C. A., *V.D.*	15/3/30

Major (2nd in command.)

Brosseau, J., *V.D.*	14/6/24

Majors (2).

⚔Desjardins, L. H., *V.D.* (*m*)	26/5/26
Brosseau, P.	1/6/26
Bourassa, R. (L)	15/10/28 (*seconded* 28/2/30)
⚔Francoeur, G. U.	1/3/30

Captains (6).

Champagne, A.	1/6/28
Moreau, J. G.	2/6/28
Payette, E. (*M. Gun.*)	24/9/29
Brosseau, J. C.	15/2/30
Beaupre, E. (*m.s.c.*)	18/3/30
Cote, J. A. (*Sig. Offr.*)	8/6/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Girard, A.	11/7/26
Monpetit, G.	8/3/27
⚔Mackay, M.	20/3/28 (*capt.* 16/5/23)
Duchastel de Montrouge, L. A.	21/7/28
Bisaillon, H. L.	21/7/28
St. Amant, G. E.	1/10/30
Monette, M. R.	21/1/31
*Valois, R.	1/4/29
Brosseau, L.	12/6/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Simard, R.	8/10/26
Langevin, R. V.	15/10/27
Huneault, G.	30/9/30
Masson, J.	1/10/30
Lalonde, L.	2/10/30
Pope, J. H. W.	30/10/30
Robert, R.	1/3/31
Lord, J. J. G.	28/10/31
Lupien, J. P.	1/12/31
Belanger, J. M. R.	19/1/32
Bisaillon, F. R.	1/2/32

Adjutant.

*Brosseau, J. C., *capt.*	17/9/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*Duchastel de Montrouge, L. A., *lt.*	25/2/30

Quartermaster.

Bastien, J. P.	25/2/30 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

Gonthier, P.	2/10/29 (*capt.* 17/4/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Foucher, E., *maj.*, A.M.C.	16/1/30

Chaplain.

Préville, *Rev.* R., *hon. maj.*	1/6/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lefebvre, H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	15/3/30 15/3/26

Majors.

⚔Morgan, W. E., *M.C.*	21/2/24 15/3/21
Ostiguy, P. E.	23/12/26 13/7/17
⚔Plante, L.	26/4/28 21/2/24

Captains.

Bourassa, R.	23/12/26 30/10/13
⚔Morin, L. E. A.	23/12/26 25/6/23
Foisy, T., *V.D.*, (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/10/29 (*brev. maj.* 21/3/24)
Marchildon, C.	24/2/30
Badeaux, P. A.	25/3/32 25/3/30

Lieutenants.

⚔des Trois Maisons, L. (*m*)	1/3/26 (*capt.* 1/12/22)
Girard, J. A.	11/6/26 28/3/24
Allard, P.	11/6/26 18/7/25
Thesserault, J. M.	11/6/26 16/12/24
Duquet, L. C. E.	23/12/26 28/11/14
⚔de Guise, C. T.	23/12/26 20/8/15
Panet-Raymond, R.	23/12/26 15/3/21
⚔Beaulieu, R.	23/12/26 16/10/15
David, C.	8/3/27 21/5/18
Meunier, J.	3/5/27 11/3/24
Roussel, J. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/2/30 15/1/27
Barbeau, M.	1/3/32 (*capt.* 1/2/18)
Lamarche, J. A.	1/3/32 1/9/25

Quartermaster

⚔Patenaude, L., *M.C.*	24/9/29 (*capt.* 14/9/16)

Paymaster.

Grothé, T. C.	23/12/26 (*maj.* 27/6/10)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Millette, G. E., *capt.*, A.M.C.	15/1/30

THE OTTAWA HIGHLANDERS

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.]

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 5/8/81.) (Reorganized 1/5/20.—G.O. 132/20.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING

Honorary Colonel—Sherwood, Colonel *Sir* A. P., *K.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	14/10/30
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Edwards, Colonel C. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *R.O.* (*m.s.c.*)	14/10/30

1st Battalion (38th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Macfarlane, G. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*) (*s.c.*)	31/5/32

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Stalker, G. F	20/7/29
⚔Sloman, H	28/4/31
⚔O'Connor, A. R. M. (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/31
⚔Rogers, G. H	14/11/31

Captains (6).

⚔Cosh, R. F. R. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/28
⚔Whelan, G	21/7/29
Scott, C. A. (c..o.t.c.)	2/3/31
⚔*Hall, C. R.*	28/4/31
Humphrys, E. C	14/11/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Ketchum, W. Q	29/8/28
Stanyar, S. B	29/8/28
Dewar, I. T	1/11/28
Code, H. M	15/2/31
⚔McGregor, A. P	1/3/31
McNeill, E. W	1/4/31
Drury, D. K	1/6/31
Fortey, A. L. (**Sig. Offr.*)	10/1/32
Flora, W. S	1/2/32

2nd Lieutenants

MacKenzie, W S	7/10/30
⚔Whiteacre, A. S., *M.M.*	14/9/31
Pettapiece, A. S	1/6/31
Peaker, K. A	19/10/31
⚔Wright, H. D	30/11/31

Adjutant.

Scott, C. A., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/3/31

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Hall, C. R., *capt*	16/9/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Taylor, R	23/4/23 (*capt.* 22/7/23)

Paymaster.

Harrison, H. S., *V.D.*	28/4/24 (*maj.* 1/6/17)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C.*, *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C.	17/4/26
Foster, J. G., lt., A.M.C.	18/6/31

Chaplains.

⚔Horsey, *Rev.* H. I., *V.D.* *hon. maj*	1/5/20
⚔*McNairn, Rev. W. W., hon. maj*	1/10/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(207th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Megloughlin, W. B., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	31/5/32 1/6/27

Majors

⚔Ford, C. S	15/12/28 30/4/28
⚔Armstrong, G. F., *M.C.* *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	7/2/31 1/6/23
⚔Brown, G. H. (*m.s.c.*)	28/4/31 15/12/28
⚔Cross, R. S., *V.D.*	20/5/31 1/10/23

Captain.

⚔Stewart, R. M. (*m.s.c.*)	9/4/26 11/11/24

Lieutenants.

Pringle, R. H	18/6/26 27/2/23
⚔Dewar, J. A	26/6/26 23/4/23
Turner, A. H	17/11/30 2/8/27
⚔Sim, D	24/7/31 (capt. 5/10/26)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 211.—De La Salle Academy Cadet Corps.

No. 94—Lisgar St. Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

FUSILIERS DU ST. LAURENT.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

The Great War—"**Arras, 1917.**"

(Organized G.O. 12/1/83.) (Reorganized 1/11/20, G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Rimouski, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Rivière du Loup. C Company—Mont Joli.

B Company—Rimouski. D Company—New Carlisle.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Fiset, Maj.-General *Sir* E., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F), R.O.	1/6/24
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Brillant, J. A.	10/6/30

1st Battalion (189th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pinault, J., *V.D.* (*m*)	16/6/30 (*O.C.* 1/11/29)

Major (2nd in command.)

Houde, J. L., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	14/6/21

Majors (2).

c⚔Fafard, R. E.	1/7/28
c⚔*Van Borren, L. H. G.*	6/12/28 (*seconded* 5/7/30)
d⚔Hamilton, B. M.	1/6/31

Captains (6).

a Triquet, F.	4/8/28
c Rioux, J. E.	14/11/28
d⚔Méthot, M. L. de G. (*M. Gun.*)	15/11/28
b Desjardins, J. B.	1/6/29
d Lynch, E. L.	1/6/30
a Theriault, H. G.	1/6/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a Viel, J. R.	1/6/25
a Casgrain, C. P.	30/11/17 23/11/18
d deGruchy, R. P.	1/8/27
d Brash, R. L.	1/11/27
d Morrison, W.	5/11/27
c Hudon, J. A.	1/12/27
c LeBrun, J. W.	1/1/28
b Banville, R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/8/28
d Lynch, S. (**M. Gun*)	15/1/29
c Beaulieu, J. E. R.	16/2/29
b Dupere, J. M. A.	16/2/29
b⚔Couillard, A.	19/11/31
c Gagnon, J. M.	4/4/32
c Deschenes, J. L. (**M. Gun*)	15/5/32

2nd Lieutenants

a Bergeron, R.	16/6/28
c Poirier, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/7/28
d LeGrand, J. A.	13/10/28
a Rioux, L.	1/5/30
d Nadeau, J. E.	15/12/30
b Vallee, J. A.	8/1/31
b Simard, P.	15/1/31
Beaudet, J. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/32

Adjutant.

*Casgrain, C. P., *lt.*	6/12/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Charest, J. O.	1/11/20 (*maj.* 1/10/31)

Paymaster.

de Gruchy, P. C. J.	1/11/20 (*maj.* 1/11/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Moreault, L. J., *capt.*, A.M.C.	25/11/27

Chaplain.

Côté, *Rev.* V., *hon. maj.*	1/11/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rioux, L. I., *V.D.*	12/3/23 18/2/13

Captains.

⚔De La Haye, S. J. (*m*).	18/12/23
⚔Lemieux, F. X. R. (*m*).	31/7/26 1/11/20
Couillard, C. A.	27/11/28 23/9/16

Lieutenants.

Bouliane, T. S. (*m*)	13/1/24 8/2/16
Coulombe, J. F.	1/2/23 18/6/08
⚔Latulippe, E.	3/8/23 1/11/20
⚔Michaud, A.	23/4/26 21/6/21
Côté, L. P.	19/9/27 26/5/16
Bellavance, J. P.	3/8/28 31/3/11
Garon, A.	4/12/30 1/10/24

THE WINNIPEG RIFLES

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).]

20th Infantry Brigade M.D. No. 10.

"Fish Creek" "Batoche" "North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 9/11/83.) (Reorganized 15/9/20.—G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Black

Colonel in Chief—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.* (F) Personal A.D.C. to the King	22/6/25
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Aikins, Major G. H., *D.S.O., K.C.*, R.O.	15/1/31

1st Battalion (8th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dudley, G. F., *M.C., M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/27 (*Ext'd* 14/9/32)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Hay, J., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/25

Majors (2).

⚔Bell, J. K. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27
⚔Neish, J. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/28
⚔Tulloch, J. E., *M.C*	1/6/29
⚔Hudson, W. R	10/6/29

Captains (6).

⚔Stevens, J. L	18/7/27
Patterson, D. S. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/11/30 4/10/26
⚔Moir, J. (*M. Gun*)	17/11/30
⚔Williamson, N. S	15/4/31
⚔Wright, D. T	3/11/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Groves, V., *M.M.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/11/27
⚔Woods, P. A	15/10/28
⚔Elsey, C. E	5/2/29
Wood, W. G. D	17/4/29 23/6/25
Hunt, W. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/4/29
Merrett, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/6/29
Kilpatrick, W. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/6/29
Norman, D. E. E	12/7/29
Molecey, G. A	1/3/30
⚔McQuitty, G. A	1/1/31
Macdonald, R. C. (*M.Gun*)	7/3/31
MacAulay, R. H. H	21/9/31
Corby, A. E. A	22/11/31 20/2/29
Wallis, V. R	1/12/31
White, W	9/1/32

2nd Lieutenants

Davidson, G. F	3/10/28
McIrvine, C. A	18/2/30
Stethem, A. J. R	17/6/30
Tupper, S. M	21/4/31
Dangerfield, J. B	22/9/31
Ayotte, G	6/10/31
Wilson, J. A	3/11/31
⚔*MacKay, G*	24/11/31
MacDonell, C. B	5/1/32

Adjutant.

Patterson, D. S., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	3/9/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*Norman, D. E. E., *lt.*	1/10/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Smith, S. H.,	1/11/23 (*capt.* 15/5/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Hilliard, G. F., *D.C.M.*, *capt.*	1/1/31

Director of Music

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Walton, F. C. A. C., *maj.*, A.M.C	22/12/22

Chaplains.

Matheson, *The Most Rev.* S. P., *D.D., LL.D., hon. maj*	15/9/20
⚔*Carruthers, Rev. C., V.D., hon. maj*	15/8/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(90th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Morley, A. W., *M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Harris, G. M	1/6/23 1/11/15

Majors.

⚔Denison, R. L	1/6/23 (*brev. l.c.* 22/1/18)
⚔Black, N. J., (*s.c.*)	1/6/23 9/11/15
⚔Northwood, G. W., *M.C.*	1/6/23 23/10/18
⚔Cruikshank, C. G. (*m*).	2/1/26 1/1/25

Captains.

⚔O'Grady, G. F. de C...	1/6/23 (*maj.* 8/6/16)
⚔Hanbury, G. R	1/6/23
⚔Harris, T. D	1/6/23 2/6/16
⚔*Parrish, F. W*	1/6/23 5/1/17
⚔Haines, F. P	14/8/28 26/12/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Watts, A. F	1/6/23 (*brev. capt.* 17/9/18)
⚔MacKenzie, J. A	1/6/23 15/5/15
Stevens, W. H	1/6/23
⚔Webb, A. E., *M.M*	1/6/23 3/10/18
Shearer, T. S	22/4/27 5/12/22
⚔Attwood, W. E	23/4/27 3/11/25

2nd Lieutenant

Pounder, T. J	10/2/31 1/11/29

Adjutant.

⚔Parrish, F. W., *capt.*	1/6/23

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Gunn, C. S	1/6/23 (*capt.* 8/11/15)

THE WINNIPEG RIFLES—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.
(144th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Turner, R. L., *D.S.O.*	1/1/25 16/4/17

Majors.

⚔Richardson, R. H., *M.C.* (*s.c.*)	1/1/25 11/8/18
⚔Ney, F. A., *M.C.*	11/4/29 1/10/20

Captains.

⚔*Weld, G. H.*	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 2/6/16)
⚔Charles, J. L., *D.S.O.*	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 16/3/18)
⚔Macdonald, H. R.	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 1/3/18)
⚔Cooper, W. B., *M.C.*	1/1/25 17/8/17
⚔Miller, T. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.M.*	12/2/29 1/3/24
⚔Wansbrough, R. F.	3/9/29 25/1/19

Lieutenants.

⚔Pattinson, A. R. D., *M.C.*	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 30/5/17)
⚔Rainey, A. J. B.	1/1/25 28/4/18
⚔Foote, G. W.	1/1/25 11/10/15
⚔Spendlove, A. E., *M.C.*	1/1/25 8/2/15
⚔Turner, F. C., *M.C.*	1/1/25 16/3/16
⚔Davies, D. J., *M.M.*	1/1/25 5/11/18
⚔Bovill, R. D.	1/1/25 14/2/17
⚔Connors, M. J.	1/1/25 9/8/15
⚔Axford, H., *D.F.C.*	1/3/27 (*brev. capt.* 7/10/18)

Adjutant.

⚔Weld, G. H., *brev. maj.*	1/1/25

Quartermaster.

4th Reserve Battalion.
(190th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watson, G. K. W. (*s.m.*)	1/1/25 31/3/16

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gilmour, A. H., *M.C.*	1/1/25 1/4/22

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Webb, H. A.	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 1/4/16)
⚔Gray, N.	1/1/25 26/2/17
⚔Wardhaugh, M. F.	15/2/27 8/8/18
⚔McMurray, W. L.	1/3/27 1/1/26
⚔Miller, E.	1/4/31 15/2/29
⚔Clarke, J. W., *M.M.*	2/11/31 16/11/30

Lieutenants.

⚔O'Grady, W. A. de C.	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 20/1/16)
⚔Harvie, A. K., *M.C.*	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 5/5/19)
⚔Rutherford, H. S.	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 5/12/18)
⚔King, B.	1/1/25 3/2/17
⚔Gilmour, S. S.	1/1/25 15/11/16
⚔Sewell, W. A.	1/1/25 2/2/16
⚔Neighbour, H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	1/1/25 18/11/16
⚔Rice, W. C.	1/1/25 1/5/16
⚔Davidson, H. R., *M.M.*	1/1/25 26/1/18
⚔Raymond, J. G. A., *M.C.*	1/1/25 27/11/15
⚔Walker, A. E.	1/1/25 28/4/17
⚔Bryan, O. E.	1/11/25 15/11/15
⚔Mannell, G. E.	1/10/26 30/3/25

Quartermaster.

5th Reserve Battalion.
(203rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Phillips, H.	1/1/25 1/12/14

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Caldwell, F., *M.C.*	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 11/10/16)
⚔Brough, R. R., *M.C.*	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 7/4/18)
⚔Honey, G. F., *M.C.*	1/1/25 11/12/18
⚔Andrews, G. F.	30/6/27 1/1/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Robertson, V. A.	1/1/25 16/11/14
FitzSimons, R. M.	1/1/25 9/11/16
⚔Paget, A. E.	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 17/10/18)
⚔Brock, E. R.	1/1/25 24/9/15
⚔Coldwell, J. R. H.	1/1/25 5/11/15
⚔Patterson, J. H.	1/1/25 1/11/15
⚔Barton, G. R.	1/1/25 (*capt.* 10/4/17)

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

MacLean, G. C.	1/1/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 10/12/18)

Captain.

⚔Hargraft, S. A. (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 2/6/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔O'Grady, G. W. de C., *M.C.*	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 26/1/18)
Battershill, J. W.	1/1/25 1/8/13

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 538—The St. John's College Cadet Corps.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH

(Highlanders)
[Allied with The Essex Regiment.]

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

Three Sea Axes on a Shield. "_Semper paratus_"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 12/6/85.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Uniform, Scarlet. _Facings_, Blue.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—⚔Prince, Lt.-Col. A. C., _V.D._, R.O.............................. 10/3/31

1st Battalion (18th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Griesinger, W., _M.C._..... 20/9/31
(_O.C._ 9/3/31)

Major (2nd in command).

Hogan, L. D.............. 13/3/26

Majors (2).

⚔_Sheppard, R. F., M.C._ (_s.s._) (_m.s.c._)........... 25/6/27
(_seconded_ 1/3/30)

Captains (6).

⚔Leighton, J. W.......... 1/11/23
⚔Masson, G. Y. (_m_)....... 5/6/24
⚔Ord, T. W., _M.M._........ 1/8/27
⚔Mothersill, J. H......... 19/4/29
13/3/26
⚔Hewson, A. L. H....... 10/3/31
Doss, J. R................ 19/6/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Gook, W. G.............. 9/7/24
Jasperson, F. K.......... 26/2/25
Harding, E. C............ 25/3/25
⚔Pearson, A. S........... 25/2/26
(_brev. capt._ 18/4/17)
⚔Wanless, G. A. (_c.o.t.c._). 28/2/26
⚔Brown, J................ 16/2/27
26/1/18
⚔Gow, J. S............... 11/10/27
Clarke, C. N. (*_Sig. Offr._) 13/10/27
⚔_Pulling, E. W_.......... 10/3/28
⚔Hobson, N. C........... 3/4/28
Williams, E. H........... 28/4/28
Macdonald, B. J. S........ 10/4/29
8/10/23
Stone, A. R............... 30/10/28
Hayhurst. T. E. (_C.O.T.C._) 20/1/30
1/11/23
Wainwright, C. J.......... 29/5/30
23/11/28
Green, J. D. (_r.m.c._)...... 4/10/30

2nd Lieutenants

Teare, N. A............... 17/11/30
Aitchison, W. D........... 10/3/31
⚔_Donaldson, W. D. E._ (_m.s.c._) (_c.o.t.c._)........ 20/4/31
(_capt._ 26/11/28)
Turnbull, C. A............ 19/6/31
⚔_Hobbs, W. J._............ 22/6/31
Wansbrough, W. F.......... 15/1/32
18/10/30
Askin, J. H............... 25/4/32
Knox, W. J. S............. 20/5/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Pulling, E. W., _lt_....... 1/1/29

Quartermaster.

*⚔Laing, C. P., _V.D._, _maj._ 1/8/27

Paymaster.

⚔Baxter, E. B., _maj_...... 10/3/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Campbell, J.G., _lt._, A.M.C. 15/3/30
Beasley, W. W., lt. (_C.O.T.C._) A.M.C.................. 28/7/31

Chaplains.

Harding, _Rev_ P. N., _hon. capt_...................... 1/1/27
⚔_Appleyard, Rev. E., hon. maj_.................... 27/4/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(99th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGregor, W. L........ 1/6/26
12/6/16

Major (2nd in command).

Isaacs, W. H............. 1/6/26
1/4/12

Majors.

⚔Ambery, C. E. F...... 17/2/25
1/5/19

Captains.

⚔Reid, D. A............. 28/5/26
(_brev. maj._ 28/6/16)
⚔Zeron, J. E., _M.C._...... 10/6/26
15/3/21
⚔Bartlet, G. T. (_m_)...... 3/7/26
1/8/18
Daniels, L. R............. 21/7/26
14/4/15
⚔Humphries, A. A., _M.M._ 1/5/29
1/8/27
Wakefield, L. W. F....... 31/3/32
1/1/29

Lieutenants.

Bradley, H. J............. 8/6/26
13/4/15
⚔Whyte, D. S............ 28/2/27
1/11/22
⚔McColl, D. B........... 1/8/27
5/3/21
⚔Fergusson, W. W........ 19/3/28
⚔Mothersill, B. J., _M.C._. 26/6/28
⚔Newell, R. J............ 17/9/28
2/11/23
⚔Thompson, C. G........ 18/9/28
17/11/25
⚔McKay, K. D. (_m_)..... 1/10/28
(_capt._ 15/1/19)
Ballantyne, B. P. (_r.m.c._). 1/5/29
9/7/21
Willis, J. A................ 13/5/30
25/10/22
⚔Fleming, D. W.......... 21/5/30
6/10/16
Ladore, D. R............. 16/6/30
30/6/28
⚔Terrill, E. A............ 4/10/30
1/3/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Emery, G. H., _V.D_..... 2/3/26
(_maj._ 1/1/24)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(241st Bn. C.E.F.)

THE 48th HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA

[Allied with The Gordon Highlanders.]

6th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 16/10/91.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 133-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Hamilton, General *Sir* I. S. M., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F)	1/3/21 14/3/11 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Robertson, Colonel D. M., *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	1/3/21 24/4/11 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion (15th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Girvan, J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D*	10/4/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Alexander, G. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	26/4/24 18/11/18

Majors (2).

⚔Bickle, E. W., *V.D*	1/7/29
⚔Chipman, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D*	10/4/32 21/5/30
⚔Haldenby, E. W., *M.C.*, *V.D*	11/4/32 1/3/31

Captains (6).

⚔Malone, G. M., *M.C*	20/2/27
⚔Clark, C. T. (*m*)	1/7/29 29/4/18
Southam, W. W. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/29
⚔*Cory, R. Y., V.D*	8/12/29 (*brev. maj.* 7/1/16) (*seconded* 8/12/29)
⚔Machell, G	10/4/30
⚔Crawford, S. H	10/4/32 1/10/30
⚔Gordon, E. C., *M.C*	11/4/32 2/10/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Sinclair, A. J., *V.D*	1/3/21 (*brev. maj.* 1/10/17)
Hendrie, W. B	8/4/22 (*brev. capt.* 8/4/32)
Macpherson, A. F	20/4/22
⚔Graham, S. W	15/5/24 26/1/18
Ganong, J. E. (*r.m.c.*)	24/12/24
Catto, W. R	5/2/25
King, B. B	6/2/25
Merry, R. L	7/2/25
Seagram, J. E. F	16/12/26
Gordon, W. L. (*r.m.c.*)	4/3/27
King, C. M	10/3/27
Hendrie, G. C	20/1/28
Willis, J. E. (*Sig. Offr.*)	10/3/28
Osler, G. S. (*r.m.c.*)	21/6/28 20/6/27
Darling, *W. W. G.* (*r.m.c.*)	4/2/29
Armstrong, J. S. P	7/2/29

Lieutenants—Con.

Mackie, T	1/10/31
Cameron, D. S. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/12/31
Smith, A. W. S	2/12/31 19/3/28
Boone, G. L. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)	3/12/31
Johnston, I. S. (*r.m.c.*)	4/12/31

2nd Lieutenants

McDougald, J. A	1/7/29
Osler, G. H	1/8/29
Brown, J. L	1/10/30
McLaren, D. W	2/10/30
Worts, J. G	3/10/30
Baillie, A. W. (*m.q..*)	1/6/31
Whyte, K. T	10/4/32
Smart, E. W	17/5/32
Griffin, A. G. S	18/5/32

Adjutant.

Southam, W. W., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/29

Assistant Adjutant

Darling, W. W. G., *lt.* (*r.m.c.*)	1/6/31

Quartermaster.

Nicoll, J	2/2/26 (*maj.* 1/3/32)
⚔*Banton, T. H*	9/4/26 (*maj.* 3/3/32)

Paymaster.

Griffin, E. S	1/3/21 (*maj.* 9/1/26)
Macleod, D. D	19/10/29 (*maj.* 1/3/32)

Director of Music

⚔Slatter, J., *V.D*	1/3/21 (*capt.* 3/2/20)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Maynard, J. C., *maj.*, A.M.C	1/3/21
⚔*MacFarlane, J. A., capt.*, A.M.C	20/11/31

Chaplain.

⚔Parker, *Rev.* S. C., *hon. capt*	11/7/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(92nd Bn , C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Chisholm, G. T., *V.D*	2/2/26 11/8/15

Majors.

⚔Morton, D. R	24/4/25 1/1/18
⚔Chambers, E. V., *M.C*	24/4/25 7/11/18
⚔Snively, A. C	5/7/26 30/11/15
⚔Macdonald, F. W., *M.C.*, *V.D*	1/3/32 3/1/25

Captains.

Watson, J. G	4/3/27 2/8/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Bell, W. G	24/4/25 12/5/15
⚔Henderson, C. B	5/7/26 18/12/15
⚔Barwick, H. A	16/12/26 (*brev. capt.* 27/4/16)
⚔Donald, H. H	29/3/27 (*brev. capt.* 20/5/16)
McLaren, W. M	1/3/30 16/6/23
Cassels, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)	15/9/30 20/6/27
⚔Barclay, W. C	17/9/30 (*brev. capt.* 16/9/30)
Edgar, J. K	1/11/30 8/2/25
Wright, D. S	1/9/30 5/7/26

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(134th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Allan, F. S. (Major)	24/4/25 (*major* 3/6/16)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Murray, H. W	5/7/26 18/12/15

Lieutenants.

Griffin, G. M	10/3/27 14/4/22
⚔Marani, G. R	1/11/29 1/10/15

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 142 St. Andrew's College Cadet Corps.

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT (DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES)

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18, **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 12/10/83 G.O. 22–83.)

(Converted into Rifles 1/8/99—G.O. 83–99.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232–20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Black

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *V.D.*, (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King	22/9/23 3/5/00
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Malkin, W. H.	24/3/30

1st Battalion (7th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Whyte, G. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	4/10/30 1/4/23

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Rook, R. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	4/10/30

Majors (2).

⚔Porter, A.	1/10/29
⚔Wright, D. S.	5/10/30
⚔Carmichael, G., *M.C.*	1/7/31 28/7/25

Captains (6).

⚔Bartlett, D. J.	8/10/28
Jones, H. J.	1/11/29
⚔Molson, H. E.	1/1/30
Letson, G. M.	19/7/30 (*seconded* 1/4/32)
Odlum, V. E. C. (*r.m.c.*)	15/12/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

MacKay, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)	16/10/27
Murphy, W.	26/10/27
Vincent, G. G.	1/10/28
⚔Walton, F. H.	8/11/28 1/7/17
⚔McDonald, J. A., *M.C.*	30/10/29 (*capt.* 1/4/22)
⚔Pritchard, A. J. L., *M.C.*	1/12/29 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/17)
⚔Chambers, J. I., *M.M.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	20/6/31
Clark, R. P.	13/9/31
Verchere, D.	1/10/31
Paterson, H. W. J.	25/2/32 9/10/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Towns, E. A.	10/2/30
MacLeod, A. M.	1/5/30
Cooke, E. F.	10/10/30
Wooster, H. F.	11/10/30
Corbett, B. W.	1/2/31
Stead, G. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/2/31
Mathers, W. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	14/2/31
Procter, P. H.	1/7/31
Sidenius, G. R.	18/9/31

Adjutant.

Jones, H. J., *capt.*	4/10/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Odlum, V. E. C., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)	29/9/31

Quartermaster.

⚔Corry, F. C. V., *lt.*	14/10/30

Paymaster.

⚔Pentreath, H. E. A., *capt.*	1/6/28

Director of Music.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Lees, F. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	15/9/20
⚔*McNair, A. Y.*, *M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C.	30/12/29

Chaplain.

⚔Jackson, *Rev.* M. H., *hon. maj.*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(62nd Bn C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scudamore, T. V., *V.D.* (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*) (Major)	1/8/31 (*maj.* 14/3/18)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Crombie, W. C. D.	12/1/24 1/1/18
⚔Penny, J. S. S.	13/9/29 22/8/26
⚔MacKay, A. C. N., *V.D.*	11/11/29 31/8/24

Captains.

⚔Morkill, A. B., *M.C.*	17/5/23 27/6/18
⚔Donaghy, D. S.	26/9/29 21/1/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Robins, W. C. F., *M.M.*	30/1/27
⚔Smyth, R. C.	10/10/27 9/10/23
Jackson, G. C. A.	9/1/28 26/10/23
⚔Nixon, A. F.	15/10/27 15/7/25
⚔Bramston-Cook, H. E.	17/1/28 1/10/22
Daines, J. W.	15/8/30 11/12/26
Pattulo, J. N. B.	11/2/32 1/11/30

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Stead, F., *V.D.*	25/7/30 (*maj.* 3/11/24)

Paymaster.

LES FRANCS-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY

13th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/00.) (Reorganized 1/1/14—G.O. 42-14.) (Reorganized 1/5/21—G.O. 227-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Chicoutimi.
C Company—St. Félicien.
B Company—Grand Baie.
D Company—Roberval.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Délisle, J. H., *V.D.*	1/5/28

Major (2nd in command).

Coude, J. E.	9/1/26

Majors (2).

d Poliquin, L. H.	15/5/30

Captains (6).

b Gagnon, A.	1/5/21
d Gauthier, L. G.	1/5/21
a Savard, J. L. A.	8/1/26
b Tremblay, J. T.	15/5/30
d Le May, A.	15/5/30
c Bouliane, T. A.	1/6/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Villeneuve, A.	1/5/21
c Murray, J. H.	9/1/22
a Aubin, L.	9/1/22
b Tremblay, B.	9/1/22
d Marcotte, A.	9/7/24
d Boily, T. C.	1/6/29
d Michaud, F.	20/5/32

2nd Lieutenants

c Boulette, F. X.	1/1/26
a Cubaynes, W. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/1/26
a Pednaud, O.	1/11/30
b Samson, D. J.	1/11/30
b Stanley, G. H.	1/11/30
a Lapointe, L. G.	1/11/30
b Dion, L. P.	1/11/30
d Neron, L.	1/11/30
c Marcotte, J. L. N.	1/11/30
c Jauvin, J. A.	1/1/31
b Dallaire, J. R.	1/1/31
a Tessier, A.	1/11/31
c Tremblay, J. R. R.	8/2/32

Adjutant.

Bouliane, T. A., *capt.*	15/5/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Gauthier, J. G.	1/5/21 (*maj.* 1/12/31

Paymaster.

Moreau, J. E., *lt.*	1/11/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Tremblay, E., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/5/21

Chaplain.

Bergeron, *Rev.* J., *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	1/5/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Amiot, S.	1/10/23 16/10/15
Gaudreau, A.	1/11/30 9/1/22
Pouliot, E.	1/11/31 18/11/22

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Michaud, M. A.	2/2/25 1/5/21

Captain.

Desmeules, D.	2/2/25 25/5/05

THE ALGONQUIN REGIMENT

22nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Épéhy," **"St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1915, 1917-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/7/00.) (Reorganized G.O. 1/7/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Haileybury, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Sudbury.
C Company—Kirkland Lake.
B Company—Haileybury.
D Company—South Porcupine.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cressey, Lt.-Colonel W. J., *V.D.*, R.O. 1/6/22
(*Ext'd* 1/7/32)

1st Battalion (159th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cole, G. E. 5/5/31

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Rothery, F., *M.M.* 1/5/29

Majors (2).

c⚔Evoy, N. 2/6/30
d⚔MacDougall, H. A., *V.D.* 20/6/31

Captains (6).

a Weller, G. H. G. 2/12/29
b⚔*Stewart, J. B. (m)*...... 23/5/30
16/6/16
d⚔Morgan, W. F., *M.C.*.... 9/6/30
a⚔Wilkins, E. D. 31/3/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d Stirling, A. K. J. 4/8/28
c Yorke-Hardy, W. D.... 22/11/28
b ⚔Smith, E. E. 31/3/30
a Monk, L. C. 2/7/31
c Bertrand, F. R. (*Sig. Offr.*) 1/8/31

2nd Lieutenants

c Taylor, J. L. 4/8/29
a Butchart, C. E. 2/3/31
d Ogilvy, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 1/9/31
(*lt.* 18/10/28)
a Cressey, S. A. H. 3/1/32

Adjutant.

⚔Stewart, J. B., (*capt.* (*m*). 23/5/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Cameron, D., *M.C.* 1/6/22
(*maj.* 3/7/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔McLaren, W. M., *capt.*, A.M.C. 10/4/31
⚔*Kennedy, O. E., capt.*, A.M.C. 1/12/31

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(228th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lang, M. 5/5/31
17/6/27

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔McKee, N. F., *V.D.* 15/3/28
2/2/28

Captains.

⚔Millen, W. A., *D.C.M.*... 28/4/30
17/2/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Landriau, F. A. 17/2/28
7/1/20
⚔Nicholson, W. B. W. 1/9/28
(*brev. capt.* 17/9/18)
⚔McLeod, W. 4/6/29
1/6/22
⚔Ferguson, W. A. H. 15/7/30
(*brev. maj.* 2/7/18)
⚔Watson, J. 30/7/30
15/6/29

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(256th Bn., C.E.F.)

THE KENT REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.]

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1917."**

(Organized G.O. 1/1/01.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (186th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ansell, E. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/1/28 (*Ext'd* 31/12/32)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔*Kerr, W. G., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*r.m.c.*)	15/12/22 (*seconded* 1/3/30)

Majors (2).

⚔Bews-Foubister, D.	15/12/22
⚔Sheff, J., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*	19/1/24
⚔Charlton, J. W.	14/11/30

Captains (6).

⚔Sharpe, J. E.	22/11/26
⚔Dunn, J. P.	22/11/26
Challinor, J. L. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/27
⚔Collop, C.	1/10/28
Punchard, W. H.	25/9/29
Toward, G. O.	1/12/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Hunter, R. G., *M.M.*	3/1/27
⚔Glendinning, J. P.	25/6/27
Poile, W. H.	30/9/27
Crittle, T. E.	24/11/27
Piggott, G. J.	20/9/30
Wilson, S. J.	23/9/31
Beatty, A. J.	24/9/31
Dutton, W. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/31
⚔Smith, M. G. (**Sig. Offr*)	10/9/31 (*capt.* 15/2/21)

2nd Lieutenants

Johnston, G. K. M.	16/11/26
Merritt, R. M.	11/2/28
⚔Smallwood, C.	24/9/28
Marshall, W. S.	10/9/30
Bragg, W. H.	28/9/31

Adjutant.

Toward, G. O., *capt.*	21/5/30

Assistant Adjutant.

*Poile, W. H., *lt.*	10/9/30

Quartermaster.

⚔Taylor, W.	1/8/23 (*capt.* 4/1/26)

Paymaster.

Appleyard, R. J.	25/7/28 (*capt.* 11/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Coulter, J. W., *capt.* A.M.C.	15/12/22

Chaplain,

⚔Marshall, *Rev.* D. H., *hon. capt.*	15/12/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Smith, N., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/26 13/2/19

Majors.

⚔Angus, R. W.	24/6/26 15/2/21
⚔Thomson, W. G., *O.B.E.*	24/12/27 18/7/16

Lieutenants.

Large, G. H.	3/11/24 9/1/22
⚔McKeough, G. G.	25/6/26 2/1/16
Trudell, T. A.	10/1/27 21/5/23
Sutherland, G. T.	1/9/28 15/12/23

Quartermaster.

Wright, C. F.	24/6/26 (*capt.* 10/3/16)

Paymaster.

⚔Goodeve, W. S., *M.C.*	24/6/26 (*capt.* 15/2/21)

LES CHASSEURS CANADIENS.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/01.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 18-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Narcisse. C Company—Ste. Geneviève.
B Company—St. Raymond. D Company—St. Titeville.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Desaulniers, A. L. 7/3/27

1st Battalion (167th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

St. Arnaud, J. E., *V.D.*	5/11/31

Major (2nd in command).

Jacques, L. E., *V.D.* (*m*).	15/10/20
(*brev. l.-c.*	15/9/30)

Majors (2).

b Savard, D., *V.D.*, (*s.m.*).	30/8/24
c Baril, H., *V.D.*	30/8/24
a Cossette, J., *V.D.*	1/10/29
	1/6/23

Captains (6).

c⚔Poirier, I. A., *V.D.*	15/10/20
(*brev. maj.*	2/12/30)
c⚔Montambault, J. P. E.	15/10/20
d Nobert, J C., *V.D.*, (*s.s.*)	15/10/20
(*brev. maj.*	6/11/31)
b Paquet, C., *V.D.*	15/10/20
(*brev. maj.*	1/10/31)
b Dorion, C. N., V.D. (*s.m.*)	21/3/22
(*brev. maj.*	21/3/32)
a Despins, F., *V.D.* (*m*)	13/8/27

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Bourgeault, G. R.	15/10/20
(*brev. capt.*	1/10/31)
a Cossette, A.	15/10/20
(*brev. capt.*	1/10/31)
a Chalifour, R.	15/10/20
(*brev. capt.*	1/10/31)
b Lessard, H.	1/5/21
(*brev. capt.*	1/10/31
b Le Blanc, J.	28/5/21
c Baril, R.	2/1/22
(*brev. capt.*	2/1/32)
c Nobert, A.	25/2/24
d Trudel, R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	25/2/24
c St. Arnaud, R. (*Sig. Off'r*)	1/6/27
d Trudel, D. L.	11/5/30
c St. Arnaud, J.	1/7/31
d Cadotte, A.	1/7/31
c Briand, J. B.	2/7/31
b Tardivel, C.	18/11/31
a Cossette, P.	15/2/32

2nd Lieutenants.

b Jacques, E. T.	10/7/28
cBaril, A.	15/1/30
b Cantin, A.	24/9/30
a Drouin, C.	1/1/32

Adjutant.

Dorion, C. N., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	
brev. maj.	12/11/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Cossette, A., *brev. capt.*	15/11/31

Quartermaster.

⚔Brunelle, G., *V.D.*	15/10/20
(*maj.*	1/4/31)

Paymaster.

Senecal, J., *lt.*	22/11/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Jacob, B., *lt.*, A.M.C.	6/12/30

Chaplain.

Baril, *Rev.* D., *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Leblanc, C. E., *V.D.*	5/11/31
	6/11/26

Major (2nd in command).

Majors

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Ahern, J. G.	15/10/20
	31/10/13
Baril, E.	1/11/31
(*brev. capt.*	15/10/31)

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M.	15/10/20
(*capt.*	27/5/07)

LE RÉGIMENT DE LÉVIS.

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/02.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gagnon, H.......................... 18/10/22

1st Battalion ( )

Lieut.-Colonel.

Guenet, J. R., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	30/6/31 (*O.C.* 1/10/30)

Major (2nd in command).

Paré, J. E., *V.D*.	26/11/21

Majors (2).

Lavallée, J., E.D., (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	23/6/27 (*seconded* 1/10/31)
Plante, C. A	22/3/29
Gravel, E	12/11/29

Captains (6).

Bourassa, A., *V.D*	26/9/23
Leclerc, A	9/1/29
Thériault, T	22/3/29
Lasnier, J. H	7/3/31
Briere, R	15/5/31
Methot, H. F. (*M. Gun*)	12/10/31

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Baribeau, H	30/6/28
*Baribeau, A	12/1/29
Rossignol, L	20/3/32
Gagnon, L. E	2/4/32
Wells, G. S	2/4/32
Wells, E	21/6/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Labrecque, A	1/8/27
Methot, L. A	18/3/30
Blais, E	2/4/30
Belanger, G	9/4/30
Caron, A	21/4/30
Belanger, C	6/10/30
Blanchet, J	3/11/30
Gagnon, L. P	30/1/31
Corbett, J. M	24/5/31
Gagnon, P. E	7/10/31
Huot, L	2/12/31

Adjutant.

Thériault, T., *capt*	27/1/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Corbett, J. M., *2nd lt*	1/10/31

Quartermaster.

*Turgeon, J. N., *V.D.*,*maj.*	4/12/28

Paymaster.

Simard, A	6/10/30 (*capt.* 1/5/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Turmel, H., *capt.*, A.M.C.	20/2/28
Pouliot, A., lt., A.M.C.	22/3/32

Chaplain.

Carrier, *Rev* J. E., *hon.capt.*	1/1/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Marquis, L. J. D	2/1/24 1/10/21

Major (2nd in command).

Bilodeau, T	1/6/27 1/10/20

Majors.

Chabot, C. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*l*).	1/2/31 1/10/25

Captains.

Arsenault, J. M., (*s.m.*)	1/12/24 19/3/12
⚔Godbout, J. B	12/3/26 15/10/20
Goulet, J. A	20/5/31 1/3/27

Lieutenants.

Zanettin, J. R	18/4/27 24/3/16

THE NORTHERN PIONEERS.

22nd Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917."** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 1/9/03.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Huntsville, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Parry Sound.
B Company—North Bay and Powassan.
C Company—Huntsville.
D Company—Bracebridge.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (162nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lalor, W. J. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (F)	23/2/32 4/5/18

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

f⚔Boyer, G. W.	14/2/25
b⚔Campbell, C. W., *M.M.*	14/11/25
a Elliott, E. V.	1/3/30

Captains (6).

c⚔Parker, S. T. S.	24/11/28
b Perkins, C. H. A.	16/2/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b⚔Moore, W. L.	12/12/24
b⚔Liddle, E. J.	24/11/26
b⚔Mechefske, W. H.	25/11/26
a Barber, A. S.	6/2/28
b⚔MacDonald, S. G.	17/2/28
a Cole, A. F.	1/10/28
*a**Perkins, G. H.	7/6/29
c Paget, E. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/3/30

2nd Lieutenants

Bell, E. F.	6/6/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Williams, T. J., *V.D.*	15/2/21 (*maj.* 30/6/21)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

MacDonald, J. D., *maj.* A.M.C.	15/2/21

Chaplain.

⚔Sherring, *Rev.* F. G., *M.C. hon. maj*	7/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(122nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Forrest, W. M. D., *V.D.*	23/2/32 23/2/27

Captains.

⚔Croucher, C. T., *M.C.*	14/6/26 31/3/17
⚔Ziegler, G. L.	13/9/27 15/11/20
⚔Goslett, M. H.	1/3/28 28/2/27
⚔Best, R. M.	4/6/32 14/2/25

THE ARGYLL AND SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA (PRINCESS LOUISE'S)

[Allied with The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).]

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

A Leopard's Head. In each of the four corners the Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.
"Albainn gu brath"

The Grect War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," **"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/9/03. (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Colonel-in-Chief—Her Royal Highness Princess Louise Duchess of Argyll, *G.B.E.,C.I., R.R.C.*	15/4/30
Honorary Colonel—Moodie, *Hon.* Lt.-Col. J. R., *E. D.*	19/12/24 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Chisholm, Major J., *E. D., ret.*	19/12/24 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion (91st Highrs. C.M.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Henderson, F. L., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	2/1/32

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Vincent, J. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/5/24

Majors (2).

⚔Gay, L. W. (*s.s.*)	16/2/29
⚔Noble, A. H.	29/6/31

Captains (6).

Bruce, W. H	17/10/28
Sprague, W. E	1/4/29
Locke, H. M	1/6/29
Bell, J. W	15/9/30
McCullough, O. L	2/1/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Donald, G. E	6/10/23
Burkholder, J. H	31/10/23
McClemont, W. P	5/2/24
⚔Denman, R. O., *D.C.M., M.M*	28/3/24 13/11/16
⚔Coons, D. S., *M.M*	22/2/26 23/11/18
Mills, E. W	9/7/26
Rutherford, R. H	13/11/26
Smith, H. A	1/6/26
Drynan, N. L	12/3/27
Barnes, W. R	10/3/28 (*seconded* 30/12/31)
Brennan, A. C	7/5/27
⚔*Sharpe, L. W*	18/4/28 26/1/16
Downey, J. L	17/10/28
Craven, A. L	15/4/29
Denman, J. A	16/1/31
Campbell, J. D	28/8/31
Hildreth, V. H. (*Sig. Offr*)	22/10/31
Allan, S. A	23/10/31 3/10/27

2nd Lieutenants

Drynan, C. R	14/4/30
Long, N. G	5/5/30
⚔*Bottrill, W. E., D. F. C.*	1/5/31 (*lt.* 21/8/16)
Hayhurst, W. J	14/9/31
Chinn, J. N	4/5/32

Adjutant.

⚔Sharpe, L. W., *lt*	2/1/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*Brennan, A. C., *lt*	1/10/31

Quartermaster.

Robertson, T. R. B., *lt*	28/1/30

Paymaster.

Stephen, J., *V.D*	1/10/20 (*maj.* 28/5/24)

Director of Music.

Stares, H. A., *V.D*	1/10/20 (*capt.* 1/10/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Scarlett, E., *V.D., maj.*, A.M.C	1/10/20
⚔*Houston, J. F., maj.* A.M.C	31/1/29

Chaplain.

Barclay, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt.*	15/10/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(19th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fearman, H. D., *D.S.O., V.D*	14/12/28 22/2/26

Majors

⚔Dixon, E. G., *M.C*	19/12/28 13/3/26
⚔Callaway, W. J., *V.D*	13/9/30 19/3/27

Lieutenants.

Henderson, C. O	31/5/26 14/10/22
Turnbull, W. L	19/6/26 13/3/23
Richardson, G. F	1/3/28 21/6/23
⚔Brown, E. G	31/12/28 11/8/18
Dixon, J. R	29/5/29 29/4/22
Dunn, A. M	14/4/30 4/2/24
Innes, P. E	4/6/30 18/6/23
Dunbar, C. M	10/7/30 10/3/28

Quarter-Master

Leith, E. J	27/1/30 (*capt.* 22/4/24)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(173rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mackay, E. G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	2/1/32 14/12/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1494—Westdale School Cadet Corps.

THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Mount Sorrel,"** **"Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** **"Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.) (Reorganized 15/7/21—G.O. 246-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Port Arthur. C Company—Fort William.

B Company—Port Arthur. D Company—Fort William.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Manion, *Capt. The Hon.* R. J., *M.C., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.F.P. & S.,* R.O. 16/12/31

1st Battalion (52nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ruttan, H. A.	1/4/30

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Dear, L. S., *V.D.*	19/1/25 1/7/16

Majors (2).

a⚔Wilson, S. H. W. S.	10/1/27
b⚔Smith, H. E.	3/6/27
c⚔Ede, W. F., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/2/30

Captains (6).

d⚔Collver, H. R.	16/1/27
b⚔Griffiths, J. E. (*M. Gun*)	15/1/27
a Ibbetson, P. V.	30/4/29
b⚔Young, H. F.	1/10/29
b Townshend, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a ⚔McKenzie, W.	21/12/21 25/11/15
b ⚔Hogarth, H. H.	3/11/24
a Brophy, G. P.	20/1/25
b⚔Moss, C. H.	6/3/28 (*capt.* 10/6/23)
b MacKay, E. L.	15/4/29
*b**Bell, S. C.	28/5/29
b Beamish, R. E.	13/6/29
d⚔Bennett, A. W. S. (*Sig. Offr.*)	31/1/31
*c*Phillpott, M. F.	3/4/31

2nd Lieutenants

c Shields, N. W.	6/11/28
c Perry, C.	18/6/29
d McColl, A. G.	1/1/30
d Kenny, W. F.	11/1/30
a Northan, R. L.	1/4/31
a Walgate, R. G.	1/3/32
Hutchinson, O.	7/4/32 7/10/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hutcheson, G. C.	10/11/23 (*capt.* 4/5/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Evans, A. H.	4/11/27 (*capt.* 1/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Ballantyne, P. M., *capt.* A.M.C.	8/10/24
⚔*Heringer, W. J., capt., A.M.C.*	1/1/28

Chaplain.

Hill, *Rev.* K. W., *hon. capt.*	19/10/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(141st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Crozier, J. A.	29/1/28 30/6/21

Majors

⚔Lewis, H. M.	1/9/29 1/2/28

Captains.

⚔McKenzie, K. N. B.	1/4/26 15/7/21
⚔Williams, T. L.	1/4/26 4/10/18
⚔Flatt, W. D.	1/2/28 17/7/27
⚔Morrison, A. M.	30/4/29 3/2/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Cattanach, J. S., *M.M.*	1/4/26 17/7/17

THE REGINA RIFLE REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** **"Pursuit to Mons,"** **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 2/4/07.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—⚔Embury, Colonel (*Hon. Brig. Gen.*) J. F. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, R.O........ 1/10/20

1st Battalion (28th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ross, E., *M.C.* (Major).	1/4/31 (*maj.* 1/10/20)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Hewitt, T. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/25

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

⚔Robertson, J. G. (*m*)...	7/10/27
⚔Quinn, H. J., *M.M.*......	1/6/28 9/2/26
⚔Davidson, F. A.........	26/11/28
Rekert, R. S..............	7/5/30
⚔Cooke, B. A............	25/6/30
⚔*Scott-Calder, D. G.*.......	1/7/30
Bromby, T. H............	16/10/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Guerin, H. F...........	12/3/27
Spooner, E. G............	10/3/28
Foster, S. M..............	11/6/30
⚔Foster, C...............	24/2/31
Myatt, W. G..............	2/7/31
Malone, A. M.............	10/12/31
Creighton, F. B...........	9/1/32
Frier, J. E...............	10/1/32

2nd Lieutenants

Clark, S. A...............	9/1/30
Linton, S. (**Sig. Offr.*)....	6/1/31
⚔Branson, R. A..........	25/9/31 9/9/30
⚔Featherstone, D. L.....	2/10/31
Devine, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	2/10/31

Adjutant.

⚔Scott-Calder, D. G., *capt.*	23/6/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Rigby, C. F...........	15/4/30 (*capt.* 29/7/31)

Paymaster.

⚔McCausland, M., *V.D.*, (*s.s.*) *capt*.....................	1/10/20

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Riley, R. C., *capt.*, A.M.C.	31/3/30

Chaplain.

Hann, *Rev.* C., *hon. capt*...	8/10/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(68th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nelles, S. B. (*major*)....	20/5/26 (*brev. l-c* 3/10/16)

Majors

⚔Dawson, J. D...........	30/9/23 1/10/20
Logan, F. W..............	20/5/26 29/5/15
Whitmore, F..............	20/5/26 31/10/16

Captains

⚔Hamilton, R. G........	31/1/23 14/4/18
⚔Ingram, J. H............	1/7/26 1/2/26
⚔Ewart, G. A. (*m*).......	10/12/26 1/7/26
⚔Tomkins, A.............	1/6/27 25/9/24
Parsons, W. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	31/5/28 4/6/27

Lieutenants

⚔MacPherson, M. A. (*m*).	2/2/23 (*brev. maj.* 31/10/16)
⚔Gray, G. L.............	15/3/23 6/6/18
⚔Parker, A. H. D., (*m*)..	9/1/24 5/5/14
⚔Watt, C., *M.C.*..........	10/1/24 20/1/17
⚔Wilson, W...............	11/1/24 11/9/18
⚔Preece, J. V.............	12/1/24 23/11/18
⚔Balfour, J. S............	25/9/24 15/8/16
⚔Ball, C., *M.M.*..........	1/10/24 1/3/22
⚔Rimmer, E. M..........	22/1/26 14/5/16
Coxworth, G. E...........	20/5/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/18)
Taylor, F. H. L. (*c.o.t.c.*).	17/5/27 13/9/24
Marsh, H. W..............	1/7/27 26/1/23
⚔Rekert, R. M.......... ..	1/11/27 27/1/23
Fisher, D. W.............	6/7/28
⚔Patton, R. S............	1/10/28

Paymaster

Winsby, W................	1/10/28 (*maj.* 17/2/26)

Attached

Medical Officer

Currie, M. A., *lt.*, A.M.C..	1/10/31

3rd Reserve Battalion

(195 Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔McAra, J., *V.D.*	15/4/30

Major

⚔Crowe, R. M., *M.C.*.....	15/4/30 2/11/27
⚔Stewart, G. F., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).................	3/11/31 1/10/23

THE KENORA LIGHT INFANTRY.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras: 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 1/6/21—G.O. 227-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kenora. C Company—Keewatin.

B Company—Kenora. D Company—Fort Frances

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Schnarr, Lt.-Col. C. N., *V.D.*, (*s.c.*), *ret*...................... 4/1/26 (*Ext'd* 3/1/37)

1st Battalion (94th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cooke, H.P., *V.D.*, (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.h*)..................	1/6/29

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a ⚔Carmichael, G. R.....	30/3/25

Captains (6).

a ⚔Parrott, C. L..........	1/10/24
b⚔McLeod, W.............	1/10/26

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a ⚔MacDonald, L........	1/6/21
b ⚔Brimble, G...........	1/6/23
c Johnston, A. B..........	12/12/23
c ⚔McWilliam, H. C.....	13/2/24

2nd Lieutenants

a Pedden, W. G...........	31/12/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Mitchell, W., *lt*..........	1/6/31

Paymaster.

⚔McGimsie, C. S.........	1/6/21 (*maj.* 8/2/26)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Gunne, L. G., *maj.*A.M.C.	1/6/21
Paton, J. P., lt. A.M.C....	1/11/27

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

⚔Stethem, G. A..........	21/3/25 15/12/16

Captains.

⚔O'Flaherty, T. F.......	21/3/25 15/6/21
⚔Hooper, F. J............	21/3/25 1/6/21
⚔Cherry, J. J. R.........	21/3/25 1/6/21
⚔McCutchan, E. H.......	30/4/26 1/6/21

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Hughes, H. J. (F).......	21/3/25 19/7/15

Captain.

⚔MacKenzie, S. G., *M.C.* (*m*)........................	21/3/25 15/2/18

THE MANITOBA RANGERS.

[Allied with The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment).]

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 1/12/22—G.O. 33-23.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Brandon. C Company—Brandon.

B Company—Brandon. D Company—Portage la Prairie.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Lincoln Green.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Marshall, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* W. R., *G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.* 28/1/31

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Whillier, Lt.-Col. C. J., *V.D*,. *ret*.......................... 1/12/27

1st Battalion (45th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bucke, P. P. (*m.s.c.*)... 1/4/32

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

d ⚔Thorpe, A. H......... 2/5/23
a⚔Edworthy, H. C....... 12/6/29
b *Noakes, W. H*........... 13/6/29
c Wiswell, J. L. (*m.s.c.*)... 14/6/29
⚔Quinn, R. H (*M. Gun*).. 1/4/30
1/6/22
b⚔McQuarrie, R. L....... 1/2/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d ⚔Taylor, C. W......... 7/5/23
c ⚔Smith, C. A.......... 26/5/23
c Nevile, L. C............ 1/5/31
a Bennett, A. W........... 29/11/30
a⚔Roney, A. P. (*Sig.Offr*) 27/6/31
a Napper, J. R. P......... 16/7/31
10/3/28
d Brown, E. M............ 15/8/31
d Grennlay, W. E......... 16/8/31
c *Matthews, S. J*.......... 17/8/31
b Williams, A............. 28/11/31
Lamontagne, H........... 5/3/32

2nd Lieutenants

d⚔Smith, E. B........... 1/7/29
b Neill, J. (**M Gun*)...... 21/10/30
c Hoglin, P............... 10/12/30
b⚔White, A. E.......... 1/4/31
b *Ayden, A. J*............. 2/9/31

Adjutant.

*Noakes, W. H., *capt*..... 1/2/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*Matthews, S. J., *lt*........ 1/10/30

Quartermaster.

Nicol, I. E. R. S., *capt*.... 1/9/31

Paymaster.

Ross, A. M., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*) 14/3/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Clark, J. S. *maj.* A.M.C. 1/12/22
⚔*McQuay, R. B., capt*..... A.M.C.................. 1/8/27

Chaplain.

⚔Ison, *Rev.* F. J., *hon. capt.* 25/8/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(79th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Napper, H. G., *M.C*..... 31/3/32
15/12/28

Major.

⚔Lowry, W. C............ 26/1/31
1/5/26

Captains

Groome, R. B............ 13/9/27
2/9/24
⚔Black, O. C. E......... 16/2/30
1/2/27
⚔Rogers, W. E........... 31/1/31
14/9/27

Attached.

Chaplain.

Hammond, *Rev.* S. R., *hon. capt*................ 28/10/27

3rd Reserve Battalion.
(181st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Taylor, F. G., *D.S.O., V.D.* (*m*)............... 15/12/28
1/12/26

Attached

Chaplain

Bushe, *Rev.* W. F., *hon. capt.* 24/8/31

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major.

Captain.

⚔McLean, A............ 1/10/24
1/12/22

Lieutenant.

THE WINNIPEG GRENADIERS

20th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** **"Canal du Nord,"** **"Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 16/8/20, G.O. 174-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Greenwood, Lt.-Col. The Lord, *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *ret*...................... 4/12/20 (*Ext'd* 3/12/35)

1st Battalion (78th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Revie, D. W. W. (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/28

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Moore, T................	11/7/31

Majors (2).

⚔Hatch, J. C.............	1/4/31
⚔Knowles, R. S..........	31/7/31
Gostling, G. S. N.........	1/8/31

Captains (6).

⚔Trist, G.................	1/6/25
⚔Morley, W. D. E........	14/3/27
⚔Hook, H. W............	1/10/31
Gostling, A. C...........	2/10/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Webster, A. E., (*c.o.t.c.*)..	24/6/25
⚔Jackson, J. M...........	2/2/31
Stephens, J. W...........	17/10/31
⚔Chiswell, P. M.........	1/3/32

2nd Lieutenants

Burns, C. A...............	15/10/28
⚔Pickrell, R. G..........	15/9/29
⚔Davis, H. N. C.........	1/1/31
Brown, F. W. P...........	16/3/31
Gulland, F. M............	23/12/31
Coleman, J. G............	16/11/31
Baillie, J. A..............	25/1/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Cathcart, J. H., (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/28 (*maj.* 1/10/30)

Paymaster.

⚔McTavish, R. B., *V.D*...	16/8/20 (*maj.* 20/1/26)

Director of Music.

Attached

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Heeney, *Rev.* W. B., *hon. maj*......................	16/8/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(11th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lindsay, C. D. (*s.m.*)...	1/7/23 22/5/17

Majors

⚔Tidmus, R...............	1/7/23 15/6/15
⚔Macaw, W. M., *M.C*.....	1/7/23 31/3/17
⚔White, G. G. (*m.s.c.*)...	15/10/28 1/10/19

Captains

Blair, McC. P............	1/7/23 27/4/11
⚔Walker, F. J. (*m*).......	1/7/23 18/9/16
⚔Hulatt, E. T............	1/7/23 18/9/16
Burges, W. Q..............	8/5/25 (*maj.* 9/1/24)

Lieutenants

Hutchings, E. F..........	1/7/23 16/11/12
⚔Tuckwell, A. W.........	1/7/23 20/7/15
Owens, D. O..............	1/7/23 6/11/15
⚔Sprenger, H.............	1/7/23 14/12/15
Grieve, R.................	1/7/23 30/12/15
⚔White, E. J. (*m*)........	1/7/23 23/12/15
⚔Ware, G. S., (*m*)........	1/7/23 1/8/15
Prittie, R. J..............	1/7/23 12/11/15
Haig, C. H...............	1/7/23 14/3/16
⚔Beard, L. K............	1/10/31 9/1/22

Adjutant.

Burges, W. Q., *capt. and maj*.....................	8/5/25

Quartermaster.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(100th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Semmens, J. N., *D.S.O.* (*m*)......................	1/7/23 14/12/18

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Holman, G. A. (*m*).....	1/7/23 14/12/18

Majors

⚔Floyd, T. C., *M.C*......	1/7/23 6/5/17
⚔Baird, K. G., *V.D*......	1/3/32 8/5/25

Captains

⚔Crawford, H. A. C......	1/7/23 16/8/20
⚔Foggo, J. G., *M.C*.......	1/7/23 31/1/19
⚔Garton, M. H...........	1/7/23 17/5/17
Goldstine, S. L...........	1/7/23 3/10/16

Lieutenants

⚔Stovel, E. F............	1/7/23 23/12/15
Bond, G. H..............	1/7/23 5/12/16
Holman, R. H............	1/7/23 25/10/15

Quartermaster.

⚔Acheson, T. S., *O.B.E*..	1/7/23 (*capt.* 19/5/16)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Riley, H. J., *D.S.O*....	16/3/25 (*brev. l-c.* 5/4/18)

THE EDMONTON FUSILIERS.

29th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," 'Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens, " "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (9th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔**Bannard, A. W.,** *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	14/9/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Brown, E., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	8/12/24

Majors (2).

⚔Davies, H. S	14/4/32

Captains (6).

ims, D. C. R	16/11/26
hompson, W	3/2/28
⚔Moffat, R	12/3/29 4/12/24
⚔Jamieson, H. B	16/4/32
rissette, C. E	21/4/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Kennedy, A. D	11/3/27 13/8/24
ims, V. L	15/7/27
⚔Nelson, H. A	27/4/28 22/5/16
ones, J. R. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	13/4/29 24/9/28
eal, H. C	9/1/30
amilton, G. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/4/31
⚔McMillan, H	29/4/31
amilton, R. W	30/4/31
addell, A. W	8/9/31

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Findlay, G. M	4/4/27
Brown, B	8/11/28
Colville, G. N	28/6/29
Davies, G. L	22/4/30
Gallimore, C. W	10/1/31
Cote, J. E	16/11/31
Wood, L. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/11/31
Baril, G. J	17/11/31
Smith, C. L	7/1/32

Adjutant

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster

⚔Higginson, T. W	13/4/25 (*capt.* 10/6/27)

Paymaster.

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Pope, E. L., *capt. and l-c.* A.M.C	1/5/29

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(66th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Nevin, T	12/3/27 1/6/25
⚔Beaton, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	6/5/29 9/12/24
⚔Brown, T. G	19/4/30 27/3/28

Captains.

⚔Turner, F. D., *D.C.M.*	12/11/26 5/12/24
MacRae, E. M	27/9/27 4/11/25
⚔Potts, J. T	12/5/30 7/12/24
⚔Wood, R	1/10/31 4/8/27

Lieutenants.

Eby, R. J	6/4/26 7/1/24
Connery, C. H	6/4/26 1/4/24
⚔Bell, J. A	28/9/26 15/9/20
⚔Stutchbury, E. W	31/8/26 22/2/24
Kay, W. LeR	3/2/28 19/9/24
Werner, L. A	22/6/28 12/2/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(202nd Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(138th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Valenciennes."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 2/5/21—G.O. 180-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kamloops.
B Company—Salmon Arm.
C Company—Armstrong.
D Company—Revelstoke.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (172nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wood, J. E. (Major).....	6/10/31 (*maj.* 13/3/26)

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

b⚔Clingan, G. F., *M.C*....	7/3/31

Captains (6).

c⚔Fowler, J..............	26/12/29
⚔Holman, D. B., *M.C*....	16/5/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔MacLean, M...........	20/10/26
c⚔Warner, T. M..........	30/11/27
a Dorion, L. P............	10/3/28
b⚔Reeve, R. H...........	1/5/28
b McDiarmid, H. F.......	24/11/31

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔Dunkley, G .W	2/4/28
a McQuarrie, J. A. H......	15/9/30
a ⚔Bowyer-Smijth, B. M.	29/9/30
c Pelly, C. H.............	25/2/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Dance, W., *capt*.........	25/3/32

Paymaster.

Ecclestone, R. M., *lt*......	1/2/27

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Burris, H. L., ***brev. l.-c.***. A.M.C..................	2/5/21
⚔*Tennant, P.S., lt.*,A.M.C.	1/8/30

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Poole, E., *M.C*..........	6/10/31 1/5/28

Lieutenant.

Heelas, D. S..............	15/5/26 13/3/26

THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.]

20th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," **"Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18"**

(Organized G.O. 1/2/10.) (Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O........... 1/1/22
(*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Reid, Lt.-Col. J. Y., 20th Inf. Bde..................................30/11/22
(*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion (43rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mackay, D. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*..................... 1/2/28
1/6/16
(*Ext'd* 31/1/33)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Ainslie, G. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 22/4/26
29/11/16

Majors (2).

⚔Ford, H. J., *V.D.*....... 2/12/22
McLandress, W........... 16/11/23
⚔Morison, J. B. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/10/28
26/9/19
⚔Nix, J. O............... 1/4/30
16/11/23

Captains (6).

Oswald, S. J. D........... 2/12/24
⚔*Masson, S. E*............ 1/10/27
McCowan, A............... 2/10/27
⚔Troup, J. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 3/10/27
⚔McFarlane, B. T(*m.s.c.*) 24/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Dawson, R. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 1/11/22
Napper, A. R............. 26/1/27
28/5/25
Osler, W. E (*m.q.*)........ 1/12/28
*⚔Trewhitt, P. C......... 29/5/29
⚔Grey, H. L. (**Sig. Offr.*) 1/10/30
⚔Houston, J. D........... 1/11/30
29/11/22
Reid, J. Y................ 1/1/31

2nd Lieutenants

McDonald, A. S........... 1/11/30
Evans, R. S.............. 15/10/31
Cameron, J. D. H......... 15/12/31
Huggard, R. C............ 15/12/31
Snider, R. S.............. 3/3/32
Hooper, N. C............. 24/2/32
Reid, J. R............... 7/4/32
Law, A. T................ 23/4/32

Adjutant.

⚔Masson, S. E., *capt*...... 1/10/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔MacKenzie, H.......... 12/2/23
(*maj.* 1/2/31)

Paymaster.

McEachern, J., *V.D.*, *maj.* 1/9/20

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Gardner, W. A., *brev.-l.-c.*, A.M.C............. 6/1/21
⚔*Swan, A. J., capt. and maj.* A.M.C............ 1/1/28

Chaplain.

⚔Gordon, *Rev.* C. W., *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, *V.D.*, *hon. maj.* 1/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(174th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Chandler W. K., *D.S.O.* 15/4/24
(*brev. l.c.* 2/9/18)

Majors

⚔Meredith, A. P. O., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*).......... 15/4/24
29/4/16
⚔Killam, G. K., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*)................. 15/4/24
15/11/16
⚔Mordy, A. G., *D.S.O.*.. 15/4/24
28/9/17

Captains

⚔Charlton, B., *D.S.O.*.... 15/4/24
(*brev. maj.* 2/2/18)
⚔McKerrell, R. J. M..... 15/4/24
1/6/15
⚔Young, J. G., *M.C.*...... 15/4/24
(*maj.* 3/4/22)
⚔Newell, A. C........... 27/3/24
16/11/23

Lieutenants

⚔Martin, W............... 15/4/24
(*brev. capt.* 13/11/16)
Fisher, J. B.............. 15/4/24
14/2/16
⚔McIntosh, C., *M.C.*...... 15/4/24
23/6/16
Gordon, C. E............. 15/4/24
28/4/10
McDonald, A. K.......... 15/4/24
11/3/15
⚔Herchmer, L. G........ 15/4/24
26/8/14
⚔Baker, H. A. H......... 15/4/24
30/12/15
⚔Chisholm, F. T., *M.C.*.. 15/4/24
18/5/16
⚔Logan, J. D............ 15/4/24
(*brev. capt.* 27/11/16)
⚔Jackson, C. W., *M.C.* (*m*)...................... 15/4/24
28/5/16
⚔Anderson, V. C., *M.M.*.. 15/4/24
28/4/17
⚔Grant, I................. 15/4/24
12/10/16
⚔Stowell, F. S., *M.C.*..... 15/4/24
(*brev. capt.* 30/9/18)
Robertson, N. R........... 2/1/25
12/7/21

Paymaster.

Munro, J. J................ 15/4/24
(*capt.* 19/7/17)

THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(179th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔MacLeod, R. M.........	15/4/24 16/5/15

Majors

⚔Campbell, E. G.........	15/4/24 3/4/22
⚔Forbes, J. W., *D.S.O.*, (*m*).....................	13/6/24 31/12/15
Crichton, W. M. (*m.s.c.*)..	31/12/28 16/11/23

Captains

Shaw, H. B............... (*brev. maj.*	15/4/24 21/2/16)
⚔Crowe, J. A.............	15/4/24 1/10/14
Chisholm, W. T..........	15/4/24 1/6/15
⚔V.C. *Shankland, R., D.C.M*..................	15/4/24 20/6/17
⚔McGaw, A. R...........	15/4/24 2/12/22
Smith, G. G..............	24/10/29 16/11/23

Lieutenants

⚔Otton, C. E., *M.C*....... (*brev. capt.*	15/4/24 18/4/18)
⚔Geddie, G. L., *M.C*..... (*brev. capt.*	15/4/24 2/9/18)
⚔Nutter, W. E., *M.C*.....	15/4/24 17/8/15
⚔Tupper, *Sir* C. S., *Bart*.. (*brev capt.*	15/4/24 20/3/17)
⚔Macdonald, R. M.......	15/4/24 1/9/16
⚔Masterman, L. A........ (*brev. capt.*	15/4/24 2/7/18)

Adjutant.

⚔V.C. Shankland, R., *D.C.M.*, *capt*............	18/9/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Grassie, W., *D.S.O*...... (*brev. l.c.*	20/12/24 9/10/16)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 407—The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada Cadet Corps.

LES CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 137-2

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (163rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Chevalier, L. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/32

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

Levesque, J. E	2/4/28
Biron, J. A	13/11/31
Boisvert, H. Z	13/11/31
Genest, A	12/12/31

Captains (6).

Denault, G	1/11/29
Boily, S	3/11/29
Mignault, C. de La B. (**M. Gun*)	4/11/29
⚔*Routhier, W*	30/9/31
St. Pierre, G. L. E	1/10/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Rioux, J. T	21/7/28
Saint-Pierre, H. D	2/11/29
Gagne, J. R. O	5/4/30
Genest, P. E	7/4/30
Camirand, A. J	17/4/30
O'Bready, H. L	17/4/30
Boisvert, L. E	17/4/30
Trudeau, A	7/2/31
Metivier, J. A	8/2/31
Chagnon, P. E	12/2/31
Tanquay, G. E	13/2/31
Thibault, R. O	12/3/31 21/6/26

2nd Lieutenants

Denault, P	9/4/28
Boisvert, L. R	1/11/29
Labrecque, V	2/11/29
Olivier, P. J	9/3/31

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

Dupuis, G. A	11/3/31
Sylvestre, G	7/5/32
Genest, J. P	8/5/32
Laine, A	10/5/32
Salois, F	11/5/32
Gendron, P. E	12/5/32
Codere, H	16/5/32
Pierre, G. S	24/5/32

Adjutant.

*⚔Routhier, W., *capt*	8/1/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Desnoyers, L. A	25/3/24 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

Michaud, J	1/11/29 (*capt.* 30/5/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Daignault, J. E., *maj.*, A.M.C	6/11/20
Lamy, R., lt., A.M.C	16/7/31

Chaplain.

⚔Chartier, *Rev.* C. E., *hon. maj*	25/3/25

Captains.

Denault, G. H	30/10/24 1/4/10
Mignault, L. O	30/10/24 15/3/13
Codere, C	30/10/24 1/4/10
Bourgoing, L. P	30/10/24 1/4/10
Juneau, P. A	30/10/24 1/4/10
Bachand, C. E	30/10/24 15/6/20
Bernier, E. A	1/11/24 2/1/23
Boulanger, J. H	2/4/28 1/12/26

Lieutenants.

Olivier, L. A	23/3/25 14/7/15
Gingras, L. E	31/12/29 20/1/21
Turcotte, L	1/1/30 2/1/23
Lemay, J. A	19/2/30 1/11/24
Deslauriers, J. A	9/3/31 15/6/20

Paymaster.

Barot, P. N	31/10/29 (*capt.* 23/3/25)

Attached.

Chaplain.

Tanguay, *Rev.* E. C., *hon. maj*	23/3/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bourque, J. S	31/12/31 14/6/28

Majors

Cote, J. C	2/4/28 28/2/24
Beaudry, D. W	2/4/28 23/3/25
⚔Vaillancourt, G. E	31/1/30 23/3/25

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major

Captain

⚔Frechette, C. R. (F)	31/10/29 2/1/23

Lieutenant

THE NORTH BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres,** 1915, **'17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 1/5/14—G.O. 80 (a) 14) (Reorganized 15/7/21—G.O. 257-21.)

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Warden, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.O .... 19/4/24 (*Ext'd* 26/2/36)

1st Battalion (102nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnston, S. D., *M.C.* (Major)	24/6/31 (*maj.* 17/4/23) 1/1/21

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

⚔Tinker, G. P., *D.C.M.*..	1/8/28
⚔Evitt, C. V.............	2/8/28

Captains (6).

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Rix, A. G..................	1/1/25
⚔Wilson, J. S............	2/1/26 (*capt.* 19/4/18)
McLennan, R. L..........	1/7/27

2nd Lieutenants

Wilkinson, G. V...........	1/2/27
⚔Gregg, E. E............	1/7/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Brass, W., *lt*............	2/12/24

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Carson, J. H., *lt.*,A.M.C.	22/8/31

Chaplain.

Rix. *Rt. Rev.* G. A., *D.D. V.D.* (*Lord Bishop of Caledonia*), *hon. l.-c.*.....	15/7/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(30th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Nicholls, J. W. E.......	24/6/31 12/3/27

Major.

⚔V.C. MacGregor, J.,*M.C.*, *D.C.M*................	9/5/30 15/7/21

THE COLCHESTER AND HANTS REGIMENT

17th Infantry Brigade. M.D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917" **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Organized 16/2/14—G.O. 23-14.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Truro.
B Company—Stewiacke.
C Company—Windsor.
D Company—Tatamagouche.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Thornton, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* H. W., *K.B.E.*............................ 1/11/31

1st Battalion (25th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mingo, E. W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).................	1/2/30

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

d⚔McLanders, T. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25
c⚔Knowles, E. R.........	4/2/27
d⚔Vincent, D. L. (*m.s.c.*).	16/7/27
b⚔Kennedy, J. F. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30

Captains (6).

b⚔Fulton, B. W., *M.M.*...	25/8/26
c⚔*Smith, A. H*...........	22/9/27
c⚔Singer, W. L...........	9/12/29
a Cameron, J. D..........	9/7/30
a Lewis, S. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	19/6/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d Forbes, D. F............	15/12/22
d Langille, J. A...........	28/8/26
a Archibald, D. M........	2/4/28
b⚔Fraser, J. A...........	15/9/28
b Bryson, H. M...........	15/9/28
c Coffill, A. F............	27/5/31
c Deathe, E. W. V........	29/5/31
a Stanfield, J. Y. (*r.m.c.*).	19/6/30
b Smith, G. I. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	11/3/31

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔*Gass, G., M.M*.........	15/8/27
c Bacon, J. W. E..........	14/8/28
c Mosher, H..............	9/12/29
c⚔*Barclay, B. E*..........	7/5/30
b Bennett, T. B...........	1/5/30
a McKenzie, H. J.........	5/3/31
d McIvor, D...............	12/7/31
c Morris, G. L............	8/10/31
a Thomas, J. N...........	1/11/31
b Thurrott, P. A..........	16/1/32

Adjutant.

⚔Smith, A. H., *capt*......	9/12/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Wood, C. L., *V.D.*, *lt*.....	3/10/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Morris, C. H., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* A.M.C..........	29/3/27

Chaplain.

⚔Andrew, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*..........	15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(106th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Heard, O. G., *V.D.*......	30/3/29 9/5/22

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Moxsom, W. J. H., *V.D.*	10/7/24 (*brev. maj.* 16/7/16)
Smith, P. G. (*m*).........	10/7/24 31/1/14
⚔Ross, W. G.............	10/7/24 1/6/21
⚔Parsons, R. S...........	10/7/24 15/10/20
⚔MacKay, A. F..........	10/7/24 29/4/17
⚔Huntley, F. S., *M.C.*....	30/7/24 15/10/20
Baird, R. C. (*m.s.c.*)......	10/6/30 1/4/27

Lieutenants.

Christie, L. McK.........	10/7/24 15/10/20
⚔Vincent, E. J., *M.M.*....	10/7/24 11/8/18
Moore, W. P. (*m*).........	10/7/24 15/2/16
⚔Smith, C. E. S..........	30/7/24 3/2/17
⚔Reid, C. G.............	28/12/25 2/9/17
Robinson, B.E.	21/2/28 26/8/25
Ross, M. A...............	26/5/29 3/7/26
Baird, J. W...............	27/5/29 19/9/27
McElhiney, C. R. (*Sig. Offr.*)..................	7/10/31 1/10/24

Quartermaster.

⚔MacKintosh, V. T......	15/2/29 (*capt.* 1/1/26)

Paymaster.

MacArthur, C. S., *V.D.*...	19/4/26 (*maj.* 15/10/20)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Beck, *Rev.* G. W., *D.C.M.*, *hon. capt*................	10/7/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Lieutenant.

Ward, G..................	28/4/25 5/2/21

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 174—Colchester Academy Cadet Corps.
No. 713—The Haig Cadet Corps.
No. 254—King's Collegiate School Cadet Corps.
No. 925—Hantsport Cadet Corps.

THE CALGARY HIGHLANDERS

[Allied with The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).]

24th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Cross of St. Andrew; on the Cross a Beaver.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Arleux,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal-du-Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 3/1/21—G.O. 65-21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Bennett, *Rt. Hon.* R. B., *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. 3/1/21
22/10/15
(*Ext'd* 2/1/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Woods, J. H. 10/11/23
(*Ext'd* 9/11/35)

1st Battalion (10th Bn. C.E.F., Calgary Highlanders).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tomlinson, D. H., *V.D.*, *M.B.E.*, (*m.s.c.*)	6/4/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Dingle, N. D. (*m.s.c.*)	27/6/25

Majors (2).

Bradley, S. F. (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/26
Hugill, J. W.. (*m.s.c.*)	23/11/31 3/1/21 (*seconded* 23/11/31)

Captains (6).

⚔*McKinney, N. J. G.*	9/12/26
⚔Maxwell, W., *M.M.*	27/2/29 2/7/16
⚔Riley, H. H., *M.M.*	23/7/30
⚔Noble, W.	30/7/30
Welsh, S. M.	4/11/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Sinclair, D. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/5/30 10/2/25
⚔Creech, H. E., *M.M.*	21/11/30
⚔Edwards, E. W.	15/9/31 21/9/27
Marshall, G. A.	10/10/31
Taylor, J. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/1/32
Ireland, R. A.	29/2/32
Miller, L. St. J. (**M.Gun*).	7/5/32
Taylor, W. P. (*C.O.T.C.*).	18/5/32

2nd Lieutenants

Burns, T. E.	7/11/28
⚔Young, C. E.	18/9/29
⚔Hawthorn, T. A., *M.M.* (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/10/30
Manning, F. C.	5/11/30
Donald, T. B.	12/11/30
MacLauchlan, D. G.	11/2/31
Lockwood, G. E.	19/3/31
Nyblett, R. L. C.	20/3/31
Townshend, J. S.	14/10/31
Kerr, I. K.	18/11/31
Chritchley, H. F.	3/2/32
Orr, W. J.	22/2/32

Adjutant.

⚔McKinney, N. J. G., *capt.*	28/3/28 (*Ext'd.* 27/3/33)

Assistant Adjutant.

*Sinclair, D.S., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/12/30

Quartermaster.

⚔Hogarth, J.	30/9/25 (*capt.* 12/3/27)

Paymaster.

Davis, A. J., *capt*	13/10/27

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Gunn, J. N., *D.S.O.* *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, A.M.C.	1/1/30
Fish, F. H., *lt.*, A.M.C.	12/5/32

Chaplain.

⚔Biddle, *Rev.* G., *hon. capt.*	16/9/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(56th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ritchie, D., *M.C.*	6/4/29 7/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

Major.

⚔Scott, C. D.	5/12/25 20/6/22

Captains.

Murison, A. D.	5/12/25 13/11/18
⚔Irwin, L. H.	5/12/25 25/9/18
Drysdale, E. E.	5/12/25 21/9/18
⚔Reid, R.W.B.	10/5/27 1/11/25
⚔Jephson, J. M.	9/2/28 2/4/18
⚔Sutton, T. P., *M.M.*	1/5/30 19/8/27

Lieutenants.

Merritt, C. R.	12/10/25 7/9/16
White, R. D.	20/11/25 5/7/23
⚔Knisley, E. J.	1/12/25 1/3/21
⚔Staples, M. H.	5/12/25 30/3/22
⚔Fitch, I. F.	5/12/25 27/10/15
Edwards, M. J.	5/12/25 5/10/15
Ross, W. H.	5/12/25 20/6/16

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Cummings, G. J.	9/12/2 2/1/2
⚔Campbell, J. H. (*m*)	9/12/2 22/2/1
⚔Burrell, G. E.	1/1/2 30/12/1
⚔Bonham, H. H.	21/1/2 24/3/2
Annand, S. A.	1/6/2 11/8/1
Anderson, C. G. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/6/2 26/10/23
Mackay, J. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/8/2 3/1/2
Herron, H. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/3/3 1/7/3

Adjutant.

Murison, A. D., *capt*	5/12/2

Quartermaster.

⚔Anderson, H. H. C.	5/12/2 (*capt.* 3/1/21

Paymaster.

⚔Leigh-Spencer, O. L., *maj.*	26/6/2

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Harrison, *Rev.* R. D., *hon. maj*	1/6/28
⚔*MacDonell, Rev. R. A.*, *M.C.*, *hon. capt*	2/6/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(82nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colorel

Majors

⚔Downie, R., *V.D.*,	19/3/3 21/8/2

Captains

Metcalfe, S. W.	27/5/3 3/1/2
⚔Alder, E.	29/5/3 11/5/2
⚔Farrow, N. A.	13/10/3 15/6/2

Lieutenants

Mackie, A. K.	19/12/3 26/5/2

THE CALGARY REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster).]

24th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 3/1/21—G.O. 65-21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Burns, P.................................... 28/1/25
(*Ext'd.* 27/1/35)

1st Battalion (50th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Knight, E. R., *V.D. A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*)......... 27/1/30

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔West, W. C............ 15/9/27
1/12/25

Majors (2).

⚔Jull, W. K., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*) 12/3/27
Cavanaugh, L.A......... 12/5/30

Captains (6).

Jones, V. R.............. 10/3/28
⚔Dawson, H. R. (*m.s.c.*) (*M. Gun*)............... 10/3/28
⚔Campbell, N. A.......... 11/3/30
⚔Purdy, G. S., *M.M.* (*Sig. Offr.*) 1/9/30
⚔*Begg, J*................ 2/9/30
1/12/23
Stunden, W. G.......... 3/9/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Turney, A. H............ 20/2/26
6/11/23
McEwen, G. D. C........ 29/11/26
Neal, H. C.............. 28/4/27
Fotheringham, D. T...... 1/11/27
1/3/24
Shattock, G. B.......... 2/10/28
Fralick, W. S........... 1/1/32

2nd Lieutenants

Souter, L. C. R........... 24/1/30
Steel, R. C............... 6/5/30
⚔Lane, W. L.............. 20/10/30
Mackenzie, A. A.......... 26/1/31
Mitchell, D. S............ 29/1/31
Crichton, J. H............ 5/11/31
Dawson, E................ 14/1/32

Adjutant.

⚔Begg, J., *capt*........... 1/11/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Page, C. E., *capt*....... 21/12/31

Paymaster.

Dingman, A. R., *lt*........ 1/12/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *M.C., V.D., maj.* A.M.C...... 3/1/21
Davison, G. L., lt.,A.M.C.. 30/11/31

Chaplains.

Kerby, *Rev.*. G. W., *hon. maj*...................... 20/2/22
⚔*Wilkinson, Rev. F. H., M.M., hon. capt*......... 1/5/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(89th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mason, E. G., *O.B.E., V.D*.................... 6/10/28
15/12/14

Major 2nd in command.)

Majors.

⚔Scott, A. C., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*) 1/1/30
12/3/27
⚔McLean, J. A., *M.M*..... 1/4/30
22/3/28

Captains.

⚔Campbell, E. D......... 1/12/25
16/4/21
Motherwell, W., *V.D*...... 1/12/25
22/12/18
⚔Wilmot, B.E............ 12/5/27
1/8/26
⚔Barclay, R. G.......... 1/11/31
10/3/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Davie, R............... 1/9/25
5/5/22
⚔Cook, B. L. (*s.m.*)...... 5/10/25
3/1/21
⚔Miller, J. S. K., *M.M*... 1/9/28
⚔Neeland, T. W.......... 10/1/31
29/3/28
Tavender, E. R. (*c.o.t.c.*). 24/10/31
1/10/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Crumblehulme, F....... 19/10/31
(*lt.* 1/8/28)

Paymaster

Strange, R. B., *capt*....... 1/9/27

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Muncaster, *Rev.* W. H., *M.A., B.D., hon. capt*.. 23/1/26

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(137th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE WESTMINSTER REGIMENT

[Allied with The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized 1/4/10—G.O. 38-10.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—New Westminster.
B Company—New Westminster.
C Company—New Westminster.
D Company—Chilliwack.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion

(47th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Theobald, N. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/31

Major (2nd in command).

Simpson, F. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/23

Majors (2).

b Loat, C. J., *V.D.*(*m.s.c.*)	16/7/27
d Grossman, C. (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/28

Captains (6).

c Sager, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	27/9/27
a⚔Hoult, J. H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/27
c⚔Williams, W. J	3/10/27
d⚔Pirie, P. F., *M.M*	18/4/29
b Tait, R.	14/3/31
b Burrows, G. R	15/10/31
c Minaty, W	1/2/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d Grossman, G	1/11/27
d Hulbert, J. E. B	1/12/28
c⚔Ibbott, W. T., *M.M.*	1/7/31
a⚔Vant, T. G., *M.C*	3/11/31 1/8/24

2nd Lieutenants

a Moodie, S. T	1/7/30 (*lt.* 1/9/25)
a Keeling, F. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/31
c Sullivan, F. C	15/9/31
b MacKenzie, D. B	24/9/31

Adjutant.

*Tait, R., *capt*	1/3/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Stokes, J. H	1/8/24 (*capt.* 1/12/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Johnson, G. E	17/2/29 (*maj.* 23/4/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔MacEwen, H. B., *M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C	28/10/25
Henderson, W. E., lt., A.M.C	17/3/30

Chaplain.

⚔Gibson, *Rev.* J. G., *hon. maj*	14/12/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(131st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Corbould, G. B., *V.D.* (*m*)	18/7/31 17/7/27

Major (2nd in command).

Majors

⚔Cunningham, T., (*m*)	1/11/22 30/11/15
⚔Mills, A. S., *D.S.O.*, (*m*)	1/11/22 5/9/17
⚔Trapp, T. D	1/11/22 31/10/16
⚔Reynolds, C. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	12/1/26 (*brev. l-c.* 13/12/18

Captains

⚔Jackson, J. A., *M.C*	1/11/22 11/10/16
⚔Coote, R. L	22/10/26 15/10/21

Lieutenants.

Walker, J. C. E	1/11/22 5/8/14
McHugh, J	1/11/22 25/11/14
⚔Corbould, C. E. B	1/11/22 (*brev. capt.* 9/4/17)
⚔Macgowan, K. C., *M.C.*	1/11/22 (*brev. capt.* 10/9/17)
⚔Amati-Smith, P. N., *M. C.* (*m*)	1/11/22 (*capt.* 19/11/18)
⚔McInnes, J. E., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *M.M*	1/11/22 26/1/18
⚔Owen, T	20/9/30 13/3/25

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 530. The Westminster Cadet Battalion.

THE SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 24/11/10.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Prince of Wales, Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	9/2/25
Honorary Colonel—⚔Stewart, Maj.-General J. W., *C.B., C.M.G.*, R.O.	15/7/24 (*Ext'd* 1/2/36)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Clark, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O.,V.D.*, R.O.	15/7/24 (*Ext'd* 1/2/36)

1st Battalion (72nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Blair, R. M., *V.D.* (*m*), (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/28 (*Ext'd* 30/4/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Brock, R. W. (*m*)	1/5/28 31/10/16

Majors (2).

⚔Lough, J. R. S., *D.S.O., M.C., V.D*	1/4/23
⚔Stevenson, J. B. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/26
⚔Ferrie, C. C	15/12/27
⚔Duns, J., *M.M*	15/5/28

Captains (6).

⚔Leslie, T. S	20/8/27 1/6/19
Tait, J. M. S	1/1/28
Blair, D. R	15/5/28
⚔*Chowne, E. A. S., M.M.* (**Sig. Offr.*)	15/5/28
⚔Finlay, A. H., *M.C*	28/12/28 12/8/18
Creighton, J. A. (*r.m.c.*), (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/29
Burley, N. G. B. (*r.m.c.*).	1/9/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Woodburn, E. D	1/8/23
Clark, H. E. F	1/11/26
Parham, J. B	15/9/27
Hoffmeister, B. M	1/10/27
Roaf, W. G. H	21/7/28
Gibson, G. S	21/7/ 8
Forin, J. D	1/10/29 16/2/29
⚔Phillips, W. J., *M.M*	1/2/30 28/4/18
Merritt, C. C. I. (*r.m.c.*)	15/2/30
Griffin, M. J. (*r.m.c.*)	1/3/30
London, G. T. (*m.q.*)	15/10/31
⚔Townsend, F. J	1/10/31
Cotton, H. F. (*m.q.*)	1/11/31

2nd Lieutenants

Cameron, T. J. Q	20/8/29
Pugh, D. V	16/10/29
Furber, G. V	17/10/29
Malkin, J. L	15/12/30

Adjutant.

Creighton, J. A., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*) (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Johnstone, D. M., *D.C. M*	1/1/28 (*capt.* 15/3/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Taaffe, F. F., *V.D., maj*	15/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Meekison, D. M., *capt.* A.M.C	1/11/27
⚔*MacKenzie, W. J., maj.* A.M.C	1/7/29

Chaplain.

⚔Pringle, *Rev.* G. C. F., *hon. capt*	1/9/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(231st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wilson, A. D., *D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C*	1/12/28 1/8/24

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Leach, F. E. (*r.m.c.*). (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/22 (*brev. l.-c.* 11/4/17)

Majors

⚔Hamilton, J., *M.C.* (*m*)	15/6/22 12/9/18
⚔Simmons, R. A., *M.C*	1/1/27 15/6/22
⚔Lumsden, A. C	15/12/27 15/6/22

Captains

⚔Davis, G. H	15/6/22 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/19)
⚔Fleck, J. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	15/6/22 (*brev. maj.* 10/6/16)
⚔Reid, J. M., *M.C*	15/6/22 24/8/18
⚔MacNeil, J. M	15/5/28

Lieutenants

⚔Sweeny, S. C	15/6/22 (*brev. maj.* 29/1/17)
⚔Say. S. R., *M.C*	15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 1/10/18)
⚔Cardinall, E. J. H	15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 11/4/17)
⚔Forrest, F	15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 3/9/18)
⚔Mackenzie, I. A	15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 29/3/18)
⚔Fraser, H. M. (*m*)	15/6/22 10/3/16
⚔Rietchel, L. G	15/4/23 (*capt.* 8/7/16)
⚔Prenter, R. V., *M.C*	15/4/23 16/3/16
⚔Sweeney, S. F. C., *M.B.E*	15/6/23 (*capt.* 15/9/20)
⚔*Macdonald, W. B*	1/11/24 1/2/15
⚔Belyea, S. W	15/1/27 1/5/23
⚔*Bond, H. E.*, (*m.s.c.*)	25/8/27 (*capt.* 15/4/23)
Woodburn, I. H	15/7/28 1/8/23

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Foster, A. P., *O.B.E*	1/10/24 (*capt.* 10/4/17)

Paymaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 72—The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion.

THE WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY

(Perpetuates the 91st Winnipeg Battalion of Light Infantry, 1885-1888.)

[Allied with The Durham Light Infantry.]

20th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Arleux,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg. Man.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Dark Green.

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (10th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nagle, N. R. (*m.s.c.*)...	15/5/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Banks, E. C............	20/7/26 15/11/22

Majors (2).

⚔Williamson, D. (*m.s.c.*).	13/9/28 1/10/25
⚔Booth, C. S. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*) (F).............	15/2/29
⚔Jones, W. S., *D.C.M*.....	29/1/31

Captains (6).

⚔Warde, L. St. C.........	3/7/26
⚔Mansergh, R. N.........	13/9/28
⚔*Critchley, H*.............	1/6/30
Lougheed, S...............	29/1/31
Dunwell, W. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*M. Gun*)................	1/3/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Delaney, R. J............	24/3/28
Gresham, A. B...........	13/6/31
Morison, J. D. M..........	15/6/31
Routley, C. W............	14/6/31
⚔Mackie, G. F...........	1/10/29
Beaumont, R. C..........	21/5/31
⚔Mitchell, D. R.........	30/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Worsick, W..............	16/5/30
McCartney, L. H	15/12/30
Storey, .D. F. (*C.O.T.C.*).	8/10/31
Mills, P. A................	26/11/31

Adjutant.

⚔Critchley, H., *capt*......	1/6/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Storey, F. O., *lt*..........	1/3/32

Paymaster.

Meanwell, J. H...........	1/10/27 (*capt.* 1/10/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Blake, M. R., *capt.* A.M.C.	15/9/20
⚔*Clare, A. M., capt.* A.M.C.................	24/1/29

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(61st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Colclough, W. T., *V.D.* (*m*)....................	15/5/31 1/2/28

Majors.

⚔Marsden, H. M., *V.D.*.	1/4/26 15/11/22
⚔Waller, E. I............	12/6/28 10/5/24

Captains.

⚔Cousins, B. A. (*m*)......	2/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 1/1/16)
⚔Rogers, E. G...........	2/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 17/5/15)

Lieutenants.

⚔Morgan, H. J. G., *M.C.*.	2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/1/18)

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Turnbull, H. G.........	2/2/26 14/3/16
⚔Midwinter, C. A........	2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 15/12/16)
Ranson, B.................	2/7/26 (*capt.* 9/4/18)

Paymaster.

Kennedy, F. C............	2/2/26 (*capt.* 15/9/20)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(101st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

⚔McNichol, L. B.........	29/1/31 8/9/28

Captains.

Ashley, A. V..............	15/4/31 5/1/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Kirby, H. T............	2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 18/6/18)
⚔Nuttall, T..............	2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 28/6/16)
⚔Jamieson, C. N..........	2/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 28/6/16)
⚔Ireland, J. S............	2/2/26 27/7/15
⚔Hindle, D. A...........	2/2/26 10/8/15
⚔Emery, F. E...........	2/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 15/3/16)
Reid, D..................	2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 28/6/16)
⚔McLean, M. S...........	2/2/26 15/12/15
⚔Stewart, B. E..........	2/2/26 3/4/16
⚔Gyles, R. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*.....................	2/2/26 (*maj.* 14/4/17)

Paymaster.

THE WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY—Con.

4th Reserve Battalion.

(222nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Acheson, J. A. (*m.s.c.*.). 28/5/31
15/11/22

Captains.

⚔Ham, I. E.............. 2/2/26
2/6/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Marshall, D. M., *M.C.* (*m*)...................... 2/2/26
(*brev. capt.* 8/4/18)
⚔MacGillivray, C. J...... 2/2/26
23/11/15
⚔Binns, J. G............. 2/2/26
11/6/15

5th Reserve Battalion.

(226th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gillespie, R. A. (*m*)....... 2/2/26
3/3/16

Majors.

⚔Deacon, E. A........... 2/2/26
16/8/16

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Stovel, A. L............ 2/2/26
5/11/15
Houghton, J. W........... 2/2/26
(*brev. capt* 8/1/17)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Erb, E. E. (*m*).......... 2/2/26
15/12/16

Captain.

Lieutenant.

⚔Bond, G. F. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*..................... 2/2/26
(*brev. maj.* 23/2/18)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 553—Winnipeg Light Infantry Cadet Corps.

THE SASKATOON LIGHT INFANTRY

[Allied with The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.]

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.) (Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—MacMillan, F. R.. 15/11/30

1st Battalion (5th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chater, E. A. (*m.s.c.*).. 18/9/29

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Cleland, J. M. (*m.s.c.*).. 20/9/29

Majors (2).

⚔Robertson, H........... 5/10/26
⚔McMillan, R. W......... 22/9/31

Captains (6).

⚔McKerron, C. (*M Gun*). 1/10/29
⚔*Jennings, A*............. 27/12/30
Cripps, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 2/1/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Scull, B. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 1/10/29
5/10/28
⚔Reid, T. H. (*Sig. Offr.*). 5/10/31
Walker, D. E............. 6/10/31
⚔Searles, W. Y........... 1/1/32
Dudley, E. J. S........... 14/3/32
Lindsay, F. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) 15/3/32
Reynolds, P. E. (*C.O.T.C.*) 16/3/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Adjutant.

⚔Jennings, A., *capt*........ 22/9/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Gray, A. O., *capt*....... 16/1/31

Paymaster.

⚔Thomas, C. D., *capt*.... 19/8/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Croll, L. D., *lt.*, A.M.C... 1/10/30

Chaplain.

⚔Melville, *Rev.* R., *hon. capt*...................... 20/9/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(65th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔White, W. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*.................... 3/6/24
3/2/20

Majors.

⚔Blackstock, G. G., *D.S.O*.................... 30/9/23
26/5/17
⚔Ferguson, G. A......... 2/10/23
1/7/16
⚔Little, F. C., *M.C.* (*m*). 3/10/23
1/12/18
⚔Pearson, R. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*..................... 14/3/24
1/4/21
⚔Webb, L. C............ 25/10/26
30/7/24

Captains.

⚔Petrie, W. L............ 16/6/25
15/1/18
⚔Philpott, P. J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M*.................. 18/8/30
30/9/29

Paymaster

⚔Wells, P. T............. 18/8/30
(*lt.* 12/7/24)

Quartermaster

⚔Lambert, F............. 16/1/31
(*lt.* 5/8/24)

THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT

(Highlanders)
[Allied with The Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment).]
Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.
The Cross of St. Andrew. "*Deas gu cath.*"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** **"Festubert, 1915,"** **"Mount Sorrel,"** **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70" **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 3/9/12.) (Organized G.O. 15/8/13.) (Reorganized 1/12/20—G. O. 18–21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.
Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—H.R.H. The Princess Royal, *G.B.E.*............ 24/4/30
Honorary Colonel—Bruce, *His Honour* R. R............ 1/1/29
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—1st Bn.—Howe, *Hon.* S. L............ 1/1/31
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—2nd Bn.—⚔Huntington, L. W............ 2/4/31

1st Battalion (16th Bn. C.E.F.)

Colonel Commanding Regiment
⚔Martyn, D. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)...... 21/9/30

Adjutant
⚔Gray, A. J., *maj.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/12/30

Orderly Officer
⚔Holland, W. G. C., *capt.* 1/12/30

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Stephenson, F. B. J. (*m.s.c.*)............ 26/11/30

Major (*2nd in command.*)
⚔Kingham, J. R. (*m.s.c.*) 20/3/28

Majors (2).
⚔*Gray. A. J.* (*m.s.c.*)..... 15/4/29
*⚔Thurburn, H........... 1/9/30
Barton, V. G. F. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/11/30
McGiverin, H. M. (*m.s.c.*.) 27/11/30

Captains (6).
⚔*Robertson, S.* (*m.s.c.*).... 21/7/28
⚔O'Halloran, C. H. (*m.s.c.*) 11/9/28
⚔Travis, R. D........... 15/4/29
⚔Christy, R. G. (*m.s.c.*). 1/9/30
Mathews, R. B............. 1/9/30
9/9/28
*⚔Fyvie, D............ 27/11/30
⚔*Holland, W. G. C.*........ 1/12/30
30/6/22
Weiler, O. J............. 28/11/30

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.
Oliver, W. S............ 20/3/28
Pollard, W. F. A.......... 20/3/28
Woolison, T. H........... 20/3/28
Lambert, W. B........... 20/3/28
Horne, J. D............ 20/3/28
Henderson, L. S.......... 20/3/28
Cabeldu, F. N............ 18/9/28
Fraser, C. S............ 19/9/28
Wightman, C. M.......... 20/9/28
Lamont, B. H............ 2/1/29
Forbes, A. C............ 20/3/30

2nd Lieutenants.
Hall, J. R............. 10/8/29
Parker, W. H............. 1/1/30
Byrne, J. U............. 29/12/30
Horne, T. P............. 2/1/31
Paradise, G............ 1/8/31
Craig, J. S............. 29/9/31
Stewart, A. T. (**Sig. Offr.*) 1/1/32
1/1/31

Adjutant.
Mathews, R. B., *capt.*..... 1/9/30

Assistant Adjutant.
⚔Robertson, S., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)............ 1/11/30

Quartermaster.
*⚔Henson, S., *maj.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/2/31

Paymaster.
Branson, C. L. H......... 20/4/27
(*capt.* 10/5/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.
⚔Stewart, J. A., *maj.*, A.M.C............ 1/2/22
Kenning, G. C., capt., A.M.C............ 1/9/28

Chaplains.
Guy, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt.*... 28/5/27
⚔*Wood, Rev. A. B. W., hon. capt.*............ 1/6/27

2nd Battalion

(Organized 1/8/30 G.O. 97–30)
Regimental Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.
Company Headquarters
A Company—Duncan.
B Company—Nanaimo.
C Company—Courtenay.
D Company—Saanich.
2nd Battalion (88th Bn., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Sargent, D. R., (*m.s.c.*). 1/8/30

Major (*2nd in command*)

Majors (3)
⚔Bapty, W., *A.D.C.*...... 2/9/30
12/8/14

Captains (6)
a⚔Henderson, E. A., (*s.s.*) 1/9/30
1/5/25
*a*Harvey, R. O. D........ 10/10/30
*b**⚔Dow, J. C., *M.M.*..... 8/10/30
d Adam, J. S............ 5/12/30
b Snider, H. E............ 18/8/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants
c⚔Thistle, R............ 27/3/32
*d**⚔Greene, W. A......... 17/6/31

2nd Lieutenants
a⚔Parker, R. G. L....... 1/9/30
9/6/30
a Maitland, J. L.......... 1/9/30
10/6/30
c Inglis, W. D............ 10/1/31
a French, C. M........... 12/1/31
a Tisdall, A. G. H........ 17/2/31
d Crofton, D. G........... 18/6/31
a Douglas, I............ 18/6/31
d Georgeson, W. A......... 20/8/31
d Bryden, J. T............ 26/9/31
c Dewitt, N. O........... 16/10/31
d Douglas, G............. 6/1/32
Pollock, L. E............ 27/4/32

Adjutant

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster

Paymaster

Attached

Medical Officer
⚔Swan, H. P., *capt.*, A.M.C............ 15/7/30

Chaplain

3rd Reserve Battalion.
(67th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Ross, L., *D.S.O.*, (*m.s.c.*) 7/4/25
23/6/16

Majors.
⚔Asser, R............. 7/4/25
18/4/18
⚔Wise, J............. 6/1/27
1/11/25
⚔Bate, H. B., *M.C.*....... 10/1/27
2/11/25

Captains.
⚔Matier, R. G. B........ 10/9/28
20/3/28
Menendez, L. A.......... 31/10/30
1/9/30

Quartermaster.
⚔Pemberton, W. P. D.... 11/1/27
(*maj.* 20/11/22)

THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT—Con.

4th Reserve Battalion.

(48th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔V.C. Peck, C. W., *D.S.O*	7/4/25 (*col.* 26/11/21)

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors.

⚔Monteith, R. G. (*m*)	7/4/25 1/7/16
⚔Lyons, A., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	7/4/25 1/12/20
⚔McCallum, E. E. N., *D.S.O*	7/4/25 1/12/20
⚔Campbell, J. F., *M.C.*	7/4/25 1/7/16
⚔Merston, W. C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M*	3/8/27 19/4/27

Captains.

⚔Hill, F. L., *M.C*	7/4/25 1/1/21
⚔Lake, F. T. M., *M.C*	14/3/28 1/10/26

Lieutenants

⚔Skelton, H. F	7/4/25 6/3/16
⚔Southin, J. W	7/4/25 24/8/16
⚔Baird, R. P. H	7/4/25 24/6/15
⚔Chaplin, L. F. C	7/4/25 1/1/22

Quartermaster.

⚔Rochfort, D'O. T. (F),	7/4/25 (*maj.* 1/12/20)

5th Reserve Battalion.

(143rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

6th Reserve Battalion.

(103rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Wallis, P. R. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/32 5/8/27

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major

⚔Smith, J. G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)(*F*)	14/8/30

THE PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS.

[Allied with The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.]

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18, "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917." "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized 2/1/13—G.O. 5-13.) (Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Prince Albert.
B Company—Prince Albert.
C Company—Rosthern.
D Company—Shellbrook.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Lindsay, Major J. H., *O.B.E.*, R.O. 1/4/22

1st Battalion (53rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Colson, J. P., *M.C.*,*M.M.*	28/6/31 (*O.C.* 1/11/30)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a Sinclair, J. E	1/5/30
b⚔Portman, H. G., *M.M.*	1/5/31

Captains (6).

d⚔de Satge, R. C. J	30/7/25 15/4/21
b Howard, W. M	1/6/27
Hangerud, M. B. (**M.Gun*)	8/5/28
b Reed, R. S	1/6/31

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Dewar, W. A	1/4/27 18/9/18
d Pepper, A	14/2/28
b McIntosh, R. J	14/6/29
b Luck, W. J	21/7/29
*a*Canfield, J. W	21/7/29
d Waller, A. E	1/7/30
Rose, D. H. C	1/10/30 10/3/28 (*seconded* 1/11/30)
a⚔Dowling, H	8/5/30

2nd Lieutenants.

c Goble, G. E	3/7/29
a Novikoff, P	15/4/30
a Blanchfield, J. T	15/9/30
a Will, G. A. D	15/9/30
a McCloy, A. A	1/12/30
c Hiebert, N. R	31/12/31
b Edgar, P. J. L. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/1/32
b Mutchmor, J. M	1/1/32
d Hutton, W. P	2/1/32
a Newman, F. A	3/1/32
Ramsey, J. Y	15/3/32

Adjutant.

*⚔Dowling, H., *lt*	2/7/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*Reed, R. S., *capt*	1/6/31

Quartermaster.

Gordon, A. D., *M.B.E*	14/3 23 (*maj.* 3/3/28)

Paymaster.

Matheson, F. M., *capt*	1/11/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Miller, D. P., *maj.* A.M.C	1/4/21

Chaplain.

Strong, *Rev.* J. I., *hon. maj*	1/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Laurie, R. P., (*m*)	1/9/23 16/4/17

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Romeril, W	27/4/23 4/6/16
⚔Smith, H. S	1/4/25 12/10/16
⚔Klaehn, P. C	10/7/25 30/11/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Crofton, G. T	27/4/23 28/4/17
⚔West, P. H	27/4/23 6/8/15
⚔Daglish, F. W., *M.M*	27/4/23 1/1/22
⚔Fleming, M. E	6/9/23 1/12/21
⚔Fraser, H. J	20/8/25 11/11/16
Klaehn, H. C	12/9/25 1/10/23
⚔Fletcher, G. H	20/8/25 1/1/22
⚔O'Connor, F. M. (*l*)	20/10/25 1/4/21
Milligan, E. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/1/26 17/6/25

THE KING'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre, 1916,"** "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized 2/1/13—G.O. 5-13.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Willoughby, *Hon.* W. B. 1/1/29

1st Battalion (46th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pascoe, A. W., *V.D.* (*m*)	28/6/31 (*O.C.* 15/6/31)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hanney, W. J., *V.D.*	1/7/31

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

⚔Rorison, A. R., *V.D.*	12/9/24
⚔Borradale, T. C.	15/10/27
Wright, E. H.	11/6/28
Mayhew, W. H.	8/6/28
⚔MacKay, H. G.	9/6/28
Reid, W. H.	1/9/29
Bailey, F. H.	3/9/29
⚔*Anderson, G.*	6/9/29
⚔MacTavish, J. C.	1/9/31

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

⚔Paul, G. G.	31/7/28
Sheward, A. G.	15/2/29
Anderson, N.	6/4/31
Peacock, A. E.	25/9/30
Bennett, P. B.	26/9/30
Turner, T. F.	3/1/32
Stephens, S. C.	4/1/32
Henning, W. J.	5/1/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Hodges, H. C.	17/10/29
Reid, R. J.	1/1/30
Hickey, R. J.	11/1/30
Wheaton, J. J.	12/1/30
Ellis, R. De B.	13/1/30
Mutch, G. A,	18/12/30

Adjutant.

*⚔Anderson, G., *capt.*	22/9/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*Wright, E. H., *capt.*	9/9/29

Quartermaster.

Wickens, A. J., *lt.*	2/4/31

Paymaster.

⚔Bamford, H. H.,	1/10/20 (*maj.* 10/9/29)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Underhill, T. B., *capt.*, A.M.C.	11/9/24

Chaplain.

Johnson, *Rev.* F. W., *hon. capt.*	2/10/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(128th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Greer, T. E.	10/9/24 1/10/20
⚔Dixon, S. N.	6/10/26 1/8/25

Captains.

Meldrum, G. E.	1/10/20 9/9/16
⚔Wise, S. C.	29/12/25 31/10/24
⚔Austin, C. I.	9/1/28 14/9/24

Lieutenants.

Grayson, C. D.	1/10/20 29/5/15
Davidson, G. C., (*m*)	1/10/20 31/5/15
Moon, P. J.	1/10/20 (*brev. capt.* 7/12/15)
⚔Kern, E. E.	1/10/20 31/5/15
⚔Hinchey, R. S.	1/10/20 28/12/15
⚔Chantler, I. O.	1/10/20 30/12/15
Green, B.	1/10/20 30/12/15
Lee, C. P.	1/10/20 10/2/16
⚔Gilmour, L. C.	2/2/26 12/5/15
⚔Flanagan, R. D.	1/2/28 1/1/24
⚔Morris, C.	15/10/29 3/10/23
Ross, W. G.	1/1/31 18/12/25

Quartermaster.

Gabb, H. J.	10/11/25 (*capt.* 15/8/16)

THE IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's.]

23rd Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill, 70," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Valenciennes."**

(Organized G.O. 15/8/13.) (Reorganized 2/7/20—G.O. 140-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Odlum, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) V. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O..	1/10/30
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Ryan, Lt.-Colonel E. J. W., *D.S.O.*, R.O.	1/10/30

1st Battalion (121st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fairey, F.	9/7/29 (*O.C.* 2/7/29)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Lett, S., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)..	15/12/23

Majors (2).

McLennan, K. A.	1/12/28
Burnett, J. N.	1/12/28
⚔MacLeod, J. P. G., *D.S.O*	1/10/30

Captains (6).

⚔*Clarke, G. E. W*	1/2/30
Strong, C. J	1/3/30
Crehan, M. J	2/3/30
Pilkington, F. C	7/1/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Pollock, D. B	7/6/28 1/9/25
⚔Gordon, R., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*)	1/10/28 (*capt.* 3/1/21)
Spankie, D. F	11/10/30
White, T. D'A. L. (*r.m.c.*)	21/10/30
Hacking, H. E. (**Sig.Offr*)	2/9/31
⚔Smith, R. M	12/3/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Knox, G. A	3/9/29
Copeman, J. U	16/1/30
Odlum, R. M	17/1/30
Ower, P	10/4/30
Welsman, E. L	10/6/30
Fisher, J. F	8/1/32
Watts, D. L	12/5/32

Adjutant.

⚔Clarke, G. E. W., *capt*..	2/2/30

Assistant Adjutant.

*Ower, P., *2nd lt*	1/10/31

Quartermaster.

⚔Rorison, W. D. S.,*M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/11/28 (*capt.* 5/6/30) (*l.-c. C.M.* 7/4/22)

Paymaster.

⚔Mortimer, H. E., *M.M.*, *lt*	1/3/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Clement, G. H., *capt.*, A.M.C	1/2/26
Murray, S. S., capt.,A.M.C.	31/8/31

Chaplain.

⚔Fallis, *Rev.* G. O., *C.B.E.*, *hon. l.-c*	27/2/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Brown, A. M. (*m.s.c.*)..	30/7/30 2/7/25

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McSpadden, S. G.,*M.C.* (*m*)	18/6/26 2/7/20

Majors.

⚔King, H. B. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*) (*l*)	18/6/26 10/6/16
Stewart, C. J	6/11/26 30/8/24
⚔Moodie, S. F. M.(*m.s.c.*)	1/9/30 2/4/23

Captains.

⚔Macnaghten, R. F., *D.S.O*	18/6/26 17/10/18
⚔Cullen, R	18/6/26 14/8/16
⚔Appleby, A. F	6/11/26 3/9/24
Riddle, E. F	1/9/29 17/10/26
Fullerton, H. R	1/2/30 15/10/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Harnett, T. M	30/8/24 31/3/22
⚔Helyer, M., *M.C*	18/6/26 7/10/15
Sheridan, H. J	18/6/26 14/9/21
Brenchley, C. R	1/11/29 29/9/24
Rae, J. T	1/1/30 26/11/25
Spencer, C. L	1/1/30 16/12/23

Paymaster.

⚔Lees, H. A	18/10/28 (*lt.* 1/4/23)

Attached

Medical Officer

THE SAULT STE. MARIE REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 15/11/13.) (Reorganized 3/7/23—G.O. 147-23.)

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Jones, Colonel C. H., Le P., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	26/7/28
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Lang, Major J. L. *ret*	2/3/31

1st Battalion (119th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stone, R. E. (*m*)	20/6/31 (*O.C.* 24/1/31)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Venn, W. P., *M.M.*	8/12/26

Majors (2).

⚔Paice, E. W.	15/1/29
⚔Tolley, G. H.	1/10/31
⚔Menzies, N. M.	17/3/32

Captains (6).

⚔*Nattress, J. A.*	25/10/29
⚔Addison, R. A.	2/2/31
Wade, J. S.	1/10/31
McGivny, R. G.	1/10/31
Wetmore, J. L.	1/3/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Depew, J.	20/6/31
Baker, J. C.	15/10/31
Hormavirta, J. O.	16/10/31
Baxter, A. J. A.	17/10/31
Watkinson, E. A.	18/10/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Stone, H. G.	16/10/30
Grattan, D. A.	4/12/30
Ruttan, W. G.	5/12/30

Adjutant.

*⚔Nattress, J. A., *capt.*	11/8/28

Assistant Adjutant.

*Hormavirta, J. O., *lt.*	3/2/31

Quartermaster.

⚔Humphreys, H., *lt.*	1/9/28

Paymaster.

Atkinson, R. V.	3/7/23 (*capt.* 1/4/16)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Graham, N. F. W., *capt.* A.M.C.	3/7/23
McDonald, J., capt., A.M.C.	1/10/27

Chaplain.

Smith, *Rt. Rev.* R. R., *hon. capt.*	27/9/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(227th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hamilton, H. S.	24/1/31 26/7/28

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McMillan, E. V., *M.C.*	24/1/31 3/7/23

Majors.

⚔Lynott, T. J.	1/11/27 3/12/25
⚔Durham, T. E.	1/4/30 22/3/28

Captains.

⚔Rennison, R. R.	1/11/25 3/7/23
⚔McGee, T.	1/12/25 3/7/23
⚔Reid, T. L. (*m*)	7/12/26 1/4/24
⚔Reive, N. A.	24/10/29 6/4/27
⚔Wiber, W. R.	31/1/31 20/10/27
⚔Hugill, A. R.	8/1/31 10/10/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Bassingthwaighte, E. M.	23/11/25 3/7/23
Stone, T. S. H.	18/1/27 27/10/15
⚔Duncan, G. D.	4/4/27 3/7/23
⚔Pickering, A. E., *M.C.*	1/12/27 (*capt.* 14/4/27)
Hugill, W. M.	2/12/27 16/6/16
⚔Barber, M. C.	4/2/29 20/11/25
Piper, G. H.	25/2/29 3/2/24

Quartermaster.

⚔Birks, W. H.	1/11/25 (*lt.* 3/7/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gimby, J. E., *capt.*, A.M.C.	30/9/27

THE KOOTENAY REGIMENT

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel, **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/5/14.) (Reorganized 15/12/20.—G.O. 30-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cranbrook, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Nelson.
C Company—Cranbrook.
B Company—Fernie.
D Company—Creston.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Green, *Hon.* R. F.............................. 3/5/27

1st Battalion (54th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mallandaine, E., *V.D.*... 26/9/28

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Cartmel, J.............. 15/12/20

Majors (2).

*b**⚔Mitchell, D. M........ 31/5/24

Captains (6).

d ⚔Harris, W. M.......... 15/12/20 1/10/17
a⚔Manahan, R. M., *V.D.* (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*)............. 22/8/24 (*brev. maj.* 1/6/16)
b⚔Corsan, T. W.......... 21/8/26

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b⚔Minton, H. E.......... 29/7/26
b Greenwood, J. A........ 25/9/28
d Moore, L. F. W.......... 8/12/28

2nd Lieutenants.

b Broley, H. J............. 3/9/28
b Corrie, G. D............ 4/9/28
a Thomas, J. F............ 5/9/28
a⚔Richardson, W. A., *M.C*..................... 1/2/31 (*capt.* 6/1/18)

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Nicol, W., *lt*............ 23/2/28

Paymaster.

⚔Thomas, D. O... .... 30/7/23 (*capt.* 11/1/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔MacKenzie, H. H., *capt.*, A.M.C. 1/9/24
⚔*Blair, J. H., M.C., capt.*, A.M.C.................. 1/4/29

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(225th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Moffatt, G. G., *V.D.*, (*m*). 26/9/28 15/12/25

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Lister, F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m*)....... 1/7/23 (*brev. l.-c.* 12/1/18)

Majors

Captains

⚔Smith, F. D., *M.C.*..... 1/7/23 19/8/17

Lieutenants

Lockwood, H. G.......... 1/7/23 2/10/14
Coleman, G. C. H........ 1/7/23 2/2/18
⚔Cox. T. H.............. 1/7/23 28/1/16
⚔McLean, M............. 1/7/23 2/3/16

Paymaster.

THE TORONTO REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Regiment (Liverpool).]

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** **"Festubert, 1915,"** **"Mount Sorrel,"** **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/5/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Prince of Wales, Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King.............. 4/11/21

Honorary Colonel—⚔Byng, General *the Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D., p.s.c.* (F)........... 15/6/21 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Honorary Liaut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (3rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Alley, H. R., *O.B.E., V.D.*	16 4/29

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Marani, F. H. (*m.s.c.*)	8/4/24

Majors (2).

⚔Basher, G. H	25/4/29
	25/10/17
⚔Wedd, S. E. (*s.c.*)	14/6/29
⚔Jones, E. H., *D.C.M.*	7/12/29

Captains (6).

⚔Hutchison, R. B., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	25/4/29
⚔Leggett, W. C	1/6/29
⚔Catto, D. E	1/6/29
Jardine, N. F	14/7/29
⚔*Kerr. R. A., M.M.*	27/11/30
	14/9/25
⚔*Taylor, N. W.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/12/30
Clarkson, R. C	10/9/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

West, J. F	20/5/26
McCool, B. S	30/11,26
Strachan, G. S	1/11/26
West, F. B	30/11/26
⚔Martin, W. B., *D.C.M.*	22/6/27
Scott, L. W	2/8/27
McMaster, J. W	19/6/28
Davey, E. R	14/10/27
Carter, A. C	14/5/28
	1/8/16
Murdoch, W. M	15/2/29
⚔Maltby, W. L	21/3/31
Sinclair, G. G	24/3/29
⚔*Drope, J. H. N*	1/4/29
	(*brev. capt.* 29/3/30)
	(*seconded* 10/9/31)
Rogers, T. E	16/8/29
	8/10/24
Young, A. M	3/5/30
Oakley, R. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/6/31
Russell, N. E	20/2/32

2nd Lieutenants

Roberton, L. A	29/3/28
Pearce, J. D	31/3/30
Clarkson, G. P	31/3/30
Anderson, J. C. H	28/4/30
Algie, W. E	28/8/30
Nicholls, F. L	15/11/30
Daly, C. W	15/1/31
McWhinney, D. L	15/12/31
Wilkinson, C. P	17/12/31

Adjutant.

⚔Taylor, N. W., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/9/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Kerr, R. A., *M.M., capt.*	27/11/30

Quartermaster.

*⚔Wilson, H. S. C., *capt.*	2/10/30

Paymaster.

Wright, R. A., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)	2/10/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Chaplain.

⚔Armitage, *Rev.* W. R. R. *M.C., hon. maj.*	1/3/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(124th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Minns, E. H., *M.C*	16/4/29
	14/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gillespie, J. K., *M.C.*	16/4/29
	27/1/19

Majors.

⚔Wright, E. W	24/4/25
⚔McCormack, C. A. V., *O.B.E*	30/9/25
	(*brev. l-c.* 13/6/19)
⚔Brooke, K. C., *M.C*	30/9/25
	13/9/21

Captains.

⚔*Jennings, J. H*	30/9/25
	14/9/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Stevenson, C. E., *M.C*	30/9/25
	(*brev. capt.* 21/6/19)
⚔Murray, J. A	30/9/25
	(*brev. capt.* 29/3/16)
⚔Hall, W. T., *D.C.M*	30/9/25
	23/11/18
⚔Dolan, J. J	30/9/25
	16/2/15
⚔Waters, F. J., *M.M*	30/9/25
	23/11/18
⚔Murdoch, M. D	30/9/25
	(*brev. capt.* 15/10/18)
⚔Dyas, A. W	30/9/25
	7/8/16
⚔Mutch, G. C	30/9/25
	23/11/18
⚔Good, H. C., *D.C.M*	30/9/25
	(*maj.* 1/6/18)
⚔Newton, D., *M.C*	30/9/25
	(*capt.* 1/1/18)
⚔Austin, J. L	30/9/25
	14/10/17
⚔Gerring, W. J., *D.C.M*	12/7/26
	13/3/17
⚔Norman, E. E	6/6/28
	1/12/1

Adjutant.

⚔Jennings, J. H., *capt.*	30/9/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Proctor, J. E	30/9/25
	(*capt.* 29/4/16)

Paymaster.

⚔Calhoun, C. S., *capt.*	30/9/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Tichborne, S. F., *capt.* A.M.C	7/7/25

THE TORONTO REGIMENT—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(170th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pepler, S. B., *M.B.E.*, *M.C*	16/4/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Crawford, J. K., *D.S.O.*	9/2/24 1/3/21

Majors.

⚔Coulthard, A. K., *M.C.*, *M.M*	1/9/27 10/4/26
⚔Weir, T., *M.C*	1/6/29 4/3/27

Captains.

⚔Woods, W. B	20/6/27 25/10/16
⚔McGillivray, C. J	1/6/29 8/4/24
Young, B. W	15/11/30 29/3/30
⚔Morris, W. O	27/11/30 (*lt-col.* 9/9/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔Wickham, R. G	20/6/27 2/9/17
⚔Henderson, L. A	24/2/28 10/11/15
⚔Keys, N. A., *M C*	10/5/28 13/4/17
⚔Boyd, D. G	4/10/28 23/11/18
Evans, J. F	15/10/28 9/5/27
Mason, G. A	10/1/29 20/7/26
Hutchison, F. F	11/3/29 22/6/27
Easson, J. M	30/1/30 17/9/23
Lockhart, D. B	8/8/30 9/4/23
Hogan, J. C	2/10/30
Lamport, A. A	13/11/30 4/6/26

Quartermaster

⚔Nicholls, W. N	13/5/29 (*maj.* 22/8/24)

Paymaster.

⚔Clapton, R. J	23/5/27 (*capt.* 1/12/26)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(204th Bn. C.E.F.)

Majors.

⚔McMaster, W. A., *M.C.* (*m*)	8/2/24 27/12/17
⚔Dingle, G. R. M	25/4/29 14/2/29

Captains.

⚔Dunlop, W. A., *M.C*	1/9/26 24/9/18
⚔Orr, W. A., *M.C*	18/12/26

Lieutenants.

Duthie, M. W	1/9/26 6/12/15
⚔Lange, P. F. W	10/1/27 21/12/15
⚔Jackson, N. B	30/11/31 1/11/15

Quarter-Master

⚔Johnson, L. I., *maj*	1/1/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Thomas, R. H., *M.C.*, *maj.*, A.M.C	15/1/27

THE ROYAL MONTREAL REGIMENT

ALLIED REGIMENTS:

The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own).
14th Battalion Australian Military Forces.
The Waikato Regiment, New Zealand Military Forces.

12th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.) (Reorganized 2/7/20—G.O. 138–20.)

Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Dodds, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) W. O. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O..... 2/7/20 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion (14th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hood, R. H., *V.D*......	1/1/30

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Whitehead, G. V., *V.D.* *(m.s.c.)*................	2/7/20

Majors (2).

⚔Green, J W., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..	30/6/26
⚔Slessor, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)...	9/7/28
Walton, E................	1/10/29

Captains (6.)

Wood, H. W	9/7/27
Mussell, W. F.............	10/9/28
Bonnar, W................	2/10/29
⚔Jack, R. I. (**M. Gun*)...	19/10/30
McBride, J. H............	19/10/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Allen, J. M................	20/9/26
⚔MacLean, C. W..........	21/9/26
MacRae, D. (*c.o.t.c.*).......	7/11/27 10/10/23
Tippet, F. H. B. (**M.Gun*)	8/11/27
Patrick, D. Y............	18/10/28
Patterson, G. L...........	5/11/28 17/11/25
Coles, J. L. D.............	11/12/28
Matthews, A. S...........	1/1/29
Campbell, D. H..........	2/1/29
Findlay, G. E............	3/1/29
Barre, P.................	25/11/30 16/3/27
Lowe, A. H. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)...	18/5/31
Rankin, C. (*m.q.*).........	31/3/31
Murray, W. R............	16/11/31
Shaw, G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)...	11/3/31

2nd Lieutenants

Baxter, W. E. (*Sig. Offr.*).	1/2/30 (*capt.* 2/8/27)
Gray, H. L................	9/6/30
McBride, H. A............	14/6/30
Calder, J. A.............	16/6/30
Odell, T. T. (*c.o.t.c.*) (**M. Gun*).....................	6/2/31
Jones, P.................	7/4/32
Willis, M. A.............	6/4/32

Adjutant.

Wood, H. W., *capt*.....	15/11/27 (*Ext'd* 14/11/32)

Assistant Adjutant.

MacRae, D., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)...	27/9/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Brander, L. S...........	13/3/31 (*capt.* 26/2/32)

Paymaster.

⚔MacRitchie, D., *maj*....	3/12/30

Director of Music

⚔Jackson, T. E., *lt*.......	15/3/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Dolan, H. S., *capt.*, A.M.C.	2/4/28
Thompson, C. S., capt., A.M.C.................	17/9/30

Chaplains.

⚔Laws, *Rev.* H. S., *hon. maj*......................	2/7/20
⚔*Oliver, Rev. G., M.C., hon. capt*................	1/3/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(23rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Richardson, J. H. (*Major*)	1/7/26 20/8/18

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McKenna, J. E., *M.C*...	2/7/27 (*lt.-col.* 2/7/24)

Majors

⚔Armstrong, H..........	25/2/26 3/7/24
⚔Brewer, H. G., *M.C*.....	27/9/28 2/7/20

Captains.

⚔McLaren, J. A., *M.C*....	1/7/26 13/12/18
⚔Howell, A. T., *M.C*.....	9/7/27 2/7/20
Lalor, R. C...............	12/3/31
Young, H. M..............	31/5/31 9/7/27
Duclos, C. F..............	31/5/32 21/7/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Henry, R. B............	25/2/26 23/11/18
Brown, G. O. A...........	1/7/26 23/3/16
⚔Common, J. J..........	20/9/26 10/3/24
⚔Racey, B. R............	1/10/26 2/7/20
⚔Taylor, L. W...........	2/10/26 2/7/20
⚔Haldimand, P. M.......	2/10/26 6/11/16
⚔Illsley, H. P. (*s.s.*)......	2/10/26 17/8/15
⚔Irving, T...............	2/10/26 (*capt.* 14/8/16)
Belanger, J. J. F. (*Sig. Offr.*)...................	27/9/28 5/3/17
⚔Sullivan, C. H..........	9/11/30 12/6/16
Brodeur, A. T............	1/10/31 13/12/23
Duncombe, O. L..........	31/3/32 14/3/31

Quartermaster.

⚔Handcock, A., *D.C.M*...	1/12/28 (*lt.* 1/10/25)

Paymaster

⚔Fowler, W. A., *capt*.....	1/7/26

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1425—The Royal Montreal Regiment Cadet Corps.

LE RÉGIMENT DE HULL.

8th Infantry Brigade (attached). N. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 7/8/14.) (Reorganized 1/6/20—G.O. 136–20.)

(Reorganized 1/4/31 G.O. 46–31.)

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gravelle, J. E.................................. 7/10/23

1st Battalion (230th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Garneau, F. J. G., *A.D.C.* 1/4/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Larose, R............... 1/4/31
4/12/27

Majors (2).

Grison, M. C.............. 1/1/32
Labelle, A. W............. 31/1/32

Captains (6).

Telmosse, J............... 1/4/31 11/4/29
Miller, C. A. J............ 1/4/31 27/10/30
⚔*Lavoie, M. A*............ 1/4/31 28/10/30
Therien, S. A. J........... 1/4/31 30/10/30
Croteau, W. A............ 1/1/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Vincent, R. (*Sig. Offr.*).... 1/4/31 20/12/28
Brunet, L. J. P............ 1/4/31 8/1/29
Desormeaux, J. P. C...... 1/4/31 30/11/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Vermette, J. N........... 1/4/31 27/12/28
Labelle, M. A............. 23/9/31
Gavey, J. C.............. 1/11/31
Beizile, J. D.............. 1/12/31
Cannon, A. F............. 1/1/32

Adjutant.

⚔Lavoie, M. A., *capt* 1/4/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Savage, J. E.............. 1/4/31 (*capt.* 14/11/31)

Paymaster.

Boudreau, H. J........... 1/4/31 (*capt.* 1/12/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Perras, E., *lt.*, A.M.C..... 1/4/31

Chaplain.

Gratton, *Rev.* L., *hon. capt.* 1/4/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

Hadley, W. F. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*).................. 1/4/3 1/4/2

Majors.

⚔Payette, A., *M.C.*, *V.D.* 1/4/3 27/3/2
⚔Normandin, A. L....... 1/4/3 14/6/2
⚔Charbonneau, H. A..... 1/4/3 3/12/2

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Chevrier, A. A............ 1/4/3 24/9/2
Menard, J. B. L........... 1/4/3 16/2/2
St. Laurent, L. J.......... 30/4/3 16/2/2

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

THE IRISH CANADIAN RANGERS.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 29/8/14.) (Reorganized 1/4/20 G.O. 40–20.)

The Great War—**“Hill 70,”** “Ypres, 1917,” **“Amiens.”**

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (199th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE SCOTS FUSILIERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Royal Scots Fusiliers.]

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 21/9/14.) (Reorganized 1/10/20--G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Kitchener, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Sims, H. J., *K.C.* 22/3/30

1st Battalion (118th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barrie, E. G. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/30

Major (2nd in command).

Ballantyne, H.	26/2/29

Majors (2).

⚔Dugan, J. I., *D.C.M.*, (*m.s.c.*)	14/11/25
⚔Gillespie, R. M.	10/12/29
Bricker, R. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/32

Captains (6).

Hearn, F. M.	1/1/30
Hearn, H. J.	27/2/31
Shelley, E. C. (*l*)	1/3/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Bray, G. M.	30/5/27
Sims, J. K.	31/5/27 (*seconded* 29/10/31)
Macklin, W. E.	26/3/29
Breithaupt, R. A.	27/3/29
Kilgour, A. (*mq*)	26/9/30
Shurly, E. L.	1/11/30 24/1/24
Allen, W. B.	5/10/31
Wilson, A F. M.	4/2/32

2nd Lieutenants

Ziegler, G. H.	1/4/25
Cameron, O. E.	3/10/29
Lackner, H. A.	4/10/29
⚔Moore, G. F.	15/8/30
Bean, W. A.	16/8/30
Fergusson, T. M.	2/11/30
Leckie, J. H.	25/3/31 (*lt.* 19/6/28)
Charlton, D. S.	1/5/31 13/10/30
⚔Craig, C.	4/1/22
Winter, L. A. G.	5/1/32
McCormack, W.	6/1/32
Jordan, A.	7/2/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Breithaupt, R. A., *lt.*	1/7/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Chace, H. H., *M.M.*, *capt.*	15/1/24

Paymaster.

Moyer, H. A.	8/11/29 (*capt.* 8/11/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

MacDonald, W. G., *lt.*, A.M.C.	15/11/30
Kuehner, W. C., lt., A.M.C.	14/7/31

Chaplain.

⚔Munro, *Rev.* G. T., *hon. capt.*	12/12/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McIntosh, D. G. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/30 2/10/26

Major

⚔Hearn, E. L.	13/12/31 12/12/29

Captains

⚔Bingham, G. H. K.	16/4/28 1/10/20
Breithaupt, C. L.	5/10/28 5/10/26
⚔Stewart, A. C.	1/1/30 3/2/27
⚔Ziegler, K. W.	5/1/31 17/5/28
Breithaupt, F. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	6/2/32 5/10/28

Lieutenants.

Rumpel, C. H. T. (*r.m.c.*)	3/2/27
⚔Breithaupt, W. W.	7/4/27 15/1/24
⚔Stewart, P. A.	8/4/27 15/1/24
Inrig, W. D.	24/4/28 15/1/24
MacKenzie, S. C.	28/10/29 1/3/26
Sinclair, A. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/11/29 30/10/24
Collins, J. L.	29/4/32 28/4/27

Paymaster

⚔Seagram, T. W.	7/11/29 (*maj.* 1/3/26)

Attached

Chaplain

⚔Foreman, *Rev.* C. W., *hon. capt.*	12/12/29

THE QUEEN'S RANGERS, 1st AMERICAN REGIMENT

[Allied with The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).]

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"*Pristinæ Virtutis Memoir.*"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21 and 1/8/25—G.O. 86–25.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Blue Amethyst

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (20th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rogers, W. T., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*s.m.*)............ 6/5/30

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Bennett, J. H., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) 1/8/25
1/4/16

Majors (2).

⚔Keslick, W. H., *M.C.*, *V.D*.................... 1/8/25
16/9/16
⚔Keith, D. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.* 1/8/25
15/9/21
⚔Merrick, R. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 12/9/29

Captains (6).

⚔Sprinks, W. D., *M.C.*, *V.D*.................... 1/8/25
(*brev. maj.* 20/6/31)
Potts, W. A............... 1/8/25
11/10/23
⚔Dunkley, A. W. (*m*)..... 1/8/25
25/10/16
⚔Dinsmore, R. H. L., *M.C.*, *M.M*.............. 1/8/25
⚔*Millsap, W. E*........... 15/10/29
⚔Howarth, C. M......... 6/5/30
Jackson, H. M. (*m.s.c.*)... 6/5/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Patterson, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/8/25
10/10/23
⚔Spencer, A. F........... 26/1/27
(*brev. capt.* 1/1/32)

Lieutenants—Con.

Bryce, W. A.............. 27/1/27
1/7/24
Pote, W. H. S............ 8/4/27
Leslie, A. W.............. 3/11/27
Moore, A. A.............. 23/2/28
28/2/25
Harris, M. L.............. 15/9/28
Jacobsen, J. R. (*Sig. Offr.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 14/12/28
deLom, T. C. B.......... 1/3/29
Mowat, G. H............. 21/2/29
Findlay, D. M............ 11/9/31
⚔Craddock, H. J......... 12/12/31
Dodgson, E. B............ 13/12/31
McManus, H. W. (*c.o.t.c.*). 14/12/31
19/10/22

2nd Lieutenants

Armstrong, W. H......... 8/10/31
⚔Medhurst, J. N......... 19/5/32
(*lt.* 16/12/25)

Adjutant.

⚔Millsap, W. E., *capt*..... 9/10/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Abrams, E., *capt*........ 13/3/30

Paymaster.

⚔Reeve, C. H............ 1/8/25
(*maj.* 15/9/27)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Barnett, J. D. H. W., *capt.* A.M.C............. 18/8/25
Heaton, T. G., capt., A.M.C. 14/4/32

Chaplain.

⚔Dykes, *Rev.* P. *J.*, *hon. capt*..................... 1/10/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(35th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ingles, C. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 6/5/30
28/5/26

Major

⚔Allen, N. B., *M.C*....... 8/8/29
15/9/21

Captains.

⚔Raine, N. R............ 15/2/28
20/11/26
⚔Dallyn, R. E., *M.C*..... 3/5/28
15/2/28
⚔McLatchy, A. J......... 13/3/30
⚔Dyas, V. W. (*s.s.*)...... 19/12/30
(*brev. maj.* 11/4/17)
⚔Jago, R. N., *M.C*....... 19/3/31

Lieutenants.

⚔**V.C.** Rayfield, W. L... 1/8/25
4/3/24
⚔Pyper, A. B. (*m*)....... 10/10/29
13/3/16
⚔Bennett, D. L.......... 17/10/29
22/9/15
Smith, K. B. F........... 10/12/31
28/1/27

Quartermaster.

Hughes, E. A............. 1/8/25
(*capt.* 15/1/16)

THE MANITOBA REGIMENT

20th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 15/3/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st (City of Winnipeg) Battalion (27th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd (City of Winnipeg) Reserve Battalion.

THE VANCOUVER REGIMENT

[Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** **"Ypres, 1917,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Buff

Honorary Colonel—Bruce, *His Hon.* R. R. 18/4/31

1st Battalion (29th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mackenzie, J. P., *D.S.O.*	17/12/29 2/5/18

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Parkhurst, R. G., *M.C.*	30/5/25

Majors (2).

⚔*Francis, H. A. P.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/27 (*seconded* 1/10/29)
⚔Thirkell, V. R. (*m.s.c.*)	11/10/30
⚔Gardiner, F.	12/10/30

Captains (6).

Tener, J. F. (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/27 1/10/26
Meldram, J. M.	1/8/29
⚔Markham, B. W.	10/12/29
McIntosh, J. R.	22/3/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Knowles, G.	15/9/28
Cannon, I. D.	17/9/31
McEwen, H. W.	15/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

Brown, C. E. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/3/30
Hulme, R. H. D.	15/4/30
Stalker, J. M.	22/9/30
Leach, D. J.	14/4/31
⚔Gumley, F. S.	8/12/31
Elworthy, B. C. T.	26/1/32
Begg, J. S.	27/1/32
⚔Bone, W. R.	5/4/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Lee, C., *M.M.*	7/7/27 (*capt.* 1/12/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Yates, G. G., *lt.*	3/3/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Mustard, H. R., *M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C.	15/11/27
⚔*Matthews, G. O., capt.* A.M.C.	15/11/29

Chaplain.

⚔Owen, *Rev.* C. C., *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(158th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Fordham, J. G., *O.B.E.*	12/1/25 5/7/18
⚔O'Brian, N. E., *M.C.*	12/1/25 7/8/19
⚔Ross, J. C.	12/1/25

Captains.

Brown, F. C.	12/1/25
⚔Clyne, H. R. N., *M.C.*	12/1/25 5/1/19
⚔Myers, C. R.	12/1/25 15/1/19
⚔Montgomery, D. S., *M.C.*	12/1/25 23/1/17
⚔Rintoul, A. E.	17/12/28 13/3/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Phillips, G.	12/1/25 20/11/15
⚔Garrett, C. J.	12/1/25 21/8/16
⚔Minchin, H. T.	1/5/25 29/8/16
⚔Wilson, R. H., *M.C.* (*s.m.*)	31/8/26 5/12/14
Wolfe-Merton, A. W. (*r.m.c.*)	25/2/30 20/6/27

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Pooley, C. R., *capt.*	12/1/25

Attached.

Medical Officer

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

Captain

⚔Lanaway, R. S. P.	12/1/25 1/12/18

THE SOUTH ALBERTA REGIMENT

24th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 15/3/20—G.O. 32-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Medicine Hat.
C Company—Redcliffe.
B Company—Lethbridge.
D Company—Medicine Hat.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facongs—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Bell, Major-General A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) Mil. Staff......... 7/5/26 (*Ext'd* 6/5/36)

1st Battalion (31st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Patterson, M. E.........	23/8/26 (*Ext'd* 22/8/32)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

a⚔White, N...............	1/6/28
b⚔Duval, F. E............	17/10/29
d⚔White, A. T. (*M. Gun*).	24/3/30
c⚔Osgood, A. G..........	15/5/30
a Lindsay, R. A............	8/8/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Stephenson, A. T........	21/1/31
b ⚔Parke, C. G. A........	1/6/31
n Hawthorne, D. S........	7/3/31
c⚔Evans, W. J............	15/2/32

2nd Lieutenants

d Rose, W. G.............	22/12/27
d Worth, R. J.............	22/12/27
d Grant, G. S.............	1/1/30
c Broadfoot, D. R.........	18/3/30
c Woodcock, B. F.........	19/3/30
d McEachern, A...........	20/3/30
c Larson, H................	28/3/30
d Novak, F.................	29/3/30
b Singer, H. C............	1/12/30
Reeves, G. P..............	2/1/31
d Wyatt, J. L. (c.o.t.c.).....	3/1/31

Adjutant.

Lindsay, R. A., *capt*......	5/10/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Lindsay, J. D.............	26/2/30 (*capt.* 12/4/31)

Paymaster.

Osborne, T. R., *lt*.........	26/2/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Elder, G. G., *capt.*, A.M.C.	16/2/24
⚔*McNally, A., capt.*, A.M.C..................	16/3/27

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(113th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Eaton, R. B............	1/6/26 (*l.-c.* 26/5/20)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(175th Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(187th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE NORTH ALBERTA REGIMENT

29th Infantry Brgiade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 15/3/20—G.O. 32-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Ponoka, Alta.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Ponoka.
C Company—Lacombe.
B Company—Wetaskiwin.
D Company—Red Deer.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Blue

1st Battalion (31st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Baker, G. La T......... 3/7/30
(*O.C.* 23/1/29)

Major (2nd in command)

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(151st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(191st Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion

(192nd Bn. C.E.F.)

THE EDMONTON REGIMENT

29th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 15/9/20.—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Griesbach, Maj.-Gen. *Hon* W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*), C.M......	1/10/28
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Ramsey, J........	9/2/29

1st Battalion (49th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

*⚔Harris, L. C., *V.D*......	15/3/30 10/12/17

Major (2nd in command).

⚔*Petrie, D. A.* (*m.s.c.*)....	15/3/27 (*seconded* 24/4/30)
⚔Dallamore, J. H.........	7/1/30

Majors (2).

⚔Hale, R. W., *M.C.*......	10/3/28
⚔Debney, P. L., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)................	2/5/30

Captains (6).

⚔Peel, R. W..............	26/12/27
⚔Thompson, J. C. (*m.s.c.*)	8/7/28
⚔Bury, W. G. (*C.O.T.C*).	24/1/29 1/10/25
Jefferson, J. C............	23/1/31
⚔Hunter, J. W., *M.M.*....	6/3/31 15/9/20
Tatham, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/6/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Emery, E. D., *M.M.*...	15/9/24
Donald, A. S...............	12/1/28
Tatham, W. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/4/29
Magrath, A. L.............	30/4/29
Freeman, J. T.............	1/9/30
Shaw. W. B...............	21/1/31 1/12/24
⚔Stillman, W. G.........	1/6/31 15/3/21
Waller, L. G. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/12/31
Duggan, J. E.............	15/4/32

2nd Lieutenants

Twomey, A. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/6/29
Hunter, J. J..............	7/2/30
Chapman, C. C...........	14/11/30
Chard, T. A...............	19/1/31
Romaniuk, N.............	19/3/32

Adjutant.

Jefferson, J. C., *capt*.......	1/6/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*Shaw, W. B., *lt*..........	21/1/31

Quartermaster.

Wilson, E. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	11/1/31 (*capt.* 15/6/31)

Paymaster.

⚔Lilley, C. W., *lt*.........	18/11/27

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Skitch, C. H., *lt.*, A.M.C..	18/7/30
Hamilton, K. A., *lt.*, A.M.C.	1/10/31

Chaplain.

⚔McLeod, *Rev.* K. C., *hon. capt*................	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(51st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scott, L., *D.C.M*........	11/1/27 13/11/23

Major.

⚔Arthurs, R. C.. *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)........	5/1/27 4/8/22

Captains.

⚔Hobbs H., *M.C*..........	6/10/25 15/9/20
⚔Balfour, H. E...........	6/10/25 29/8/17
⚔Patterson, R. V., *M.M.*..	6/10/25 1/4/22
Drever, A. P.............	24/12/27 1/7/25

Lieutenants.

MacDonald, R............	24/9/27 31/7/23
Thurston, J. N. D........	22/11/29 30/4/28
⚔McColl, M. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	30/12/29 1/10/21
Primrose, P. N...........	23/11/30 8/2/27
Harwood, R. U. de L. (*c.o.t.c.*)................	27/5/32 7/5/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Floen, H. E.............	24/6/27 (*maj.* 15/7/26)

Paymaster.

Baker, W. R., *capt*........	20/3/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(63rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Elliott, A. H. (*m*)........	11/1/27 15/9/23

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors.

⚔Walkeden, T. J. A., *M.M*	16/1/28 6/1/25

Captains.

⚔Laing, H................	21/9/28 24/12/27
Parney, G. L.............	23/1/29 24/12/27
⚔Adams, A. C. L........	13/1/30 3/12/24

THE TORONTO SCOTTISH REGIMENT

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The 14th London Regiment (London Scottish).]

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre, 1916,"** **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** **"Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

Organized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Grey *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Hughes, Maj.-Gen. G. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*).. 28/6/31

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Harbottle, Colonel C.C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 14th Inf. Bde. 28/4/31

1st Battalion (75th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Thomas, A. M., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	18/4/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Odlum, F. E.	18/8/26

Majors (2).

⚔Thompson, C. C. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
⚔Christie, J. H., *M.C.*	8/10/28
⚔*Miller, B. H.* (*m.s.c.*)	12/4/30
	(*seconded* 9/10/31)
Hambly, W. J. (*m.s.c.*)	8/12/31

Captains (6).

⚔Douglas, E	1/9/29
⚔Carroll, R. E	20/9/29
	1/4/18
McCreary, C.D	8/10/29
⚔*Pepler, S. H*	13/6/30
Griffith, J. L	25/7/31
	8/10/28
Hedges, L. S	29/3/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Creelman, G. R	6/11/24
Duncan, A. D	28/1/25
⚔Kerruish, T. M	20/8/25
	18/12/15
Hambly, G. A	3/9/25
⚔Curtis, W. A., *D.S.C.*	6/1/26
	(*brev. capt.* 1/4/18)
McManus, D. W	1/5/26
	1/10/23
Scott, G. M	9/6/27
⚔Campbell, W. M (*Sig. Offr.*)	15/11/27
Hayhurst, W. P	16/11/27
Morris, D. T	19/4/28
Tow, D. K. (*c.o.t.c.*)	22/11/28
Rutherford, W. S	26/11/28
Wansbrough, F. A	27/11/28
⚔Mackenzie, G. F	29/5/30
	6/6/18
Stephan, F. E	20/1/31
	30/11/25
⚔Davis, D. G	21/1/31
⚔*Keens, J. H.*, *A.F.C.*	17/4/31
Page, J. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	24/9/31

2nd Lieutenants

Randall, W. T.	22/5/30
Adamson, G. A.	3/10/30
Weber, W. C.	17/10/30
Leggett, G. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	21/7/31
Soper, G. M.	16/11/31
Ellis, J. F.	17/11/31
Magill, H. R.	1/12/31

Adjutant.

⚔Pepler, S. H., *capt.*	4/12/30

Assistant Adjutant.

McManus, D. W., *lt.*	4/4/29

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

MacLaren, K. P	22/10/25
	(*capt.* 22/10/26)

Director of Music

⚔Holden, W. J., *lt.*	1/10/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Sparks, W. E. L., *maj.* A.M.C.	6/4/21
Johnson, J. H., *lt.*, A.M.C.	1/5/28

Chaplains.

⚔Baynes-Reed, *Rev.* W. L., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	15/2/21
Inkster, Rev. J. G., *hon. capt.*	1/12/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(84th Bn. C.E.F.)

Majors.

⚔Poupore, A. G., *D.S.O.*, (*m*)	18/8/24
	1/7/16
	(*acting l.c.* 18/8/24)
⚔Hicks-Lyne, R. T. E., *M.C.*	6/8/26
	2/1/25
⚔Clarkson, W. H.	14/2/28
	16/4/24
⚔Taylor, J. R. K. (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/28
	15/9/28

Captains.

⚔Scammell, F., *M.C.*	17/4/25
	1/10/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Lynch, A. F., *M.M.*	26/11/25
	20/11/20
Wallace, C. S.	19/11/25
	16/3/23
Nettelfield, J. B.	10/12/25
	17/4/24
Pequegnat, R.J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/12/25
	17/4/25
St. John, J. C.	30/9/26
	17/4/25
Aitken, W. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	9/12/26
	18/12/24
Mackenzie, H. A. (*r.m.c.*)	2/11/28
	20/8/18
Aitken, J. M.	4/1/29
	2/8/27
Bruce, A. W.	26/12/29
	31/1/28
Hyslop, G. W.	2/1/30
	16/6/26
German, G. E.	16/11/31
	24/11/28
⚔Douglas, G. K.	17/11/31
	4/12/15

THE IRISH REGIMENT.

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 15/10/15.) (Reorganized 15/11/20—G.O. 6-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McGee, H. 14/12/29

1st Battalion (180th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Soden-Irwin, W. W. *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29 (*Ext'd* 14/2/34)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Stanley, W. H., *M.C.*	19/2/25

Majors (2).

⚔Cockeram, A., *D.S.O.*	27/10/30
⚔Duthie, H. B. (*m.s.c.*)	21/11/30
Roberts, G.	22/11/30

Captains (6).

⚔Snetsinger, A. J.	30/11/29
Adams, G. L.	30/11/29
Neylan, F. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	24/10/29 29/9/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Woodthorpe, A. J. (*l*)	1/3/29
McDermott, F. T.	1/3/29
Munro, I.	18/4/29
FitzGerald, D. A.	16/5/29
Macdonald, R. R.	30/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

Richard, T. H. G.	16/6/29
⚔*Paterson, L.*	1/10/29
Dew, N. P.	21/2/30
Haggans, N. C.	28/2/30
Allen, A. C.	20/6/30
⚔*Ramsay, V. R.*	29/10/30
⚔Flinn, W. I., *M.M.*	12/8/31
Switzer, T. D.	4/4/32
⚔Reid, A. P.	6/4/32 (*lt.* 30/1/15)
⚔Self, W. G.	25/4/32
Manaton, E. A. C.	7/5/32
Simpson, J.	12/5/32
Bell, D. J.	8/5/32
Bell, E. N.	19/5/32

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Caunt, A.	11/5/29 (*capt.* 18/5/32)

Paymaster.

How, A. D.	24/4/30 (*capt.* 6/3/31)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

James, A. B., *capt.*, A.M.C.	25/4/29

Chaplains.

⚔Vipond, *Rev.* F., *hon. capt.*	11/6/29
Gibson, Rev. L. B., hon. capt.	16/10/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(208th Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

McLean,, Lieut, A. C., *M.P.P.*, *ret.*	7/5/32

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Young, N. M., *V.D.*	1/3/26 4/2/19

Majors.

⚔Graham, J. C.	15/5/29 19/3/27
⚔Orr, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	2/9/29 24/12/16

Captains.

⚔Johnson, C. C.	2/5/29 1/4/28
⚔Cole, H.	17/9/30 1/4/28
Allan, G. W.	6/5/32 30/11/29

Lieutenants

⚔Westwood, H. N., *M.C.*	28/4/29 30/11/15
Ryan, W. E.	13/11/31 1/3/29
Ballard, E. H.	16/12/31 1/6/29
Mahon, J. A.	10/5/32 1/3/29

Quartermaster

Gray, J., *capt*	7/11/29

THE WEYBURN REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917," "Hill 70."**

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Weyburn, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Weyburn. C Company—Assiniboia.

B Company—Arcola. D Company—Osage.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (152nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bayles, S. M.	31/5/30 (*O.C.* 1/2/29)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

Johnston, C. K.	1/6/28
⚔Hastie, G.	2/6/28
⚔McRae, J.	6/6/28
⚔McCutcheon, R. E.	1/8/29
⚔*Kempton, H. T.*	7/3/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Lowey, A.	2/6/28
Payne, A. C.	1/11/30 6/6/27
McCombs, R. B. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/30
Gray, M. E.	7/3/31

2nd Lieutenants

aDevine, H. P.	1/6/26
c⚔Brady, H. L.	23/6/26
aLowey, J. D.	11/6/27
*c*Campbell, H. A.	1/5/28
b⚔Badger, E. W.	1/6/28
b⚔Devine, A. D., *M.M.*	5/6/28
Orme, D. C. (**Sig. Offr.*).	9/9/30

Adjutant.

⚔Kempton, H. T., *capt.*	7/3/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Good, H. S., *lt.*, A.M.C.	20/5/30

Chaplain.

⚔Cole, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt.*	14/4/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGillivray, J. E., *M.M.*	1/4/30 18/12/23

Captains

⚔Gardiner, A. E.	26/6/23
⚔Johnson, O. A.	18/12/23 1/10/20
⚔Warren, J. W.	18/12/23 28/6/22
⚔Joyce, C. M.	19/8/26 1/4/16

Lieutenants

Smith, R. H.	19/12/23 1/10/20
⚔Carey, W. J., *M.M.*	7/1/27 24/2/24
⚔Dove, A. L., *M.C.*	1/11/27 28/6/16

Paymaster.

Griffin, J. I.	2/12/23 (*lt.* 28/6/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer

⚔Bird, P. J. S., *V.D.*, *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C.	20/5/30

THE SASKATCHEWAN BORDER REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Border Regiment.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917," "Hill 70."**

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Estevan. C Company—Lampman.

B Company—Carnduff. D Company—Neptune.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Creighton, J. F.............................. 25/9/29

1st Battalion (152nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dryden, S., *D.C.M*.....	7/11/27 (*Ext'd* 6/11/32)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Mossop, J. W............	21/7/29

Majors (2).

c⚔Roche, M. J............	20/2/29
d⚔Wright, J. E...........	1/8/31

Captains (6).

*d**Corrigan, C. E..........	1/1/22
b Goodmanson, M. O.....	21/7/29
c⚔Hercus, C. M..........	28/3/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c⚔Kjer, T..................	4/7/24
*a*Williamson, R............	23/10/27
c Wallace, T. D...........	24/2/31
b⚔*Duncan, J*.............	21/4/32

2nd Lieutenants

*c*Partington, J. D.........	6/7/28
c Wylie, E. B..............	2/12/29
b Oliphant, R. F..........	22/4/30
b Adams, N. A............	21/7/30
b More, K. H.............	22/7/30
b White, E. W............	6/10/30
a Purdon, C...............	23/3/31
d Lyall, A. R..............	1/4/31
c Thompson, G. H........	1/10/31
c Wood, R. L..............	15/2/32

Adjutant.

*⚔Duncan, J., *lt*..........	1/8/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Pierce, E. F., *lt*..........	1/11/31

Paymaster.

Bannatyne, D., *lt*.........	1/11/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Fairbairn, L. M., *lt.* A.M.C.	31/5/28
Millions, J. V., lt.,A.M.C..	24/3/31

Chaplain.

⚔Robertson, *Rev.* G. R., *hon. capt*................	1/1/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hart, J. L..............	7/11/27 20/12/24

Captains

⚔Lynd, W. W............	1/3/31 31/5/28
⚔Hooper, W. J. S.........	1/6/31 23/2/29
⚔Osler, E. R., *M.C*.......	1/6/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Cox, F. T...............	1/5/25 1/1/22
⚔Smith, F. A.............	1/5/25 1/1/22
⚔Nicholson, A. L.........	1/5/25 1/1/22
Walsh, W. C.............	2/6/25
McCutcheon, W. W.......	14/10/28 19/11/27

Paymaster.

THE YORKTON REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding.)

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Yorkton. C Company—Yorkton.

B Company—Kelvington. D Company—Canora.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Ross, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. 1/12/27

1st Battalion (188th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Laban, A. V., *V.D.*	28/1/27 (*Ext'd* 27/1/33)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔O'Regan, J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	15/3/32 15/10/23

Majors (2).

d⚔Waterman, S. L.	8/2/27
a⚔Beadle, I.A. N., *M.C.*	25/10/30

Captains (6).

a Berner, I. E.	2/8/24
c⚔Crosthwaite, E. A.	20/7/27
b⚔Lovell, H. M.	16/2/28
d⚔Black, J. B., *M.C*	2/7/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

cWatson, E. C	26/2/26 4/1/15
b⚔*Peet, S.*	13/3/26
b*Southwell, G. C.	1/3/29
b*⚔Young, A. Y.	2/3/29
a⚔*Magrath, J. G.*	1/1/31
d Keller, P. J.	16/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

a⚔*King, H. L.*	21/1/28
c Gilbert, A. T. P.	7/2/30
a Harper, J. A.	8/2/30
a⚔Carter, A. G. E.	1/5/30
a Watson, L. J. C.	1/6/30
a Ruddy, J. D.	26/1/31
a *Moberg, C.*	3/3/31
b Spencer, C.	27/3/31
b Pettersen, G. A. A.	30/3/31
a *Bentsen, O. B.*	12/5/31
c Dodds, R. S.	27/6/31
c Pickering, W. F (*Sig. Offr.*)	27/6/31
c Capling, L. B.	27/6/31
c *Duncan, F. R.*	1/8/31
c⚔*Hendon, B. L.*	2/9/31

Adjutant.

*⚔Magrath, J. G., *lt.*	1/2/31

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Peet, S., *lt.*	20/3/29

Quartermaster.

Davidson, J. L., *lt.*	14/10/31

Paymaster.

⚔Blackwell, A. J.	1/6/24 (*capt.* 1/6/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Cowan, W. J., *M.C.*	18/3/29 1/4/21
⚔Goater, C. C.	7/5/30 20/1/17

Captains.

⚔Syrett, B.	1/9/29 2/7/29
Poulter, M. R.	4/11/30 14/3/27

Lieutenants.

Agnew, W.	30/6/24 1/1/24
de Balinhard, W. D. C.	2/7/29 18/2/24

Attached

Medical Officer

McKenzie, C. H., *lt.*, A.M.C.	2/1/30

THE ASSINIBOIA REGIMENT.

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918."

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Moosomin, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Moosomin. C Company—Indian Head.

B Company—Broadview. D Company—Grenfell.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—⚔Sharp, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., *M.C.*, 19th Inf. Bde 1/9/28

1st Battalion (217th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sim, N. L. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 1/10/31

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b⚔McNeil, D. G., *M.C.*... 1/5/29
16/9/19

Captains (6).

d Bricker, C. D........... 24/2/24
a⚔Pattison, E. J.......... 1/6/26
⚔Kivell, M. C............ 1/4/30
26/11/28
c Woloshyn, S. F. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/5/30
d⚔Ashfield, W........... 12/7/30

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b⚔Miskiman, S. H........ 2/7/25
b⚔Brown, W. J., *M.M.*..... 26/1/31
d Roberts, V.............. 1/12/31

2nd Lieutenants.

c ⚔Scott, A. C........... 1/4/27
(*maj.* 20/1/19)
c Ellis, H. T. H.......... 1/4/27
c Ellis, F. H. D.......... 1/10/27
a Scott, L. E. W.......... 3/4/30
a Biggs, E. S.............. 4/4/30
c Peart, C. H............. 1/5/30
c Ellis, E. L. H........... 1/6/30
c Koch, P.................. 1/6/30
a⚔Strickland, T. N....... 12/7/30
Baugh, B. M. (**Sig. Offr.*) 20/9/30
d Campion, H. J.......... 1/12/30
d Harrington, C. N....... 2/12/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Truscott, C. V.......... 1/10/20
(*maj.* 1/1/31)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Ferg, E. J., *maj.* A.M.C. 2/10/21

Chaplain.

Harrington, *Rev.* C., *hon. capt*...................... 1/1/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hill, R. F. L., *V.D.*..... 1/10/31
1/10/27

Major.

⚔Armstrong, W. J........ 1/5/29
9/5/25

Captains.

⚔V.C. Mullin, G. H., *M.M.* 31/5/26
⚔Morfitt, F. B........... 1/9/29
1/2/27
Dawson, E. G............ 4/2/32
1/7/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Carter, G. H., *M.M.*..... 1/1/29
4/7/23

Paymaster.

Vicars, W. M.............. 17/2/32
(*capt.* 21/7/29)

Attached.

Chaplain

⚔Fisher, *Rev.* E. C., *hon. capt*...................... 18/8/30

THE BATTLEFORD LIGHT INFANTRY.

(Perpetuates the Infantry Company, Battleford, 1885)

[Allied with The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.]

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918."

(Organized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—North Battleford, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—North Battleford.
B Company—Battleford.
C Company—Biggar.
D Company—Unity.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (232nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mills, R. B., *M.C*....... 4/1/27
(*Ext'd* 3/1/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Clarke, W. H........... 4/7/27

Majors (2).

a⚔Blower, A. E........... 10/7/29

Captains (6).

c⚔Blaikie, J............... 1/7/28
b⚔Wetton, A. N.......... 1/8/29
a⚔*Sharp, H., D.C.M*..... 1/1/30
d⚔Knowles, J. C.......... 28/10/31
....
....

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Crawford, K. B........ 1/5/27
6/12/23
c LaFramboise, P. N..... 24/3/28
a⚔*Moore, S. A*........... 16/7/27
b⚔Grenke, E. G.......... 20/10/28
a Cooil, T. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) 30/6/30
(*capt.* 12/8/28)

2nd Lieutenants.

*c**Saich, A. J*.............. 20/1/28
1/6/19
a ⚔Scott, T. E........... 1/1/30
b Jones, W. B.............. 1/11/30
a Lafreniere, W. E........ 1/11/30
c Blades, H. E. S......... 1/12/30
c Grenkie, P. C........... 2/12/30
d Burdock, A............. 1/9/31
b Kennedy, W............. 19/10/31
b⚔Potter, C. (**Sig. Offr.*). 13/1/32
1/3/30

Adjutant.

⚔Sharp, H., *D.C.M.,capt.* 1/1/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Campbell, W. A., *lt*..... 1/5/27

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Panton, L. A. C., *maj.*, A.M.C.................. 1/4/21
⚔*Hamelin, J. J., capt.*, A.M.C.................. 1/7/30

Chaplain.

⚔Jones, *Rev.* I. J., *hon. maj*...................... 1/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Craig, W. C............. 15/6/29
8/2/16

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Plumb, W. E. (*m*)...... 3/4/25
25/4/22
⚔Boyd, J................. 4/4/25
11/10/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Oldham, R. H.......... 5/12/22
6/8/18
⚔Hunt, H. R............. 30/5/23
1/1/21
⚔Simpson, S. H.......... 1/2/25
7/12/16
⚔Hewitt, P............... 17/5/27
2/10/23
⚔Flatt, C. D. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 17/5/27
20/9/24
⚔Baker, C. *D.C.M*....... 28/10/31
1/6/27
⚔Nutt, T. R.............. 28/10/31
2/6/27

Quartermaster.

Fawley, F................ 1/5/27
(*lt.* 1/5/22)

CANADIAN MACHINE GUN CORPS.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Maroon.

1st MOTOR MACHINE GUN BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill, 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Bapaume, 1918,"** "Rosières," "Avre," **"Amiens,** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Cambrai, 1918," **"Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

A Squadron—Montreal.
B Squadron—Montreal.
C Squadron—Montreal.
D Squadron—Montreal.
E Squadron—St. Lambert.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Brutinel, Colonel, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F) *ret.*	16/3/20 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

(1st C.M.M.G.Bde. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Machum, G. C.	1/2/30

Major (2nd in command).

Major.

Brassart, H. P. J.	17/9/31

Captains (5).

⚔Stewart, R. A.	1/1/29 24/3/22
McClelland, A.	2/3/29
Neroutsos, C. H.	16/9/29

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

⚔Davies, V. R., *M.C.*	15/5/28 1/3/24
Clendenning, R. D.	18/9/28
Cathcart, H. M.	15/5/31 (*capt.* 23/6/28)

2nd Lieutenants.

Johnston, J. D.	9/11/29
Clark, W. G.	3/2/30
Herring, E. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/5/30
Desautels, P. G.	22/8/30
Sharpe, H. E.	15/8/30
Morris, E. W.	9/2/31
Day, R. D.	2/2/31 (*lt.* 13/3/26)
Fleck, R. D.	15/5/31
Ayer, A. A.	15/2/32
Reynolds, D. W.	26/2/32

Transport Officer.

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Duncan, R. C.	10/11/26 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

⚔MacDougall, D. H., *capt.*	1/5/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain

⚔Shatford, *Rev.* A. P. *O.B.E.*, *hon. maj.*	15/6/20

1st Reserve Motor Machine Gun Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nicholson, W. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	25/2/29

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Brooks, C. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	31/1/30 (*lt-col.* 1/9/26)

Majors.

Captains.

Rutherford, A. S. (*r.m.c.*)	15/2/28 1/7/26
Roberton, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)	19/3/28 1/10/26
McLeod, R. N. (*r.m.c.*)	31/12/28 2/2/27
Holt, W. R. G. (*r.m.c.*)	2/3/29 1/2/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Henry, J. S. (*m*) (*s.s.*)	31/5/26 16/12/14
⚔Peden, E.	31/5/26 1/10/19
⚔Reeve, C. L.	1/6/26 2/5/23
Cook, G. H. (*r.m.c.*)	30/7/26 9/7/21
Gordon, C. H. (*r.m.c.*)	19/10/27 6/7/22
Hodgson, J. P.	25/10/27 1/12/24
Williams, A. L.	4/4/32 21/7/28
Pratt, W. F. W.	5/4/32 21/7/28

Transport Officer

Vaughan, A. M.	10/2/30 (*lt.* 14/11/27)

Quartermaster.

⚔Leprohon, G. E. J.	1/7/26 (*capt.* 14/1/20)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gurd, F. B., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/6/29

2nd MOTOR MACHINE GUN BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt - Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(2nd C.M.M.G. Bde. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hawkins, J. R. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/32

Major (2nd in command).

Captains (5).

⚔Fairley, T. R.	2/1/28
⚔*Perry, L. J.*	12/7/30

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

Joscelyn, H. L.	3/6/31
⚔Cheshire, E. G. O.	27/7/29 (*capt.* 28/4/26)
⚔Johnston, J. M.	30/9/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Marshall, A. C.	14/1/30
⚔Vose, A. N.	5/5/30
Newton, A. G.	9/5/32

Transport Officer.

Adjutant.

⚔Perry, L. J., *capt.*	26/10/31

Quartermaster.

Magnacca, S. A.	9/6/28 (*capt.* 7/4/30)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Motor Machine Gun Brigade

Captains.

⚔Thornton, G. S. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	1/5/27 (*brev. maj.* 10/10/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔Johnston, L. H.	30/7/27 13/2/25

Quartermaster.

Laing, K.	20/2/28 (*capt.* 9/2/26)

1st MACHINE GUN SQUADRON.

M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Flers - Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(1st C.M.G. Sqdn. C.E.F.)

Major (1).

Captain (2nd in command).

Captain.

Dawson, A. F.	1/5/28

Subalterns 6.

Lieutenants.

Graham, G. J.	12/12/22
Collins, E. R.	1/5/29
Anderson, G. M.	28/5/29
Ward, H.	5/11/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Walker, F. G.	26/3/30
Mossman, L.	25/3/30

Transport Officer.

⚔Lowe, R. T.	1/9/21 (*capt.* 27/8/27)

1st Reserve Machine Gun Squadron

Major.

⚔Gardner, J. A. S.	7/2/28 5/8/25

Captains.

⚔Patterson, D. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/25 1/5/23
Bower, R. P.	1/4/27 14/7/25

Lieutenants.

Hayakawa, S. I.	6/3/28 2/1/27

1st MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

A Company—Toronto.
B Company—Toronto.
C Company—Toronto.

(1st C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McCamus, J. A., *M.C.*	18/3/29

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Thomson, R. M., *V.D.*	21/10/21

Majors (3).

⚔Gee, H. E., *M.C.*	30/11/28
⚔Garlick, J. H.	30/9/29
⚔Paull, H. H. W.	20/6/31

Captains (12).

⚔Liddell, W. A.	25/2/27
⚔Norman, R. E.	29/7/27
White, A. G.	1/8/28
White, F. H.	2/8/28
⚔Bolsby, C. S., *D.F.C.*	3/8/28
Lanskail, C. S.	8/1/29
⚔Roach, G. T., *M.C.*	21/1/29
⚔Court, F. W.	6/5/29
⚔*Cambridge, A. E., M.B.E.*	10/5/30
Punchard, C. H.	2/1/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Warneford, P. R.	1/3/28
Macdonald, C. G.	15/4/28
Acland, E.	1/5/28
Patterson, C. C.	5/2/29 (*capt.* 1/8/26)
Stiver, L. J.	20/6/31
⚔Lloyd, E. R. V., *M.C.*	30/10/30 14/5/28
Jones, U. N.	1/1/31 5/2/16
Thompson, W. K.	23/9/31
Patterson, J. D.	18/11/31
Forster, E. C.	28/12/31 8/3/27

2nd Lieutenants.

Bonnell, W. W.	29/10/30
Dougall, H. O.	3/9/31
Mitchell, R. O.	11/3/32
Langstone, T. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	11/4/32

1st MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Adjutant.

*⚔Cambridge, A. E., *M.B.E.*, *capt*.	1/3/31

Signalling Officer.

*Jones, U. N., *lt*.	1/1/32

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Norris, E. J. K.	28/11/19 (*maj*. 26/4/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Scroggie, G. T.	4/2/27 (*maj*. 1/3/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Ley, A. G., *capt*. A.M.C.	1/6/26
Snyder, W. B., lt., A.M.C.	6/1/30

Chaplain.

1st Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Majors.

⚔Whitaker, G. S.	30/11/28 12/7/16
⚔Lucas, G. E.	13/9/29 21/10/27

Captains.

⚔Frost, C. G.	15/7/26 5/12/19
⚔McLean, J. R.	23/2/27 15/8/26
⚔Blair, C. W., *M.C.*	25/7/27 20/8/26
⚔Humble, A. M.	13/1/28 21/10/26
⚔Marshall, G. A.	13/8/28 20/8/26
⚔Madgett, A. R.	11/10/28 1/5/18
⚔Hopkins, H. E. (*m*)	11/10/28 22/2/27
⚔Richardson, N. G.	20/3/30 23/2/27
Green, H. E.	19/5/30 4/5/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Little, W.	7/7/26 8/12/19
Bews, J. Y.	13/1/28 22/8/26
Hilliard, R. J.	1/1/29 8/3/27
MacNames, N. L.	7/4/30 1/12/27
Peace, W. W.	16/2/31 19/6/28
Anderson, W. M.	1/11/31 30/4/28
Johnson, E. G.	14/4/32 6/5/29

2nd MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

A Company—London.
B Company—Watford.
C Company—St. Mary's.

(2nd C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Coles, Lt.-Col. W. G., *ret*.	1/4/32

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Grafton, C. S.	14/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

b Connolly, W. G.	15/10/28 1/5/24
a⚔Dillon, M. M.. *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	4/3/31
c⚔Rice, G. D. L. (*m.s.c.*).	1/9/31

Captains (12).

a ⚔Nuttall, W.	15/3/23
b ⚔Conlin, T.	23/5/28
b Fraleigh, S. A.(*C.O.T.C.*)	28/6/29
b ⚔Reid, W. A.	1/7/29
a Pickard, F. C.	1/1/30
c Arrell, C. B.	5/3/30
c Bishop, W. H.	26/7/30
c Hansen, R.	1/9/30
a⚔*Pope, N. P*	1/8/31 1/4/22
a⚔Cafley, H. G., *M.M.*	1/10/31
a Ferguson, W. K.	14/11/31

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b ⚔Dennis, R. H.	1/12/21
b Arnold, B. L.	16/1/26
c Herbert, F. L.	1/5/27
b Trenouth, J. C.	15/10/28
⚔*Williams, A. C.*	12/11/28
*b***Harper, C. C.*	10/1/29
*b***Crowe, H. C.*	14/3/29
a⚔Erskine, R. M.	9/5/30
b Mawley, W. J.	21/5/30
c Mitchell, J. F.	28/5/30
*a*Allison, W. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	27/3/31
a⚔Hunter, W. A.	28/3/32

2nd Lieutenants.

b Lenahan, L. P.	20/6/30
a Smith, F. J.	1/9/31
b Hollingsworth, C. R.	1/9/31

Adjutant.

*⚔Pope, N. P., *capt*.	10/11/31

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Bawden, C. A.	10/2/30 (*capt*. 27/2/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Blandford, G. D. A., *maj*	1/11/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Pratten, F. H., *maj*. A.M.C.	14/12/19

Chaplains.

Gummer, *Rev.* A. C., *hon. maj*	1/2/25
⚔*Mess, Rev. R. D., M.M., hon. capt*	1/11/30

2nd Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chesham, E. N., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	14/12/28 14/12/23

Captains.

⚔Chisholm, G. G.	31/1/26 15/3/23

Lieutenants.

Gillespie, A. A.	1/6/26 2/10/23
⚔Thomas, E.	1/10/26 2/1/24
⚔Schofield, F.	1/10/26 3/10/22
Clark, R. A. A.	1/11/28 11/11/25
Kemp, C. W. A.	28/5/31 15/10/26
⚔Murray, J. J. M.	4/1/32 23/12/22

Paymaster

⚔Dingman, G. M.	1/11/30 (*capt*. 1/2/26)

3rd MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

A Company—Hamilton.
B Company—Hamilton.
C Company—Brantford.

(3rd C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Inch, R. F., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*)	14/9/28

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Carpenter, F. I.	25/4/25

Majors (3).

c ⚔Clegg, S. C.	15/3/28
a ⚔Greenfield, T. W. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/28
b⚔Rayner, G. V. (*m.s.c.*).	18/1/30

Captains (12).

c Goold, E. L.	11/8/24
b Wright, J. E.	31/3/25
a Onderdonk, P. R.	31/3/25
a ⚔Bliss, A. E. D.	31/3/25
b ⚔Aitken, W. L.	29/7/27
c Wallace, F. E. D.	19/10/27
c Wallace, H. G. A.	1/4/29
c Dempster, G. M.	4/10/29
a Rayner, J. H.	21/5/30
b Macdonald, H. F.(*r.m.c.*)	1/6/30
a O'Reilly, J. P.	1/4/31 31/3/25

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

c⚔Allen, S.	25/10/28
*a*Oakes, L. J.	10/1/29
a*Evel, J. G.	15/2/29
*b**White, E. R.	1/3/29
*b*Truman, J. T.	21/3/29
*b**⚔Mulligan, L. C.	1/4/29
a Farmer, J. A.	1/9/31

2nd Lieutenants

c Hendry, G. T.	20/3/30
c Baxter, J. R.	27/3/30
c⚔Marshall, W. S.	15/5/30
a⚔Sheridan, W. E.	16/9/30
c Lawrence, D. K.	15/4/31
b Tindall, R. L.	5/4/32

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Eaton, A. T., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/4/29
Overholt, A. A., lt., A.M.C.	1/2/31

Chaplain.

3rd Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Warner, C. G., *M.C.*	14/9/28 21/10/27

Majors.

⚔Thorburn, C.	19/10/26 26/3/23
Fairchild, B. C.	1/2/28 19/10/26

Captains.

Duff, R. B.	21/4/26 31/3/25
⚔Ashbury, R. G.	15/12/27 20/6/23
Craig, L. T.	15/12/27 31/3/25
⚔Drury, N. C.	8/4/29 20/10/26
Roberts, H. J.	15/1/31 15/10/28

Lieutenants.

Skelton, N. K.	21/4/26 13/3/25
Coleman, G. F.	1/10/28 4/12/24
Hale, V. C.	1/10/28 11/3/25
Bliss, F. D.	1/10/28 6/2/26
Willard, R. H.	1/10/28 1/1/27
Clark, F. C.	30/11/28 11/9/23
Orr, W. M. D.	9/12/30 1/6/29
Ryerson, J. G.	1/4/31 22/2/30

Quartermaster and Transport Officer

⚔Hamilton, R.	22/3/32 (*lt.* 29/2/24)

4th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

A Company—Kingston.
B Company—Ottawa.
C Company—Peterborough

(4th C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Harris, J., *V.D.*	18/5/29

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (3).

c⚔Dewart, J. A., *M.C.*	1/4/30
a⚔Boyd, C. L.	16/12/30
b⚔ Travers, H. R., *M.M.*	13/12/30

Captains (12).

b⚔*Fisher, A. G.*	1/2/26
c⚔Turnbull, J.	27/3/29
b ⚔Skuce, J. M., *M.M.*	2/5/29
b ⚔Bonnar, R.	29/8/29
c⚔Devey, H. J.	1/11/29
b Ashe, A. R.	11/12/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

c ⚔Ward, S. M.	13/11/26
c ⚔Webster, A. E.	16/8/27
*a*Van Alstyne, C. S.	4/7/31 17/9/24
b Ault, K. E. S.	19/7/29
b Cawdron, M. P.	15/4/30
b Marsden, E. R.	1/7/31
b⚔Rogers, J. F.	16/4/32
b Giles, G. H.	23/4/32

2nd Lieutenants

a Anderson, G. N.	19/5/30
a Wilder, F. S.	22/5/30
c Honey, R. C.	24/7/30
c Gilders, L. C.	5/9/30
b ⚔*Lynch, R. J., D.C.M.*	3/1/31
a Trowbridge, R.	5/5/31
b⚔*Robertson, G.*	10/12/31

4th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Adjutant.

⚔Fisher, A. G., *capt*......	13/7/29

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Scott, G. R., *maj.* A.M.C.	26/11/21

Chaplain.

⚔Sparling, *Rev.* J. G.,*M.M.* *hon. capt*...............	28/1/31

4th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion

Major

⚔Simmins, R. G.........	30/8/28 12/8/21

Captains

⚔McCullough, J. L.......	20/8/29 1/4/23
⚔Bowen, H. J............	10/12/31 28/8/29

5th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/22.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

A Company—Quebec.
B Company—Lake Megantic.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

*b*Drolet, J. A. A..........	5/7/30
*b*Reiman, J. L...........	5/7/30
*b**Pothier, J. V. F........	1/4/29

Subalterns (12)

Lieutenants

b⚔Dube, J. A.............	1/4/31
b Lafleche, J. E...........	1/4/31

2nd Lieutenants

*b*Rene, D. M..............	1/4/29
*b*Legendre, W. H..........	24/3/30
b Audet, J. H. L...........	15/10/30
b Meilleur, J. U. V........	8/4/31
b Vallee, J. M. V.........	6/2/32
b Lacourciere, J. G. A.....	31/1/32

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

5th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Major.

⚔Shanly, C. N...........	1/10/25 20/10/23

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔Theriault, J. R..........	1/10/25 4/3/24

6th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

A Company—Halifax.
B Company—Kentville.
C Company—Truro.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Johnston, Major E. P., R.O.....................	6/6/30

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Colwell, C. H. (*m.s.c.*)..	18/11/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

c⚔Macdonald, A. E. (*m*).	5/7/28
a ⚔Colwell, C. V.........	20/11/28
b Davidson, W. B.........	29/4/31

Captains (12).

c⚔Millen, R. L..	1/10/26
a Laing, H. V. D.(*m.s.c.*).	19/11/27
c ⚔Smith, A. T..........	18/2/29
c⚔Mitchell, K. R.........	19/2/29
b Harrison, K. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/2/29
c⚔Fetterly, S. T. E. (*m.s.c.*)	20/3/29
b Rawding, C. B..........	10/10/30

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔McGee, J. G...........	11/9/26
c Kennedy, M. J..........	30/5/28
b Barteaux, W. L.........	2/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

c ⚔*Gauld, W. F., D.C.M., M.M*.....................	3/1/22
c Clark, M. J.............	1/6/29
c Roebuck, G. H.........	15/8/29
c Hunt, F. A..............	16/8/29
c Johnson, W. LeR........	6/9/29
⚔Pond, H. W.............	25/6/30
a George, R. J............	25/8/30
b⚔Ferguson, J. S..........	10/10/30
b Smith, I. M.............	8/11/30
b Builder, A. G...........	10/1/31
a Spencer, F. W...........	14/2/31
b Kaiser, H. G............	19/5/31
a Courtney, F. B..........	6/10/31
a⚔Gemmell, W. C........	7/10/31
c Barrett, C. R............	22/10/31 2/7/28
b⚔*Newnham, F. L*.......	5/11/31
a Armitage, A. G.R.......	3/2/32
a MacDougall, J. E.......	5/2/32
Bailey, M. N.............	28/5/32

6th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Adjutant.

ing, H. V. D., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)................	23/5/28 (*Ext'd* 1/12/32)

Signalling Officer.

uartermaster and Transport Officer.

iltz, F. J................	2/5/29 (*capt.* 16/6/30)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

iniewicz, T. M., *capt.*, A.M.C.................	18/6/30

Chaplain.

urlong, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.*	5/9/30

6th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Tracey, A. S., *M.M.*....	1/12/30 1/9/26

(*Major, 2nd in command*)

Smith, G. R. (*m.s.c.*)...	22/5/31 1/10/25

Majors.

Wright, G. L. (*m.s.c.*)...	22/8/27 13/8/23
eLong, M. L...........	29/4/31 30/11/29

Captains.

ule, S. S................	25/6/28 1/10/25
Toomey, G. W..........	15/5/30 2/10/25
Donat, P. E...........	21/6/30 17/2/29
arrell, A. S..............	13/5/32 22/3/29

Lieutenants.

MacKay, W. A. (*Sig. Off'r*)..................	2/3/28 18/7/22
MacRae, W. E., *M.M*...	9/9/29 1/10/23

Attached.

Chaplain

utch, *Rev.* J. M. G., *hon. capt*....................	23/4/30

7th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

A Company.—Saint John.
B Company—Moncton.
C Company—Fredericton.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Currie, General *Sir* A. W., *G.C.M.G.,K.C.B.,V.D.*, (F), R.O...............	11/11/26 (*Ext'd* 10/11/36)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tingley, L. T., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*).................	1/4/31

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Bettaney, R...........	10/10/28

Majors (3).

b⚔Blakney, G. A. (*m.s.c.*)	21/2/31
c⚔Blair, W. F...........	14/8/31
a⚔Lawson, O. J. (*m*).....	1/9/31

Captains (12).

c ⚔Cuming, G. H.........	20/5/27
b ⚔Twigger, A. G........	11/3/28
a ⚔Anderson, C. W.......	15/3/28
b ⚔Charters, D. I........	30/5/28
a⚔*Brown, F. J*...........	9/5/30
c⚔Hall, J. E..............	1/10/30
b⚔Blakney, C. R,........	26/2/31
b⚔Piers, H. A............	8/6/31
a Crosby, A. L.........	20/10/31
a Bostwick,D. E. J	24/10/31
a Herrington, G. M.......	1/3/32

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Woodhouse, A...........	1/11/26
b Good, C. E.............	3/11/26
a Dow, J. N..............	20/3/28
c ⚔Young, E. M..........	1/5/31
*c*MacLaggan, A. H*.......	3/5/29
*c**⚔*Morgan, F. L*........	4/5/29
c Mavor, G. L............	3/11/30
b Lockhart, R. E.........	24/8/31
a⚔Lynch, K. S...........	29/7/31
b Freeze, H. W...........	28/8/31
b⚔Gunn, W. W...........	10/5/32

2nd Lieutenants

b ⚔Dickson, T. H. (*C.O.T.C.*).............	9/9/26 (*lt.* 15/6/25)
⚔*Allen, W. R*.............	1/4/31
a Stay, E. G...............	15/8/31
b MacKendrick, A. L.......	1/3/32
a MacAlpine, C. R........	1/2/32
a Harper, D. D...........	20/2/32
a White, G. H............	21/2/32
b Fraser, C. E...........	2/3/32
Peacock, J. C.............	18/5/32

Adjutant.

⚔Brown, F. J., *capt*.......	1/10/30

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Newcomb, F. J., *V.D.*, (*s.m.*).................	6/6/25 (*maj.* 23/11/26)

Paymaster.

⚔LeLacheur, L. M.......	14/10/25 (*capt.* 15/7/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McDonald, W. O., *lt.*, A.M.C..................	14/6/30
⚔*Pratt, C. M., lt.-col.*, A.M.C..................	18/8/31

Chaplain.

Bate, *Rev.* A. F., *hon. capt.*	20/9/26

7th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Smith, B., *V.D*.........	1/4/31 7/5/25

Captains.

⚔Donnelly, H. H. (*r.m.c.*)	26/5/26 (*brev. maj.* 27/9/16)
⚔Dougherty, C. L........	26/5/26 15/10/20
⚔DeWitt, R. H..........	7/10/26 12/11/24
⚔Barton, F. H...........	8/10/27 20/9/22
Nelson, K. R.............	11/5/30 14/3/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Comeau, T.............	18/12/25 1/11/22
⚔McLeod, G. E. S........	26/5/26 1/1/20
⚔Clark, W. R., *M.C*......	26/5/26 11/7/21
Martin, T. J..............	26/5/26 15/4/20
⚔Mavor, J. T............	26/5/26 1/3/21
⚔Ward, H. T............	26/5/26 11/1/21
⚔Blair, H. H.............	9/2/27
⚔Nelson. W. S............	7/4/27 1/2/20
⚔Clements, R. W.........	13/4/27 25/1/22
Brewer, H. B.............	19/12/28 1/10/25
Nase, P. B...............	1/5/29 2/7/27
Gordon, F. H............	12/8/31 23/10/25
Christopher, R. H........	7/12/31 1/5/31
Box, D. R................	8/2/32 15/1/27
Babbitt, J. D............	9/2/32 5/2/26

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1420. Sunny Brae Cadet Corps.

8th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P.Q.

A Company—Montreal.
B Company—Verdun.
C Company—Pt. St. Charles.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Leclair, J. A. A.	1/2/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3).

a ⚔Murtagh, T. L.	21/7/28

Captains (12).

b ⚔*Buckland, E. C.*	1/5/25

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a⚔Muncey, E. T.	13/2/29
*a*Richardson, H.	2/4/29
*a*Dudgeon, E. C.	10/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Adjutant.

⚔Buckland, E. C., *capt.*	1/5/25 (*Ext'd* 30/4/30)

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Andrews, *Rev.* H., *hon. maj*	7/1/29

8th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel

10th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

A Company—Winnipeg.
B Company—Winnipeg.
C Company—Winnipeg.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Reid, Lieut.-Colonel J. Y., The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada	20/2/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Streight, H. N.	1/12/28

Major (2nd in command.)

Kay, O. M. M. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/27 (*seconded* 1/10/31)
Sutcliffe, J. L. R.	28/6/30

Majors (3).

⚔Bain, G. E. (*m.s.c.*)	17/3/30

Captains (12).

⚔Hopper, C. R., *M.C.* (*m*)	22/3/21
⚔Graban, C. M.	3/5/23
Scott, J. A.	27/3/25
Walton, C. H. A'C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	26/9/26
Barbour, H. D.	26/9/27
Tomkins, H. D.	1/2/28
McIntosh, H. C.	20/3/30
⚔Clarke, H. A.	24/1/31
Hodkinson, E.	17/12/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Gauer, E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	27/3/25
⚔Bradbrooke, F. D.	22/10/25
White, H. L.	26/1/28
Walton, F. A'C.	19/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

Hall, K. G.	6/1/27
Stewart, C. D.	13/1/27
Rannard, H. H.	29/3/28
Liddiard, C. C.	5/12/29
Dennis, F. V.	1/3/30
Barnes, E. A.	2/3/30
Hawker, K. M.	20/3/30
Broughton, J. H. K.	17/9/31
Judd, E.	18/9/31
Cook, F. T.	3/12/31

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Scanes, R. C.	2/10/24 (*capt.* 18/5/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Gate, W.	7/4/21 (*maj.* 11/6/26)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Gordon, C. A. R., *capt.*, A.M.C.	19/12/29

Chaplain.

10th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Stinson, E. J. L.	8/6/26 18/4/23

Majors.

⚔Hansell, H. J.	5/2/27 31/7/26
⚔Lewis, H.	28/1/28 27/3/25

Captain.

Hargreaves, W. E.	15/10/25 14/4/23

Lieutenants.

Harvey, H. G.	15/10/25 7/4/23
⚔Louckes, R. H. D.	16/10/25 25/4/23
Lansdown, L. P.	27/5/26 9/10/20
Lansdown, G. M.	28/5/26 8/8/21
Keir, E. L.	26/1/28 15/1/24
Marshall, J. E.	26/1/28 25/9/26
Marshall, W. L.	15/1/30 1/4/26

11th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

A Company—Victoria.
B Company—S. Vancouver.
C Company—Mission.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ball, C. E., *V.D.*	2/2/28 (*Ext'd* 1/2/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Layton, F., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/25

Majors (3).

a⚔Hadley, W. A. R.	18/2/28
c⚔Noble, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)	5/2/30

Captains (12).

a⚔*Clowes, R. H. W.* (*m.s.c.*)	11/2/26 27/7/19
c Eckardt, H. A.	25/1/30
b Linley, R. H.	19/7/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

c Stafford, W. A.	2/7/27
a Maunsell, J. H.	1/5/28
b Davidson, A. E.	1/4/29
c Catherwood, E. S.	1/4/29
*c**Pearson, E. W. P.	2/4/29
*c**Neale, K. E.	3/4/29
b Grace, J.	25/5/29
a⚔Allen, W. V. T.	1/8/31
b Harvey, W. R.	2/8/31

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔Evans, C. G.	1/1/29
a Scott, H. T.	24/10/30
a⚔Franklin, T. F.	14/11/30
c Howell, A. H. R.	24/11/30
b Baker, C. A.	1/3/32

Adjutant.

⚔Clowes, R. H. W., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/28

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Miller, R. L., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/4/29
McIntyre, W. H., capt. A.M.C.	13/3/29

Chaplain.

⚔Chapman, *Rev.* F. C., *hon. capt.*	1/11/22

11th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Graham, A.	1/2/25 1/2/20

Majors.

⚔Christie, H. R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	10/9/30 18/12/29

Captains.

⚔Crawford, J. A. B.	2/10/30 28/3/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Sheldon-Williams, R. F., *M.M.*	19/5/25 15/1/20
⚔Mulcahy, A. J.	5/1/26 1/11/21
⚔Manson, W. G., (*m*), (*s.s.*)	1/7/29 12/9/16
⚔Stuart, J. C., *M.C.*, (*m*)	1/7/29 10/12/13
McTavish, A. M.	1/7/29 1/1/23
Lancaster, C. N. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/10/29 1/4/25

Paymaster

⚔Bird, M. L.	1/6/30 (*lt.* 7/10/27)

12th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

A Company—Regina.
B Company—Moose Jaw.
C Company—Melfort.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel

Whitmore, Major G. R., R.O	28/2/30

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bailey, H. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	17/1/31

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Hamilton, K. B., *V.D.*	17/1/27

Majors (3).

c⚔Lancaster, S. C.	10/7/29
a⚔Gill, V. K.	15/8/31

Captains (12).

b ⚔Painter, F. S.	31/7/28
a⚔Bone, E. R.	16/7/27
c⚔White, T. J., *M.C.*	21/7/29
*c*Lancaster, C. R. J.	1/4/28
b⚔MacPherson, D. W., *M.C.*	15/1/31 14/2/22
a⚔*Miller, E. M.*	15/8/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

c Morgan-Browne, G. D.	1/5/28

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔Jarvis, J. E., *M.C.*	20/6/27
b House, H. T.	12/10/27
a Hamilton, J. J.	8/1/30
a⚔*Malone, J. C.*	17/9/30
a Hall, A. C. V.	5/9/30
a Dupuis, M. V.	1/10/30
a Williamson, H. I.	2/10/30
a Hunt, H. A.	3/12/30
a Malone, R. S.	30/12/30
a Sparrow, W. S.	26/1/31
c Lacroix, J. R.	10/7/31
c Loken, M. A.	14/10/31
a Hogg, T.	8/2/32
b⚔Brooksbank, J.	23/2/32
b Murray, F. M.	1/3/32
b Johnston, L. H.	1/3/32
b Grayson, G. K.	1/3/32
b Mitchell, R. C.	4/3/32
b Evans, J. S.	5/3/32
b Fysh, W. R.	16/3/32

Adjutant.

⚔Miller, E. M., *capt.*	15/8/31

Signalling Officer.

Morgan-Browne, G. D., *lt.*	16/2/29

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Wilkins, M. A.	18/5/29 (*capt.* 23/7/29)

12th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Paymaster.

⚔Grant, D. W., *capt*	25/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Johnstone, D. S., *capt.* A.M.C...................	1/6/28

Chaplain.

12th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Matthews, R. H., *M.C*...	17/1/31 17/1/27

Major.

⚔Hosie, A. J.............	14/8/31 31/7/29

Captains.

⚔Bothwell, W. H. (*s.s.*)..	1/2/27
(*brev. maj.*	17/5/19)
⚔Slater, T................	1/5/32 4/2/25

Lieutenants.

⚔MacPherson, E. G......	10/10/27 20/8/23
⚔Nesbitt, J. A...........	1/3/29 26/10/23
⚔Campbell, A. B. D......	21/1/30 7/4/21
Doane, L. G..............	29/10/30 27/5/25
⚔Jeffrey, W...............	1/3/32 27/10/23

Paymaster.

13th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

A Company—Edmonton.
B Company—Calgary.
C Company—Medicine Hat.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Highton, A. H. (Major)	8/10/31
(*maj.*	4/2/25)

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3).

c⚔Richardson, F. G......	7/7/28
b⚔McDougall, D. J.......	1/5/31

Captains (12).

b ⚔Jardine, H. W.........	4/6/25
a Doucette, A. L..........	17/11/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a ⚔Wood, S..............	1/9/23 25/1/15
b ⚔Stagg, J. W., *M.C.* (*m*)	13/5/24
(*brev. maj.*	20/12/17)
b ⚔Collinge, T. W.........	16/2, 25
a Williams, N. J..........	12/4/27
b Smith, J. B..............	24/9/27
b Forbes, N................	12/8/28
a⚔Doucette, H. H........	12/8/28

2nd Lieutenants

b ⚔Ross, D. A.............	16/10/23
c Richardson, A. A........	2/12/26
*c*Barker, A..................	15/12/26
*c*Brinkhurst, G...........	28/12/27
*c*Esplen, D. M.............	30/1/28
c ⚔Middleton, C. G. S. C.	20/6/28
c Bullen, S..................	5/11/28
a Plunkett, D. M.........	1/10/29
b Wilmott, D. M..........	1/8/31
b Rushton, W.............	2/8/31
a Main, S. G..............	29/9/31
c Lavoie, A. J............	15/3/32

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

*⚔Rogers, D. F..........	1/10/23
(*capt.*	7/8/17)

Paymaster.

⚔Cowley, P., *lt*...........	17/4/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Campbell, F. T., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C............	26/11/20

Chaplain.

13th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Ladler, A. E., *V.D*......	15/3/31 15/3/27

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Pearce, W. M., *M.C*.....	8/10/31
(*lt.-col.*	29/6/31)

Major.

Lieutenant.

⚔McDougall, A. L........	12/12/27 15/8/21

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 317—Normal Practice School.

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Service Corps.)

(Organized 1/11/01, G.O. 141-01)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel

⚔Lake, Lt.-Gen. Sir Percy H. N., *K.C.B.,K.C.M.G.* 23/5/29

1ST DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 1

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Dodd, W. C............ 20/11/30
(*O.C.* 1/1/30)

Major (S.S.O.)

Adjutant

Pocock, J. M., *capt*........ 1/4/29

Attached

Medical Officers

Leggett, L. H., *lt., A.M.C.* 12/7/30

1st Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Jarvis, A. H.............. 1/4/32

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Doney, F. G.............. 10/7/31
Element, M. O............ 8/10/31

1st Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Screaton, J. H............ 30/6/28

2nd Lieutenants

McCoubrey, J. R......... 11/7/31
Gammage, F. J.......... 28/10/31

1st Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Pocock, J. M. (m.s.c.)..... 1/4/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Chantler, J. F............ 15/5/31
Meyers, B................ 5/6/31
Harrison, D. B........... 6/6/31

Attached

No. 1 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major

⚔McArthur, G. C........ 25/11/30

Captains

Hastie, W. J.............. 25/11/30

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Ziegler, J. H.............. 15/2/28
Scott, J. H................ 16/2/28
Scott, G. A............... 6/2/29

2nd Lieutenant

MacIntyre, J. F........... 15/2/31

2nd DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 2

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Black, W., *V.D.*........ 30/11/28

Major (S.S.O.)

Tod, G. M., *V.D.*......... 1/4/29

Adjutant

*Anderson, J. M., *capt*..... 1/4/29

Attached

Medical Officers

Smith, I. R., *lt.*, A.M.C... 21/10/31

2nd Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Glendinning, N. A. S...... 26/1/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Rutherford, F. R......... 16/1/32

2nd Lieutenants

Elliott, M................. 15/4/31

2nd Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Frawley, G. L........... 1/4/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Briard, L. B........... 1/3/29

2nd Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

⚔Buck, C. H............ 11/5/27
Anderson, J. M........... 5/4/28

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Barrett, O. H............ 12/12/28

2nd Lieutenants

Attached

No. 2 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major

Ireson, C. N. A.......... 1/4/29

Captains

Reinhardt, L. D......... 1/4/32

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Dean, E. H.............. 1/3/28
(*capt.* 11/11/26)

2nd Lieutenants

Etherington, A. G........ 2/6/30
(*lt.* 25/1/17)
Baxter, H. S............. 30/11/31

2nd Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Corrigan, C. A., *D.S.O., V.D.* 30/11/28 18/3/18

Majors

Allan, J. C. 20/5/26 13/4/12
⚔Larkin, G. R., *O.B.E.* ... 1/11/28 23/10/25

Captains

Horne, A. C. W. .... 20/5/26 (*brev. maj.* 15/7/19)
⚔*Copeland, W. M.* 20/5/26 16/12/16
⚔Henry, C. A. 1/12/28 5/5/28

Lieutenants

Connolly, E. F. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 2/6/30 11/2/26

Adjutant

⚔Copeland, W. M., *capt...* 20/5/26

3rd DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 3

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Colonel

Murphy, Colonel G. P., *C.M.G.* (F), R.O. 1/12/28

Lieut.-Colonel

Marriott, W. C. N. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*) .... 1/8/27 (*Ext'd* 31/7/32)

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔Williams, E. E., *V.D.*.. 10/2/31 1/10/15

Adjutant

⚔Cunningham, W. A., *capt...* 4/9/29

Attached

Medical Officers

⚔Blakeman, F. W., *capt. and Major*, A.M.C. 15/12/24
Cowan, W. E., lt., A.M.C. 1/5/30

3rd Divisional Supply Company C.A.S.C.

Captain

Doyle, T. V. 1/2/26
⚔*Cunningham, W. A.* 16/4/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Hearnden, J. R. .... 1/8/27 (*capt.* 15/5/20)
FitzRandolph, J. 1/1/32

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Pritchard, R. B.* (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*) .... 1/6/31 (*maj.* 9/4/26)

3rd Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

⚔Stothers, J. H., *V.D.* (*s.m.*) 5/2/26 6/5/14

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Thomson, K. K. 18/4/25
Austin, B. S. 25/9/31

2nd Lieutenants

Prindiville, R. B. 29/9/31

3rd Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Jones, J. B. D. (*m.s.c.*).... 1/8/27

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Wade, H. F. 19/7/30 3/12/24

2nd Lieutenants

Shiles, J. B. W. 12/11/30
Elliott, G. R. 1/9/31

Attached

No. 3 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major

⚔Jones, W. H., *M.B.E.*.... 10/2/31

Captains

⚔Bookey, W. J. B. 10/2/31
⚔Murray, E. V. 1/4/32

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Jones, C. W. H. W. 10/12/31

2nd Lieutenants

Williams, W. F. C. 8/9/30

3rd Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

Gillis, W. C., *V.D.* 1/8/27 1/8/23

Majors

⚔Welch, J. H. 1/4/26 15/6/20

Captain

⚔Sowden, F. M., *O.B.E.*.. 6/4/26 9/11/17

Lieutenants

⚔Finnie, R. C. 29/4/26 15/1/15
Heney, W. H. 1/8/29 15/6/26
⚔Bennett, W. R. 18/6/30 1/2/26

4th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 4

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel

Dean, R. I., *V.D.* 1/1/31

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔Nops, A. S., *V.D.* 2/1/31 31/12/27

Adjutant

*Inwood, L. W., *lt.* 15/4/32

Attached

Medical Officers

Morgan, G. S., *lt.*, A.M.C.. 1/11/30
Cooper, E. M., lt., A.M.C. 1/4/32

4th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captain

Gauthier, J. A. 7/7/28

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Thomas, E. O. 9/4/28
Waller, C. R. 19/2/31

4th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain

⚔Parsonage, W. L. 12/9/31

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Norton, A. E. 15/1/32
⚔Kearns, W. C. 2/3/32

4th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain

Adams, F. T. 4/4/28

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Lewis, F. L. 2/4/32
Inwood, L. W. 15/4/32

2nd Lieutenants

Attached

No. 4 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major

⚔Greig, G. A.	3/1/31

Captains

Subalterns

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Ridgeway, C. F., *M.C., M.M.*	11/3/31
⚔Jackson, R. R.	4/11/31
Smith, G. D. R.	25/11/31
⚔Dickinson, S. G.	9/12/31

4th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Heasley, H. J., *D.S.O., V.D.*	31/12/27 31/12/24

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Oliphant, J. (F)	2/1/25 15/5/20

Attached

Medical Officer

MacDermot, H. E., *brev. lt.-col.*, A.M.C.	31/3/29

Majors

⚔Millar, H.	1/4/27 2/1/25

Captains

⚔Pope, H. W. D.	1/7/26 5/8/17
Place, C. A.	1/7/26 23/8/17
⚔Rainville, G. H.	1/8/27 1/5/24
⚔Carlyon.. T. C. W.	1/1/29 5/7/19
⚔Wilkinson, C. E., *M.C., M.M.*	2/3/30 2/2/30
Reynolds, B. H.	2/10/31 1/1/29

Lieutenants

⚔Caverhill, G. R.	1/7/26 28/9/15
Marcuson, I. M.	3/5/32 1/4/30

5th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 5
(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31-22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149/31)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel

Blondeau, E., *V.D.*	16/6/30

Major (S.S.O.)

Kell, T. W.	8/10/29 19/12/24

Adjutant

Savard, P. H., *capt*	1/11/31

Attached

Medical Officer

Grenier, J. P., *lt.* A.M.C.	28/3/30

5th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Loretteville, P.Q.

Captain

Cornforth, S. J.	20/6/30

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Fortier, G.	28/10/31

5th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain

Pelletier, J. E.	1/1/27

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Tanguay, L.	15/6/30 13/1/29
Marchand, A. P.	1/4/32

5th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Loretteville, P.Q.

Captain

Fitz-Gerald, J. D.	1/1/27

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Cornforth, W. B.	14/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

Charlott, T. R.	1/4/32

Attached

No. 5 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major

Gauvin, J. F. R., *V.D.* *(s.s.)*	8/10/29

Captains

Kell, T. B. W.	20/6/30
Savard, P. H.	20/6/30
Kell, H. G.	1/4/32

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Drouin, J.	20/6/30
Drouin, F.	20/6/30

5th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieutenants

Bruneau, J.	6/4/29 3/1/24
Lafrance, J.	1/4/32 6/7/29

6th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 6
(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31/22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149/31)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Silver, L. E. (Major)...	1/4/32 (*maj.* 4/2/31)

Major (S.S.O.)

Shirley, H. C. (Captain)..	15/1/30

Adjutant

⚔Vickery, E. J., *2nd lt. & capt*	1/4/32

Attached

Medical Officer

Stoddard, R. H., *capt.*, A.M.C.	29/1/32

6th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Prescott, S. C.	1/11/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Peebles, L. R., *(m.s.c.)*.	18/1/32 (*maj.* 8/1/24)

6th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Dodge, C.M.	12/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

6th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Reade, O. U.	3/10/31

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Molloy, W. W.	19/11/31
⚔Vickery, E. J.	2/1/32
	(*capt.* 1/10/20)

Attached

No. 6 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major

Captain

Golden, W. H.	7/7/30

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Rutherford, C.	21/10/29
⚔Cassidy, H. B.	18/3/30

2nd Lieutenants

Standish, H. M.	9/12/28

6th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Major

Cromwell, H. H.	27/2/32 2/12/29

7th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 7

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31-22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel

Smith, W. G.	1/1/30

Major (S.S.O.)

White, A. S. W.	5/7/30

Adjutant

Attached

Medical Officer

7th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Angevine, E. D.	5/9/30

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Magnusson, H. E.	19/1/32
Mulcahy, A. D.	20/1/32

2nd Lieutenants

7th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Lindley, L. C.	15/5/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Cooper, V.	19/1/32
Edgecombe, E. N.	20/1/32

2nd Lieutenants

7th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Attached

No. 7 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major

Sweet, H. C. L.	5/9/30

Captains

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Price, G. N.	10/3/28

8th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31-22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fletcher, W. C.	1/12/31

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔McQueen, M. V.	1/12/31 1/3/29

Adjutant

*⚔MacGregor, N. S., *D.F.C., lt.*	1/12/31

Attached

Medical Officer

Smart, J. B., *lt.*, A.M.C.	1/12/28

8th Divisional Supply Company C.A.S.C.

Captain

⚔Montague, W. H.	10/3/28

Subalterns

Lieutenants

DeGeer, E. A.	1/4/27
⚔*MacGregor, N. S., D.F.C.*	11/7/28
Diehl, L. W.	16/9/31

2nd Lieutenants

8th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

McLean, D.	25/2/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Grass, E. B.	10/10/27 30/3/25
⚔Diehl, W. M.	12/9/28

2nd Lieutenants

8th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

⚔Copeland, W. H.	1/3/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Folliott, A., *M.M.*	14/8/28

2nd Lieutenant

Vallance, R. F.	1/12/31

Attached

No. 8 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major

⚔Coombs, S. H.	1/12/31

Captains

Bulmer, C. E.	1/3/29
⚔Parke, R. W.	1/12/31 1/1/18

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Smith, L. H.	15/3/28

2nd Lieutenant

Patterson, W. V.	5/9/29

8th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Taylor, A. J., *V.D.* (*m*). 1/12/31
31/3/26

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔McIntosh, A. H......... 1/3/29
22/6/26

Captains

⚔Hobbs, G. G........... 1/12/31
25/2/29

Lieutenants

Anderson, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*) 15/2/29
31/12/25
⚔Brown, J. C............. 1/3/29
23/6/26

10th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 10

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Sugden, J. L., *O.B.E.*.... 1/8/30

Major (*S.S.O.*)

Baxter, J. D. (Captain)... 12/7/30

Adjutant

Davey, F., *capt*........... 1/4/32

Attached

Medical Officer

10th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Stannard, L. L. B......... 7/3/31

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Lindsay, D. B............ 1/11/31
Atkins, W................. 1/6/32

10th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Short, J. A................ 1/10/31

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

10th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Davey, F.................. 27/2/32

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Fraser, R. T............... 1/11/30
Prest, F. G................ 24/6/31

Attached

No. 10 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquartrrs—Winnipeg, Man.

Major

Captains

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

10th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

11th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 11

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Burton-Willison, J. J., (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/4/32

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔Allan, H. R. W......... 1/4/32

Adjutant

Attached

Medical Officers

⚔Bell, C. H. C., *capt.* and *maj.*, A.M.C............ 1/9/26
⚔*McCallum, J. S., M.C.*, *maj.*, A.M.C............ 12/10/29

11th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Captain

⚔MacKay, E. L......... 1/3/27

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Frisby, T. S.............. 15/1/30
⚔Pearson, A. E.......... 1/8/30

11th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Byrne, M. H. U.......... 9/12/30
Housley, E................ 1/4/32

11th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Captain

⚔Haig, R. F............. 1/2/31

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Jones, A. J............... 1/9/30

Attached

No. 11 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major

⚔Rose, H. L............. 1/4/32

Captains

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Green, H. R............ 5/7/30

2nd Lieutenants

Robertson, D. A.......... 2/10/28

11th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Hyndman, J. F. C.	1/4/32 8/4/27

Lieutenants

⚔Schjelderup, V.	18/5/25 3/5/15
Macdonald, H. D.	15/1/30 14/8/23

12th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 12

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31–22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149–31)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Goodman, H. E., V.D. (Major)	10/3/30 (*maj.* 10/3/30)

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Beare, P. R.	1/11/31

Adjutant

*Hallam, M., *lt*	1/4/32

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Carmichael, M.A., *maj.* A.M.C.	21/4/22

12th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Lane, V.	1/12/28
Hallam, M	7/10/31

2nd Lieutenants

⚔O'Donnell, L. L.	3/11/31

12th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Watmore, J. W.	2/11/31
Peters, N. T.	11/2/32

12th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Baker, W. G.	19/11/31
Trifunov, J.	27/4/32

Attached

No. 12 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major

Captains

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

12th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

James, F. J., *V.D.*	10/3/30 10/3/22

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Kynch, M. W.	15/3/30 1/2/29

Major

⚔Hessey, A.	1/2/29 8/5/22

13th DIVISIONAL C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 13

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31/22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149/31)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

McMullen, S. L.	9/6/31

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Shields, P. R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/3/31

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Brown, A. H. (Captain).	20/3/31 (*capt.* 11/9/28)

Adjutant

*⚔Cave, J. H., *2nd lt.*	1/4/32

Attached

Medical Officer

13th Divisional Supply Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Richardson, H.	1/9/31

2nd Lieutenants

Nash, R.	21/11/28
⚔*Cave, J. H*	20/10/31
Thomson, R. C.	1/4/32

13th Divisional Baggage Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Whiteoak, J. T.	1/4/32 1/3/23

2nd Lieutenants

Robbins, E. G. H.	25/11/29
Dunlop, R. W.	20/1/30

13th Divisional Ammunition Company, C.A.S.C.

Captain

⚔Payne, P. J. R.	1/4/32

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Potter, R.	10/7/31
Bentley, A.	2/4/32

Attached

No. 13 Maintenance Company, C.A.S.C.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major

Captains

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Symes, A.	21/3/28

2nd Lieutenants

13th Reserve Divisional C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ryan, B. W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/3/31 29/3/27

Major

⚔Lewis, B. C.	6/2/29 19/3/25

Captains

⚔Nursey, J. H.	17/9/27 14/2/25

Lieutenants

⚔Bowes, V. A.	1/6/26
Gilker, E. F.	20/10/26 18/4/23
West, T. O. A.	9/3/29 5/12/23
Flood, L. R.	10/2/32 21/7/28

CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Medical Corps.)

"In Arduis Fidelis"

Uniform—Blue *Facings*—Dull Cherry

(Organized G.O. 98/04) (Reorganized G.O. 228/21)

(Reorganized 1/1/30 G.O. 132/29)

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Fotheringham, Major-General J. T., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret*............ 11/2/24

General List.

Lieut.-Colonels (71).

M.D. No.		
7	⚔Corbet, G. G., *V.D*	19/8/20 1/2/17
13	⚔Gunn, J. N., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (Calg. Highrs.)	1/10/20 13/2/17
6	⚔Chisholm, H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (No. 22 F.A.)	10/3/22 (*col.* 12/5/16)
1	⚔Jepson, G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 1)	14/2/24
10	⚔Stirling, J. T., *M.C.*, (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 10)	14/11/25
7	⚔Peat, G. B., *V.D.*, (No. 7 C.C.S.)	1/1/26
10	⚔Day, O. J., *M.C.* (No. 10 C.C.S.)	3/1/27
3	⚔Austin, L. J. (Queen's Unv. C.O.T.C.)	19/3/27
11	⚔Warner, A. McP. (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 11)	19/6/27
7	⚔Pratt, C. M. (7 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	19/8/27
12	⚔McEwen, R. J., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	15/10/27
12	Wickware, J. W. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	25/5/28
4	⚔Lundon, A. E. (No. 6 F.A.)	8/11/28
10	⚔Arthur, C. L. T. (No. 12 F.A.)	23/12/28
4	⚔Ramsey, G. A. S., *V.D.*, (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	7/2/29
2	⚔Warren, D. A., *M.C.* (No. 19 F.A.)	14/2/29
6	MacPhee, J. A. (No. 26 F.A.)	13/7/29
13	Quint, W. S., (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	5/8/29
2	⚔Cooke, K. E., *M.C.* (No. 5 F.A.)	16/9/29
2	⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.* (No. 16 F.A.)	19/9/29
13	⚔Reid, J. A. (No. 8 F.A.)	1/10/29
4	Smyth, W. H. (No. 4 C.C.S. and D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 4)	15/1/30
7	⚔Losier, A. J., *V.D.* (No. 31 F.A)	14/2/30
3	⚔Burgess, W. A., *V.D.*, (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 3)	26/3/30
4	Hurtubise, J. E. (No. 20 F.A.)	1/4/30
12	⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.*, (No. 32 F.A.)	31/5/30
5	Delage, C. A., *V.D.* (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 5)	16/6/30
5	St. Amand, G., *V.D.* (No. 25 F.A.)	16/6/30
10	⚔Hardiman, B. C. (No. 4 F.A.)	20/6/30
13	⚔Mewburn, F. H. H., *V.D.* (No. 33 F.A.)	3/7/30
1	⚔Ramsay, G. A., *V.D.* (No. 1 C.C.S.).	10/7/30
1	Wismer, H. St. C. (No. 15 F.A.)	10/7/30
11	⚔Atkinson, J. R. (No. 18 F.A.)	1/10/30
2	⚔Lougheed, G. W., *M.C.* (No. 2 C.C.S.)	6/12/30
10	⚔Abbott, W. F., *M.C.* (No. 3 F.A.)	1/12/30
6	⚔Sutherland, R. H., V.*D.* (No. 6 C.C.S.)	25/11/30
6	⚔Woodbury, F. V., *V.D.* (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 6)	12/2/31 1/9/19
13	⚔Ower, J. J., *V.D.* (No. 13, C.C.S.)	1/3/31 1/9/27
3	Courtney, H. D. (No. 23 F.A.)	1/6/31
3	⚔Wood, E. H., *V.D.* (No. 34 F.A.)	1/6/31
6	⚔Morris, C. H., *V.D.* (Col. & Hants Regt.)	5/6/31 1/10/18
2	⚔Coatsworth, R. C., *M.C.* (No. 2 F.A.)	26/6/31
3	⚔Reid, F. L. (No. 1 F.A.)	1/7/31
7	⚔Walter, A. B. (No. 14 F.A.)	18/8/31
4	⚔McGibbon, R. H. (No. 9 F.A.)	24/8/31
7	⚔Rae, C. A. (No. 7 Cav. F. A.)	15/9/31
11	⚔Schinbein, A. B. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	22/9/31
11	⚔Thomas, M. W. (No. 13 F.A.)	29/2/32
2	⚔Hagerman, A. R., *M.C.* (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 2)	30/4/32 24/11/28

Majors, Captains and Lieutenants (639).

Majors.

M.D. No.		
10	⚔Young, F. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, (F.G.H.)	21/3/17 (*brev. l.-c.* 20/6/18)
10	⚔Gardner, W. A. *V.D.*, (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 13/3/18)
11	⚔Burris, H. L. (R.M. Rang.)	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 11/3/18)
2	⚔Nicholson, H. M., *V.D.* (R.H.L.I.)	15/4/20 25/1/18
6	⚔Stewart, J. M. (14 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/4/20 9/11/17
2	⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.* (Miss. Horse)	15/4/20 24/2/18
13	⚔McGill, H. W., *M.C.* *V.D.*, (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 13)	15/4/20 16/12/27
13	⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (Calg. Regt.)	15/4/20 3/3/19
6	⚔Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (P.E.I. M.B., C.A.)	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 18/10/17)
13	⚔Campbell, F. T., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (13 Bn., (C.M.G.C.)	15/4/20 14/8/18
10	⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C.* (5 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/4/20 30/6/18
11	⚔Lees, F. W., *M.C* ,*V.D.*, (B.C. Regt.).	15/4/20 16/8/18
2	⚔Maynard, J. C. 48 Highrs. of C	15/4/20 18/12/18
6	⚔MacLeod, D. A. (16 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/4/20 8/11/18
1	⚔Pratten, F. H. (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	15/4/20 15/8/19
10	⚔Williams, G. S. (10 Div. Sigs.)	15/4/20 20/1/19
3	⚔Ballantyne, W. H., *V.D.* (3 Div. Sigs.)	15/12/20 23/8/16
6	⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.* (No. 6 F.H.S.)	15/4/21
12	⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.* (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	22/5/22
2	Boyd, J. S., *V.D.*, (Nor. Regt. of C.)	29/7/22 8/6/16
6	⚔Donovan, O. G., *V.D.* (No. 6 C.C.S.).	1/1/23
12	⚔Carmichael, M. A. (12 Divl. C.A.S.C)	1/1/23
5	Tremblay, E. (Les F.t. du Sag.)	1/1/23
11	Miller, T. (No. 11 F.H.S.)	1/1/23
12	⚔Panton, L. A. C. (Batt. L.I.)	1/1/23
2	Hanna, G. McL., *V.D.* (Duffn. Rif. of C.)	1/1/23
4	Daignault, J. E. (Les Car. de Sher.)	1/1/23
13	⚔Orr, H., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, (No. 13 F.H.S.)	1/4/23 12/3/18
6	⚔Johnston, S. R., *V.D.* (P.L. Fus.)	6/6/24 16/10/18
2	⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.* (10 Dns.)	6/6/24
2	⚔Brink, G. C. (2 Div. Engrs.)	11/12/24
13	⚔Washburn, R. T. (19 Dns.)	30/4/25
6	⚔Whitman, G. W. (Pictou Highrs.)	1/5/25
11	⚔Stewart, J. A. (C. Scot. Regt.)	1/5/25
2	⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.* (2 Dns.)	1/5/25
2	MacDonald, J. D. (N. Prs.)	1/5/25
1	Jupp, J. B., *V.D.* (Oxf. Rif.)	1/5/25
2	⚔Scarlett, E., *V.D.*, (A. & S. H. of C.), (P.L.)	1/5/25
2	⚔Digby, R. W. (Duffn. Rif. of C.)	1/5/25
10	⚔Johnston, C. W., *M.C.* (Border Horse)	1/5/25

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.		
2	⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.* (2 Div. Sigs.)	1/5/25
3	⚔Allison, G. (Hast. & P.E. Regt.)	1/5/25
12	⚔Miller, D. P. (P.A. Vol.)	1/5/25
2	⚔Lauchland, L. C. (Went. Regt.)	1/5/25
13	⚔Park, A. W. (13 Div. Sigs.)	1/4/26 1/10/23
3	⚔Alguire, A. R. (S.D. & G. Highrs.)	1/4/26
2	⚔Taylor, N. B. (G.G.B.G.)	1/4/26
7	⚔Davidson, V. D. (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 7)	8/7/26
2	⚔Eager, J. C., *M.C.* (No. 19 F.A.)	6/3/27
6	⚔Campbell. J. G. D. (No. 22 F.A.)	3/10/27
12	⚔Goodwin, G. S., *V.D.* (No. 10 F.A.)	3/10/27
1	⚔Poisson, A. L. (No. 11 F.A.)	14/10/27
2	⚔Stock. V. F., *M.C.*(No. 2 C.C.S.)	1/11/27
2	⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C.* (Rl. Gren.)	1/12/27 15/3/18
11	⚔Leeson, L. H. (No. 18 F.A.)	19/1/28
6	Blake, J. J. (No. 26 F.A.)	13/2/28
12	⚔Ferg, E. J. (Assin. Regt.)	1/4/28
2	⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C.* (8 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/4/28
3	⚔Blair, W. G. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.)	1/4/28
11	⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.* (B.C. Dns.)	1/4/28
4	⚔Thompson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* *V.D.* (No. 6 F.A.)	1/4/28 6/7/23
1	⚔McLean, W. J. (No. 15 F.A.)	4/4/28
10	⚔Gunne. L. G. (Ken. L.I.)	20/4/28
12	⚔Lord, J. W. (18 Horse)	10/5/28
10	⚔Hogarth, W. P. (No. 4 F.A.)	22/5/28
7	⚔Warwick, W. (St. John Fus.)	1/6/28
1	⚔Douglass, L. H., *V.D.*, (1 Hrs.)	1/8/28
4	⚔Martin, A. J. (No. 4 F.H.S.)	1/8/28
3	⚔MacGregor, R. R., *M.C.* (No. 1 F.A.)	3/9/28
2	⚔Wilson, M. J. (No. 16 F.A.)	1/10/28
13	Shore, A. E. (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	5/10/28 5/11/24
6	Archibald, C. C. (No. 26 F.A.)	12/12/28
12	⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.* (No. 32 F.A.)	5/2/29
12	Dakin. W. A. (No. 32 F.A.)	12/2/29
1	⚔Buck, H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (Elgin Regt.)	1/3/29
2	Spicer, S. Le R. (No. 2 F.A.)	16/3/29
11	⚔Miller, R. L. (11 Bn., C.M.G.C.)	1/4/29 28/5/18
11	⚔McPherson, T. (5 (B.C.) C.B., C.A.)	1/4/29
3	Jones, W. A. (P.W.O. Regt.)	1/4/29
3	⚔McCormick, A. M. (1 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/4/29
11	⚔Lamont, G. A. (B.C. Unv. C.O.T.C..)	1/4/29
3	Gordon, G. D. (Gren. Regt.)	1/4/29
2	⚔Houston, J. F. (A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	1/4/29
1	⚔Savage, T. M. (11 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/4/29
2	⚔Sparks, W. E. L. (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	1/4/29
5	Hastings, R. C. (No. 5 F.H.S.)	1/4/29
4	Foucher, E. (Le Regt. de Mais.)	3/5/29
2	⚔Harvie, R. M. (Sim. Fors.)	18/5/29
4	Bourne, W. (No. 9 F. A.)	11/6/29
11	⚔McCallum, J. S., *M.C.* (11. Divl., C.A.S.C.)	1/7/29
10	⚔Secord, W. H., *M.C.* (No. 12 F.A.)	1/9/29
2	⚔Deadman, W. J. (No. 5 F.A.)	16/9/29
3	⚔Scott, G. R. (4 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	10/10/29
12	⚔Ritchie, J. B. (12 Div. Sigs.)	10/10/29
2	Cunningham, W. H.(Linc. Regt.)	10/10/29
11	⚔McCarley, R. V. (11 Dist. Engrs.)	10/10/29
11	⚔Carr, W. M. (No. 13 F.A.)	13/10/29
13	⚔Petitclerc, J. L. (No. 33 F.A.)	1/11/29 5/7/16
10	⚔Clark, J. S. (Man. Rang.)	1/11/29
13	⚔Groff, H. K., *V.D.* (19 Dns.)	1/11/29
2	⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.* (No. 19 F.A.)	1/12/29
10	Walton, F. C. A'C. (Winn. Rif.)	1/1/30
4	⚔Conover, K. I. (Vic. Rif. of C.)	1/1/30
13	Brown, W. H. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	1/1/30
1	⚔Bowman, J. T., *D.S.O.* (No. 1 F.H.S.)	2/1/30
1	Gordon, R. J. (No. 1 C.C.S.)	4/1/30
4	Aubry, H. (Les Fus. M.R.)	16/1/30 16/9/16
13	⚔Baker, J. O. (20 Fld. Bde C.A.)	5/2/30

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.		
1	⚔McGanity, A. J. (No. 28 F.A.)	1/4/30
4	⚔Ruddick, W. W. (24 Cav. Fld. Amb)	7/4/30
2	⚔Ogden, W. E. (Miss. Horse)	1/5/30 26/6/26 18/3/18
2	⚔Hill, L. R. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	1/5/30
3	⚔Howlett, G. P. (No. 3 C.C.S.)	30/6/30 21/9/16
2	⚔Howitt, J. R. (No. 1 C.C.S.)	30/6/30
10	⚔Wood, J. F. (M.M.R.)	14/8/30
2	⚔Storms, T. H. D., *V.D.* (3 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/9/30
5	Verge, E., *V.D.* (5 Div. Sigs.)	1/10/30
3	⚔Halkett, H. M., *M.C.* (No. 3 C.C.S.)	26/6/30 31/8/29
3	McKay, W. W. (G.G.F.G)	1/11/30
11	Murphy, G. B. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	1/4/31
11	⚔Kennedy, W. W. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	1/4/31
7	⚔Hughes, R. A. (No. 31 F.A.)	7/4/31 6/6/24
2	⚔MacDonald, A. E., *M.C.* (Q.O.R. of C.)	6/5/31
3	⚔Valiquet, M. U. (P.L.D.G.)	1/6/31 1/8/27
13	Johnson, H. H. (19 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	26/6/31 16/3/16
4	Cross, C. E. (Three Riv. Regt.)	6/11/31
3	⚔Bonfield, J. P., *M.C.* (No. 23 F.A.)	1/1/32
6	⚔McKenzie, J. W. (P.E.I. Highrs.)	18/2/32
2	⚔Smith, G. A., *M.C.* (Tor. C.O.T.C.)	16/5/32
4	⚔Chandler, A. B. (2 Med. Bde. C.A.)	29/4/32

Captains

3	⚔Gorman, M. E., *M.C.*, (Vic. & Hal. Regt.)	4/4/16
12	⚔Harvie, W. A. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	17/6/16 15/5/16
12	⚔Hart, F. W. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	20/7/16
10	⚔Jackson, F. W. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	8/10/16
10	⚔Roden, S. (No. 10 C.C.S.)	25/5/17
12	McAlister, R. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	22/8/17 2/10/16
13	⚔Blezard, J. A. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	16/11/17 16/10/16
10	Wheeler, T. D. (No. 10 C.C.S.)	25/11/17
7	Bell, J. A. McL. (N. S. (N.B.) Regt.)	17/4/19
10	Blake, M. R. (Winn. L.I.)	16/1/20
12	Murtagh, A. P. (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	15/2/21 6/2/18
12	⚔Hicks, W. H. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	2/6/21 1/3/17
12	⚔Creighton, D. St. C., *M.C.* (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	23/5/22 10/5/16
2	Nesbitt, J. H. (York Rang.)	1/12/22
12	⚔Trudelle, J. B. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	7/12/22 22/3/16
1	⚔Coulter, J. W. (Kent Regt.)	15/12/22
3	Fraser, G. M. (4 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/12/22
1	⚔Stuart, L. M. (Welln. Regt.)	1/1/23 6/5/19
11	Willoughby, C. J. M. (5 Horse)	26/2/23 12/6/17
2	⚔Graham, N. F. W. (S. Ste. M. Regt.)	21/5/23
4	⚔Hutchison, K. O. (Black Watch of C.)	17/10/23
4	Stewart, C. C. (No. 9 Fld. Amb.)	2/1/24
2	⚔Martin, H. C. (No. 19 F.A.)	28/1/24 6/4/16
7	⚔Bridges, E. S. (3 N.B.) M.B., C.A.)	28/1/24 22/9/16
11	⚔McEwen, H. B., *M.C.* (Westmr. Regt.)	1/5/24 8/6/16
11	⚔Mackenzie, H. H. (Kootenay Regt.)	1/9/24 26/10/15
2	Calder, J. R. (8 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	9/10/24 17/4/19
3	⚔Blakeman, F. W. (3 Divl. C.A.S.C)	15/12/24 (*maj.* 21/11/18)
2	⚔Yeates, A. M. (No. 5 F.A.)	22/2/25 15/2/16
2	Farmer, G. R. D. (No. 5 F.A.)	24/2/25 6/5/19

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.	
10—Lougheed, M. S. (No. 10 F.H.S.)	1/4/25 3/12/18
2—⚔Zumstein, G. T. (Linc. Regt.)	15/4/25
12—⚔Lynch, A. L. (17 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	26/4/25
5—Mercier, J. P. A. J. (Le Régt. de Q.)	1/5/25
3—⚔Diamond, F. W. (Durham Regt.)	1/6/25 31/5/16
2—⚔Barnett, J. D. H. W. (Queen's Rang.)	18/8/25 17/2/16
2—⚔Eaton, A. T. (3 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	25/11/25
2—Fawcett, J. P. (R.H.L.I.)	12/12/25 16/4/18
11—⚔Clement, G. H. (Ir. Fus. of C.)	1/2/26 17/3/17
2—⚔Carr, O. E., *V.D.* (Grey Regt.)	13/2/26 (*maj.* 29/1/17)
4—⚔Elder, H. M. (C.G.G.)	22/2/26
1—⚔Towers, T. L. (7 Fld. Bde. C.A...)	12/3/26 (*maj.* 7/7/18)
7—⚔Lyons, G. A., *M.C.*(12 Fld. Bde.C.A.)	30/3/26 10/7/17
3—⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C.* (Ottawa Highrs.)	17/4/26 (*maj.* 17/4/26) 21/5/19
7—⚔Thomas, E. O. (York Regt.)	19/4/26 (*maj.* 30/5/18)
1—⚔Helliwell, M. R. (Bruce Regt.)	18/5/26 4/4/16
2—⚔Ley, A. G. (1 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/6/26 7/2/16
7—⚔Park, J. E. (No. 31 F.A.)	6/6/26 9/12/15
7—⚔Densmore, L. D., *M.C.* (No. 31 F.A.)	10/6/26 19/5/16
6—Smith, G. L. (No. 26 F.A.)	1/7/26
7—Kennedy, E. T. (N.B. Rang.)	4/8/26 1/7/18
11—⚔Bell, C. H. C. (11 Divl. C.A.S.C)	1/9/26 (*maj.* 1/9/26) 20/3/18
12—⚔Irving, J. F. (16 Horse)	4/9/26 (*maj.* 4/4/16)
11—⚔Pitts, H. H. (No. 18 F.A.)	23/9/26 17/4/19
2—Heaton, T. G. (Queen's Rang.)	29/9/26
13—⚔McNally, A. (S. Alta. Regt.)	16/3/27 15/1/16
4—⚔Hébert, A. J. B. (Three Riv. Regt.)	18/3/27 11/11/16
3—Hopkins, B. H. (No. 1 F.A.)	19/3/27 1/9/17
1—⚔Howell, J. H. (H.L.I. of C.)	16/5/27 2/5/18
3—Graham, M. D. (No. 23 F.A.)	1/6/27 24/11/15
10—⚔Armstrong, G. P., *M.C.* (M.M.R.)	1/6/27 10/7/16
10—⚔McQuay, R. B. (Man. Rang.)	1/8/27 15/9/16
13—Elder, G. G. (S. Alta. Regt.)	16/8/27
10—Pomeroy, J. K. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	1/9/27
2—MacDonald, J. (S. Ste. Marie Regt.)	1/10/27 12/10/18
3—⚔Sutherland, J. W. (3 Div. Engrs.)	1/10/27 (*brev. maj.* 26/5/18)
13—⚔Mooney, B. R. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	26/10/27 8/4/16
11—⚔Mustard, H. R., *M.C.* (Van. Regt.)	15/11/27 23/10/15
5—*Moreault, L. J. (Fus. du St. L.)	25/11/27
7—⚔Wright, H. S. (No. 7 F.H.S.)	30/12/27
10—⚔Swan, A. J. (Q.O.C.H. of C.)	1/1/28 (*maj.* 4/5/18)
10—⚔Heringer, W. J. (Lake Sup. Regt.)	1/1/28
2—⚔Barraclough, W. W. (No. 7 Cav.F.A.)	1/2/28 26/2/17
11—Barker, P. W. (5 Horse)	17/4/28 26/7/16
2—Tice, J. W. (No. 5 F.A.)	7/5/28
10—⚔Ballantyne, P. M. (Lake Sup. Regt.)	26/5/28

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.	
12—⚔Johnstone, D. S. (12 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/6/28 15/1/17
13—⚔Blayney, Y. (S. A. Horse)	1/9/28 3/5/18
11—Kenning, G. C. (C. Scot. Regt.)	1/9/28 13/5/19
10—Bull, R. C. (No. 4 F.A.)	1/11/28
11—Meekison, D. M. (Sea. Highrs. of C.)	22/11/28
1—⚔Rutherford, W. B. (Lambton Regt.)	30/11/28
10—⚔Ferrier, H. J. (No. 4 F.A.)	15/1/29
11—⚔Clare, A. M. (Winn. L.I.)	24/1/29 3/12/18
4—Plante, A. P. (Le Régt. de Chat.)	26/1/29 28/5/19
5—Lavoie, J. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	28/2/29
11—McIntyre, W. H. (11 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	13/3/29
2—MacLean, D. L. (No. 16 F.A.)	26/3/29 16/11/26
7—⚔Freeman, E. H. (N.S. (N.B.) Regt.)	1/4/29 11/2/16
11—⚔Blair, J. H., *M.C.* (Kootenay Regt.)	1/4/29 24/10/16
13—⚔Bunn, C. R. R. (20 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/4/29
4—Ross, F. D. E. (Black Watch of C.)	1/4/29
2—James, A. B. (Ir. Regt.)	25/4/29 24/9/16
13—⚔Pope, E. L. (Edmn. Fus.)	1/5/29 (*lt.-col.* 1/12/18)
3—Esdale, W. R. (3 Div. Sigs.)	13/5/29
6—Mader, V. O. (1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A.)	12/6/29
7—⚔Bustin, H. B. (No. 14 F.A.)	21/6/29
11—⚔Boulter, W. L. (15 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/7/29
11—⚔MacKenzie, W. J. (Sea. Highrs. of C.)	1/7/29 (*maj.* 1/7/29) 5/10/18
5—Girard, J. A. (No. 30 F.A.)	1/7/29
5—Roy, P. (No. 25 F.A.)	1/7/29
6—⚔Wood, D. M. (14 Horse)	11/7/29
4—⚔MacKenzie, J. C., C.G.G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/7/29 11/11/25
6—Keshen, S. H. (No. 22 F.A.)	12/7/29
2—Gray, H. M. (No. 16 F.A.)	15/8/29
1—Read, A. J. (No. 15 F.A.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	6/10/29 3/10/25
2—Brayley, L. G. (Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	9/10/29
2—Sneath, P. A. T. (No. 2 F.H.S.)	7/10/29
7—Brown J. F. L. (Carlton. L.I.)	1/11/29
12—⚔Hewitt, S. R. D. (12 Dist. Engrs.)	30/11/29 (*maj.* 20/1/19)
12—Underhill, T. B. (K.O.R. of C.)	16/12/29
2—Challener, R. E. S. (No. 2 F.A.)	23/12/29
11—⚔McNair, A. Y., *M.C.* (B.C. Regt.)	30/12/29
2—⚔Van Nostrand, F. H. (No. 16 F.A.)	18/1/30
2—Watson, M. C. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	28/1/30
1—⚔Campbell, J. A. M. (1 Hrs.)	31/1/30 26/6/16
5—Miller, J. C. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	4/2/30
6—Marshall, A. M. (No. 22 F.A.)	23/2/30
1—⚔Ballantyne, T. W. (Oxf. Rif.)	27/3/30 16/8/16
2—Riley, R. C. (Regina R. Regt.)	31/3/30
2—Milne, R. E. A. (Went. Regt.)	1/4/30
1—⚔Hamilton, H. P., *M.C.* (28 F.A.)	1/4/30 6/4/16
12—⚔Leech, B. C. (No. 32 F.A.)	26/4/30
3⚔Howson, A. G. (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	5/5/30 31/5/16
3—⚔Waite, C. B. (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	6/5/30 2/3/16
3—⚔O'Reilly, F. A., (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	7/5/30
5—Gagnon, F. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	15/5/30
3—⚔Morgan, W. C., *M.C.* (Argyll L. I.)	23/5/30 18/2/16
2—McGarry, J.M. (Linc. & Weld. Regt.)	1/6/30
12—⚔Cooke, A. B. (S.M.R.)	1/6/30 2/11/17
1—Murray, R. S. (Perth Regt.)	1/6/30 20/5/18
6—Sieniewicz, T. M. (6 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	18/6/30
2—⚔Hamelin, J. J. (Batt. L.I.)	1/7/30 19/11/16
2—Ross, J. R. (No. 2 F.A.)	2/7/30

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
2	Sinclair, G. A. (No. 19 F.A.)	2/7/30
6	Simpson, J. C. (No. 26 F.A.)	9/7/30
11	⚔Swan, H. P. (2 Bn. C. Scot. Regt.)	15/7/30 5/2/18
6	Sutherland, J. W. (Cumb. Highrs.)	18/7/30
	⚔Ball, F. P. (E.T.M.R.)	22/8/30 (*l.-c.* 15/7/27)
2	Cornett, W. G. B. (No. 5 F.A.)	1/9/30
6	Corbett, H. R. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	7/9/30
6	Burns, G. R. (No. 22 F.A.)	8/9/30
2	Hetherington, H. (G.G.B.G.)	18/10/30
1	Johns, E. P. (Unv. W.O., C.O.T.C.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/11/30
3	Code, D. B. (Brock. Rif.)	8/12/30
11	⚔Des Brisay, H. A. (No. 18 F.A.)	18/12/30 11/5/18
4	Tremblay, W. (No. 20 F.A.)	2/1/31
4	Emard, L. M. (No. 20 F.A.)	5/1/31
	⚔Walsh, S. V. (3 Dns.)	6/1/31 6/4/16
13	Scott, J. W. (Alta. C.O.T.C.)	14/2/31
11	Graham, H. C. (11 Dist. Engrs.)	27/3/31
11	Fraser, W. A. (5 B.C. (C.B.) C.A.)	2/4/31
11	Kenning, S. G. (No. 13 F.A.)	3/4/31
11	Nash, A. B. (No. 13 F.A.)	4/4/31
2	⚔McLaren, W. M. (Alg. Regt.)	10/4/31 20/1/17
7	⚔Kirkland, A. S. (No. 7 C.C.S.)	14/4/31 30/11/16
13	Cody, M. G. (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	23/5/31
13	Higgs, W. D. (No. 8 F.A.)	23/5/31
1	Callaghan, V. A. (No. 1 Div. Engrs.)	27/5/31
1	Mace, W. E. (No. 15 F.A.)	28/5/31
1	Duffy, J. L. (No. 15 F.A.)	29/5/31
1	⚔Nichol, D. H. (No. 1 C.C.S.)	30/5/31
1	⚔Thompson, F. G. (Huron Regt.)	31/5/31
2	⚔Locke, H. W. B. (No. 4 Med. Bde. C.A.)	1/6/31
4	Ross, H. G. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	14/6/31
4	Dolan, H. S. (Rl. Mtl. Regt.)	14/6/31
10	⚔Musgrove, W. M., *M.M.* (No. 3 F.A.)	15/6/31
10	Taylor, C. H. (No. 3 F.A.)	16/6/31
10	Book, N. (No. 12 F.A.)	17/6/31
10	Neilson, C. (Univ. Man.)	18/6/31
12	Conn,R. S. (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 12)	14/7/31
12	Galloway, A. (Sask, C.O.T.C.)	1/8/31
11	Murray, S. S. (Ir. Fus. of C.)	31/8/31
4	Thompson, C. S. (Rl. Mtl. Regt.)	27/9/31
4	Ostiguy, L. (No. 4 Div. Sigs.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/9/31
4	⚔Griffith, J. J. (No. 9 F.A.)	27/9/31
4	Gaboury, P. C. (No. 20 F.A)	27/9/31
4	⚔Miller, G. G. (Black Watch of C.)	27/9/31
4	Clermont, M. M. (No. 20 F.A.)	27/9/31
4	Clouston, H. R. (6th Hrs.)	30/9/31 17/9/17
13	⚔Wannop, G. G. (No. 8 F.A.)	1/10/31
4	Lochead, J. R. (Vic. Rif. of C.)	1/10/31
6	⚔Blackett, A. E. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	1/10/31 1/6/16
1	Henderson, H. A. (Can. Fus.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/31 6/10/27
2	Abbott, C. F. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	5/10/31
11	Craig, K. L. (No. 18 F.A.)	15/10/31
12	Miller, J. M. (No. 10 F.A.)	25/10/31
12	McCulloch, F. D. (No. 10 F.A.)	25/10/31
12	⚔Toombs, J. G. (No. 10 F.A.)	25/10/31
4	Casey, E. M. R. (No. 9 F.A.)	1/11/31
6	Gosse, N. H. (No. 22 F.A.)	8/11/31
4	Bayne, H. D. (Sher. Regt.)	13/11/31
4	⚔Hume, W. E. (Sher. Regt.)	13/11/31
5	⚔Elliott, J. M., *M.M.* (Rl. Rif. of C.)	13/11/31
11	⚔Matthews, G. O. (Van. Regt.)	15/11/31
2	⚔MacFarlane, J. A.(48th Highrs. of C.)	20/11/31 16/10/29
11	Boucher, H. H. (No. 18 F.A.)	21/11/31
1	⚔Kenner, H. B. (Perth Regt.)	28/11/31
6	Kennedy, R. (No. 26 F.A.)	28/11/31
2	⚔Kennedy, O. E. (Alg. Regt.)	1/12/31 24/2/17
2	Leef, C.D.S. (Tor. C.O.T.C.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/12/31 1/10/27
2	Noble, E. C. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	24/12/31

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
6	Malcolm, F. F. P. (14th Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/2/32
4	Ackman, F. D. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	15/1/32
10	⚔Gordon, C. A. R. (10th Bn. C.M.G.C.)	19/12/31
5	Turmel, H. (Le Regt. de Levis)	22/1/32
5	Chretien, J. D. (No. 25 F.A.)	22/1/32
5	Gosselin, J. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	22/1/32
5	Robert, L. (No. 25 F.A.)	22/1/32
6	Stoddard, R. H. (6th Divl. C.A.S.C.)	29/1/32 16/7/17
11	⚔Wilson, W. A. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	1/3/32 (*brev. maj.* 15/10/18)
6	⚔Skinner, B. W. (Lun. Regt.)	17/3/32
4	⚔Cook, M. S. (4th Divl. Engrs.)	28/4/32
5	Gill, G. (No. 30 F.A.)	6/5/32
5	Bellemare, A. (No. 25 F.A.)	9/6/32
4	Ross, A. S. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	30/4/32
6	Kinley, C. E. (Hal. Rif.)	21/5/32
5	LeBlond, W. (6 Q. & L. (B.C.) C.A.)	1/6/32

Lieutenants.

7	Woolverton, E. F. (Carlt. L. I.)	19/8/18
7	⚔Everett, H. S.,*V.D.* (N.B. Dns.)(*s.m.*)	10/12/24 (*brev. capt.* 22/8/17)
2	Uren, J. L. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	1/3/28
10	Rumball, A. St C. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	31/3/28
10	Richardson, R. W. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	2/4/28
10	Schultz, S. D. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	16/5/28
2	Catherwood, W. L. (H.L.I. of C.)	29/6/28
2	Gray, K. G. (No. 7 Cav. F. A.)	7/7/28
2	Playfair, C. H. (No. 19 F.A.)	14/7/28
3	⚔Palmer, W. S. (4 Hrs.)	1/5/29
4	Adams, L. J. (No. 9 F.A.)	1/6/29
10	Archer, C. D. (No. 4 F.A.)	15/6/29
2	Boyd, J. (2 Div. Engrs.)	15/6/29
7	Porter, D. F. W. (No. 14 F.A.)	15/6/29
7	German, L. E. (No. 31 F.A.)	15/6/29
3	⚔Mulligan, C. V., *M.B.E.* (Vic. & Hal. Regt.)	15/6/29 14/4/16
2	Smart, J. B. (8 Div. C.A.S.C.)	15/6/29
3	Foster, J. G. (Ottawa Highrs.)	15/6/29
2	⚔Boulding, C. R. (York Rang.)	15/6/29
10	⚔McCharles, M. R. (F.G.H.)	15/6/29
10	Smith, L. A. E. (12 Dns.)	15/6/29
10	Paton, J. P. (Ken. L.I.)	15/6/29
2	Roderick, J. H. (8 Div. Sigs.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/6/29
2	Cannell, D. E. (No. 16 F.A.)	15/6/29
2	⚔Johnson, J. H. (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	15/6/29
10	Davidson, G. A. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	15/6/29
3	Campbell, W. A. (No. 1 F.A.)	15/6/29
12	Fairbairn, L. M. (Sask. B. Regt.)	15/6/29
6	Sutherland, I. R. (Anns. Regt.)	15/6/29
10	McKenty, J. (No. 3 F.A.)	15/6/29
13	Scott, A. W. (No. 8 F.A.)	15/6/29
2	Bowman, F. B. (No. 5 F.A.)	15/6/29
3	McLeod, P. A. (No. 1 F.A.)	15/6/29
10	McFetridge, W. J. M. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
10	Evans, H. S. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
10	Sigvaldason, J. M. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
10	Fraser, R. H. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
2	McCollum, J. L. (Rl. Gren.)	15/6/29 7/4/23
7	Cloutier, G. A. (No. 14 F.A.)	15/6/29
5	Chabot, E. (Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce)	15/6/29 3/1/21
11	⚔Mitchell, W. E. M., *M.C.* (No. 13 F.A.)	15/6/29
2	Couch, J. H. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	17/6/29
5	⚔Currie, G. C. (2 Div. Sigs.)	2/9/29
2	Gossage, C. D. (Q.O.R. of C.)	15/11/29
13	⚔Huckell, R. G. (No. 33 F.A.)	11/12/29
13	Harrison, W. E. (11 Div. Sigs.)	1/1/30
2	Snyder, W. B. (1 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	6/1/30
10	Tripp, A. J. (Man. Horse)	28/1/30
1	⚔Gray, W. G. (Lambton Regt.)	1/3/30
1	⚔Campbell, J. G. (Essex Scot.)	15/3/30
11	Henderson, W. E. (Westmr. Regt.)	17/3/30
4	Desmarais, O. (Le Regt. de St. H.)	17/3/30
13	⚔Levey, M. R., *M.M.* (No. 33 F.A.)	21/3/30 (*brev. capt.* 1/12/17)
5	Grenier, J. P. (5 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	28/3/30

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.	
7—Pendrigh, R. M. (3 N.B. (M.B.) C.A.)	1/4/30
1—Spohn, P. D. (No. 28 F.A.)	1/4/30 (*capt.* 1/4/30)
1—⚔Ratz, R. G. (No. 28 F.A.)	1/4/30
1—Traynor, A. V. (No. 28 F.A	1/4/30
1—McFadden, G. F. (Midd. L.I.)	2/4/30
3—Perras, E. (Le Regt. de Hull)	7/4/30
3—Cowan, W. E. (3 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	1/5/30
3—Lindsay, G. C. (Front. Regt.)	1/5/30
2—Stanton, O. L. (No. 2 F.A.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/5/30
5—Nadeau, R. (11 Hrs.)	20/5/30
12—⚔Good, H. S. (Wey Regt.)	20/5/30
2—Dinniwell, O. C. (10 Dns.)	1/6/30
6—⚔Forbes, G. R. (K.C. Hrs.)	6/6/30
6—Cochrane, P. S. (K.C. Hrs.)	7/6/30
6—⚔Creelman, P. A. (No. 26 F.A.)	13/6/30
7—McDonald, W. O. (7 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	14/6/30 15/6/29
6—⚔Poirier, W. G. J. (C.B. Highrs.)	14/6/30
1—⚔Snell, J. W. (Elgin Regt.)	17/6/30
Walker, N. L. (Ont. Regt.)	19/6/30
13—Hamilton, K. A. (Edmtn. Regt.)	20/6/30
5—Poulin, C. (No. 30 F.A.).	20/6/30
3—Paterson, W. P. E. (G.G.F.G.)	21/6/30
1—Leggett, L. H. (1 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	26/6/30
13—⚔Alexander, L. G. (19 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	29/6/30
1—Cargill, L. G. (1 Div. Sigs.)	30/6/30
2—Reeve-Newson, T. A. R. (Grey Regt.)	1/7/30
7—Hayes, R. T. (St. John Fus)	17/7/30
13—Skitch, C. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) (Edmtn. Regt)	18/7/30 2/10/27
11—⚔Tennant, P. S. (R.M. Rang.)	1/8/30
6—Walsh, F. E. (Cumb. Highrs.)	25/8/30
2—⚔Bromley, A. J. (Hald. Rif.)	1/9/30
1—Dunlop, J. G. (Huron Regt.)(*C.O.T.C.*).	12/9/30 15/6/29
12—Croll, L. D. (Sask. L.I.)	1/10/30
4—Morgan, G. S. (4 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	1/11/30
4—Mathieu, J. E. (No. 20 F.A.)	3/11/30
1—Callaghan, J. L. (1 Div. Engrs.)	14/11/30
6—⚔Holland, C. W. (1 Hal. C.B., C.A.)	17/11/30
2—Syer, G. E. (Lorne Rif.)	8/11/30 1/1/26
1—MacDonald, W. G. (Scots. Fus. of C.)	15/11/30
12—Hookings, C. (No. 32 F.A.)	15/11/30
3—Walker, R. P. (4 Hrs.)	28/11/30
5—Jacob, B. (Les Chas. C.)	6/12/30 11/3/24
5—Garneau, P. E. (Les Vol. de Q.)	21/12/30
6—⚔Bates, J. F. (6 Div. Engrs.)	5/1/31
3—Fitzpatrick, W. S. (No. 34 F.A..)	6/1/31
4—Prendergast, A. A. P. (Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C.)	21/1/31 1/11/27
2—Overholt, A. A. (3 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/2/31
13—Hynes, J. A. S. (S. Alta. Horse)	1/2/31
12—Millions, J. V. (Sask. B. Regt.)	24/3/31
6—⚔McKenna, L. B. (P.E.I.L.H.)	26/3/31
2—⚔Stewart, D. W. (Peel & Duffn. Regt.).	1/4/31 (*capt.* 1/4/29)
1—Irwin, W. A. (No. 15 F.A.)	1/4/31
10—Dicks, R. E. (Man. Horse)	1/4/31
7—⚔Buchanan, D. W. *M.M.* (N.B. Rang.)	20/4/31 15/6/29
13—⚔Armstrong, W. S. S. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	16/5/31
6—MacLean, J. R. (Hal. Rif.)	21/5/31
1—Hacking, L. C. (Welln. Regt.)	28/5/31
4—Forest, J. E. L. (Le Regt. de Jol.)	1/6/31
6—⚔Zinck, R. C., *M.M.* (Lun. Regt.)	1/6/31
7—Skinner, G. F. (No. 7 C.C.S.)	1/6/31
4—Sampson, D. A. (McGill C.O.T.C.), (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/6/31 (*capt.* 28/11/30)
3—Hanna, H. E. (No. 23 F.A..)	1/7/31
1—Kuehner, W. C. (Scots. Fus. of C.)	14/7/31
4—Lamy, R. L. (Les Car. de Sher.)	16/7/31
7—Clarke, A. M. (No. 14 F.A..)	20/7/31
1—Beasley, W. W. (Essex Scot.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/7/31
3—Strang, A. G. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.)	6/8/31
11—⚔Carson, J. H. (N.B.C. Regt.)	22/8/31
5—Dupuis, P. C. (Le Regt. de Monty.)	1/9/31
12—Sauer, E. K. (10 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/9/31

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.	
3—Grimes, S. E. (No. 23 F.A.)	1/9/31
7—Tanzman, J. (8 Hrs.)	28/9/31
7—Grant, R. W. (No. 7 C.C.S.)	30/9/31
4—Taylor, G. D. L. (No. 6 F.A.)	5/10/31
2—⚔Wilkins, A. R. (2nd Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)	10/10/31
4—Laplante, J. P. A. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	10/10/31
5—LeBlond, S. (No. 30 F.A.)	14/10/31 15/6/29
4—Ross, M. M. (No. 6 F.A.)	19/10/31
6—Minshull, F. A. (P. L. Fus.)	20/10/31
2—Smith, I. R. (2 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	21/10/31
4—⚔Skelley, A. J. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	29/10/31
4—Gardner, C. M. (*c.o.t.c.*) (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	12/11/31 17/8/27
4—Nelligan, P. L. (6 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	24/11/31
13—Davison, G. R. (Cal.Regt.)	30/11/31
6—Merritt, J. W. (Dal. Unv. C.O.T.C.)	20/12/31
3—Wyllie, J. (No. 3 F.H. Sec.)	1/1/32
3—Harris, S. L. (No. 3 C.C.S.)	1/1/32
4—Fortier, L. (Les Fus. M.R.)	13/1/32
Monteith, J. R. (Border Horse)	15/1/32
4—Kirk, T. E. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	27/1/32
5—Nadeau, J. H. (R.Rif. of C.)	19/2/32
5—Blanchet, R. (Les Vol. de Q.)	26/2/32
6—McKay, H. F. (Pictou Highrs.)	27/2/32
5—Roger, J. P. (No. 30 F.A.)	1/3/32 17/11/28
2—⚔Tyrrell, J. D. (Hald. Rif.)	1/3/32 2/6/15
2—Barnes. L. S. (1 Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)	24/3/32
Elliott, M. R. (12 Dns.)	1/3/32
4—Cooper, E. M. (4 Divl. C.A.S.C.)	1/4/32
4—Reid, R. G. (24 Cav. F.A.)	4/4/32
5—Pouliot, A. (Le Regt. de Levis)	22/3/32
13—Parsons, R. M. (No. 8 F.A.)	1/5/32
13—Fish, F. H. (Calg. Highrs.)	12/5/32
McIntosh, C. A	1/5/32

Quartermasters (34)

2—Eccles, J. H. G., *V.D.*, (No. 16 F. A)	27/5/13 (*maj.* 20/3/24)
12—⚔Lawton, M. W. (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	10/11/13 (*capt.* 1/7/14)
5—Wright, J. R. (No. 25 F.A.)	23/2/15 (*maj.* 30/12/30)
6—Major C. S., *V.D.* (No. 22 F.A.)	20/7/17 (*maj.* 1/5/23)
6—⚔Ansty, A. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	1/6/18 (*lt.* 1/6/18)
4—⚔Murphy, D. M., *V.D.* (No. 9 F.A.).,	12/10/20 (*maj.* 10/12/26)
11—⚔Orr, L. D. (No. 18 F.A.)	20/10/20 (*maj.* 1/10/28)
10—⚔Young, R. G. (No. 10 C.C.S.)	3/1/21 (*capt.* 3/1/21) (*capt. C.M.* 22/1/19)
2—⚔Macdonald, H. (No. 2 F.A.)	5/2/21 (*maj.* 5/2/31)
1—⚔Marshall, H. A., *O.B.E.* (No. 15 F.A.)	19/2/21 (*maj.* 1/9/27)
2—⚔Galbraith, A. C. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	3/11/21 (*maj.* 1/2/26)
13—⚔Sparrow, J. F. (No. 8 F.A.)	10/9/22 (*maj.* 8/1/26)
7—⚔Wetmore, C. P. (No. 14 F.A.)	1/2/23 (*capt.* 12/10/25)
12—⚔Tomlinson, G., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (No. 10 F.A.)	17/9/23 (*capt.* 14/11/25)
3—⚔Brown, T. M., *D.C.M.* (No. 23 F.A.).	8/11/24 (*capt.* 7/3/29)
4—⚔Coates, A. H. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	25/7/25 (*capt.* 25/7/25)
2—⚔Alden, F. N. (No. 19 F.A.)	18/11/26 (*capt.* 30/6/28)
13—⚔Chapman, L. H. (No. 17 Cav. F. A.)	1/6/27 (*capt.* 1/5/29)
5—Costin, L. P. (No. 30 F.A.)	1/2/28 (*lt.* 1/2/28)

Quartermasters—Con.

M.D. No.		
4	Pickleman, G. J. (No. 6 F.A.)	1/11/28 (*capt.* 20/5/30)
11	Davenport, H. (No. 13 F.A.)	1/7/29 (*lt.* 1/7/29)
7	⚔Turner, A. R., *M.M.* (No. 31 F.A.)	1/1/30 (*lt.* 1/1/30)
10	⚔Blake, G. E. (No. 4 F.A.)	2/1/30 (*lt.* 2/1/30)
1	⚔Wendover, E. L. (No. 11 F.A.)	31/3/30 (*capt.* 10/2/32)
1	⚔Washburn, J. W. (No. 28 F.A.)	1/4/30 (*lt.* 1/4/30)
4	Larichelliere, R. (No. 20 F.A.)	25/4/30 (*lt.* 25/4/30)
3	⚔Hatton, N. C. (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	5/5/30 (*lt.* 5/5/30)
6	*Williams, C. M. (No. 26 F.A.)	7/5/30 (*capt.* 7/5/30)
2	Farmer, T. W. D. (No. 5 F.A.)	20/5/30 (*lt.* 20/5/30)
4	⚔Dodds, G. C. (No. 3 F.A.)	1/9/30 (*lt.* 1/9/30)
12	Glasgow, E. S. (No. 32 F.A.)	1/12/31 (*lt.* 1/12/31)

Reserve General List.

Lieut.-Colonels

3	Shillington, A. T., *V.D.* (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/11/10 (*col.* 8/2/26)
12	⚔Jackes, H. L., *V.D.* (No. 32 Res. F.A.)	16/4/20
4	⚔Beauchamp, G. E., *V.D.* (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/10/20 (*col.* 24/5/16)
4	⚔McKee, S. H., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	1/11/20 (*brev. col.* 10/11/17)
6	⚔Goodwill, V. L., *V.D.* (No. 26 Res. F.A.)	1/12/20
3	⚔Young, C. A., *V.D.* (No. 23 Res. F.A.)	15/12/20 12/3/18
10	⚔Bell, P. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 12 Res. F.A.)	23/12/20 (*brev. col.* 19/1/19)
4	⚔Burnett, P., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/21 (*brev. col.* 21/3/19)
12	⚔Coles, W. R., *V.D.* (No. 12 Res. C.C.S.)	3/1/21
4	⚔McKim, L. H. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/21
3	⚔Connell, W. T. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/3/21 10/5/15
4	⚔St. Pierre, C. E. (F) (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/5/21
11	⚔Paulin, S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 18 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/11/21 30/8/18
13	⚔Johnson, G. R., *V.D.* (No. 17 Res. Cav. F.A.)	1/4/22
10	⚔Gunn, J. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/23 (*col.* 2/2/18)
10	⚔Nicholson, J. R. W. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	1/5/23
13	⚔Selby, E. R., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 8 Res. F.A.)	1/10/23 15/1/19
2	⚔Cannon, O. A., *V.D.* (No. 19 Res. F.A.)	14/2/24 21/5/18
2	⚔Nicholson, W. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (No. 5 Res. F.A.)	7/8/24
6	Macaulay, M. A., *V.D.* (No. 22 Res. F.A.)	15/4/25
2	⚔Burnham, H. H. (No. 16 Res. F.A.)	2/7/25
1	⚔Fisher, S. M. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	28/7/25
3	⚔Hutchinson, J. W. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/4/26
	Kane, J. E. (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	16/7/26

Lieut.-Colonels—Con.

M.D. No.		
2	⚔Bethune, W., *V.D.* (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/8/26
3	⚔Quigley, J. P. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	14/3/27
7	⚔Malcolm, D. C., *M.C.* (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/8/27
11	⚔Monro, A. S. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/9/27
4	⚔Tees, F. J., *M.C.* (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/28 10/1/19
5	Stevenson, J., *V.D.* (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/6/28
2	⚔Streight, S. J., *O.B.E.* (No. 2 Res. C.C.S.)	1/1/30 1/2/24
1	⚔Poisson, P., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (No. 11 Res. F.A.)	31/3/30 14/10/27
4	⚔Tessier, R., *V.D.* (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	1/4/30 7/11/28
2	⚔Macdougall, C. S. (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	26/6/31 24/11/28
4	⚔Vipond, C. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	23/8/31 6/6/18
11	⚔Draeseke, G. C., *V.D.* (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)	22/9/31 15/5/26
11	⚔Moore, J. H. (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	29/2/32 1/3/27
12	⚔Young, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (No. 10 Res. F.A.)	1/4/32 25/5/28

Majors.

2	⚔Lowry, W. H. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	21/3/17 (*brev. l.c.* 4/5/19)
4	⚔Gilday, A. L. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (2 Res. Bn. C.G.G.)	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 29/1/17)
4	⚔MacDermot, H. E. (4 Res. Div. Train)	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 16/10/19)
4	⚔Gurd, F. B. (1 Res. M.M.G. Bde.)	15/4/20 15/8/18
13	⚔Hepburn, H. H., *M.C.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/8/20 1/7/20
4	⚔Hardisty, R. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	15/10/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 14/3/19)
11	⚔Clarke, W. A. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	1/11/20 1/6/18
4	⚔Bauld, W. A. G., *D.S.O.* (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	1/11/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 15/6/18)
4	⚔Gariepy, J. U. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	15/11/20
4	Morin, N. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	15/11/20
12	⚔Sutherland, T. W. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	30/12/20
12	⚔Walker, T. W. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	30/12/20
12	⚔Armitage, A. H. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	30/12/20
10	⚔McIntyre, D. F. (No. 10 Res. C.C.S.)	3/1/21
3	⚔Mersereau, H. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/21 19/7/18
4	⚔Wickham, J. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/21 15/1/18
11	⚔Jones, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	1/3/21 17/6/17
2	⚔Graham, D. A. L. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 (*brev. l. c.* 18/6/18)
4	⚔Ryerson, E. S. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 5/12/16)
3	Gibson, W. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/3/21

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.		
3	⚔Polson, S. M. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/3/21 23/8/16
5	Hubbard, A. R. F. (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/6/21 4/7/17
6	⚔MacKenzie, K. A. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/7/21 10/12/18
6	Corston, J. R. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/7/21 19/4/17
10	⚔Wallace, D. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	1/9/21
3	⚔Mothersill, G. S., *D.S.O.* (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	10/12/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 8/4/18)
11	⚔Campbell, J. E. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	1/1/22 18/6/18
1	McKay, D. J. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 1/12/18
1	⚔Aitken, J. W. A. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 15/12/18
—	⚔Hale, G. C	18/5/22 7/12/17
2	⚔Carr, L. A., *M.C.* (2 Res. Bn. Went. Regt.)	23/10/22
3	Little, T. R. (9 Res. F.H.S.)	1/4/23 6/7/18
4	⚔Lafleur, A. J. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23
4	⚔Pare, J. A., *M.C.* (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23
13	⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/8/23 6/12/17
2	Rogers, S. O. (Res. Adv. Depot Med. Stores)	14/4/25
5	⚔Mayrand, R. (No. 25 Res. F.A.)	1/5/25 28/8/15
2	⚔Hart, A. P., *M.C.* (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	20/6/25
2	⚔Dixon, H. A. (No. 16 Res. F.A.)	3/7/25
4	⚔McKechnie, D. W., *D.S.O.* (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	25/8/25 7/12/17
4	⚔Wright, H. P. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	25/8/25 7/12/17
4	⚔Henderson, A. T. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	25/8/25 15/1/18
3	⚔Douglas, H. T. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/1/26
4	⚔Fleming, A. G., *M.C.* (No. 24 Res. F.A.)	30/8/26
6	Macdonald, D. J. (No. 22 Res. F.A.)	1/9/26
13	⚔Christie, N. A. (No. 8 Res. F.A.)	29/9/26
10	⚔Menzies, A. F., *M.C.* (2 Res. Regt. M.M.R.)	1/11/26
10	⚔Mitchell, R. B. (No. 10 Res. C.C.S.)	1/1/27
2	⚔Thomas, R. H., *M.C.* (4 Res. Bn. Tor. Regt.)	15/1/27 24/2/19
11	⚔Briggs, T. A., *M.C.* (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	1/3/27
1	⚔Robson, R. B. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27
1	⚔Adams, J. F. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27
1	⚔Coulter, W. G. G. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27
1	⚔Adams, F. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27
6	⚔Proudfoot, J. A. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	30/11/27
2	⚔Roberts, J. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/3/28
6	MacLennan, S. J. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/4/28
6	Burns, A. S. (2 Res. Regt. K.C. Hrs.)	6/6/30 1/4/29
11	⚔Gray, D. W. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	31/12/30 1/1/30
2	Jackson, G. P. (No. 2 Res. F. H. Sec.)	10/2/32 15/5/28

Captains.

M.D. No.		
2	⚔Lawson, A. S. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	26/6/14
4	Campbell, D. G. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	26/6/14
4	Powell, R. E. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	4/11/14
12	Jackson, J. H. H. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	25/11/14 14/11/14
4	⚔Johnson, J. G. W. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	20/5/15 (*brev. l.-c.* 25/5/18)
4	⚔Joyce, C. R. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	11/6/15
4	⚔Mackay, F. H. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	29/7/15 (*brev. l.-c.* 21/6/18)
6	⚔MacKinnon, H. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	31/7/15 (*brev. maj.* 16/11/18)
4	Birchard, C. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/8/15
4	⚔Bruneau, I. E. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	9/9/15
4	⚔Ross, S. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	21/9/15 (*brev. maj.* 7/12/17)
2	⚔Fletcher, A. A. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	12/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 20/1/19)
2	⚔Boyer, G. F. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 25/1/18)
4	⚔MacMillan, J. A. (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	22/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/18)
13	⚔Keillor, F. A. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	10/11/15
11	⚔Marr, B. B. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	16/11/15
12	⚔Clancey, G. S. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/12/15
12	Langford, J. C. K. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/12/15
4	⚔Perras, F. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/1/16
4	⚔Larose, A. (F) (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	16/1/16
5	⚔Tousignant, J. A., *V.D.*, (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/2/16
2	⚔Pearse, R. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16 (*brev. maj.* 11/5/18)
2	⚔Wilson, G. E. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16 (*brev. maj.* 13/4/18)
2	⚔Shields, H. J. (F.) (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16 (*brev. maj.* 16/9/18)
2	⚔Lewis, E. P. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16
2	⚔Wishart, D. E. S. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	5/4/16
2	⚔Richards, G. E. (Res. X Ray Unit)	10/4/16
4	⚔Gowdey, W. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	3/5/16
4	⚔Fraser, J. R. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	23/5/16
3	⚔Burwell, G. B., *M.C.* (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	31/5/16
4	⚔Mingie, W. J. E., *M.C.* (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	16/6/16 (*brev. maj.* 15/6/18)
2	⚔Richmond, L. A. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/6/16 (*brev. maj.* 31/7/18)
4	⚔Delahaye, A. L. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	8/7/16
4	⚔Ross, A., *M.C.* (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	14/7/16
3	⚔O'Connor, F. X. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	21/7/16 21/6/15
12	King, R. L. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	22/7/16
6	⚔Wiswell, G. B., *M.C.* (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	5/10/16 3/10/16
2	⚔Van Wyck, H. B. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/10/16 6/10/15
2	⚔McClelland, W. A. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	11/10/16
2	Smith, R. P. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	14/12/16
4	⚔Demers, F. L. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	18/1/17 23/3/16

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
4	⚔Malette, E. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	18/1/17 23/3/16
4	⚔Dumont, R. (F) (No. 20 Res. F.A.).	18/1/17 23/3/16
3	⚔Fraser, W. G. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	27/1/17 15/6/16
2	⚔Campbell, D. A. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	31/1/17 2/4/16
4	⚔Sims, H. A. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.	31/1/17 26/9/16
2	Graham, R. R. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/2/17
2	Sutherland, B. C. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/2/17
4	⚔Campbell, A. D. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/3/17 22/4/16
4	⚔Gallagher, J. B. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/3/17 18/4/16
2	⚔McMurchy, A. H. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	29/3/17
6	⚔Lebbetter, T. A. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	31/3/17 3/4/16
3	⚔Danby, J. J., *V.D.* (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	11/4/17 (*temp. maj.* 24/8/26)
13	⚔Hurlburt, C. W. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	14/4/17
4	⚔Melhado, G. C. (No. 6 Res. F.A.).	22/4/17 8/7/16
4	Crowdy, C. T. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	9/5/17
12	Cox, C. G. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	10/5/17 10/5/16
5	Convery, E. B. (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	16/5/17
2	⚔Burns, H. S. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	13/6/17
3	⚔MacKinnon, K. L. (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	20/6/17 18/9/16
3	⚔Crawford, E. C. A. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	22/11/17
3	Willoughby, J. B. (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	22/11/17
3	Hooper, G. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/11/17 7/8/17
10	⚔Wilson, F. C. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	8/12/17 7/1/17
10	⚔Macneil, F. A. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	18/12/17 11/4/17
1	Hutchinson, E. D. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/18 9/12/17
4	⚔Benning, C. H. P. G. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/2/18 6/2/18
4	⚔Falls, F. N. K. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/2/18 6/2/18
4	⚔Levesque, A. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	14/2/18 7/7/17
4	Wolff, T. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	13/3/18 6/2/18
12	⚔Scott, C. V. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	4/5/18 3/5/18
11	⚔Haszard, J. F. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	11/5/18
4	⚔Sutherland, C. G. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/6/18
3	⚔MacHaffie, L. P. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	22/6/18
2	Campbell, W. R. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	4/7/18
1	⚔Nelson, F. H. (2 Res. Bn. Perth Regt.)	20/8/18
3	⚔Box, J. H., *M.C.* (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	20/9/18 20/9/17
6	MacKenzie, S. G. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	12/11/18 12/11/17
10	Rutherford, W. G. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	3/12/18

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
4	⚔Struthers, R. R. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/4/19 17/4/18
4	Patrick, I. Y. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	19/4/19 16/4/19
3	⚔Connell, H. C. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/5/19
4	Fontaine, R. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.).	4/6/19
2	⚔Park, R. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/6/19
4	Roy, A. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	12/6/19 30/5/19
4	⚔Rocheleau, J. F. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	14/6/19 10/5/19
2	Baker, H. W. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	25/6/19 28/9/18
3	Cheney, H. H. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	27/6/19 27/6/18
4	⚔Eberts, H. F. H. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	8/7/19 4/6/16
2	Robinson, W. L. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	9/9/19 28/9/18
11	⚔Pedlow, W. Le R. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	15/4/20 17/3/16
2	⚔Armour, R. G. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 (*maj.* 31/1/18)
2	⚔Gallie, J. G. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 4/12/15
11	Bissett, G. W. (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	1/3/21
3	⚔Reynolds, B. C. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	22/4/21 1/6/16
6	⚔Maclellan, E. K. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/7/21 (*maj.* 20/1/19)
13	⚔Leitch, D. B., *M.C.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	14/8/21
4	Patterson, W. J. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/22
1	Keillor, B. F. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 1/9/16
1	Moriarty, J. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 19/5/16
1	Bice, E. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 10/8/15
1	Renwick, J. A. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 17/5/18
2	⚔Clark, T. C. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/2/22
3	⚔Robertson, W. G. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	28/7/22 22/11/17
11	⚔Thomson, A. R. (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)	11/11/22 23/3/16
10	Smith, W. W. (No. 4 Res. F.A.)	1/4/23 3/5/18
4	Mignault, J. A. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23 15/5/19
4	Dube, J. E. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23 20/5/19
4	Gerin-Lajoie, L. (No 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23 15/5/19
2	Gimby, J. E. (2 Res. Bn. S. Ste. M. Regt.)	21/5/23 10/3/18
11	⚔Dunbar, D. A. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/8/23 31/7/15
11	⚔Kergin, L. W. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/8/23 26/11/17
2	⚔Martin, W. E. (No. 1 Res. Mtr. Amb. Convoy)	10/3/24 15/8/17
10	⚔Adamson, J. D. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/5/24 11/5/16

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
10	⚔Aikenhead, D. C. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/5/24 11/9/16
10	⚔Burns, C. W. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/5/24 28/11/17
4	Martin, F. d'A. (No. 6 Res. Gen.Hosp.)	1/8/24
4	Charette, P. A. (No. 6 Res. Gen.Hosp.)	3/12/24 18/9/18
2	Foulds, G. S. (No. 7 Res. Cav. F.A.)	11/12/24 (*maj.* 26/10/17)
2	Lewis, F. I. (No. 2 Res. C.C.S.)	7/2/25
2	⚔Boone, F. H. (No. 2 Res. Gen.Hosp.)	23/2/25 9/12/17
6	⚔McGregor, A. F. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/3/25 30/4/18
2	⚔Little, W. C., *M.M.* (2 Res. Bn. Sim. Fors.)	19/5/25
10	⚔Davidson, A. M. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	22/5/25
2	Tichborne, S. F. (2 Res. Bn., Tor. Regt.)	7/7/25 25/5/19
13	⚔Lindsay, W. S., *O.B.E.* (Res. Unit Sask. C.O.T.C.)	1/8/25
2	⚔Givens, W. C., *M.C.* (3 Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)	23/11/25 15/6/16
2	⚔Banting, F. G., *M.C.* (3 Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)	15/4/26 9/12/17
11	⚔Blair, E. M. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/7/26 5/2/18
3	⚔Bolus, P. R. (No. 2 Res. Stat.Hosp.)	10/12/26
1	White, G. E. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.).	15/10/27 7/10/18
1	Asselstine, S. M. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/10/27 23/11/15
3	⚔Wilkes, A. B. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	20/1/28 (*maj.* 20/1/28) 21/2/19
2	⚔Green, J. T. (3 Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.)	11/4/29 14/12/15
4	⚔Millette, G. E. (2 Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Mais.)	15/1/30 15/10/15
6	⚔Campbell, A. R., *M.C.* (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/4/30 19/6/16
11	Dobson, W. A. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/5/30 12/9/17
2	Pelton, H. A. (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	15/5/30 1/12/28
6	Zwicker, D. W. N. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	19/5/30 27/12/17
12	⚔Bird, P. J. S., *V.D.* (2 Res. Bn. Wey. Regt.)	20/5/30 (*maj.* 3/1/19)
5	Lavallee, L. (No. 25 Res. F.A.)	15/6/30 1/4/19
11	⚔Wall, J. T. (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)	23/6/30 (*brev.* maj. 10/10/18)
11	⚔Millar, D. J. (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)	23/6/30 (*brev. maj.* 24/5/18)
11	MacDermot, J. H. (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)	23/6/30 26/10/15
2	George, R. K. (3 Res. Bn., Q.O.R. of C.)	17/9/30 15/6/28
6	Cunningham, A. R. (No. 6 Res. C.C.S.)	24/11/30 15/7/12
6	Henderson, C. S. (No. 6 Res. C.C.S.)	24/11/30 11/2/19
11	⚔Fowler, J. M. (5 Res. (B.C.) C.B., C.A.)	20/3/31 25/9/15
4	Ross, J. B. (No. 24 Res. Cav. F.A.)	27/10/31 23/5/31
	⚔Kipp, F. S., *V.D.*	1/6/32 2/10/23

Lieutenants.

M.D. No.		
3	Roberts, A. D. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/8/22
4	Burke, H. E. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.).	26/10/25
4	Hawthorne, A. B. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/26
2	Soanes, E. P. (No. 19 Res. F.A.)	1/1/26
2	Kelly, A. D. (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	1/1/26
2	Plewes, D. F. (2 Res. Bn. Duffn. Rif. of C.)	1/1/26
2	⚔Irwin, W. J. (No. 16 Res. F.A.)	6/4/26
2	McCannel, W. A. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/4/2
13	Davies, C. E. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/6/27
1	Seaman, G. H. R. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/8/27
2	⚔Farmer, R. J. (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	5/4/28
4	⚔Le Bel, M. W. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4	Rolland, R. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4	⚔Hebert, L. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.).	15/6/29
4	Legendre, J. H. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4	⚔Morier, F. X. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4	Marion, D. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4	Albert, A. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4	Belanger, A. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.).	15/6/29
4	Legrand, H. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.).	15/6/29
4	Delage, J. B. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.).	15/6/29
4	Lallemand, R. (No. 4 Res. Stat.Hosp.)	15/6/29
4	Mathieu, E. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.).	15/6/29
4	Geoffroy, H. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4	Laporte, N. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.).	15/6/29
2	Shaver, C. G. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13	Krause, M. E. (No. 11 Res. Stat.Hosp.)	15/6/29
13	Michie, T. C. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13	McKenzie, C. H. (2 Res. Bn. Yorkton Regt.)	15/6/29
13	Rawlinson, H. E. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13	Crawford, D. J. M. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13	MacLean, R. R. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13	Sprague, P. H. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
1	McGregor, J. S. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/6/29
1	Smith, I. H. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/6/29
1	⚔Wigle, D. St. J. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
1	⚔Powell, W. G. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
11	⚔Lang, J. W. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4	Morin, A. J. (2 Res. Bn. Le Regt. de S.H.)	16/3/30 15/6/29
11	⚔Stevenson, A. R. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	26/3/30 16/7/15
4	Jutras, J. A. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	30/4/30 15/6/29
3	Friend, A. W. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	11/6/30
4	Favreau, J. C. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	18/6/30 15/6/29
3	Patience, C. R. (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	14/8/30 15/6/29
12	May, C. R. (No. 32 Res. F.A.)	1/1/31 15/6/29
2	Samis, T. T. (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	1/5/31 1/6/30
5	Thiboutot, J. A. (2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Monty.)	20/6/31 15/6/29
12	Currie, M. A. (2 Res. Bn. R. Rif. Regt.)	1/10/31 21/12/15

Quartermasters

2	⚔Fox, W. H., *M.B.E.* (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	1/3/08 (*capt.* 1/3/08)
4	⚔Laurier, J. R., *V.D.*, (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	20/2/12 (*maj.* 25/11/18)

Quartermasters—Con.

M.D. No.	
3—⚔Morison, M. J. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/16 (*capt* 24/3/16)
4—⚔Hill, W. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	27/10/20 (*capt.* 1/11/20)
4—Bridges, A. W. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/12/20 (*capt.* 21/7/23)
4—Grier, H. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/21 (*lt.* 3/1/21)
4—St. Pierre, G. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/5/21 (*lt.* 2/5/21)
1—⚔Davis, W. W. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 (*lt.* 1/2/22)
12—Upton, A. E. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	5/6/22 (*lt.* 5/6/22)
5—Pike, G. M. (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/23 (*capt.* 19/12/24)
7—⚔Mundle, A. M. (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/5/24 (*lt.* 1/5/24)
1—Wiley, H. I. F. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27 (*lt.* 15/10/27)
6—⚔Balcom, S. R. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	16/2/28 (*capt.* 16/2/28)
1—MacDonald, J. A. (No. 11 Res. F.A.)	31/3/30 (*capt.* 1/12/27)
4—Duquette, E. C. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	19/2/32 (*lt.* 19/2/32)

Nursing Sisters.

Military District No. 1

Nursing Matron

⚔Turner, *Miss* A. G., *A.R.R.C.*	1/4/30

Nursing Sisters

⚔Woolson, *Miss* H. J., *A.R.R.C.*	2/4/30
⚔Ross, *Miss* C. H	3/4/30
⚔Durkin, *Miss* K. F	4/4/30
Fisher, *Miss* F. H	5/4/30
Sherritt, *Miss* E. D	6/4/30
Brown, *Miss* H. A	7/4/30
MacDougall, *Miss* M. G	8/4/30

Military District No. 2

Nursing Matrons

⚔Dickison, *Miss* A., *R.R.C.*	1/9/22
⚔Hartley, *Miss* A. J., *R.R.C.*	12/10/22

Nursing Sisters

⚔Drysdale, *Miss* E. M., *A.R.R.C.*	5/7/13
⚔Morden, *Miss* L. A	1/6/14
⚔Hicks, *Miss* A	22/6/14
⚔Moore, *Miss* E. L., *A.R.R.C.*	8/8/14
⚔Hansen, *Miss* H. E., *M.M.*	10/8/14
⚔Robertson, *Miss* M	28/9/14
⚔Cameron, *Miss* A. M	20/10/14
⚔Simmons, *Miss* E. P	25/11/14
⚔Long, *Miss* E. M	1/12/14
⚔Davison, *Miss* B., *A.R.R.C.*	3/12/14
⚔Ross, *Miss* A. K	8/1/15
⚔Dixon, *Miss* L	15/2/15
Stewart, *Miss* C. I	15/2/15
⚔Holland, *Miss* L., *A.R.R.C.*	6/3/15
⚔McEvoy, *Miss* M	20/3/15
⚔Galbraith, *Miss* L. E., *A.R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔Austin, *Miss* P. B	20/3/15
⚔McCort, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔McEachren, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔Turner, *Miss* N	20/3/15
⚔Wood, *Miss* M	20/3/15
⚔Carmichael, *Miss* M	20/3/15
Campbell, *Miss* A. L	20/3/15
⚔Dean, *Miss* H. E. L	20/3/15
⚔Darling, *Miss* A. M	20/3/15
⚔Christie, *Miss* A. M., *R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔Conlin, *Miss* F. G	20/3/15

Nursing Sisters—Con.

⚔Dunn, *Miss* E	20/3/15
⚔Fields, *Miss* A	20/3/15
⚔Fraser, *Miss* E. E	20/3/15
⚔Grindlay, *Miss* A. M., *A.R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔Gamble, *Miss* L. A., *R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔Johnston, *Miss* E. M	20/3/15
⚔Lucas, *Miss* M. G	20/3/15
⚔Robertson, *Miss* I., *A.R.R.C.*	25/3/15
Ross, *Miss* M. B	27/3/15
⚔Connor, *Miss* L., *A.R.R.C.*	1/5/15
Crampton, *Miss* I. B	5/5/15
Black, *Miss* M. L	17/6/15
⚔Lindsay, *Miss* E. J	9/7/15
⚔Weldon, *Miss* O. E	19/8/15
Mason, *Miss* M	29/9/15
⚔Grison, *Miss* C	2/10/15
⚔Boyd, *Miss* A. B., *A.R.R.C.*	12/10/15
⚔Gibbons, *Miss* B. M	13/1/16
⚔Scott, *Miss* E. E	31/1/16
⚔Chapman, *Miss* M	31/1/16
⚔Holland, *Miss* G. *R.R.C.*	31/1/16
⚔Harper, *Miss* N. L., *A.R.R.C.*	31/1/16
⚔Sullivan, *Miss* M. E	31/1/16
⚔Ronan, *Miss* A	31/1/16
Pringle, *Miss* I. F	31/1/16
⚔Popham, *Miss* S. B	22/5/16
⚔Upper, *Miss* E. G	27/5/16
⚔Hardy, *Miss* W. E	8/6/16
⚔Henderson, *Miss* M. H	1/8/16
⚔Mountain, *Miss* E. S	1/8/16
⚔Conlin, *Miss* L. M	20/10/16
⚔Nairn, *Miss* M. A	23/10/16
⚔Foreman, *Miss* N. M	23/10/16
Cole, *Miss* B. L	25/11/16
Baxter, *Miss* S. L	30/11/16
Might, *Miss* S. E	8/12/16
⚔Finnie, *Miss* A. F	21/12/16
Morin, *Miss* J	3/1/17
⚔Sproule, *Miss* M	4/1/17
⚔Reynolds, *Miss* J. F	23/1/17
⚔Lyons, *Miss* E	23/1/17
Hill, *Miss* F	3/3/17
⚔Young, *Miss* V. E	3/3/17
MacDonald, *Miss* H. S. M	8/3/17
⚔Lynchke, *Miss* M. R	9/3/17
⚔Coatsworth, *Miss* M. D	10/3/17
Jeffery, *Miss* E. T	13/3/17
Cowan, *Miss* M. L	19/3/17
⚔Boyle, *Miss* A	19/3/17
⚔Brown, *Miss* M. M	24/3/17
⚔McGregor, *Miss* E. M	31/3/17
⚔Carscallen, *Miss* A. A	3/4/17
⚔Wright, *Miss* E. V	6/4/17
Miller, *Miss* M. W	6/4/17
⚔Cryderman, *Miss* E. M	26/4/17
Davies, *Miss* M. E	28/4/17
⚔Galloway, *Miss* R. L	2/5/17
Wright, *Miss* H. A	2/5/17
Gardner, *Miss* M. E	7/5/17
Matheson, *Miss* L	7/5/17
Skitch, *Miss* R. B	7/5/17
McKay, *Miss* M	7/5/17
Hatley, *Miss* O	9/5/17
Weegar, *Miss* E	4/6/17
Mason, *Miss* G. A	12/6/17
Jack, *Miss* A. L	18/6/17
⚔Graham, *Miss* C. M	29/6/17
Armstrong, *Miss* E. M	8/8/17
Dowdell, *Miss* L. B	27/11/17
Gardiner, *Miss* C. F	27/11/17
Copeland, *Miss* A	8/12/17
Duncan, *Miss* M. E	13/12/17
Shields, *Miss* R. F	18/2/18
Morrison, *Miss* A. E	28/3/18
Donellan, *Miss* E. E	1/11/22
⚔Turner, *Miss* E	1/11/22
Denne, *Miss* P	28/7/23
Fidler, *Miss* A. D	28/7/23
Congalton, *Miss* M. A	15/8/23
Fisher, *Miss* A. C	15/8/23
Mortimer, *Miss* H. M. S	28/8/23
Wheatley, *Miss* C	15/9/23
Gillis, *Miss* J. L	29/9/23
Wheeler, *Miss* M. E	20/10/23

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Grant, *Miss* M. E	20/10/23
Henderson, *Miss* V. G	20/10/23
Ambler, *Miss* E	20/10/23
Dawson, *Miss* E. C	20/10/23
Ebbitt, *Miss* F. de P	20/10/23
Harstone, *Miss* D. I	22/10/23
Morin, *Miss* L. M	22/10/23
Vaillancourt, *Miss* T. R	22/10/23
Dennison, *Miss* M	22/10/23
Needler, *Miss* H. S	22/10/23
Elliott, *Miss* H. G	22/10/23
Longstreet, *Miss* B	22/10/23
Hughes, *Miss* H. E	22/10/23
Needler, *Miss* M. W	22/10/23
Brown, *Miss* M	15/11/23
Patterson, *Miss* F	15/11/23
Cleaver, *Miss* A	15/11/23
Ostler, *Miss* S. F	15/11/23
⚔Quigley, *Miss* M. R	15/11/23
Honey, *Miss* G. M	15/11/23
Orr, *Miss* M. M. E	15/11/23
Amey, *Miss* E. R	15/11/23
Youngs, *Miss* M	15/11/23
Holmes, *Miss* G	15/11/23
Ferguson, *Miss* E. C	15/11/23
Gastrell, *Miss* G. R. M	15/11/23
Rigg, *Miss* M	15/11/23
Gracey, *Miss* N	15/11/23
McEwan, *Miss* M	15/11/23
Lane, *Miss* V. M. C	15/11/23
Delahey, *Miss* G	15/11/23
Locke, *Miss* M. E	1/1/24
Lang, *Miss* A. M	29/1/24
Morris, *Miss* M. E	29/1/24
Kelsey, *Miss* F. B	29/1/24
Lowrie, *Miss* A. L	29/1/24
Watson, *Miss* E. M	29/1/24
Hartman, *Miss* V. I. M	29/1/24
Stewart, *Miss* K. I	29/1/24
Forbes, *Miss* I. A	2/2/24
Moxley, *Miss* V. I	2/5/24
Owen, *Miss* E. M	5/5/24
Otton, *Miss* D. P	12/8/24

Military District No. 3

Nursing Sisters

⚔Halpenny, *Miss* G. E	30/10/11
⚔Mercer, *Miss* E. C., *A.R.R.C*	3/3/13
⚔Brankin, *Miss* M	10/8/14
⚔McCannon, *Miss* L	15/10/14
⚔Godard, *Miss* W	12/11/14
⚔Latimer, *Miss* C. M	26/1/15
⚔Webber, *Miss* B. M	1/2/15
⚔Bonter, *Miss* M. A	24/3/15
⚔Baillie, *Miss* A., *A.R.R.C*	25/3/15
⚔Brady, *Miss* I. C., *A.R.R.C*	31/3/15
⚔Lisk, *Miss* M	28/4/15
⚔Byrnes, *Miss* K. M	30/4/15
⚔Roberts, *Miss* P. E	1/5/15
Grey, *Miss* M. I	10/5/15
⚔Campbell, *Miss* M. M	14/5/15
⚔Billings, *Miss* G. B	5/6/15
⚔Brankin, *Miss* A	8/10/15
⚔MacLean, *Miss* M	15/11/15
⚔Connerty, *Miss* L. E	11/1/16
⚔Wylie, *Miss* M. I	5/2/16
⚔Beamish, *Miss* E. M	23/3/16
⚔MacKenzie, *Miss* M	1/4/16
Gibson, *Miss* A. L	3/6/16
Gill, *Miss* L. M	6/6/16
⚔Acheson, *Miss* L. M	20/6/16
⚔Patterson, *Miss* M. E	27/7/16
⚔Williams, *Miss* B. E	27/7/16
⚔Wilson, *Miss* M. O	10/10/16
Forgie, *Miss* K. B	12/3/17
⚔Perreault, *Miss* E. W	1/5/17
Wharrey, *Miss* A. O	10/5/17
Cullen, *Miss* M	25/6/17
Johnston, *Miss* A. M	25/6/17
Gibson, *Miss* A. M	24/11/17
Burns, *Miss* M. J	1/1/18

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Louden, *Miss* L. M	3/7/18
Dickson, *Miss* A. E. R	9/7/18
Garvin, *Miss* G	23/1/23
Penman, *Miss* C. E	8/9/27
*Nash, *Miss* R	11/1/28
*Davis, *Miss* M	11/1/28
*McCulloch, *Miss* G. B	11/1/28
Cameron, *Miss* A. B	28/7/30
Roblin, *Miss* C.A	7/12/31

Military District No. 4

Nursing Matron

⚔Riverin, *Miss* M. U	1/11/23

Nursing Sisters

⚔Ponting, *Miss* E. A	15/5/14
⚔Bigue, *Miss* M	24/9/14
⚔Handcock, *Miss* E. D	16/11/14
Bowie, *Miss* E. J	28/1/15
⚔Stevens, *Miss* L. M	29/1/15
⚔Brochu, *Miss* A	16/3/15
McLeod, *Miss* A. D	1/4/15
⚔McArthur, *Miss* H. J	12/5/15
Vance, *Miss* M. A	17/5/15
Mills, *Miss* E	27/10/15
⚔Black, *Miss* H. D	27/10/15
⚔McKenna, *Miss* M	31/1/16
McColl, *Miss* H. G	8/6/16
⚔Kendall, *Miss* H. M., *A.R.R.C*	21/1/17
⚔Fagan, *Miss* F	4/4/17
Graham, *Miss* E	5/5/17
Stevens, *Miss* A. J	27/4/18
⚔Corney, *Miss* R. M	21/5/23
D'Esmarais, *Miss* A	4/11/23
Mathieu, *Miss* J	5/11/23
⚔Boa, *Miss* M. J	5/2/24
Edey, *Miss* L. P	5/2/24
Pickard, *Miss* M. E	26/3/24
Mosher, *Miss* H. B	26/3/24
MacFarlane, *Miss* A. L	21/4/24
Brownlee, *Miss* F	28/4/24
Lucas, *Miss* C. E	28/4/24
LeGrand, *Miss* S. E	30/4/24
King, *Miss* K. H	30/4/24
Graham, *Miss* O. W	2/5/24
Campbell, *Miss* B	12/6/24
Hayes, *Miss* L	14/6/24
Allder, *Miss* E	21/6/24
Goodfellow, *Miss* K	18/7/24
Cockburn, *Miss* M. P	18/7/24
Lingley, *Miss* E. G	18/7/24
Jenkins, *Miss* H	18/7/24
Yeates, *Miss* G. L	18/7/24
Reid, *Miss* J	19/7/24
Zinck, *Miss* O. L	19/7/24
McGregor, *Miss* R	20/7/24
Wade, *Miss* E	21/7/24
Murray, *Miss* E. M. K	21/7/24
Battley, *Miss* M.D	21/7/24

Military District No. 5

Nursing Sisters

⚔Binning, *Miss* D. M	14/5/14
⚔Ford, *Miss* E. B	10/8/14
⚔Savard, *Miss* L. A	6/10/14
⚔Mayhew, *Miss* G. B	12/8/15
⚔Walsh, *Miss* E	7/10/16
Kennedy, *Miss* C. E	2/12/16
Black, *Miss* H. L	5/6/18
Fellows, *Miss* I. M	5/6/18
Boulanger, *Miss* M	10/6/18
Ross, *Miss* D	24/6/18
Ford, *Miss* D. F	24/6/18
*Caron, *Miss* C. C	18/2/32

Military District No. 6.

Nursing Matrons.

⚔MacIsaac, *Miss* C. S., *R.R.C.*	1/4/21
⚔Archard, *Miss* S. A., *A.R.R.C.*	1/6/21

Nursing Sisters.

⚔MacMillan, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C.*	30/9/14
⚔Drew, *Miss* M. C.	10/3/15
⚔Fitzgerald, *Miss* L. M.	15/3/15
⚔Fraser, *Miss* A. M.	19/7/15
Desmond, *Miss* M. A.	13/9/15
⚔Gray, *Miss* M. O.	12/10/15
⚔Cameron, *Miss* J. C.	28/10/15
⚔MacDonald, *Miss* A. B.	18/1/16
⚔Chisholm, *Miss* C. E.	3/4/16
⚔Young, *Miss* A. T.	3/4/16
⚔MacKinnon, *Miss* E.	27/6/16
⚔Harrison, *Miss* E. K.	26/12/16
⚔MacCuish, *Miss* E. M.	30/12/16
Piercey, *Miss* A. O.	5/5/17
Currie, *Miss* A. M.	14/3/17
⚔MacDonald, *Miss* H. H.	7/9/17
Tout, *Miss* D. O.	8/9/17
MacCuish, *Miss* H.	15/4/18
Fraser, *Miss* F. A.	22/6/18
Fleming, *Miss* C. M.	1/6/21
McDaniel, *Miss* M.	1/6/21
Boudreau, *Miss* M. D.	1/7/21
Brennan, *Miss* M. P.	15/11/22
McCurdy, *Miss* M. R.	23/11/22
Dorey, *Miss* S. M.	15/12/22
MacLean, *Miss* C. E.	1/1/23
Keith, *Miss* T. I.	15/1/23
Browne, *Miss* E. O. R.	15/3/23
Holmes, *Miss* F. J.	20/7/27
MacInnes, *Miss* J.	13/8/27
Corbett, *Miss* M. M.	31/10/27
Owen, *Miss* G. M. D.	19/11/27
Kuhn, *Miss* J. A.	15/12/27
Morrison, *Miss* A. F.	15/12/27
*Gauthier, *Miss* M. H.	5/6/28
*Smith, *Miss* A. M.	28/8/28
*MacDonald, *Miss* M. A.	28/8/28
*MacIntosh, *Miss* D. F.	23/10/28
*Brennan, *Miss* H. K.	13/11/28
*MacLennan, *Miss* R.	2/4/31
*Dillon, *Miss* L.	2/4/31
*MacIntosh, *Miss* M.	2/4/31
*Ferguson, *Miss* C.	2/4/31

Military District No. 7.

Nursing Matron.

⚔Meiklejohn, *Miss* H. T., *A.R.R.C.*	1/5/24

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Foss, *Miss* N. G.	2/5/24
⚔Barnhill, *Miss* M. E.	3/5/24
Kerr, *Miss* E. S. M.	5/5/24
Reid, *Miss* B. P.	7/5/24
Maxwell, *Miss* M. C.	8/5/24

Military District No. 10.

Nursing Matrons.

McNeill, *Miss* M. B.	15/12/22
⚔Garland, *Miss* O. F., *A.R.R.C.*	1/4/23

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Luke, *Miss* A. G.	28/9/14
McClung, *Miss* J. M.	15/5/15
McColm, *Miss* H.	6/8/15
⚔Gordon-Kerr, *Miss* J. S. M.	9/8/15
⚔MacLeod, *Miss* N. M.	10/9/15
Rinn, *Miss* M.	29/9/16
⚔Letellier, *Miss* E. C.	16/10/16
⚔Chafe, *Miss* A. W.	13/3/17
Hall, *Miss* M.	12/11/17
Pollexfen, *Miss* S. J.	4/3/18
Timlick, *Miss* M. M. E.	18/3/18
Torrance, *Miss* R. M.	1/9/23
Granger, *Miss* E. F.	1/9/23
Sharman, *Miss* M. L.	1/9/23
Cannon, *Miss* I. D.	1/9/23
Lamb, *Miss* E. E.	1/9/23
Hill, *Miss* E. T.	1/9/23
Sutherland, *Miss* C. J.	1/9/23
Chapman, *Miss* E.	1/9/23
Curr, *Miss* S. W.	1/9/23
Jackson, *Miss* E. M.	1/9/23
Campbell, *Miss* C.	1/9/23
Nixon, *Miss* M. E.	1/9/23
Morrison, *Miss* H. B.	15/9/23
Crawford, *Miss* F.	15/9/23
⚔Jones, *Miss* R.	15/9/23
⚔Hudson, *Miss* E. F., *A.R.R.C.*	1/9/26

Military District No. 11.

Nursing Matron.

McLane, *Miss* M. E.	1/11/22

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Johnston, *Miss* J., *A.R.R.C.*	11/5/11
⚔Black, *Miss* E. G.	1/8/14
⚔Pierce, *Miss* C. E., *A.R.R.C.*	3/8/14
Talbot, *Miss* C. L.	3/8/14
⚔Hibbs, *Miss* E. L., *A.R.R.C.*	5/3/15
⚔Fox, *Miss* M. G.	15/3/15
⚔Oliver, *Miss* L. I. W., *A.R.R.C.*	14/4/15
⚔Quigley, *Miss* M. E., *A.R.R.C.*	28/6/15
⚔Trenchard, *Miss* M. B.	29/6/15
⚔Bennett, *Miss* B. H., *A.R.R.C.*	12/8/15
⚔Thompson, *Miss* M. L.	17/7/16
⚔Whitaker, *Miss* F. M.	18/3/17
Jefferson, *Miss* D.	22/3/17
⚔McNair, *Miss* B., *M.M.*	30/4/17
Reid, *Miss* M. I. L.	9/5/17
⚔Page, *Miss* V. E.	9/5/17
Rogers, *Miss* M.	1/4/18
Johnson, *Miss* B. F.	17/4/23
Timmins, *Miss* L. B.	18/5/23
McLennan, *Miss* M. E.	1/8/23
Shaw, *Miss* R.	1/8/23
Harris, *Miss* M. H.	1/8/23
Miller, *Miss* M. D.	1/8/23
Green, *Miss* O.	8/3/24
Dilworth, *Miss* C. A.	12/3/32

Military District No. 12.

Nursing Matrons.

⚔Urquhart, *Miss* J., *R.R.C.*	1/6/23
⚔Nicholson, *Miss* E. S.	1/6/23

Nursing Sisters.

Shannon, *Miss* E. G.	29/9/16
⚔Bredin, *Miss* E. J.	12/1/17
Shepphard, *Miss* A. B.	6/2/18

Military District No. 12—*Con.*

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Fleming, *Miss* E. J.	9/6/18
Burse, *Miss* F. M.	5/12/22
Noble, *Miss* N. G.	6/12/22
Smith, *Miss* R. L.	1/4/23
MacLean, *Miss* F. B.	2/4/23
Sproule, *Miss* E. J.	3/4/23
Farquharson, *Miss* E.	2/8/23
Althouse, *Miss* E.	4/8/23
Waddell, *Miss* M. C.	5/8/23
Turpin, *Miss* C.	8/8/23
Atkins, *Miss* E.	10/8/23
Moeller, *Miss* B.	12/8/23
Simpson, *Miss* R.	13/8/23
Fleming, *Miss* H.	15/8/23
Lindeburgh, *Miss* M.	18/8/23
Lander, *Miss* I. C.	25/8/23

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Lander, *Miss* M. A.	26/8/23
Wiggins, *Miss* A. M.	1/9/23
Heiberg, *Miss* H. C.	15/2/32

Military District No. 13

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Robinson, *Miss* E.	8/10/14
⚔MacDougall, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.*	23/7/15
⚔Blewett, *Miss* M. M.	11/2/16
⚔Lavell, *Miss* M. F.	29/8/16
⚔Acton, *Miss* H. B.	7/3/17
⚔Chinneck, *Miss* J. M.	12/3/17
Anderson, *Miss* R. M.	5/7/18
Lonsdall, *Miss* C.	1/9/20

FIELD AMBULANCES.

No. 1 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Reid, F. L.

Maj., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔MacGregor, R. R., *M.C.*

Captains

Hopkins, B. H.

Lieutenants

Campbell, W. A.
McLeod, P. A.

Quartermaster

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

Kane, J. E.

Captains

⚔Burwell, G. B., *M.C.*
⚔MacKinnon, K. L.
Willoughby, J. B.
⚔Box, J. H., *M.C.*

Lieutenants

Patience, C. R.

No. 2 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized G.O.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Coatsworth, R.C., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Spicer, S. Le R.

Captains

Challener, R. E. S.
Ross, J. R.

Lieutenants

Stanton, O. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)

Quartermaster

⚔Macdonald, H., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Macdougall, C. S.

Majors

⚔Hart, A. P., *M.C.*

Captain

Pelton, H. A.

Lieutenants

Kelly, A. D.
⚔Farmer, R. J.
Samis, T. T.

Quartermaster

⚔Fox, W. H., *M.B.E.*, *capt.*

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 97 No. 2 Fld. Amb. C.A.M.C. Cadet Corps

No. 3 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Abbott, W. F., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains

⚔Musgrove, W. M., *M.M.*
Taylor, C. H.

Lieutenants

McKenty, J.

Quartermaster

⚔Dodds, G. C., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Nicholson, J. R. W.

Major

⚔Wallace, D.

Captains

⚔Wilson, F. C.
⚔Macneil, F. A.
Rutherford, W. G.

No. 4 FIELD AMBULANCE

M. D. No. 10

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/9/21)

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Hardiman, B. C.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Hogarth, W. P.

Captains

Bull, R. C.
⚔Ferrier, H. J.

Lieutenants

Archer, C. D.

Quartermaster

⚔Blake, G. E., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Captain

Smith, W. W.

No. 5 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cooke, K. E., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major

⚔Deadman, W. J.

Captains.

⚔Yeates, A. M.
Farmer, G. R. D.
Tice, J. W.
Cornett, W. G. B.

Lieutenants.

Bowman, F. B.

Quartermaster.

Farmer, T. W. D., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nicholson, W. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.*

No. 6 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lundon, A. E. (*Ext'd.*)

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

⚔Thompson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*

Captains.

Lieutenants

Taylor, G. D. L.
Ross, M. M.

Quartermaster.

Pickleman, G. J., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McKee, S. H., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, (*brev. col.*)

Major.

⚔Bauld, W. A. G., *D.S.O.* (*brev. l.-c.*)

Captains.

Campbell, D. G.
⚔Johnson, J. G. W. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Mackay, F. H. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Mingie, W. J. E., *M.C.* (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Melhado, G. C.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hill, W., *capt.*

No. 7 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rae, C. A.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Barraclough, W. W.
Watson, M. C.

Lieutenants.

Uren, J. L.
Gray, K. G.
Couch, J. H.

Quartermaster.

⚔Galbraith, A. C., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

Captain.

Foulds, G. S. (*maj.*).

No. 8 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Reid, J. A.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Captains.

Higgs, W. D.
⚔Wannop, G. G.

Lieutenants.

Scott A. W.
Parsons, R. M.

Quartermaster.

⚔Sparrow, J. F., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Selby, E. R., *D.S.O.*, *V.D*

Major.

⚔Christie, N. A.

No. 9 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGibbon, R. H.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Bourne, W.

Captains.

Stewart, C. C.
⚔Griffith, J. J.
Casey, E. M. R.

Lieutenants.

Adams, L. J.

Quartermaster.

⚔Murphy, D. M., *V.D.*, *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Vipond, C. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*

Majors

⚔Hardisty, R. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*brev.-l.-c.*)
⚔McKechnie, D. W., *D.S.O.*

Captains

⚔Ross, S. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*brev. maj.*).
⚔MacMillan, J. A. (*brev. maj.*)

No. 10 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12

(Organized 1/9/21)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Goodwin, G. S., *V.D.*

Captains

Miller, J. M.
McCulloch, F. D.
⚔Toombs, J. G.

Lieutenants

Quartermaster

⚔Tomlinson, G., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *capt.*

Reserve Unit

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Young, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

No. 11 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Poisson, A. L.

Captains

Lieutenants

Quartermaster

⚔Wendover, E. L., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Poisson, P., *M.C.*, *V.D.*

Quartermaster

MacDonald, J. A., *capt.*

No. 12 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 1/1/22)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Arthur, C. L. T.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Secord, W. H., *M.C.*

Captains

Book, N.

Lieutenants

McFetridge, W. J. M.
Evans, H. S.
Sigvaldason, J. M.
Fraser, R. H.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Bell, P. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*brev. col.*)

No. 13 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Thomas, M. W.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Carr, W. M.

Captains

Kenning, S. G.
Nash, A. B.

Lieutenants

⚔Mitchell, W. E. M., *M.C.*

Quartermaster

Davenport, H., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Moore, J. H.

Majors

⚔Jones, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
⚔Briggs, T. A., *M.C.*

Captains

Bissett, G. W.

No. 14 FIELD AMBULANCE

M. D. No. 7

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/1/22)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel

Walter, A. B.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains

⚔Bustin, H. B.

Lieutenants

Porter, D. E. W.
Cloutier, G. A.
Clarke, A. M.

Quartermaster

⚔Wetmore, C. P., *capt.*

No. 15 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wismer, H. St. C.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔McLean, W. J.

Captains

Read, A. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)
Mace, W. E.
Duffy, J. L.

Lieutenants.

Irwin, W. A.

Quartermaster.

⚔Marshall, H. A., *O.B.E.*, *maj.*

No. 16 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2
(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)
Majors
⚔Wilson, M. J.

Captains.
MacLean, D. L.
Gray, H. M.
⚔Van Nostrand, F. H.

Lieutenants
Cannell, D. E.

Quartermaster
Eccles, J. H. G., *V.D., maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Burnham, H. H.

Major
⚔Dixon, H. A.

Captain

Lieutenant
⚔Irwin, W. J.

No. 17 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13
(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21)
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel
Quint, W. S.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5)
Major
Shore, A. E.

Captains
Cody, M. G.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.
⚔Chapman, L. H., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Johnson, G. R., *V.D.*

Major.

Quartermaster
⚔Pearson, S. G., *capt.*

No. 18 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Atkinson, J. R.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)
Majors
⚔Leeson, L. H.

Captains.
⚔Pitts, H. H.
⚔Des Brisay, H. A.
Craig, K. L.
Boucher, H. H.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.
⚔Orr, L. D., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Paulin, S., *D.S.O., V.D.*

Majors.
⚔Clarke, W. A.
⚔Campbell, J. E.

Captains.
⚔Pedlow, W. LeR., *M.C.*

Lieutenant
⚔Stevenson, A. R.

No. 19 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 38/10.)
(Reorganized 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Warren, D. A., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.
⚔Eager, J. C., *M.C.*
⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.*

Captains.
⚔Martin, H. C.
Sinclair, G. A.

Lieutenants.
Playfair, C. H.

Quartermaster.
⚔Alden, F. N., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Cannon, O. A., *V.D.*

Captains.

Lieutenants.
Soanes, E. P.

No. 20 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 38/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Hurtubise, J. E.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).
Majors.

Captains.
Tremblay, W.
Gaboury, P. C.
Clermont, M. M.

Lieutenants.
Mathieu, J. E.

Quartermaster.
Larichelliere, R., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Tessier, R., *V.D.*

Majors.
⚔Gariepy, J. U.
Morin, N.

Captains.
⚔Larose, A. (F).
⚔Demers, F. L.
⚔Malette, E.
⚔Dumont, R. (F).
⚔Levesque, A.

Lieutenants
Jutras, J. A.
Favreau, J. C.

Quartermaster.
⚔Laurier, J. R., *V.D., maj.*

No. 21 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 66/11.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Jackson, F. W.
Pomeroy, J. K.

Lieutenants.

Rumball, A. St. C.
Richardson, R. W.
Schultz, S. D.
Davidson, G. A.

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

No. 22 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chisholm, H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*col.*) (*Ext'd.*)

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

⚔Campbell, J. G. D.

Captains.

Keshen, S. H.
Marshall, A. M.
Burns, G. R.
Gosse, N. H.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Major, C. S., *V.D.*, *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Macaulay, M. A., *V.D.*

Major.

Macdonald, D. J.

No. 23 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G. O. 15/9/21.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Courtenay, H. D.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors.

⚔Bonfield, J. P., *M.C.*

Captains.

Graham, M. D.

Lieutenants.

Hanna, H. E.
Grimes, S. E.

Quartermaster.

⚔Brown, T. M., *D.C.M.*, *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Young, C. A., *V.D.*

Major.

Captain.

No. 24 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ramsey, G. A. S., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5)

Major.

⚔Ruddick, W. W.

Captains.

Ross, H. G.
Ross, A. S.

Lieutenants.

⚔Skelley, A. J.
Gardner, C. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)
Reid, R. G.

Quartermaster.

⚔Coates, A. H., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

⚔Fleming, A. G., *M.C.*

Captain

Ross, J. B.

No. 25 FIELD AMBULANCE

M. D. No. 5

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

St. Amand, G., *V.D.*

Majs. Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors.

Captains.

Roy, P.
Chretien, J. D.
Robert, L.
Bellemare, A.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Wright, J. R., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Major.

⚔Mayrand, R.

Captain

Lavallee, L.

No. 26 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Lieut.-Colonel.

MacPhee, J. A.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors.

Blake, J. J.
Archibald, C. C.

Captains.

Smith, G. L.
Simpson, J. C.
Kennedy, R.

Lieutenants.

⚔*Creelman, P. A.*.

Quartermaster.

Williams, C. M., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Goodwill, V. L., *V.D.*

No. 27 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12

(Orgznized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McEwen, R. J., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (*Ext'd.*)

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5)

Majors

⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.*

Captains.

Murtagh, A. P.
⚔Creighton, D. St. C., *M.C.*

Quartermaster.

⚔Lawton, M. W., *capt.*

No. 28 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21).

Headquarters—Kitchener, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

⚔McGanity, A. J.

Captains.

⚔Hamilton, H. P., *M.C.*

Lieutenants.

Spohn, P. D., *lt. & capt.*
⚔Ratz., R. G.
Traynor, A. V.

Quartermaster.

⚔Washburn, J. W., *lt.*

No. 29 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

No. 30 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1/2/28 G.O. 36-28.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major.

Captain

Girard, J. A.
Gill, G.

Lieutenants

Poulin, C.
LeBlond, S.
Roger, J. P.

Quartermaster.

Costin, L. P., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieutenant.

No. 31 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Losier, A. J., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major

Hughes, R. A.

Captains.

⚔Park, J. E.
⚔Densmore, L. D., *M.C.*

Lieutenants.

German, L. E.

Quartermaster

⚔Turner, A. R., *M.M.*, *lt.*

No. 32 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Munroe, Lt.-Col. *His Honour* H. E., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O. 1/1/32

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major.

⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.*
Dakin, W. A.

Captain.

⚔Leech, B. C.

Lieutenants.

Hookings, C.

Quartermaster.

Glasgow, E. S., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jackes, H. L., *V.D.*

Lieutenant

May, C. R.

No. 33 FIELD AMBULANCE

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mewburn, F. H. H., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major.

⚔Petitclerc, J. L.

Captains.

Lieutenants

⚔Huckell, R. G.
⚔Levey, M. R., *M.M.* (*brev. capt.*)

Quartermaster.

No. 34 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wood, E. H., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Major

Captains

⚔Howson, A. G.
⚔Waite, C. B.
⚔O'Reilly, F. A.

Lieutenants

Fitzpatrick, W. S.

Quartermaster

Hatton, N. C., *lt.*

CASUALTY CLEARING STATIONS.

No. 1 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 1.
(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ramsay, G. A., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Majors

⚔Howitt, J. R.
Gordon, R. J.

Captains

⚔Nichol, D. H.

Lieutenant

No. 2 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Lougheed, G. W., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Majors.

⚔Stock, V. F., *M.C.*
⚔Hill, L.R.

Captains

⚔Abbott, C. S.
Noble, E. C.

Lieutenants

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Streight, S. J., *O.B.E.*

Captain.

Lewis, F. I.

No. 3 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 3
(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Majors

⚔Halkett, N. M., *M.C.*
⚔Howlett, G. P.

Lieutenant

Harris, S. L.

No. 4 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 4
(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel

Smyth, W. H.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Captain

Ackman, F. D.

Lieutenants

Laplante, J. P. A.
Kirk, T. E.

No. 5 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 5
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Captains

Lavoie, J. V.
Miller, J. C.
Gagnon, F.
Gosselin, J.

Reserve Unit

Lieutenant

LeBlond, W.

No. 6 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 6
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)
Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Sutherland, R. H., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts, or Lieuts. (3)

Major

⚔Donovan, O. G., *V.D.*

Captains

Corbett, H. R.
⚔Blackett, A. E.

Quartermaster

⚔Ansty, A., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

Captains

Cunningham, A. R.
Henderson, C. S.

No. 7 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 7
(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)
Headquarters—

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Peat, G. B., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Captains

⚔Kirkland, A. S.

Lieutenants

Skinner, G. F.
Grant, R. W.

No. 10 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 1/8/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Day, O. J., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3).

Captains.

⚔Roden, S.
Wheeler, T. D.

Quartermaster.

⚔Young, R. G., *capt.*.

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

⚔McIntyre, D. F.
⚔Mitchell, R. B.

No. 11 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Schinbein, A. B.

Majs., Capts, or Lieuts. (3).

Major.

Murphy, G. B.
⚔Kennedy, W. W.

Captains.

⚔Wilson, W. A. (*brev. maj.*)

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Draeseke, G. C., *V.D.*

Captains.

⚔Thomson, A. R.
⚔Wall, J. T. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Millar, D. J. (*brev. maj.*)
MacDermot, J. H.

No. 12 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/11/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wickware, J. W.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3).

Captains.

⚔Harvie, W. A.
⚔Hart, F. W.
McAlister, R.
⚔Hicks, W. H.
⚔Trudelle, J. B.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Coles, W. R., *V.D.*

No. 13 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/8/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ower, J. J., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3).

Majors.

Brown, W. H.

Captains.

⚔Blezard, J. A.
⚔Mooney, B.R.

Lieutenant.

⚔Armstrong, W. S. S.

Quartermaster.

FIELD HYGIENE SECTIONS.

(Organized 15/4/20 G.O. 51-20)

No. 1 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major

⚔Bowman, J. T., *D.S.O.*

No. 2 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Sneath, P. A. T.

No. 2 Reserve Field Hygiene Section

Major.

Jackson, G. P.

No. 3 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieutenant

Wylie, J.

No. 3 Reserve Field Hygiene Section

Major.

Little, T. R.

No. 4 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔Martin, A. J. (*Ext'd*).

No. 5 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters, Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Hastings, R. C.

No. 6 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.* (*Ext'd.*)

No. 7 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Captain.

⚔Wright, H. S.

No. 10 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain.

Lougheed, M. S. (*Ext'd.*)

No. 11 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

Miller, T.

No. 12 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

No. 13 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M.D. No. 13

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major.

⚔Orr, H., *O.B.E., V.D.* (*Ext'd*).

RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITALS.

No. 1 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Burnett, P., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*brev. col.*)

Majors (3).

⚔Wright, H. P.
⚔Henderson, A. T.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Powell, R. E.
⚔Joyce, C. R.
⚔Fraser, J. R.
⚔Delahaye, A. L.
⚔Sims, H. A.
Crowdy, C. T.
⚔Sutherland, C. G.
Patterson, W. J.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Grier, H., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 2 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Shillington, A. T., *V.D.* (*col.*)
⚔Hutchison, J. W.

Majors (3)

⚔Mothersill, G. S., *D.S.O.* (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Douglas, H. T.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Fraser, W. G.
⚔Danby, J. J., *V.D.* (*temp. maj.*)
Hooper, G.
⚔MacHaffie, L. P.
Cheney, H. H.
⚔Reynolds, B. C.
⚔Robertson, W. G.
⚔Bolus, P. R.
⚔Wilkes, A. B. (*maj.*)

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 3 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3).

⚔Robson, R. B.
⚔Adams, J. F.
⚔Coulter, W. G. G.
⚔Adams, F.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Hutchinson, E. D.
White, G. E.
Asselstine, S. M.

Lieutenants.

⚔Wigle, D. St. J.
⚔Powell, W. G.

Quartermaster.

Wiley, H. I. F., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 4 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔St. Pierre, C. E. (F).

Majors (3).

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Perras, F.
Fontaine, R.
Roy, A.
⚔Rocheleau, J. F.

Lieutenants.

Rolland, R.
⚔Hebert, L.
Legendre, J. H.
⚔Morier, F. X.
Marion, D.
Albert, A.
Belanger, A.
Legrand, H.
Lallemand, R.
Mathieu, E.
Geoffroy, H.
Laporte, N.

Quartermaster.

St-Pierre, G., *lt.*.

Chaplain.

Sylvestre, *Rev.* L. A., *hon l.-c.* (*attached*).

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 5 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/23.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80/28.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gunn, J. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (*col.*)

Majors (3).

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Adamson, J. D.
⚔Aikenhead, D. C.
⚔Burns, C. W.
⚔Davidson, A. M.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 6 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Quebec. P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stevenson, J., *V.D.*

Majors (3).

Hubbard, A. R. F.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Tousignant, J. A., *V.D.*
Convery, E. B.

Quartermaster.

Pike, C. M., *capt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

—

No. 7 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3)

⚔MacKenzie, K. A.
Corston, J. R.
MacLennan, S. J.

Captains or Lieutenants (14)

Captains.

⚔MacKinnon, H. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Wiswell, G. B., *M.C.*
⚔Maclellan, E. K. (*maj.*)
⚔McGregor, A. F.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

⚔Balcom, S. R., *capt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 8 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M.D. No. 12

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3)

⚔Sutherland, T. W.
⚔Walker, T. W.
⚔Armitage, A. H.

Captains or Lieutenants (14)

Captains.

Jackson, J. H. H.
⚔Clancey, G. S.
Langford, J. C. K.
King, R. L.
Cox, C. G.
⚔Scott, C. V.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Upton, A. E., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

—

No. 9 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3)

⚔Proudfoot, J. A.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Lebbetter, T. A.
MacKenzie, S. G.
⚔Campbell, A. R., *M.C.*
Zwicker, D. W. N.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster

Chaplain.

⚔Macgillivray, *Rev.* R. C., *M.C.*, *hon. capt.* (*attached*).

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 10 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fisher, S. M.

Majors (3).

McKay, D. J.
⚔Aitken, G. W. A.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Keillor, B. F.
Moriarty, J.
Bice, E.
Renwick, J. A.

Lieutenants.

Seaman, G. H. R.
McGregor, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)
Smith, I. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*seconded*).

Quartermaster.

⚔Davis, W. W., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

—

No. 11 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1/5/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3).

⚔Hepburn, H. H., *M.C.*
⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C.*

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Keillor, F. A.
⚔Hurlburt, C. W.
⚔Leitch, D. B., *M.C.*

Lieutenants.

Davies, C. E. (*c.o.t.c.*).
Krause, M. E.
Michie, T. C.
Rawlinson, H. E.
Crawford, D. J. M.
MacLean, R. R.
Sprague, P. H.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49.)

RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITALS.

No. 1 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 7.
(Organized G.O. .)
Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Malcolm, D.C., *M.C.*

Majors (4).

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Mundle, A. M., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

—

No. 2 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 15/4/20.)
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bethune, W., *V.D.*

Majors (4).

⚔Roberts, J.

Captains or Lieutenants (25.)

Captains.

⚔Richmond, L. A. (*brev. maj.*)
Smith, R. P.
⚔Campbell, D. A.
Sutherland, B. C.
⚔McMurchy, A. H.
⚔Burns, H. S.
⚔Park, R.
⚔Clark, T. C.
⚔Boone, F. H.

Lieutenants.

McCannel, W. A.
Shaver, C. G.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79.)

No. 3 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔McKim, L. H.
⚔Tees, F. J., *M.C.*

Majors (4).

⚔Mersereau, H. C.
⚔Wickham, J. C.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

Birchard, C. C.
⚔Bruneau, I. E.
⚔Gowdey, W. C.
⚔Ross, A., *M.C.*
⚔Campbell, A. D.
⚔Gallagher, J. B.
⚔Benning, C. H. P. G.
⚔Falls, F. N. K.
Wolff, T. C.
⚔Struthers, R. R.
Patrick, I. Y.
⚔Eberts, H. F. H.

Lieutenants.

Burke, H.E.
Hawthorne, A. B.
⚔LeBel, M. W.

Quartermaster.

Bridges, A. W., *capt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

—

No. 4 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (4)

⚔Lowry, W. H. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Graham, D. A. L. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Ryerson, E. S.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

⚔Lawson, A. S.
⚔Fletcher, A. A. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Boyer, G. F. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Pearse, R. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Wilson, G. E. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Shields, H. J. (F) (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Lewis, E. P.
⚔Wishart, D. E. S.
⚔Van Wyck, H. B.
⚔McClelland, W. A.
Graham, R. R.
Campbell, W. R.
Baker, H. W.
Robinson, W. L.
⚔Armour, R. G. (*maj.*)
⚔Gallie, J. G.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

—

No. 5 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O.).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Monro, A. S.

Majors (4).

⚔Gray, D. W.

Captains or Lieutenants (25)

Captains.

⚔Marr, B. B.
⚔Haszard, J. F.
⚔Dunbar, D. A.
⚔Kergin, L. W.
⚔Blair, E. M.
Dobson, W. A.

Lieutenant.

⚔Lang, J. W.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (79)

No. 6 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Beauchamp, G. E., *V.D.* *(col.)*

Majors (4)

⚔Lafleur, A. J.
⚔Paré, J. A., *M.C.*

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

Mignault, J. A.
Dubé, J. E.
Gérin-Lajoie, L.
Martin, F. d'A.
Charette, P. A.

Lieutenants.

Delage, J. B.

Quartermaster.

Duquette, E. C., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 7 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Connell, W. T.
⚔Quigley, J. P.

Majors (4).

Gibson, W.
⚔Polson, S. M.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

⚔O'Connor, F. X.
⚔Crawford, E. C. A.
⚔Connell, H. C.

Lieutenants.

Roberts, A. D.
Friend, A. W.

Quartermaster.

⚔Morison, M. J., *capt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOYS.

No. 1 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Martin, W. E.

No. 2 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Authorized G.O. 51-20.)

Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 3 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/22.)

Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

RESERVE MOBILE LABORATORY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

RESERVE X-RAY UNIT.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Richards, G. E.

RESERVE BASE DEPOT MEDICAL STORES.

M.D. No. 3
(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

RESERVE ADVANCED DEPOT MEDICAL STORES.

M. D. No. 2.
(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80–28.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Rogers, S. O.

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Uniform— *Facings*—Emerald Green.

(Organized G.O. 13/5/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

etachment Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N. B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Majors (11).

12—⚔Steele, L. D.	15/6/21
5—Rooney, J. W.	1/7/21
10—⚔Morrison, J. F.	10/8/21
13—Wright, J. E.	10/10/28
2—⚔Trelford, W. G.	14/4/30

Captains (11).

7—⚔Farrer, I. K.	1/2/29 1/ 5/17
2—Bean, H. G.	26/6/31

Lieutenants (11).

3—Broom, J. C. W.	15/6/21
(*brev. capt.*	28/2/18)
5—Cyr, O.	12/6/23
4—⚔Laurin, E. M.	15/1/24
4—Gervais, A.	16/1/24
5—Delaney, W. E.	1/8/28
	1/1/21
12—⚔McDougall, R. H., *M.M.*	1/10/29
6—Dawson, W. G.	12/2/30
5—*Dufour, J. W.*	20/5/30
13—Smith, J. W.	7/10/30
6—⚔Dowell, W. C.	1/11/30
6—Oldfield, S. K.	3/11/30
13—Warren, J. M.	15/11/30
12—Smith, H. E.	1/2/32
12—*Blackburn, W. J. X.*	15/2/32

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS (Non-Permanent).

(Allied with The Royal Army Ordnance Corps.)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—

Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Niagara Falls, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, Que.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieutenants or Captains (11).

Captains

1—⚔Walker, R. H.	23/11/29
3—Fay, P.	6/11/30

Lieutenants.

5—⚔Julian, F. H.	26/1/25
11—*⚔Frayer, L. W.	21/5/25
7—⚔McAvity, R. A., *V.D.*	7/5/25
(*l.-c.*	1/3/23)
6—⚔Hayward, F. P.	24/8/28
3—Morton, R. L.	1/2/31

2nd Lieutenants

4—⚔Jamieson, B.	1/1/30
2—Francis, J.	23/11/30

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

[Allied with the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.]

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Corps headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Administering—Senior Officer Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Sherbrooke, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonels (10).

M. D. No.	
1—⚔Wilson, J. H., *V.D.* (1 Hrs.)	15/1/21
	8/7/15
(*col. C.M.*	1/3/28)
4—⚔Thurston, E. C., *V.D.* (D.V.O. M.D. No. 4)	15/9/25
4—Cromwell, A. J., *V.D.* (E.T.M.R.)	2/5/27
7—Doyle, L. S., *V.D.* (12 Fld. Bde.C.A.)	21/6/27
4—⚔Brunet, O., *V.D.* (13 Dns.)	1/10/31
5—Gauvin, C. J. H., *V.D*	1/10/31
4—⚔Daignault, F. A., *V.D.* (6 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/10/31
5—⚔Rich, J. L., *V.D.* (7 Hrs.)	1/10/31
3—⚔Cameron, A. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (3 Div. Engrs.)	1/10/31

Majors (20).

6—Croken, I. E. (P.E.I.L.H.)	15/1/21
4—⚔Grignon, L. M., *V.D.* (4 Div. Train)	15/1/21
11—⚔Hobson, G. K., *V.D*	15/3/26
12—⚔Bailey, A. E.	1/1/28
2—⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (G.G.B.G.)	15/11/28
2—⚔Forsyth, W. W., *V.D.* (Miss. Horse)	15/12/28
2⚔Rose, G. A. (No. 2 Section)	16/4/30
4⚔Stanford, J. A., *V.D*	1/6/30
⚔Douglas, K. L. (P.L.D.G.)	1/5/31
	15/1/21
7—⚔Roy, J. A.	1/10/31
6—Hotchkis, T. F. (14 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/10/31
13—⚔Macdougall, W. F. (15 C.L.H.)	1/10/31
6—⚔Sullivan, J. L. (6 Div. Engrs.)	1/10/31
7—⚔Donovan, L. A. (N.B. Dns.)	1/10/31
13—Price, W. B.	1/10/31
5—⚔Wolff, H. H. (11 Hrs.)	1/10/31
11—⚔Macdonald, J. D. (B.C. Dns.)	1/10/31

Captains and Lieutenants (70).

Captains.

M. D. No.	
10—⚔Carson, M. (5 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/1/21
11—⚔Swenerton, L. D. (5 B.C.L.H.)	15/1/21
1—Eckert, H. A. (1 Div. Engrs.)	15/1/21
13—⚔Parmiter, F. (19 Dns.)	1/10/23
	10/3/16
3—Murphy, H. (No. 3 Section)	27/8/24
12—⚔Wright, N. (17 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	29/4/25
2—⚔Bentham, W. G (3 Fld. Bde., C.A.).	18/6/25
	11/4/18
13—⚔Love, B. I. (13 Dist. Engrs.)	1/10/25
3—⚔Stuart, J. McL., *M.C.* (No. 3 Section)	2/1/25
	4/2/16
12—Noble, I. B. (14 Horse)	1/6/26
12—Simpson, T. V. (16 Horse)	2/7/26
3—⚔Hogan, J. D. (4 Hrs.)	6/1/27
2—Coleman, N. J. (2 Div. Engrs.)	17/3/27
10—⚔Craig, H. W. (M.M.R.)	25/5/27
13—⚔Cameron, A. R. (20 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	19/3/28
4—⚔Brun, C. E. (17 Hrs.)	15/4/29
7—⚔McLellan, D. J. (8 Hrs.)	2/11/29
	25/3/17
10—Clark, G. M. (12 Dns.)	9/11/29
10—Bishop, F. C. (Man. Horse)	30/6/30
3—⚔Pilkey, M. (4 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	6/2/31
10—⚔Davidson, W. B. (No. 10 Section)	9/3/31
	30/8/19
2—Cairns, G. (2 Div. Train)	25/5/31
6—Notting, E. S. (1 P.E.I.M.B.)	15/12/31
10—⚔Shearer, W. A. (F.G.H.)	11/1/32

Lieutenants.

13—Anderson, J. G. 19 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	9/3/25
5—Bédard, J. A. E. (13 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	30/10/26
10—Schnell, F. H. (Border Horse)	15/6/29
6—MacIsaac, D. A. (16 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/6/29
5—Sims, C. B. (K.C. Hrs.)	15/6/2
12—⚔Smith, J. W. (10 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/6/29
2—Rumney, W. J. (8 Div. Train)	30/5/30
Holloway, S. H. (18 L.H.)	1/1/31
3—Ross, H. H. (No. 10 Section)	20/2/31
	19/10/18
2—Bett, A. W. (No. 2 Section)	13/3/31
3—Robertson, D. M. (No. 3 Section)	27/7/31
1—⚔Davis, H. J., *M.M.* (7 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	12/10/31
	23/5/18
6—Fraser, J. H. (No. 6 Section)	15/10/31

Reserve List.

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔Campbell, J. A., *V.D.* (2 Res. Regt. G.G.B.G.)........ 1/3/27
15/1/21

Pallister P. E., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Regt. P.L.D.G.)........ 1/5/31
30/9/25

Majors.

⚔Harries, T. B. (2 Res. C.M.V.S.)........ 1/9/28
12/1/28

⚔Edgett, C. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D*........ 23/1/31
(*brev. col.* 14/4/18)

⚔Dunn, J. (No. 2 Res. M.V.S.)........ 1/4/32
1/10/31

Captains.

⚔Reed, D. V. (3rd Res. Regt.) (Miss. Horse)........ 2/12/26

⚔Hennan, J. H. (7 Res. M.V.S.)........ 1/9/28
1/7/15

Bérubé, J. A. (4 Res. M.V.S.)........ 1/9/28
1/5/24

⚔Beaver, N. (3 Res. M.V.S.)........ 4/4/29
27/9/16

5—Andrews, J. R. C. (2 Res. Regt. 11 Hrs.). 15/6/30
3/9/16

⚔Farrell, J. J. (No. 6 Res. M.V.S.)........ 14/4/31

Touchette, J. A. O. (2nd Res. Regt. 17 Hrs.) 15/6/31
1/10/23

⚔Sparrow, M........ 1/4/32
1/8/16

Lieutenants.

Anderson, H. H........ 3/11/30
15/6/29

RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTIONS.

1st RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

2nd RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Dunn, J., *maj*........ 1/4/32

3rd RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Beaver, N., *capt*........ 4/4/29

4th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Bérubé, J. A., *capt*........ 1/8/24

5th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

6th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Summerside, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Farrell, J. J., *capt*........ 14/4/31

7th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Hennan, J. H., *capt.* 14/3/22

RESERVE CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTIONS.

1st RESERVE CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Officer Commanding.

2nd RESERVE CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Harries, T. B., *maj*..... 15/2/22

4th Reserve Depot.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain.

THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

(Organized G.O. 3/5/11.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Base Post Office—Ottawa, Ont.

Assistant Director of Postal Services
Gaboury, Lt.-Col. L. J.... 14/7/24

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.
- No. 1—London, Ont.
- No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
- No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
- No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
- No. 8—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
- No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
- No. 12—Regina, Sask.
- No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gaboury, L. J........ 14/7/24

Lieutenants (12).

1 ⚔Murray, K. A., *V.D.*, *O.B.E*........ 1/3/21
(*brev. l.-c.* 28/4/19)

4 Verville, J. T. F., *V.D.* 1/3/21
(*brev. capt.* 19/8/15)

Lieutenants—Con.

8 ⚔Walker, J. B........ 1/3/21
(*brev. capt.* 15/1/19)

Potts, A. H. B........ 1/3/21
30/10/18

5 Pouliot, A. E........ 1/3/21

7 ⚔Ingraham, E. R...... 1/3/21
(*brev. capt.* 1/3/31)

10⚔Hobday, L. S........ 1/3/21
12/6/16

2⚔Curran, S. E., *V.D*... 1/3/21
(*capt.* 30/9/11)

13 Gully, F. E........ 31/3/25

6—Hope, F. W........ 27/10/30

2nd Lieutenant

8—Crowe, P. B........ 1/11/31

THE CADET SERVICES OF CANADA (Non-Permanent).

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/09.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21.)

Majors (20).

M. D. No.		
6—	*Horner, A. W., *V.D.* (No. 233 C.C..)	31/8/22
13—	⚔Kennedy, H., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 180 C.C.) (*m*)	16/10/22
—	⚔Logan, J. W., *V.D.* (No. 35 C.C.)	20/1/25
		15/7/20
2—	Bramfitt, G. N. (*s.m.*) (*s.s.*) (No. 337 C.C.)	29/4/26
		26/6/16
11—	Elliott, L. A., *V.D.* (No. 101 C.C.)	6/9/27
2—	⚔Vickery, C. A. (No. 55 C.C.) (*m*)	1/6/28
4—	⚔Dewar, A. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (No. 4 C.C.)	22/7/28
3—	Jamieson, C. E., *V.D.* (No. 45 C.C.)	16/1/29
4—	⚔Lafond, R. (No. 1283, C.C.)	1/10/29
		15/2/26
4—	⚔McKnight, H. D. (No. 1073 C.C.)	5/1/30
4—	⚔Mackay-Papineau, E. E., *V.D.* (No. 239 and 921 C.C.)	11/1/30
		(*lt.-col.* 1/6/24)
4—	O'Connor, W. D. (No. 1144 C.C.)	1/2/30
		12/3/27
4—	⚔Newroth, W. S. (No. 1425 C.C.)	1/3/30
11—	⚔Wheadon, T. R., *V.D.* (No. 388 C.C.)	1/1/31
4—	Cutbush, S. C. (No. 29 C.C.)	26/10/31
4—	⚔Rose, J. L., *V.D.* (No. 4 C.C.)	3/11/31
6—	⚔Cunningham, A. W., *V.D.* (No. 35 C.C.)	1/1/32
6—	Oulton, M., *V.D.* (No. 876 C.C.)	1/3/32
6—	⚔Douglas, H. G., *V.D.* (No. 1323 C.C.)	1/3/32

Captains (50).

M. D. No.		
6—	Phelan, F. J. (No. 35 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21
		16/9/15
6—	Blackadar, G. D., *V.D.* (No. 110 C.C.)	2/5/21
		(*brev. maj.* 1/12/18)
2—	Stewart, J. L. (No. 346 C.C.)	2/5/21
		19/3/18
13—	⚔Flood, H. C. (No. 136 C.C.)	6/4/22
13—	Ferguson, A. H. (No. 134, 136 C.C.)	12/5/22
13—	⚔Lunn, G. H. (No. 136 C.C.)	11/2/25
11—	Woodhead, T. W. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/25
11—	Bryant, S. J. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/25
7—	Page, J. E. (No. 242 C.C.)	1/9/25
4—	Tynan, J. J. (No. 1411 C. C.)	28/2/26
2—	⚔Iggulden, C. W. (No. 162 C.C.)	12/11/26
6—	Coolen, F. W. (No. 884 C.C.)	9/3/27
13—	⚔Livingstone, A. T., *M.C.* (No. 180 C.C.)	27/3/28
4—	⚔Belanger, J. E. (No. 662 C.C.)	1/7/28
12—	Coristine, J. H. (No. 459 C.C.)	31/7/28
3—	Collins, E. J., (No. 43 C.C.)	1/9/28
2—	⚔Stewart, R. A. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/2/29
6—	⚔Robinson, S. I. (No. 1172 C.C.)	1/2/29
4—	Marcil, J. E. R. (No. 147 and 471 C.C.)	15/4/29
1—	Galpin, F. H. (No. 15 C.C.)	1/9/29
		20/11/25
4—	Duguay, J. A. (No. 300 and 980 C.C.)	18/7/29
2	⚔Wakeling, A. A. (No. 1067 C.C.)	15/11/29
4—	Goulet, J. (No. 1061 C.C.)	14/3/30
2—	⚔Troy, M. L. (No. 204 C.C.)	1/4/30
1—	⚔Mendizabal, A. R., *D.C.M.* (No. 102 C.C.)	20/6/30
13—	⚔Towerton, H. J. (No. 180 C.C.)	21/6/30
		1/11/20

Captains.—Con.

M. D. No.		
3—	⚔Labelle, J. A. W. (No. 211 C.C.)	19/7/30
13—	⚔MacGregor, E. S. (No. 136 C.C.)	1/9/30
		12/11/26
4—	Bellefleur, G. (No. 1334 C.C.)	1/9/30
4—	Robinson, E. A. (No. 996 C.C.)	1/9/30
11—	Muncy, W. H. (No. 388 C.C.)	10/9/30
11—	Hinton, A. C. (No. 388 C.C.)	20/10/30
		11/6/28
2—	Tolton, B. E. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/1/31
		9/10/29
13—	Webb, W. S. (No. 136 C.C.)	15/2/31
4—	⚔Morgan, F. H., *M.C.* (No. 4 C.C.)	15/4/31
1—	⚔Craig, H. A., *D.C.M.* (No. 1086 C.C.)	1/5/31
4—	Louis-Seize, L., (No. 27 C.C.)	9/5/31
6—	Poole, W. E. (No. 1299 C.C.)	12/5/31
4—	Foubert, L. (No. 212 C.C.)	24/10/31
4—	Laurier, A. (No. 1267 C.C.)	5/1/32
4—	Smith, W. (No. 731 C.C.)	1/4/32

Subalterns (500).

Lieutenants.

2—	Reid, T. E., *V.D.* (No. 48 C.C.)	2/5/21
		6/9/10
2—	McKinlay, A. S., *V.D.* (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
		15/9/11
6—	Archibald, J. T. (No. 686 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21
		15/4/11
2—	Appleton, D. T. (No. 1119 C.C.)	2/5/21
		27/2/13
2—	Wait, S. A. (No. 346 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21
		1/4/13
2—	Morrell, A. (No. 346 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21
		22/1/14
2—	Hancock, E. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
		28/1/14
2—	Tigert, J. H. (No. 346 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21
		28/1/14
2—	Mason, A. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
		29/1/14
2—	Moss, E. W. (No. 152 C.C.)	2/5/21
		29/5/14
2—	⚔Richardson, F. T. (No. 346 C.C.)	2/5/21
		2/6/14
2—	Kerr, M. (No. 346 C.C.)	2/5/21
		8/12/14
2—	Daniel, T. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
		28/1/16
2—	Richardson S. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
		14/3/16
2—	⚔Haig, A. P. (No. 48 C.C.)	2/5/21
		25/6/16
2—	Elliott, F. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21
		1/1/18
1—	McCamus, L. D. (No. 671 C.C.)	2/5/21
		13/12/20
—	Grassick, D. C	2/5/21
		15/9/20
3—	Barrett, W. J. C. (No. 177 C.C.)	2/5/21
		1/11/20
13—	McDiarmaid, R. G. (No. 180 C.C.)	2/5/21
		1/9/20
3—	Wagar, E. G. (No. 549 C.C.)	2/5/21
		1/10/14

Lieutenants.—Con.

M. D. No.		
	—Shales, W. E. (No. C.C.)	2/5/21 15/4/20
	—Clarry, A. R.	2/5/21
11	—Clarke, T. V. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21
1	—⚔Sutherland, D. A., *M.C.* (No. 246 C.C.)	2/5/21 26/1/18
10	—⚔Wilbraham, A (No. 538 C.C.)	2/5/21 28/4/17
2	—Cowie, A. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/8/21
2	—Wright, R. J. (No. 346 C.C.)	1/8/21
2	—Barnes, R. C. (No. 765 C.C.)	1/8/21
3	—Kerr, F. E. (No. 549 C.C.)	1/9/21
13	—McKillop, G. B. (No. 301 C.C.)	1/9/21
1	—Campbell, J. M. (No. 654 C.C.)	8/9/21
2	—Elliott, A. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/9/21
2	—Kingston, W. J. R. (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21
2	—⚔Macpherson, D. S., *M.M.* (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21 23/5/18
2	—McKay, W. (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21
2	—Gray, J. E. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/9/21
2	—⚔Watson, S. A., *D.C.M.* (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21 28/4/18
2	—Witthun, W. (No. 346 C.C.)	1/1/22
2	—Dowkes, W. J. (No. 42 C.C.)	2/1/22
2	—Hornbeck, B. (No. 54 C.C.)	1/2/22
1	—Downey, W. H. (No. 1476 C.C.)	17/3/22
2	—Wilkinson, W. G. B. (No. 55 C.C.)	22/3/22
2	—Cairns, A. M. (No. 362 C.C.)	1/4/22
6	—Jelly, C. B. (No. 311 C.C.)	4/5/22
3	—Hardy, J. H. (No. 187 C.C.)	8/5/22
2	—Colling, L. J. (No. 346 C.C.)	31/7/22
2	—Ames, V. N. (No. 346 C.C.)	1/9/22
2	—Halbus, F. (No. 337 C.C.)	1/9/22
1	—Carroll. W. I. (No. 205 C.C.)	1/12/22
11	—Hurn, H. S. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/1/23
1	—Spiers, T. E. (No. 10 C.C.)	4/5/23
2	—Brohman, A. H. G. (No. 1536 C.C.)	4/5/23
1	—Alton, H. W. (No. 958 C.C.)	4/5/23
1	—Smithendorf, H. F. (No. 15 C.C.)	20/5/23
5	—Asselin, J. (No. 1018 C.C.)	15/6/23
4	—Jones, W. E. (No. 1065 C.C.)	15/6/23
3	—Steer, O. M. (No. 549 C.C.)	5/9/23
11	—Lett, A. R. (No. 1077 C.C.)	1/10/23
2	—Boyce, P. A. (No. 1441 C.C.)	3/12/23
2	—Thrasher, A. E. (No. 346 C.C.)	13/12/23
3	—Scott, G. E. (No. 245 C.C.)	17/12/23
2	—Shore, G. W. (No. 928 C.C.)	3/1/24
13	—⚔Markle, J. W. E. (No. 1117 C.C.)	31/3/24 23/12/15
2	—⚔Charles, G. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	4/4/24
1	—Sinclair, R. J. (No. 240 C.C.)	1/6/24
1	—Lowther, A. A. (*c.o.t.c.*) (No. 1112 C.C.)	1/6/24
1	—Doan, H. F. (No. 886 C.C.)	11/6/24
6	—Berringer, R. J. (No. 1324 C.C.)	30/6/24
2	—⚔Thomas, B. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	9/7/24
2	—Allan, G. R. (No. 1494 C.C.)	9/7/24
11	—⚔Grubb, R. N. (No. 388 C.C.)	25/8/24
11	—Baynes, T. S. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/24
11	—Livingstone, E. R. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/24
11	—⚔Crute, E (No. 6 C.C.)	1/9/24
11	—⚔Yeo, E. L. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/24
2	—Hartmier, A. L. (No. 270 C.C.)	12/11/24
4	—Dryburgh, G. E. (No. 1042 C.C.)	2/4/25
2	—Reynolds, N. H. (No. 867 C.C.)	10/6/25
6	—Purcell, D. J. (No. 308 C.C.)	9/7/25
1	—⚔Young, H. A. (No. 646 C.C.)	1/9/25
11	—Kipling, R. T. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/25
2	—⚔Hiscocks, W. F. (No. 1230 C.C.)	2/10/25 (*capt* 31/10/16)
2	—Beamer, L. H. (No. 320 C.C.)	30/11/25
13	—Fitzsimmons, N. S. (No. 180 C.C.)	29/12/25
6	—Murray, R. H. (No. 219 C.C.)	4/1/26
2	—Cameron, R. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	18/1/26
4	—Bouchard, J. (No. 186 C.C.)	25/7/25
1	—Thompson, T. J. (No. 508 C.C.)	22/3/26
13	—Norton, D. (No. 136 C.C.)	27/5/26
1	—Deeley, C. F. (No. 635 C.C.)	23/6/26
6	—Fitch, M. E. (No. 1046 C.C.)	1/9/26
13	—Freeman, H. (No. 136 C.C.)	6/12/26
2	—⚔Horning, J. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/1/27

Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.		
10	—Byers, E. W. (No. 1504 C.C.) (*m*)	1/3/27 (*brev. capt.* 1/2/16)
13	—Raymer, F. J. (No. 136 C.C.)	16/3/27
1	—Webster, J. C. (No. 1115 C.C.)	5/4/27 24/11/15
13	—Brock, M. W. (No. 134 C.C.)	23/5/27
4	—Slack, W. L. (No. 1145 C.C.)	20/6/27
2	—Eby, H. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	23/6/27
3	—Hendry, E. D. (No. 775 C.C.)	1/9/27 26/1/15
7	—Richardson, G. A. W. (No. 1100 C.C.)	20/9/27
11	—⚔Wilson, W. H. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/10/27 12/3/18
5	—Billings, H. S. (No. 905 C.C.)	1/10/27 16/9/26
2	⚔Butt, S. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/1/28
13	—Johnson, S. (No. 1347 C.C.)	31/1/28
13	—Cupples, R. M. (No. 180 C.C.)	1/3/28
7	—⚔Nevers, R. K. (No. 924 C.C.)	21/3/28 5/7/24
13	—⚔Garlough, E., *M.M.* (No. 180 C.C.)	2/5/28
2	—⚔Thomson, W. J. (No. 1303 C.C.)	1/6/28
12	—McRae, A. (No. 1379 C.C.)	15/7/28
1	—Sidey, W. J. K. (No. 202 C.C.)	1/9/28
2	—⚔McNaughton, O. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	4/10/28
2	—⚔McClellan, J. (No. 1181 C.C.)	28/10/28
13	—⚔King, W. (No. 156 C.C.)	7/11/28 1/12/20
2	—Rouse, L. E. (No. 346 C.C.)	29/12/28
7	—Baldwin, L. H. (No. 1404 C.C.)	2/1/29
7	—Alexander, E. J. (No. 1410 C.C.)	3/1/29
2	—Philp, J. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	30/1/29 1/11/19
2	—⚔Noble, W. G. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/2/29
2	—⚔Lowens, V. (No. 1366 C.C.)	1/11/29 7/1/22
4	—⚔Arnott, J. W. (No. 153, 461 C.C.)	1/10/29
7	—⚔Warman, R. G. (No. 757 C.C.)	30/11/29
2	—⚔Martyn, H. L. (No. 55 C.C.)	21/1/30
11	—Allan, J. (No. 381 C.C.)	1/9/30 27/11/25
3	—Murtart, L. C. (No. 607 C.C.)	1/9/30 1/1/29
4	—McHarg, R. G. (No. 1097 C.C.)	2/9/30
4	—Forest, L. (No. 744 C.C.)	1/10/30
7	—Patstone, A. T. (No. 1383 C.C.)	17/11/30
2	—Collings, S. W. (No. 48 C.C.)	9/2/31
11	—Henderson, A. E. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/5/31 1/10/23
13	—French, G. C. (*C.O.T.C.*), No. 615 C.C.)	1/7/31
2	—⚔Ramsden, F. C. (*m*) (No. 55 C.C.).	18/7/31 11/9/16
12	—⚔Campbell, B. A. (No. 629 C.C.)	12/8/31
4	—Lagarde, J. T. R. (No. 1058 C.C..)	1/9/31
4	—Lussier, L. P. (No. 877 C.C.)	1/9/31
4	—Taillefer, H. (No. 974 C.C.)	1/9/31
6	—⚔Fraser, S. L. (No. 1422 C.C.)	28/10/31
2	—Tovell, W. V. (*C.O.T.C.*) (No. 48 C.C.)	16/12/31 30/9/30
2	—Moore, P. M. (No. 48 C.C.)	16/1/32 17/9/31
10	—Rutherford, T. (No. 407 C.C.)	1/2/32

2nd Lieutenants.

M. D. No.		
11	—Brown, J. E. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/10/27
11	—Anfield, F. E. (No. 1103 C C.)	1/10/27
11	—Condon, J. E. (No. 1325 C.C.)	1/10/27
11	—Fouracre, A. J. (No. 1244 C.C.)	1/10/27
11	—Robson, W. M. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/10/27
11	—⚔Dilworth, J. (No. 545 C.C.)	15/11/27
1	—Moffat, D. L. (No. 508 C.C.)	28/11/27
7	—Haines, W. C. (No. 560 C.C.)	31/12/27
7	—⚔Eagles, C. M. (No. 1326 C.C.)	5/1/28
2	—Ziegler, W. T. (No. 260 C.C.)	1/6/28
12	—⚔Grantham, E. N. (No. 415, 1415 C.C)	14/8/28
11	—McIntosh, D. J. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/28
11	—Shore, J. W. B. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/28
11	—McGown, W. M. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/28
11	—Clague, J. E. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/28
11	—Sharp, R. F. (No. 101 C.C.)	15/9/28
11	—Johnston, H. S. (No. 101 C.C.)	15/9/28

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.		
11	—Wilander, W. A. (No. 101 C.C.)	15/9/28
11	—O'Neill, J. N. (No. 1388 C.C.)	1/10/28
11	—McKenzie, J. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/10/28
2	—Manson, G. A. (No. 229 C.C.)	5/10/28
7	—McGinn, P. P. M. (No. 140 C.C.)	16/11/28
7	—McIntyre, G. F. (No. 920 C.C.)	7/1/29
7	—Downey, D. W. (No. 1242 C.C.)	21/1/29
1	—Moffat, R. F. (No. 1253 C.C.)	25/2/29
1	—Elder, A. W. (No. 638 C.C.)	3/3/29
4	—McGilton, L. G. (No. 256 C.C.)	1/8/29
2	—Horrigan, W. J. (No. 269 C.C.)	1/9/29
11	—Ross, J. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/29
11	—Hill Tout, J. E. (No. 101 C.C..)	1/9/29
11	—Stevenson, A. J. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/29
11	—King, R. (No. 6 C.C.)	1/9/29
4	—Methot, A. (No. 193 C.C.)	1/9/29
11	—Robinson, A. F. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/29
3	—Cunningham, J. E. (No. 1318 C.C.)	3/10/29
2	—Ellis, W. C. (No. 497 C.C.)	16/10/29
11	—Green, G. H. E. (No. 388 C.C.)	8/11/29
2	—⚔Macdonald, G. (No. 1418 C.C.)	30/11/29
10	—Harris, A. A. (No. 481 C.C.)	13/11/29
2	—Collins, V. B. J. (No. 1307 C.C.)	14/11/29
2	—Johnston, J. (No. 55 C.C.)	8/1/30
2	—⚔McDermott, E. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	8/1/30
5	—Belle-Isle C. (No. 14 C.C.)	21/1/30
13	—Turrill, G. LeR. (No. 180 C.C.)	3/2/30
13	—Vaselenak, E. S. (No. 1398–1399 C.C.).	7/2/30
2	—Goldring, L. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	8/2/30
7	—Gilchrist, J. O. (No. 818 C.C.)	15/2/30
13	—Dain, E. W. (No. 180 C.C.)	12/3/30
4	—Renaud, L. (No. 656 C.C.)	31/3/30
13	—McNaught, R. A. (No. 180 C.C.)	8/4/30
13	—Dunnigan, J. (No. 196 C.C.)	14/4/30
2	—Patterson, C. S. (No. 48 C.C.)	22/4/30
10	—Procter, R. C. (No. 588 C.C.	24/4/30
1	—Philp, L. A. (No. 1086 C.C.)	16/7/30
11	—Stafford, H. D. (No. 1478 C.C.)	1/9/30
4	—Dery, J. L. (No. 664 C.C.)	1/9/30
11	—Wales, B. E. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/30
11	—McKie, A. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/30
11	—Taylor, B. W. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/30
4	—Aubry, R. (No. 929 C.C.)	1/9/30
11	—Eades, W. J. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/30
4	—Brasford, G. F. (No. 993 C.C.)	1/9/30
2	—Ford, J. A. (No. 1426 C.C.)	22/10/30
2	—⚔Kidd, E. E. (No. 1057 C.C.)	1/11/30
2	—Curtin, L. F. (No. 676 C.C.)	4/11/30
6	—Henderson, H. L. (No. 1157 C.C.)	17/11/30
2	—Keffer, J. W. (No. 48 C.C.)	21/11/30
10	—Rowe, G. R. (No. 168 C.C.)	1/12/30
5	—Garneau, J. P. (No. 688 C.C.)	1/12/30
11	—⚔Smith, H. B., (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/30
13	—Finn. T. G. (No. 136 C.C.)	17/12/30
4	—Aubry, G. (No. 1487 C.C.)	1/1/31
13	—Enright, C. J. (No. 521 C.C.)	19/1/31
13	—MacLachlan, D. E. (No. 1039 C.C.)	21/1/31
5	—Durand, P. (No. 1007 C.C.)	23/1/31
13	—Meakin, J. (No. 1382 C.C.)	23/1/31
10	—Stevens, G. P. (No. 1456 C.C.)	1/3/31
2	—Ferguson, J. G. (No. 491 C.C.)	7/3/31
2	—Norris, R. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/6/31
2	—Bruntmier, D. L. (No. 152 C.C.)	28/3/31
13	—Moher, S. E. (No. 196 C.C.)	18/4/31
4	—Rubens, A. (No. 1528 C.C.)	22/4/31
11	—Ridley, J. E. (No. 101 C.C.)	14/5/31
2	—Leuty, J. H. S. (No. 1272 C.C.)	12/6/31
2	—Hounsom, A. E. (No. 68 C.C.)	17/7/31
2	—Erwin, W. M. (No. 58 C.C.)	20/7/31
12	—⚔Daly, M. J. (No. 1449 C.C.)	12/8/31
2	—Zavitz, M. S. (No. 1285 C.C.)	21/7/31
2	—Hunter, A. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	22/7/31
2	—Morrison, A. A. (No. 497 C.C.)	23/7/31
2	—Martin, J. S. (No. 497 C.C.)	24/7/31
2	—Haist, E. E. (No. 44 C.C.)	25/7/31
2	—Claire, G. T. (No. 55 C.C.)	27/7/31
2	—Kilty, H. R. (No. 55 C.C.)	28/7/31
2	—Macdonald, D. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	29/7/31
2	—McMullen, S. (No. 497 C.C.)	30/7/31
2	—Herbert, J. C. (No. 786 C.C.)	31/7/31
12	—Loewen, H. (No. 1094 C.C.)	12/8/31
12	—Chalmers, N. (No. 634 C.C.)	12/8/31
12	—Rogers, G. A. (No. 1463 C.C.)	12/8/31
12	—Denney, W. G. (No. 1259 C.C.)	12/8/31
11	—Hardwick, W. H. W. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/31
11	—Brown, L. E. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/31
11	—Armour, J. A. K. (No. 530 C.C.)	1/9/31
11	—Maclean, D. N. (No. 695 C.C.)	1/9/31
11	—Gillson, J. W. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/31
1	—Wood, L. M. (No. 724 C.C.)	1/9/31
11	—Batcheler, A. C. (No. 1077 C.C.)	1/9/31
4	—Howard, J. H. (No. 1045 C.C.)	1/10/31
4	—Fisher, W. H. (No. 2 C.C.)	1/10/31
2	—Tate, H. E. (No. 1038 C.C.)	5/11/31
2	—Robinson, S. M. (No. 1183 C.C.)	5/11/31
2	—Thompson, W. E. (No. 497 C.C.)	16/11/31
7	—Whitebone, E. A., (No. 792 C.C	17/11/31
2	—⚔Ayer, H. M. (No. 1320 C.C.)	18/11/31
2	—MacLean, R. C. (No. 753 C.C.)	18/11/31
2	⚔Rowland, T. W. (No. 97 C.C.)	28/11/31
2	—Mungovan, D. O. (No. 274 C.C.)	1/12/31
2	—Kenniger, J. J. (No. 1303 C.C.)	5/12/31
5	—Chabot, O. (No. 940 C.C.)	12/12/31
4	—Boulanger, T. (No. 877 C.C.)	1/1/32
5	—Godbout, W. O. (No. 1443 C.C.)	16/1/32
13	—MacKenzie, W. I. (No. 1050 C.C.)	8/2/32
2	—⚔Kay, W. J. B. (No. 566 C.C.)	15/2/32
13	—Nielson, O. L. (No. 278 C.C.)	14/3/32
13	—Meiklejohn, K. B. (No. 136 C.C.)	1/4/32
7	—Wilson, E. V. (No. 1543 C.C.)	9/10/31 17/4/29
10	—Wilson, J. O. (No. 296 C.C)	1/4/32
2	—Glaves, C. R. (No. 413 C.C.)	15/4/32

Reserve List.

Captains.

	Edwards, W. H	25/2/26 19/8/19
11	—Spackman, F. S	1/9/27 1/9/25
6	—⚔Mack, R. T	20/1/29 10/11/21
1	—Entwistle, M. L	26/2/29 4/5/28
13	—⚔Hyde, E. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/29 1/12/26
5	—⚔Thompson, C. W	7/3/30 1/5/26
6	—Fougere, T. A	31/8/30 9/3/27
11	—⚔Steeves, R. P., *V.D*	4/12/31 12/1/16

Lieutenants.

2	—⚔Foley, R. S	15/2/26 1/9/22
2	—Ross, A. M	15/2/26 12/9/21
2	—Brown, D. D	15/2/26 12/9/21
2	—Coulson, R. W	15/2/26 1/3/22
3	—Coyne, G. A	15/2/26 1/1/23
2	—Apperley, G. S	15/2/26 10/1/23
3	—Schooley, F. T	15/2/26 4/5/23
3	—Campbell, R. D	15/2/26 14/6/23
2	—Braithwaite, G. E	15/2/26 13/12/23
13	—Suckling, W. T	1/3/26 1/9/23
	Gilliatt, R. C	6/4/26 1/1/25
11	—Crowe, C. B	7/4/26 29/10/14
11	—Shearman, A. E	7/4/26 18/3/16
11	—Cantell, E. I	7/4/26 1/10/23
11	—Gough, J	7/4/26 1/10/23
11	—⚔Saunderson, F. C	7/4/26 1/7/24

Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.			
11	⚔McGregor, D. M	7/4/26	1/7/17
11	Newman, E. J	1/5/26	31/12/16
4	Beaumier, J. L	2/9/26	1/1/23
4	St. Pierre, C	2/9/26	1/1/23
2	Graham, M. T	27/9/26	30/7/24
	Evans, G. E	1/10/26	14/10/13
11	Logan, C	11/11/26	10/2/17
11	Macrae, L. P	11/11/26	11/10/23
11	Hutchison, A	11/11/26	1/5/24
11	⚔Ware, D. R	11/11/26	1/9/24
11	Battrick, D. H	11/11/26	1/9/24
11	Sangster, G. K	11/11/26	13/7/15
11	Straight, R	1/9/27	28/5/13
11	Stephens, R. N	1/9/27	1/10/23
11	Webber, W. H	1/9/27	1/9/25
11	Murray, N	1/9/27	1/9/25
11	Hardy, L. A	1/9/27	1/9/25
1	Tanner, W. W	17/1/28	15/5/26
2	⚔McIver, M	12/5/28	4/4/24
2	Pow, A. W	19/6/28	6/12/24
3	Ferguson, P. F	22/6/28	1/5/25
3	Rudlen, G. W	1/7/28	14/11/14
3	Hildred, W. C	1/7/28	1/9/23
2	Dickinson, G. H	1/7/28	28/1/14
13	King, H. C	1/9/28	21/1/27
3	Cooper, R. A. G	27/10/28	1/9/25
13	O'Brien, F. J	20/11/28	27/6/16
	⚔Low, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/11/28	11/6/28
1	⚔Trewin, R. F	1/1/29	12/9/24
11	Cameron, R. K	23/2/29	1/11/23
11	Morrissey, L. E	23/2/29	1/9/24
11	Brooks, F. C	23/2/29	1/9/24
11	Douglas, I. F	23/2/29	1/9/24
11	⚔Caspell, E. V	23/2/29	1/9/24
11	Govier, P. E	23/2/29	1/4/25
11	Garner, R. J	23/2/29	13/7/25
11	⚔de Macedo, J. F	23/2/29	1/9/25
2	Collier, W. B	30/9/29	1/4/13
13	Doughty, H. B	1/9/29	18/2/21
11	Gilliland, H. C	14/11/29	1/1/23
7	Skene, E. A	26/11/29	25/11/29
13	Russell, A. C	2/12/29	1/4/23
13	MacDonald, J. F	13/12/29	8/7/26
13	Shaw, J	16/12/29	1/9/21
2	Dundas, R. A	30/1/30	10/3/22
2	Tanner, W. R	30/1/30	10/6/25
3	⚔Atkinson, W. D. T	8/2/30	23/3/14
3	Horne, G. C	8/2/30	1/4/28
6	Beazley, G. C	9/4/30	1/11/12
13	Foster, E. P	10/10/30	6/11/28
6	Sarty, L. S	31/8/30	18/10/28
5	⚔Latulippe, J. P	1/12/30	4/6/26
	—Northrop, H	9/12/30	13/7/25
	—Cheney, G. E	31/8/31	14/11/30
	—Sansom, G. A	31/8/31	5/12/29
11	Jewett, F. A	4/12/31	23/10/13
11	Lockhart, W. L	4/12/31	1/9/24
11	Abercrombie, W. T	4/12/31	1/9/25
	—Rhodenizer, L. M	18/12/31	1/3/27
1	Prueter, H. J	24/3/32	1/11/27
2	Hambly, P. K	2/4/32	1/9/28
2	Knox, G. W. F	2/7/31	

2nd Lieutenants.

M. D. No.			
7	Harris, J. B	23/2/29	28/11/27
11	Jenks, E. L	23/2/29	1/10/27
7	Chown, K. G	12/3/29	6/1/28
1	Beaupre, F. C	1/9/29	23/10/27
7	Parker, R. F	1/9/29	14/1/29
13	George, H. W	3/2/30	23/2/29
7	Long, F. C	1/9/30	2/1/29
7	Grant, H. M	1/9/30	24/1/29
	—Miller, C. J	9/10/30	4/2/30
	—Peddie, T	9/12/30	1/9/28
	—Henderson, R	9/12/30	1/9/28
	—Smith, D. E	9/12/30	1/9/28
	—Clark, L. J	9/12/30	1/9/29
3	Cooke, L. H	31/12/30	23/10/28
	—⚔Brown, H. A	1/4/31	1/9/28
	—Bradley, E. W. N	31/8/31	7/2/28
13	Young, K. L	31/8/31	11/3/30
	—Wetmore, H. H	8/10/31	2/1/28
11	Dee, J. S	4/12/31	1/10/27
11	Currie, T. G	4/12/31	15/9/28

CANADIAN CHAPLAIN SERVICE.

[Allied with the Royal Army Chaplains' Department.]

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.

Cody, *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J., *D.D., LL.D.* (Q.O.R. of C.)	1/6/21 20/1/14
⚔Almond, *Rev. Canon* J. M., *C.M.G., C.B.E.,* (2 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/11/23 (*hon. col.* 23/8/17)
⚔Fallis, G. O., *C.B.E*	25/2/24 6/8/18
⚔Oliver, E. H. (Sask. C.O.T.C.)	17/3/25 19/11/18
Rix, G. A., *D.D., V.D., Lord Bishop of Caledonia,* (N.B.C. Regt.)	1/4/26
⚔Piper, F. C., *V.D.* (Hald. Rif)	12/1/31
Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J. C., *V.D., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal* (Vic. Rif. of C.)	13/1/31

Honorary Majors.

⚔Owen, C. C., *V.D.,* (Van. Regt.)	1/6/21 15/1/14
Moore, A. H., *V.D.,* Dal. Unv. (C.O.T.C).	1/6/21 17/7/16
Bergeron, J., *V.D.* (Les F t du Sag.)	1/6/21 30/12/15
⚔Scott, F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.* (Rl. Rif. of C.)	1/6/21 (*hon. l.-c.* 6/3/17)
Deschamps, E. A., *V.D.* (Les Fus. M.R.)	1/6/21 11/5/16
Matheson, *The Most Rev.* S. P., *D.D.,LL.D.,* (Winn. Rif.)	1/6/21 1/1/18
⚔Baynes-Reed, W. L., *D.S.O., V.D.* (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	1/6/21 13/8/15
⚔Woodcock, H. F. D. (Q.O.R. of C.)	1/6/21 5/4/19
Baril, D., *V.D.* (Les Chas C.)	1/6/21 23/6/19
⚔Gordon, C. W., *V.D., D.D., LL.D.* (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)	1/6/21 12/11/15
Kerby, G. W. (Cal. Regt.)	20/2/22 14/6/16
⚔Barton, W., *V.D.* (5 (B.C.) C. Bde.)	6/5/22 6/11/16
Bigg, *Rev. Canon* H. R. (Sher. Regt.)	15/3/23
⚔Appleyard, E., *M.C.* (Essex Scot.)	1/4/23
Sawers, F. J. (3 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	23/4/23
English, W. H. (S.M.R.)	1/6/23
⚔Laws, H. S. (Rl. M. Regt.)	7/11/23
⚔Carlisle, A. (C.G.G.)	17/4/25
Bedford-Jones, H. H. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.)	16/5/25
⚔Horsey, H. I., *V.D.* (Ottawa Highrs.)	29/6/25 4/6/18
⚔Burnett, H. W. (S.L.D.)	9/7/25
⚔Madden, A., *D.S.O., M.C.,* (5 Horse)	24/7/25 11/6/17
⚔Hepburn, C. G., *M.C.* (G.G.F.G.)	25/7/25 17/10/17
⚔Sherring, F. G., *M.C.,* (N. Prs.)	4/8/25
⚔Desjardins, J. N. A., *V.D*	4/8/25 13/4/18
⚔Buckland, A. W., *V.D.* (7 Hrs.)	10/8/25 17/10/17
Cote, V. (Fus. du St. L.)	21/1/26

Honorary Majors—Con.

⚔Stewart, T. H., *M.C.* (3 (N.B.) M.B., C.A.)	7/3/26
⚔McNairn, W. W. (Ottawa Highrs.)	16/3/26
⚔McKegney, S. E., *M.C.* (Can. Fus.)	23/3/26
⚔Andrew, A. E., *M.C.* (Col. & Hants Regt.)	27/5/26
Heeney, W. B. (Winn. Gren.)	28/5/26
⚔Armitage, W. R. R., *M.C.* (Tor. Regt.)	24/6/26
⚔McGoun, K. (Midd. L.I.)	1/2/27
⚔Mackintosh, A. C. (Went, Regt.)	23/5/27
⚔Jones, I. J. (Batt. L .I.)	10/8/27
⚔MacLeod, M., *V.D.* (C.B. Highrs.)	21/11/27
⚔Clarke, H. B., *M.C.* (P.L. Fus.)	1/3/28 27/5/18
Côte, J. G. (Les Vol. de Q)	11/6/28
⚔Jackson, M. H. (B.C. Regt.)	27/8/28
⚔MacDonald, J. H., *C.B.E., V.D.* (K.C. Hrs.)	1/9/28 (*hon. l.-c.* 16/8/18)
⚔Spencer, C. R., *V.D.* (Durham Regt.)	1/11/28
⚔Macdonald, E. J., *M.C.* (S.D. & G. Highrs.)	2/11/28
⚔Keough, W. T. (S.D. & G. Highrs.)	2/11/28
Middleton, S. (18 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/3/29
Kent, H. A. (P.W.O. Regt.)	23/3/29
⚔Wells, G. A., *C.M.G., V.D.* (F.G.H.)	1/5/29 (*hon. l.-c.* 5/4/19)
Strong, J. I. (P.A. Vol.)	1/7/29
⚔Charters, H. P. (Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	3/7/29
Cummer, A. C. (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/1/30
Ducharme, J. A. (Le Regt. de Jol.)	1/4/30
⚔Whalley, C. K. (16 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	5/4/39
⚔Ambrose, G. M. (Hal. Rif.)	28/5/30 17/10/17
Clark, J. A. (Three Riv. Regt.)	9/7/30
⚔Carruthers, C., *V.D.* (Winn. Rif.)	15/8/30 15/2/27
Perdue, R. (Bruce Regt.)	15/10/30
Turmel, J. A. (Le Regt. de Monty.)	16/2/31
Stuart, C. J. S., *M.C.* (Rl. Gren.)	12/3/31
Beaudin, J. C. S. (Le Regt. de Chat.)	15/4/31
⚔Gibson, J. G. (Westmr. Regt.)	29/5/31
Preville, R. (Le Regt. de Mais.)	1/6/31
⚔Lawrence, C. G. (St. John Fus.)	1/6/31
Hall, T. H. H. (Hast. & P.E. Regt.)	6/9/31
Whalley, A. F. C. (Brock. Rif.)	5/9/31

Honorary Captains.

⚔Shatford, A. P., *O.B.E.* (1st M.M.G.B.)	1/6/21 (*hon. maj.* 11/6/17)
⚔Moorhead, W. H. (N.B. Dns.)	1/6/21 23/3/14
⚔Sylvestre, L. A. (No. 4 S. Hosp.)	1/6/21 (*hon. l.-c.* 1/8/18)
⚔Ben-Oliel, H. A. (Sim. Fors.)	1/6/21 (*hon. maj.* 6/8/18)
⚔Macgillivray, R. C., *M.C.* (No. 9 S. Hosp.)	1/6/21 (*hon. maj.* 15/9/18)
⚔McLeod, K. C. (Edmn. Regt.)	1/6/21 15/2/16
⚔Hunter, J. B., *M.C.* (7 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/6 21 (*hon. maj.* 3/5/19)
Snelgrove, W. H. (H.L.I. of C.)	1/6/21 15/9/20
⚔Bright, J. (18 Horse)	1/6/21 1/2/21
⚔Pashler, C. F. (Miss. Horse)	1/6/21 1/4/21
Jones T. W. (11 Hrs.)	1/6/21
⚔Ross, D. G. (Pictou Highrs.)	1/6/21 (*hon. maj.* 17/10/17)

Honorary Captains—Con.

Wilson, J. M. (Cumb. Highrs.)	25/7/21
Normand, P. (Three Riv. Regt.)	15/8/21
⚔Buckland, C. H. (11 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/10/21 14/10/15
⚔Elliott, M. S. (Grey. Regt.)	1/1/22
Harrington, C. (Assin. Regt.)	9/6/22
⚔Chapman, F. C. (11 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/11/22 19/11/17
⚔Barrow, G. M. (R.H.L.I.)	27/11/22 (*hon. maj.* 29/7/18)
⚔Marshall, D. H. (Kent Regt.)	15/12/22 12/4/16
⚔Walker, A. H. (Linc. & Welld. Regt.)	15/5/23
Crowfoot, A. H. (13 Fld. Bde C.A.)	16/6/23
⚔Markham, C. J. (York Regt.)	22/1/24
Jones-Bateman, W. (Huron Regt.)	23/6/24 19/7/16
Scovil, G. F. (Welln. Regt.)	1/9/24
⚔Wallace, N. C. (G.G.B.G.)	12/11/24
⚔Donald, G. H. (Black Watch of C.)	5/3/25 (*hon. maj.* 1/4/18)
⚔Chartier, C. E. (Les Car. de Sher.)	25/3/25 (*hon. maj.* 4/6/18)
⚔Pringle, G. C. F. (S.H. of C.)	1/9/25 26/7/16
⚔Cole, W. (Wey. Regt.)	22/9/25
Hill, K. W. (Lake Sup. Regt.)	19/10/25
Collins, D. W. (Lambton Regt.)	1/12/25
Parker, T. (N.B. Rang.)	15/3/26
Eley, F. (Border Horse)	1/5/26
⚔Jeakins, C. E. (Duff. Rif. of C.)	13/7/26 23/8/15
Bate, A. F. (7 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	20/9/26
Boyle, T. S. (Northd. Regt.)	13/11/26
Plummer, N. M. (19 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/11/26
Davies, J. A. (Elgin Regt.)	25/11/26
Harding, P. N. (Essex Scot.)	1/1/27
⚔Jarrett, S. C. (Ont. Regt.)	24/2/27
Guy, W. (C. Scot. Regt.)	28/5/27
⚔Wood, A. B. W. (C. Scot. Regt.)	1/6/27 28/6/17
⚔Mackenzie-Naughton, J. D. (P.W.O. Regt.)	13/6/27
⚔Johnson, T. W (16 Horse)	20/6/27
⚔Fuller, W. E. (8 Hrs.)	26/8/27
⚔Melville, R. (Sask. L. I.)	20/9/27
Smith, *Rt. Rev.* R. R., *D.D.*, (S. Ste. M. Regt.)	27/9/27
Bissonnette, A. A. (Le Régt. de St. H.)	21/10/27
Cannon, W. E. (Laval C.O.T.C.)	21/11/27 7/6/18
Carrier, J. E. (Le Régt. de Lévis)	1/1/28
Ward-Whate, F. C. (2 Div. Sigs.)	14/2/28 10/8/15
Orton, J. S. (20 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	23/3/28
Paterson, J. D. (3 Dns.)	14/4/28
Vachon, A. (5 Div. Sigs.)	15/3/28
Williman, W. L. (4 Div. Engrs.)	1/5/28
Keohan, J. C. (12 Div. Engrs.)	21/5/28
⚔Kingsford, M. R. (Northd. Regt.)	1/10/28
⚔Biddle, G. (Calg. Highrs.)	1/11/28
Gratton, L. (Le Régt. de Hull)	29/11/28
Inkster, J. G. (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	1/12/28
⚔Shore, H. M. (Vic. Rif. of C.)	1/1/29
⚔Andrews, H. (8 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	7/1/29 (*hon. maj.* 7/1/29)
Harper, F. C. (4 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/2/29 19/6/16
Wallace, T. G. (Western Ont. C.O.T.C.)	15/2/29 9/11/15
⚔Askey, W. (11 Dist. Engrs.)	14/3/29 4/6/18
⚔Scott, E. (17 Hrs.)	15/3/29
Riley, C. E. (2 Dns.)	1/5/29
⚔Hoyt, H. H. (Carlt. L.I.)	16/5/29
⚔MacKenzie, A. W. R. (4 Hrs.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/29
Wright, J. de P. (Gren. Regt.)	7/6/29
⚔Vipond, F. (Irish Regt.)	11/6/29
⚔Parker, S. C., 48 Highrs. of C	11/7/29
Dubé, J. N. E. (Le Régt. de Q.)	10/9/29
⚔Leathem, W. H. (3 Div. Engrs.)	1/10/29
Hann. C. A. C. (Regina Rif. Regt.)	8/10/29
⚔Turner, J. (17 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	22/10/29
Blagrave, R. C. (Petr. Rang.)	22/10/29 16/5/14
Howard, A. G. (4 Div. Sigs.)	9/12/29
⚔Munro, G. T. (Scots Fus. of C.)	12/12/29
Hackworth, P. C. (14 Horse)	1/1/30
⚔Robertson, G. R. (Sask. B. Regt.)	1/1/30
⚔Bland, H. S. (Lun. Regt.)	26/2/30
⚔Oliver, G., *M.C.*, (R. Mtl. Regt.)	1/3/30
⚔Holborow, F. R., *M.M.* (6 Div. Engrs.)	1/3/30
Jobidon, E. (6 (Q. & L.) CB., C.A.)	1/5/30
⚔Wilkinson, F. H., *M.M.* (Calg. Regt.)	1/5/30
⚔Masters, C. K., *M.C.* (Nor. Regt.)	19/5/30 3/1/16
Clarke, S. S. (P.L.D.G.)	1/6/30
⚔Boyes, P. V. (12 Dns.)	6/6/30
Wright, W. L. (Front. Regt.)	16/6/30
⚔Cocks, H. F. C., *M.C.* (10 Dns.)	25/6/30
Furlong, J. (6 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	5/9/30
⚔Mess, R. D., *M.M.* (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/11/30
Turgeon, E. (Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce)	25/11/30
⚔Legate, R. M. (P.E.I.L.H.)	1/11/30 8/12/20
Goldring, A. J. (Vic. & Hal. Regt.)	1/12/30
Swan, W. J. M. (M.M.R.)	1/1/31
⚔Sparling, J. G., *M.M.* (4 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	28/1/31
⚔Lightbourn, F. G. (Perth Regt.)	9/3/31
⚔Brailsford, W. (Man. Horse)	1/4/31
⚔Taylor, K. E. (1 Hrs.)	15/4/31
⚔Dykes, P. J. (Queen's Rang.)	5/5/31 4/6/18
Roche, H. (York. Rang.)	16/6/31
⚔Leech, J. J. (G.G.F.G.)	8/7/31
⚔Ison, F. J. (Man. Rang.)	25/8/31
Johnson, F. W. (K.O.R. of C.)	2/10/31
Barclay, W. (A. & S.H. of C.) (P.L.)	15/10/31
Gibson, L. B. (Irish Regt.)	16/10/31
Martin, H. D. (5 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	19/10/31
⚔Court, M. G. (1 Div. Sigs.)	1/1/32
Robbins, J. T.	18/2/32
Taylor, J. (4 Hrs.)	15/3/32
⚔Gillis, M. (C.B. Highrs.)	14/5/32 1/4/16
Williams, S.	20/4/32
Morris, J.	27/4/32

Reserve List.

Honorary Majors.

Gray, *Rt. Rev.* H. A. *Bishop of Edmonton* (2nd Res. Regt. 19 Dns.)	23/12/24 18/3/18
Tanquay, E. C. (2nd Res. Bn. Les Car. de Sher.)	23/3/25 2/12/14
⚔McConnell, W. F. (2nd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)	27/10/27 17/10/17
⚔Hedley, C. W., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Rl. Gren.)	5/4/28 14/7/20
⚔Harrison, R. D. (2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Highrs.)	1/6/28 12/8/25
⚔Beattie, W., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Can. Fus.)	15/2/29 (*hon. col.* 1/7/18)
⚔Lockary, F. M. (2nd Res. Bn. Carlt. L.I.).	15/5/29 1/11/25
⚔Wayman, J. W.	1/11/30
Cluff, W. T. (2nd Res. Bn. Perth Regt.)	9/3/31 7/4/16
Bernier, H. (6 Res. (Q. & L.) C.B., C.A.)	2/5/31 1/5/31

Honorary Captains.

⚔Beck, G. W., *D.C.M.* (2nd Res. Bn. Col. and Hants Regt.)	10/7/24
⚔Stafford, R. P. (2nd Res. Regt. 11 Hrs.)	1/9/24 15/10/18
⚔Duncan, G. P. (2nd Res. Bn. Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	5/2/25 5/10/15

Reserve List—Con.

Honorary Captains—Con.

⚔Browne, E. G. B. (3rd Res. Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)	10/12/25	23/1/16
⚔Muncaster, W. H. *M.A.*, *B.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Regt.)...........................	23/1/26	19/5/15
⚔Moore, F. J. (4th Res. Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)..	26/1/26	18/10/15
Daw, *Rev. Canon* S. (3rd Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.)	14/6/26	12/11/15
⚔Kidd, W. E., *M.C.* (2nd Res. Bn., R.H.L.I.)	14/2/27	1/1/26
	(*hon. maj.* 11/6/17)	
⚔Easton, G. S. (2nd Res. Bn., 10 Dns.).....	6/6/27	27/11/20
Hammond, S. R. (2nd Res. Bn., Man. Rang.)	28/10/27	1/12/22
Pollock, R. C. (2nd Res. Regt. 14 Horse)....	1/11/27	4/5/22

Honorary Captains—Con.

⚔Mitchell, G. S. (2nd Res. Bn. York Regt.).	30/3/28	17/4/16
⚔MacDonell, R. A., *M.C.* (2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Highrs.)...........................	1/4/28	22/10/15
Charters, H. (2 Res. Regt. 17 Hrs.).........	15/3/29	1/5/12
Pettigrew, D. G. (2 Res. Bn. Le Régt. de Q.)	10/9/29	1/10/20
⚔Foreman, C. W. (2 Res. Bn. Scots Fus. of C.).......................................	12/12/29	12/2/18
Mutch, J. M. G. (6 Res. Bn. C.M.G.C.).....	23/4/30	23/7/18
⚔Taylor, H. N. (3rd Res. Bn. Rl. Gren.)...	4/7/30	20/8/27
⚔Fisher, E. C. (2nd Res. Bn. Assin. Regt.).	18/8/30	22/6/27
Bushe, W. F. (3 Res. Bn. Man. Rang.).......	24/8/31	10/4/29

OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

Davey, Captain B. C. (R.E.) (Captain C.M.) (Instr. Engineering, R.M.C.)	24/8/30
Watson, Captain L. R. C. (Rl. Corps of Signals) (Captain C.M.) (attached D.S.O., M.D. 3)	24/9/26 1/11/30
Hutcheon, Captain A. G. (R.A.) (Captain C.M.) (attached "A" Bty. R.C.H.A.)	14/4/25 11/11/30
Elliot, Lieutenant R. H. (R.A.S.C.) (Lieutenant C.M.) (attached R.C.A.S.C)	22/8/29 10/11/30 (*brev. capt.* 10/11/30)
Meiklejohn, Lieut. I. F., (Rl. Corps of Sigs.) (Lieut. C.M.(Attached R.C.C. of S. Depot, Camp Borden)	27/3/31
Martin, Major G. N. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (R.A.) (Major C.M.) (G.S.O., R.M.C.)	1/9/30 1/4/31
Stuart-French, Lieut. R.F.H.P. (11 Hrs) (Captain C.M.) (Whilst ADC to the Governor General)	1/1/30 4/4/31
Child, 2nd Lieut. *Sir* C. John, *Bt.* (Coldstream Guards) (Captain C.M.) (Whilst ADC to the Governor General)	4/4/31

LOCAL, TEMPORARY AND ACTING RANK, AND TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS, ETC.

NOTE.—*To avoid duplication of entries, etc., this list does not now contain the names of all officers gazetted to temporary or acting rank for service in staff or other extra regimental employment or in regiments or corps. A reference to such temporary or acting rank, together with the dates thereof is only entered against the names of officers in the pages referring to the employment for which the temporary or acting rank is gazetted.*

Local, temporary or acting rank (below that of Colonel) granted to officers whilst holding staff and other appointments is not shown against their names in the lists referring to the regiments or corps to which they belong.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Riches, C. H. R., *V.D.*	23/10/25	Whilst commanding	3rd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse.
⚔McIntosh, J. A., *D.S.O.*	24/6/26	"	2nd Res. Bn. H.L.I. of C.
Hay, A.	11/10/30	"	Montreal Cont. C.O.T.C.

Majors.

†⚔Danby, J. J., *V.D.*	24/8/26	Whilst M.O. Military Personnel, N.D.H.Q.
Menzies, A. F., *M.C.*	10/9/31	Whilst employed under the Imperial War Graves Commission.
†Ball, S.	15/10/31	Whilst attached to Nova Scotia Tech. Coll. C.O.T.C.

Captains.

---

† Temporary rank.

HONORARY RANK.

Generals.

⚔Byng, *the* Viscount, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *L.L.D.*, *p.s.c.* (F)	7/10/20

Brigadier-Generals.

⚔Armstrong, C. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* (F).	13/9/15 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Ross, J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D*	23/7/17 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Sims, R. F. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O*	7/12/17

Colonels.

Mann, *Sir* D. D., *Knt*	17/8/12
Hughes, J. L	17/8/12
MacKay, A. H., *LL.D*	17/8/12
Dibblee, F. H. J	28/1/13
Riddell, *Hon.* W. R	15/2/13
Cole, W. H	30/5/13
⚔Gordon, *Very Rev.* D. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D*	27/4/14
Walker, J	15/7/14
Gear, W. I	25/8/14
Cantley, T	4/10/14
Taylor, *Hon.* G	17/11/14
Curren, A. E	16/2/15
Mullins, H. A	11/12/15
Carnegie, E	21/2/16
Carnegie, D	9/5/16
Steacy, *Rev.* R. H., *C.M.G*	24/5/16

Lieutenant-Colonels.

MacMillan, *Rev.* J. W., *D.D*	17/8/12
Allan, J	5/11/12
Clarke, W	5/11/12
Pelletier, *Rev. Abbé* F	6/12/12
Parmelle, G. W., *D.C.L.*, *LL.D*	6/12/12
Hall, J. B., *M.D*	8/4/13
Laidlaw, G. E	16/4/14

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

McBain, W	10/8/14
McCarthy, J. M	10/8/14
Carrington, E. R	12/8/14
⚔Watts, G. W	17/11/14
Hanna, D. B	7/12/14
Lindsay, W. St. G	7/12/14
Geer, W. J	7/12/14
Panet, C. L. (*temp. lt.-col.*)	29/12/14
Connell, J. C., *M.A.*, *M.D*	20/4/15
Barron, *His Honor Judge* J. A	20/4/15
Craig, T	7/5/15
Prismall, E., *O.B.E*	20/8/15
Bennett, *Rt. Hon.* R. B., *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*	15/9/15
Rogatian, *Rev. Brother*	4/10/15
Smith, C. F	9/10/15
Ferguson, *Hon.* G. H	9/10/15
⚔Ker, C. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.A.* (*p.s.c.*)	9/12/15
Maughan, W	15/12/15
Smith, J. O	4/1/16
Smith, A. L	20/3/16
Chown, *Rev.* S. D	6/6/16
O'Leary, R	16/6/16
Mitchell, P. V. G	7/11/16
Howell, F. J	30/1/17
Bernier, J. A	2/2/17
Higginson, F	9/3/28

Majors.

Russell, T. A., *B.A*	19/8/14
Kaiser, T. E	26/11/14
James, C. M	22/6/15
Birks, G. W., *O.B.E*	25/9/15
Reid, J	1/11/15
Green, H. A	7/12/15
Day, E. W	22/12/15
Beckles-Wilson, E	31/1/16
Doughty, A. G., *C.M.G.*, *M.A.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.C*	7/3/16
Robins, S. J	9/6/16
Coleman, A. A	3/7/16
Taylor, A. C	12/7/16
Barry, D	31/7/16
⚔Bell, J. J. (*Capt. ret.*)	17/10/16
Brissot, des Nos A., *M.D*	22/11/16
Villard, P., *M.D*	22/11/16
Cawthra, J. J	18/12/16
Eaton, W. F	31/1/17

Lieutenant.

⚔Dunbar, C	7/11/17

The undermentioned officers of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police are granted honorary rank with seniority in the Canadian Militia as stated in accordance with the provisions of K R. & O., C. M. Para. 200.

Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Spalding, *Asst. Commr. J. W*	15/6/31
⚔Belcher, *Asst. Commr.* T. S	1/9/31
⚔Jennings, *Asst. Commr.* G. L., *O.B.E*	1/3/32
⚔Newson, *Asst. Commr.* H. M	1/3/32
Junget, *Asst. Commr.* C	1/4/32
Field, *Asst. Commr.* R	1/4/32
⚔Cawdron, *Asst. Commr.* A. J	1/5/32
⚔Allard, *Supt.* A. B	20/5/32

Majors.

⚔Acland, *Inspr.* A. E	28/1/28
⚔Dann, *Inspr.* T.	15/10/29

Majors—Con.

⚔Wood, *Inspr.* S. T	1/2/31
⚔Tupper, *Inspr.* J. M	1/10/31
⚔Phillips, *Supt.* J. W	1/12/31
⚔King, *Supt.* C. H	1/3/32
⚔Ryan, *Supt.* D	1/4/32
⚔Cadiz, *Supt.* R. L	1/4/32
⚔La Nauze, *Supt.* C. D	1/4/32
⚔Vernon, *Supt.* M. H	1/4/32

Captains.

⚔Humby, *Inspr.* F	1/10/19
⚔Hill, *Inspr.* C. H., *M.C*	1/3/24
⚔Irvine, *Inspr.* T. H	1/4/24
⚔Mead, *Inspr.* F. J	1/4/24
⚔Caulkin, *Inspr.* T. B	1/5/24
⚔Wilcox, *Inspr.* C. E	1/6/24

Captains—Con.

⚔Wunsch, *Inspr.* T. V. S.	15/7/24
⚔Montizambert, *Inspr.* G. C. P.	1/11/24
⚔Fletcher, *Inspr.* G. F.	1/2/25
⚔Trundle, *Inspr.* C.	1/2/25
⚔Mellor, *Inspr.* A. H. L.	1/2/25
Forde, *Inspr.* P. R.	1/2/25
Reames, *Inspr.* A. E. G. O.	1/2/25
⚔Bruce, *Inspr.* W. V. M. B.	1/2/25
⚔Moorhead, *Inspr.* W. J.	1/2/25
⚔Kemp, *Inspr.* V. A. M.	1/2/25
⚔Frere, *Inspr.* E. G.	1/2/25
⚔Eames, *Inspr.* A. N.	1/2/25
Foster, *Inspr.* E.	1/2/25
⚔Gagnon, *Inspr.* H. A. R.	1/2/25
Martin, *Inspr.* H. J.	1/2/25
Hancock, *Inspr.* W. F. W.	1/2/25
Bavin, *Inspr.* E. W.	1/8/26
Littlehales, *Asst. Vet. Surgn.* J. E.	1/9/27
⚔Munday, *Inspr.* W.	1/6/28
Kelly, *Inspr.* J.	1/10/30
Browne, *Inspr.* J. A.	1/1/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Tait, *Inspr.* R. R.	1/6/28
Kelly, *Inspr.* J.	1/6/28
Scott, *Inspr.* J. O.	1/6/28
Duncan, *Inspr.* K.	1/7/28
⚔Cooper, *Inspr.* A. S., *M.C.*	1/9/28
Gray, *Inspr.* C. K.	1/4/29
Day, *Inspr.* W. R.	1/5/29
⚔Mercer, *Inspr.* R. E.	1/10/29
⚔Salt, *Inspr.* E. C. P.	1/11/29
Charron, W.	7/6/29
Watson, *Inspr.* W. W.	1/1/30

Lieutenants—Con.

Blake, *Inspr.* F. A.	1/5/30
Nicholson, *Inspr.* L. H.	1/5/30
Currie, *Inspr.* B. B.	1/7/30
Bird, *Inspr.* J. D.	1/7/30
McIntosh, *Inspr.* J. M.	1/1/31
Nicholson, *Inspr.* D.	1/1/31
Fowell, *Inspr.* H. M.	1/3/31
Darling, *Inspr.* H.	1/3/31
Dempster, *Inspr.* W. J. D.	1/3/31
Belcher, *Inspr.* A. T.	1/3/31
Rivett-Carnac, *Inspr.* C. E.	1/3/31
Carroll, *Inspr.* E.	1/5/31
Bettanay, *Inspr.* R.	1/5/31
Binning, *Inspr.* G.	15/5/31
Schutz, *Inspr.* F. W.	15/5/31
Radcliffe, *Inspr.* E. W.	1/9/31
Marsom, *Inspr.* A. G.	1/9/31
Peters, *Inspr.* C. R.	16/10/31
Martin, *Inspr.* D. J.	30/11/31
Warnock, *Inspr.* R. G.	30/11/31
Patteson, *Inspr.* A.	30/11/31
Wright, *Inspr.* J. A.	30/11/31
Fripps, *Inspr.* J.	30/11/31
Farthing, *Inspr.* O. P.	1/1/32
Spriggs, *Inspr.* F. E.	1/3/32
Watts, *Inspr.* A. F. C.	1/3/32
Webster, *Inspr.* R. E. R.	1/4/32
Hobbs, *Inspr.* P.	1/4/32
Drysdale, *Inspr.* A.	1/4/32
Blakeney, *Inspr.* J. P.	1/4/32
James, *Inspr.* C. A.	1/4/32
Kempston, *Inspr.* J. W.	1/4/32
Logan, *Inspr.* A. T.	1/4/32
Gagnon, *Inspr.* L. A.	1/4/32
Fish, *Inspr.* G. W.	1/5/32

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.
Non-Permanent Force.

Name of Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank and Service.	Date of Appointment.
⚔Slatter, J., *V.D.*, 48th Highrs. of C.	21/2/64	Imp. Army 3 yrs. 184 dys.	
		C.M. 10 yrs. 244 dys.	1/8/00
		Lt.	15/5/13
		Capt.	3/2/20
Stares, H. A., (A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.)	15/9/72	Lt.	1/10/20
		Capt.	1/10/25
Mooney, D., Pictou Highrs.	23/9/72	Capt.	30/5/22
Jones, H. G., Black Watch of C.	26/6/85	Lt.	26/2/23
Anderson, D., R.H.L.I.	6/3/69	C.M. 32 yrs. 281 dys.	
		Lt.	24/7/24
Brown, J. T., G.G.F.G.	14/2/95	G.G.F.G. In ranks 3/6/09 to 16/6/24	
		G.G.F.G. Pr. Lt. 17/6/24 to 31/12/25	
		Lt.	1/1/26
		Capt.	17/6/32
Thornton, F. P., Went. Regt.	10/10/66	C.M. 50 yrs.	
		Lt.	1/10/29
⚔Holden, W. J., Tor. Scot. Regt.	28/5/78	C.M. 37 yrs.	
		Lt.	1/10/29
Doughty, D. J., 2 Mtl. Regt.	22/12/75	Lt	1/9/30
Perkins, M. E., St. John Fus.	11/10/81	C.M. 25 yrs. 232 dys.	19/2/31
Gliddon, R., Vic. & Hal. Regt.	5/5/67	C.M. 27 yrs.	
		Capt.	1/1/31
Buckle, J. J., Q.O.R. of C.	28/10/79	Im. Army, 33 yrs.	
		C.M. 3 yrs. 120 dys.	
		Lt	16/6/31
Goulet, J. J., Les Fus. M.R.	23/2/70	C.M. 7 yrs. 181 days	
		Lt.	14/10/31
Gagnier, J. J., C.G.G.	2/12/85	C.M. 19 yrs.	
		Lt.	15/10/31
Jackson, T. E., Rl. Mtl. Regt.	....	C.E.F. 3 yrs. 273 dys.	
		C.M. 10 yrs.	
		Lt.	15/3/32

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT.

DOMINION ARSENAL, QUEBEC, P.Q.

Superintendent.

⚔de Bury and de Bocarme, Lt.-Col. (Col. C. M.) H. R. V., *Count*, *C.B.E.*, R.C.O.C................ 1/3/20

Assistant Superintendent.

⚔Thériault, Brev. Major (*temp. major* 1/5/20) A., R.C.O.C.,. *p.a.c*.................................. 1/5/20 (*Ext'd*)

INSPECTION STAFF.

Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.

Keightley, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.M. (C.I.A.S.).. 1/6/19 16/4/17

WARRANT OFFICERS

Permanent Force

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
Wardell, F., *D.C.M.*, Toronto	12/7/84	Imp Army 2 yrs 160 dys RCGA 2 yrs 115 dys RCD 20 yrs 81 dys	1/6/31 31/8/30
SERGEANT MAJOR (ORDERLY ROOM CLERK)			
Ackerman, F	12/9/76	Special Svce Bn. R.C.R., S.A., 24/10/99 to 5/11/00 CM 3 yrs 296 dys RCR 1 yr RCD 20 yrs 58 dys	1/11/25
SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER)			
Madden, A. F	24/11/88	RCD 16 yrs 282 dys	2/12/27
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
Dowdell, J. H	13/7/84	RCD 20 yrs 318 dys	1/1/26
Aisthorpe, T. A., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, St. Johns	24/12/82	Imp. Army 12 yrs. 177 dys. RCD 12 yrs 343 dys	1/1/27
Karcher, H. E., *M.M.*, London	6/11/83	RCD 22 yrs 18 dys	20/5/29

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
Henry, H. R., Calgary	5/9/93	RCD 7 yrs 55 dys LSH (RC) 6 yrs 121 dys	19/6/26
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Rothery, J. H	1/11/84	Imp Army 6 yrs 167 dys LSH (RC) 7 yrs 293 dys	1/6/20
Fairbrother, P. G	29/7/80	Imp Army 6 yrs LSH (RC) 12 yrs 57 dys	3/12/22
SERGEANT-MAJOR (INSTRUCTOR)			
Fitz-Henry, J. J	5/10/87	LSH (RC) 17 yrs 219 dys	1/8/28
Roberts, W. C., Calgary	10/2/93	LSH (RC) 15 yrs 343 dys	31/8/30
SERGEANT MAJOR (TRUMPETER)			

HE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
MASTER GUNNERS (*1st Class*)			
Goguel, C., Kingston	20/5/81	Imp Army 7 yrs RCGA 16 yrs 70 dys	28/5/21 1/10/16
ollings, H., Esquimalt	24/3/83	Imp Army 5 yrs 335 dys RCGA 11 yrs 306 dys	2/5/23 2/10/16
lton, W. R., Winnipeg	30/11/86	Imp Army 2 yrs 9 mths RCGA 22yrs 152 dys	24/7/29
Mosley, G. E., *M.M.*, Ottawa	16/2/86	Imp Army 2 yrs 273 dys RCGA 25 yrs 203 dys	31/5/31
Adams, A. E., Halifax	7/12/85	Imp Army 2 yrs. 170 dys RCGA 24 yrs 258 dys	7/11/31

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
MASTER GUNNERS (*2nd Class*)			
Henshaw, C., Ottawa	9/12/85	Imp Army 8 yrs RCA 13 yrs 182 dys	1/5/26
Williams, S. G., Halifax	2/2/87	Imp Army 4 yrs 302 dys RCA 22 yrs 152 dys	24/7/29
Sharood, E. P., Halifax	30/1/78	Imp Army RCA 17 yrs 117 dys	31/5/31
⚔Mitchell, W. H., Esquimalt	25/10/86	Imp Army 2 yrs 79 dys RCA 24 yrs 259 dys	7/11/31
SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERKS SECTION)			
⚔Marlay, T., Kingston	2/1/86	RCA 13 yrs 200 dys	1/8/24
Leary, J. Kingston	21/11/87	RCA 23 yrs 169 dys	6/7/30
⚔Palmer, F. H., Halifax	8/12/88	RCA 24 yrs 260 dys	7/11/31

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Cruchley, A. C., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (Kingston)	9/3/82	RCHA 20 yrs 335 days	1/4/26
SERGEANT-MAJORS INSTRUCTORS IN GUNNERY			
Pennie, D. M., Winnipeg	18/12/82	10 yrs 46 dys	2/2/17
Temple, F. G., Kingston	5/6/84	RCA 18 yrs 58 dys	1/1/26
Clark, J., Kingston	30/9/77	Imp. Army 13 yrs 194 dys. RCA 18 yrs 271 dys.	1/1/26
⚔Stevenson, E., *D.C.M.*, Kingston	10/10/87	RCGA 22 yrs 329 dys	1/7/28
⚔Wolfe, F., Kingston	30/9/95	RCHA 17 yrs 135 dys	1/7/28
⚔Risk, A., Kingston	4/3/90	RCHA 15 yrs 336 dys	31/8/30
SERGEANT MAJOR (FARRIER)			
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER)			
Frost, J. P., Kingston	22/6/85	Imp Army 2 yrs 193 dys RCA 21 yrs 128 dys	1/9/31

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY (CA & MA)

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Pridgeon, A. Halifax	5/4/79	Imp Army 7 yrs 125 dys RCA 11 yrs 84 dys	2/2/17
SERGEANT-MAJORS INSTRUCTOR IN GUNNERY			
⚔Jones, W. D., Halifax	16/9/81	Imp Army 5 yrs 228 dys RCGA 13 yrs 94 dys	2/2/17
Millen, H., Halifax	3/10/80	Imp Army 7 yrs 238 dys RCA 20 yrs 177 dys	1/1/26
⚔Nicks, F., *M.M.*, Halifax	27/2/82	Imp Army 12 yrs RCGA 15 yrs 131 dys	1/7/28
McCarthy, D., Halifax	3/1/83	Imp Army 6 yrs 313 dys RCGA 21 yrs 263 dys	31/8/30
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER)			
⚔Mackintosh, W. R., Kingston	26/4/85	Imp Army 2 yrs 338 dys RCGA 15 yrs 99 dys	1/6/22

THE CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS

REGIMENTAL AND INSTRUCTIONAL GROUP			
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Rolffe, G., Halifax	27/9/84	RCE 21 yrs 9 dys	6/12/31 1/4/27
SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔McNaughton, J. F., Toronto	14/4/92	RCE 16 yrs 220 dys	1/4/27
⚔Fellows, F. W., Halifax	17/1/87	RCE 26 yrs 44 dys	6/12/31
FOREMAN OF WORKS GROUP			
FOREMAN OF WORKS SERGEANT MAJORS			
Marshall, A. E., Winnipeg	31/3/86	RCE 15 yrs 23 dys	22/1/23
Abrey, H. W., Montreal	8/2/85	Imp Army 2 yrs 299 dys RCE 17 yrs 32 dys	22/1/23
Kiddie, R., Toronto	26/7/84	RCE 17 yrs 283 dys	22/1/23
Collins, H. P., Halifax	11/1/80	Imp Army 4 yrs 172 dys RCE 17 yrs 32 dys	22/1/23
Bell, D., Halifax	20/3/75	Imp Army 12 yrs RCE 17 yrs 207 dys	22/6/26
⚔Baggs, F. J., Victoria	29/3/76	Imp Army 7 yrs 248 dys RCE 21 yrs 333 dys	1/7/29
Bell, J. F., Halifax	3/12/80	Imp Army 4 yrs 209 dys RCE 25 yrs 344 dys	1/12/31
MECHANIST GROUP			
MECHANIST SERGEANT MAJORS			
Murray, R. G., Halifax	6/6/81	RCE 20 yrs 191 dys	22/6/26
Rood, H., Esquimalt	9/8/87	RCE 19 yrs 288 dys	6/7/28
Hobson, W. H., Halifax	17/7/86	Imp Army 3 yrs RCE 18 yrs 190 dys	14/7/29
Brewer, J. H. L., Halifax	29/10/91	RCE 25 yrs 55 dys	1/4/32

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SURVEY DETACHMENT			
TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYOR SERGEANT MAJORS			
Taylor, C. W., Kingston	30/1/85	Imp Army 8 yrs RCE 9 yrs 347 dys	1/9/26 1/5/23
Coldham, F. J., Ottawa	16/6/86	Imp Army 18 yrs RCE 276 dys	1/12/26 1/11/23
SERGEANT MAJOR			
LITHOGRAPHER SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Soutar, C. E., Ottawa	10/12/97	CEF 2 yrs 346 dys RCE 9 yrs	18/6/30
SERGEANT MAJOR			
DRAUGHTSMAN GROUP			
DRAUGHTSMAN SERGEANT MAJOR			
Johnson, W. C. P., Montreal	4/6/85	Imp Army 13 yrs 10 dys RCE 18 yrs 64dys	10/10/30
ENGINEER CLERK GROUP			
ENGINEER ACCOUNTANT SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Gully, J., Halifax	17/1/76	Imp Army 8 yrs 200 days RCE 8 yrs 222 dys	1/3/16
Todd, J. T., Montreal	29/11/86	RCE 16 yrs 71 dys	1/5/22
Ruffell, W. H., Esquimalt	24/7/89	RCE 12 yrs 23 dys	1/5/22
Millward, G. F., Ottawa	23/11/81	RCE 12 yrs 264 dys	22/1/23
ENGINEER CLERK SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Rose, J., Quebec	23/3/84	RCE 23 yrs 81 dys	20/2/29
⚔Murray, J. H. C., Winnipeg	26/8/86	RCE 18 yrs 278 dys	20/2/29
Sharpe, H. B., Calgary	27/8/85	Imp Army RCE 19 yrs 322 dys	17/6/29

THE ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS

REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Wallis, T. J., Camp Borden	28/8/83	Imp Army 6 yrs CEF 5 yrs 268 dys RCR 4 yrs 332 dys	1/3/27
SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Currie, J. H. W., Edmonton	29/5/95	CEF 3 yrs 115 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 4 dys	1/5/26
Green, A. H., Ottawa	12/5/90	Imp Army 9 yrs 287 dys RCC of S 8 yrs 295 dys	1/7/28
⚔Mott, S. A., Ottawa	12/4/96	Imp Army 4 yrs 309 dys CM 13/1/20 to 6/9/21 RCC of S 6 yrs 298 dys	1/7/28
⚔McDowell, H., Ottawa	8/3/99	Imp Army 6 yrs 335 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 43 dys	1/1/29
Pearson, J. C., Fort Smith, N.W.T	3/10/02	RCC of S 6 yrs 129 dys	1/1/29
Neary, I., Aklavik, N.W.T	10/8/99	RCC of S 7 yrs 11 dys	1/9/29
⚔Heath, F. C., Edmonton	2/7/97	C.E.F. 3 yrs 278 days. R.C.C. of S. 9 yrs 104 dys	1/8/30
Christensen, W. C., Lethbridge	7/8/02	CM 1 yr. 248 dys RCC of S 6 yrs 347 dys	1/9/30
Tuck, J. W., Ottawa	29/9/91	CEF 203 dys RCC of S 6 yrs 27 dys	1/9/30
Gourley, A. R	8/8/03	RCC of S 7 yrs 257 dys	1/4/31
Armstrong, A. G	14/12/04	RCC of S 8 yrs 227 dys	1/4/31
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
⚔Davidson, T., Toronto	15/1/71	Imp Army 23 yrs 3 mths RCR 8 yrs 82 dys RCCS 2 yrs 100 dys	1/6/22
Bonner, H. W., Kingston	18/7/89	Imp Army 1 yr 21 dys RCR 13 yrs 48 dys RCC of S 2 yrs 92 dys	1/6/22
⚔Harrop, J. R., St. John	26/4/85	Imp Army 5 yrs 207 dys RCR 13 yrs 48 dys RCCS 2 yrs 92 dys	1/6/22
⚔Steele, J., Camp Borden	26/3/88	CM 1 yr 23 dys RCE 3 yrs 87 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 306 dys	1/1/27

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
GARRISON SERGEANT MAJOR			
SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Hill, A. J., Halifax	20/11/83	Imp Army 8 yrs RCR 17 yrs 355 dys	28/10/29 1/6/22
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Wyatt, J., *D.C.M.*, London	15/8/92	CM 2 yrs 4 mths RCR 13 yrs 202 dys	1/8/24
SERGEANT MAJOR ORDERLY ROOM CLERK			
SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Holloway, W. A., Kingston	25/11/82	Imp Army 12 yrs 195 dys RCR 9 yrs 326 dys	1/4/24
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
Brown, C. E., Montreal	17/3/84	RCR 12 yrs 259 dys	23/3/16
⚔Ryan, E. J., Toronto	13/9/80	Imp Army 8 yrs 148 dys RCR 9 yrs 234 dys	1/5/16
⚔Hawkins, B. H., St. John	12/1/82	Imp Army 7 yrs 55 dys RCR 9 yrs 306 dys	17/11/16
⚔Trainor, J., Toronto	9/3/79	CM 7 yrs 303 dys RCR 13 yrs 85 dys	1/6/22
Driscoll, J. C., Fredericton	24/12/88	CM 2 yrs RCR 11 yrs 234 dys	1/6/22
Simon, E.J., Montreal	15/8/89	Imp Army 5 yrs RCR 9 yrs 303 dys	1/6/22
⚔Tiffin, J. S., Montreal	26/11/89	RCR 14 yrs 184 dys	1/6/22
⚔Bicknell, R. F., Toronto	27/6/89	LSH (RC) 9 yrs 254 dys RCMGB 356 dys	1/6/22
⚔Claeys, E. A. H. L. M. J.	1/2/93	RCR 9 yrs 95 dys	22/5/23
Dryden, L., Kingston	24/4/72	Imp Army 21 yrs RCR 8 yrs 105 dys	1/12/23
⚔Hubbard, E., Toronto	21/10/74	Imp Army 16 yrs 6 mths CM 5 yrs 202 dys RCR 8 yrs 70 dys	1/12/23
Irlam, T. G.	3/4/87	Imp Army 1 yr 248 dys RCR 18 yrs 354 dys	1/1/26
Sanderson, A. R., Regina	5/11/85	Imp Army 19 yrs RCR 4 yrs 101 dys	1/1/26
⚔Dadds, C. A., Toronto	17/3/94	Imp Army 3 yrs CM 5 yrs 344 dys CEF 1 yr 18 dys RCR 10 yrs 182 dys	1/7/28
Thieme, E. P.	28/2/85	Imp Army 12 yrs RCR 17 yrs 227 dys	1/7/28
⚔Naylor, H. S., *M.M.*, Ottawa	9/2/87	CEF 4 yrs 333 dys RCR 8 yrs	1/7/28
⚔Clark, W. H., Saint John	23/6/97	CM 96 dys RCR 14 yrs 234 dys	1/5/29
⚔Bevis, H. M., Kingston	2/8/91	CEF 2yrs 307 dys RCMGB 1 yr 318 dys RCR 7 yrs 9 dys	2/10/29
Todd, T. L., London	16/7/94	CEF 3 yrs 287 dys RCR 10 yrs 288 dys	31/8/30
⚔Thomas, T., Ottawa	24/3/84	CM 10 yrs 41 dys RCR 15 yrs 67 dys	1/4/31
⚔Turner, G. F., Kingston	15/1/91	CM 1 yr 66 dys RCR 20 yrs 101 dys	1/4/31
Shelley, A. H., Montreal	25/12/90	CM 1 yr 32 dys CEF 3 yrs 41 dys RCR 11 yrs 58 dys	1/4/31
⚔Joyce, J., *D.C.M.*, Toronto	27/2/88	RCR 3 yrs 277 dys Rl Sussex & MG Corps 4 yrs 182 dys RCR 9 yrs 44 dys	1/4/31
⚔Oliver, A. W., Fredericton	14/2/94	CEF 5 yrs 212 dys RCR 10 yrs 346 dys	1/4/31
⚔Bouchard, L. E., Kingston	22/1/86	CM 6 yrs 172 dys Composite Bn MD 5 3 yrs 95 dys RCR 13 yrs 236 dys	3/7/31
DETENTION BARRACKS			
Monaghan, J., Halifax	21/11/81	Imp Army 4 yrs 345 dys RCGA 20 yrs 21 dys	1/12/25

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Regimental Sergeant Major			
⚔Turnbull, T. J., Winnipeg	21/9/72	Imp Army 25 yrs PPCLI 11 mths	6/5/21
Sergeant-Major Instructors			
Hewett, G. A., Winnipeg	18/3/81	CM 6 yrs 105 dys CS of M 5 yrs 213 dys PPCLI 1 yr 61 dys	1/6/22
⚔Tunnah, R., Winnipeg	25/9/78	Imp Army 12 yrs CEF 3 yrs 8 mths 21 dys PPCLI 6 yrs 125 dys	1/1/26
Wallace, J. D. S., Vancouver	11/12/81	RCR 15 yrs 209 dys	1/7/26 1/11/17
⚔Scrutton, E., Winnipeg	11/11/78	Imp Army 16 yrs CEF 3 yrs 281 dys PPCLI 7 yrs 143 dys	1/1/27
⚔Crawford, J., *M.M.*	19/1/83	Imp Army 14 yrs CEF 4 yrs 215 dys PPCLI 9 yrs 99 dys	1/7/28
⚔White, G. C., *M.M.*, Winnipeg	20/11/84	RCMGB 2 yrs 10 dys PPCLI 5 yrs 341 dys	24/5/29
⚔Faulkner, F., Winnipeg	17/2/93	CM 18/11/14 to 15/10/15 CEF 3 yrs 346 dys LSH (RC) 6 yrs 107 dys PPCLI 4 yrs 274 dys	31/8/30

ROYAL 22ND REGIMENT

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Sergeant Major			
Bilodeau, W.	12/2/84	CM 1 yr RCR 15 yrs 2 dys	1/4/20
Sergeant-Major (Instructor)			
Boulanger, R. L., Quebec	21/4/94	CEF 4 yrs 23 dys Rl 22 Regt. 7 yrs 52 dys	7/7/29

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
Quilter, R., Toronto	18/5/86	CPASC 6 yrs 331 dys	2/8/23 1/11/15
⚔Murray, J. S., Esquimalt	31/10/86	RCE 3 yrs CPASC 12 yrs 46 dys	2/8/23 23/6/20
Lachance, E. L., Toronto	8/10/87	RCASC 5 yrs 2 dys	1/5/26 21/7/20
Studd, G. T., Winnipeg	12/2/82	Imp Army 7 yrs 267 dys RCASC 17 yrs 12 dys	24/9/30 1/3/23
Henderson, R., Ottawa	21/3/88	RCASC 7 yrs 202 dys	1/7/31 1/9/23
⚔Cooper, T. A., London	24/7/78	Imp Army Vol 3 yrs CEF 4 yrs 151 dys RCASC 4 yrs 220 dys	26/8/31 13/1/25
Sergeant Majors			
Fairs, H. T., Esquimalt	15/10/93	RCASC 11 yrs 143 dys	1/5/26
⚔Lambie, R., Halifax	11/5/87	Imp Army 5 yrs 102 dys RCASC 17 yrs 140 dys	1/12/29
Burns, H. W., Winnipeg	23/10/82	Imp Army 12 yrs RCASC 17 yrs 175 dys	15/5/31
⚔Francis, P., Halifax	23/2/91	RCGA 3 yrs RCASC 17 yrs 75 dys	28/8/31
Musgrave, W., Ottawa	6/8/88	RCGA 1 yr 153 dys CM 46 dys RCASC 16 yrs 185 dys	29/8/31

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

WATER TRANSPORT SECTION

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
First Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
Dixon, G. N., Halifax	22/11/75	CGA 2 yrs 204 dys RCN 192 dys	22/12/19
✕McLeod, W. L., Halifax	26/6/80	RCN 1 yr 223 dys CASC 324 dys	22/12/19
✕O'Leary, M. D., Halifax	1/10/87	CASC 358 dys	23/12/19
✕Meehan, J. W., Halifax	26/10/83	RCN 3 yrs 58 dys	23/12/19
Sergeant Majors			
Backman, A., Halifax	13/1/79	CASC 62 dys	19/10/20

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

First Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
✕Glass, R., Victoria	17/5/80	Imp Army 8 yrs RCGA 1 yr 89 dys PAMC 11 yrs 228 dys	23/4/25 1/6/21
Finch, B., Halifax	14/4/85	Imp Army 2 yrs 330 dys RCAMC 17 yrs 131 dys	23/4/25 1/5/23
Scrace, C. W. E., Winnipeg	18/8/88	CM 23/4/06 to 26/7/06 RCAMC 24 yrs 278 dys	1/5/31

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS

Sergeant Majors			
Burn, A. M., Kingston	11/10/83	CM 2 yrs 26 dys RCD 175 dys CPAVC 4 yrs 143 dys	5/5/17
✕Newell, A., Kingston	29/7/79	Imp Army 9 yrs RCGA 7 yrs 2 dys RCAVC 18 yrs 93 dys	1/9/31

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS

Conductors			
Kirby, P. J., Kingston	10/7/78	RCD 109 dys RCOC 11 yrs 139 dys	1/7/26 18/8/19
McDonald, A. A., Winnipeg	21/8/88	RCOC 14 yrs 359 dys	19/6/28
McGuire, C., Kingston	20/9/84	CM 4 yrs 9 mths RCOC 22 yrs 226 dys	1/10/29
Lazenby, W., Winnipeg	10/11/90	RCOC 19 yrs 235 dys	1/1/30
Morgan, H. S., Esquimalt	23/2/79	RCHA 2 yrs 85 dys RCOC 22 yrs 272 dys	23/11/30
Sigston, E. T., Halifax	8/8/83	RCOC 20 yrs 304 dys	18/2/31
✕Bourne, J. H., Saint John	9/3/85	Imp Army 8 yrs RCOC 19 yrs 72 dys	1/4/31

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SUB-CONDUCTORS			
McFarlane, H. A., Ottawa	26/12/84	Imp Army 6 yrs 268 dys RCOC 14 yrs 304 dys	1/6/25
Day, R. R. B., Ottawa	5/5/89	RCOC 14 yrs 49 dys	7/9/25
Lowe, W. N., Regina	8/7/84	Imp Army 8 yrs RCOC 15 yrs 19 dys	1/7/26
Britnell, F. E., Kingston	7/3/83	RCA 3 yrs RCOC 16 yrs 117 dys	1/11/27
⚔Bennett, H. A. T., Ottawa	10/3/84	RCOC 16 yrs 214 dys	19/6/28
⚔Self, A. G., Montreal	4/9/81	Imp Army 1 yr 114 dys RCMR 173 dys RCHA 3 yrs 230 dys RCOC 17 yrs 139 dys	1/10/29
⚔Holland, L. H., Halifax	16/12/91	RCR. 4 yrs 52 dys RCOC 19 yrs 161 dys	1/1/30
Stuart, G. R., Ottawa	2/12/87	RCOC 18yrs 311 dys	23/11/30
⚔McDaniel, R. T., Calgary	10/10/85	RCHA 3 yrs RCOC 18 yrs 307 dys	18/2/31
Hummerston, L., Quebec	13/1/90	Imp Army 3 yrs RCOC 18 yrs 332 dys	1/4/31
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT)			
⚔Durling, E., Esquimalt	15/9/84	RCOC 10 yrs 356 dys	15/11/21
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER)			
⚔Wood, C. A. (F), Toronto	11/11/87	RCOC 19 yrs 105 dys	1/8/24
⚔Russell, J.	5/2/84	RCOC 17 yrs 127 dys	19/1/32
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER)			

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS

1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Kelly, E. R., Toronto	27/6/82	Imp Army 6 yrs 205 dys RCGA 1 yr 192 dys CAPC 8 yrs 54 dys	1/7/20
⚔Gillan, J. Q., Ottawa	28/2/84	Imp Army 3 yrs 6 mths RCGA 7 yrs 58 dys CAPC 6 yrs 91 dys	1/7/20
Chase, A. V., Winnipeg	18/11/89	Imp Army 7 yrs COC 9 mths 21 dys CAPC 6 yrs 206 dys	1/7/20
SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Dugal, E. A., Quebec	28/9/86	PAMC 3 yrs CAPC 8 yrs 200 dys	1/7/20
Harvey, C. D., Ottawa	3/12/80	Imp Army 12 yrs RCGA 2 yrs 255 dys CAPC 6 yrs 68 dys	1/7/20
⚔Workman, E. C., Toronto	28/7/80	Imp Army 19 yrs CAPC 6 yrs 33 dys	1/7/20
⚔Lashley, R. R., London	92	CEF 4 yrs 9 mths	1/7/20
Barstow, H. C., Kingston	27/9/87	Imp Army 7 yrs RCAPC 11 yrs 47 dys	1/7/25

WARRANT OFFICERS.—Con.

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
Westwood, G., Regina	17/5/88	RCE 2 yrs 319 dys CMSC 6 yrs 355 dys	1/5/21 21/3/16
Nicol, F. J. P., Montreal	18/11/85	Imp Army 3 yrs 332 dys RCGA 3 yrs 39 dys CMSC 5 yrs 336 dys	1/5/21 15/5/16
Mullens, C. H., Calgary	31/1/80	Imp Army 6 yrs 24 dys CPASC 3 yrs 287 dys CMSC 6 yrs 169 dys	1/5/21 31/8/16
Thomas, F. M., Ottawa	12/11/88	CM 4 yrs 2 mths CMSC 5 yrs 248 dys	1/5/20 31/8/16
⚔Boss, W., Ottawa	16/5/92	CM 2 yrs 141 dys RCR 1 yr 15 dys CMSC 5 yrs 86 dys	1/5/20 23/10/16
⚔Petticrew, R., London	18/3/81	Imp Army 8 yrs CM 2 yrs 153 dys CMSC 5 yrs 83 dys	1/5/20 23/10/16
⚔Bewley, G. J. B., Toronto	28/1/89	CM 6 yrs 91 dys CMSC 8 yrs 107 dys	1/11/23 1/5/20
⚔Spalding, G., Halifax	28/4/80	Imp Army 7 yrs RCGA 7 yrs 32 dys CMSC 7 yrs 140 dys	1/5/29 1/5/20
Sergeant Majors			
⚔Boss, G. W., Kingston	30/12/89	CM 3 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 214 dys	1/5/20
⚔Merryweather, F. W., Ottawa	20/5/86	CMSC 7 yrs 27 dys	1/5/20
Myers, A. W., Montreal	21/2/90	Imp Army 3 yrs CPASC 1 yr 262 dys CMSC 6 yrs 162 dys	1/5/20
⚔Berry, G. E., Ottawa	9/5/80	RCHA 2 yrs 338 dys CMSC 7 yrs 283 dys	27/9/21
⚔Martin, S. H. C., Ottawa	....	CEF 5 yrs 220 dys CMSC 1 yr 149 dys	28/9/21
Draper, G. H., Ottawa	8/2/93	CM 2 yrs 31 dys CMSC 10 yrs 160 dys	28/1/25
Read, E. J., Regina	29/1/87	RCGA 3 yrs 75 dys CMSC 10 yrs 165 dys	16/4/25
Leah, F. L., Calgary	23/9/84	CMSC 14 yrs 88 dys	1/5/29
Bee, T., Ottawa	2/11/98	CMSC 14 yrs 176 dys	1/8/29
Wills, H. O., Winnipeg	14/10/89	CMSC 16 yrs 139 dys	6/9/31

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL

Sergeant Major			
⚔Fletcher, R., Ottawa	21/1/87	Imp Army 1 yr 94 dys RCGA 3 yrs RCD 3 yrs RCOC 8 yrs 16 dys CSAS 6 yrs 305 dys	1/4/28

WARRANT OFFICERS.

NON-PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

CAVALRY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SERGEANT MAJORS			
Taylor, A. J., 11 Hrs	22/10/77	CM 18 yrs	1/5/09
⚔Hallworth, J. H., Alta Mtd Rif	28/9/85		15/3/21
⚔Clarke, H. W., G.G.B.G	29/5/81	CM 23 yrs 357 dys	17,4/23
⚔Moore, T. A., 17 Hrs	7/10/79	CM 19 yrs.	12/11/25
⚔Chivers, E., *M.M.*, F.G.H	25/8/94	CEF 4 yrs 3 mths CM 6 yrs 293 dys	15/3/28
⚔Whitfield, J. T., 8 Mtd Bde	11/3/92	CEF 4 yrs 157 dys CM 7 yrs 223 dys	1/5/28
Folkers, K. C. S., 14 Horse	6/10/01	CM 6 yrs 230 dys	9/7/28
⚔Myers, J. A., 16 Horse	23/12/82	CEF 5 yrs 140 dys CM 7 yrs 192 dys	1/11/28
⚔Dewhurst, F. R., *M.M.*, Miss Horse	12/11/91	CEF 4 yrs CM 8 yrs 303 dys	18/2/29
⚔Drakeley, O., 1 Hrs.	1/3/93	CEF 3 yrs 6 mths CM 8 yrs 135 dys	1/5/29
Smith, C. W., 10 Dns	10/5/87	RCA 4 yrs 351 dys RCD 19 yrs 37 dys	7/7/29
⚔Donaldson, W. J., MMR	2/4/95	CEF 3 yrs CM 2 yrs	13/7/29
⚔Connors, E. L., K.C. Hrs	2/9/96	CEF 4 yrs CM 10 yrs	4/9/29
⚔Lee, C. R., 2nd Mtd Bde	22/12/89	CEF 4 yrs 323 dys CM 9 yrs 2 mths	11/2/30
Todd, W. M., 1 Mtd Bde	21/11/80	C.M 15 yrs	18/5/30
Bruce, E. M., S. Alta. Horse	29/9/94	CM 6 yrs	1/8/30
⚔Naven-Barker, W., *M.M.*, 4 Hrs	12/7/95	CEF 2 yrs 335 dys CM 17 yrs	1/6/31
⚔Gibbard, A. J., P.L.D.G	21/8/93	CEF 4 yrs CM 11 yrs	10/6/31
⚔Collinson, R., 12 Dns	7/9/96	CM 6 yrs 291 dys CEF 2 yrs CM 12 yrs 161 dys	1/8/31
⚔Hannington, W. M., *M.M.*, 8 Hrs	21/1/98	CEF 4 yrs CM 11 yrs	1/1/32

ARTILLERY

⚔Porteous, W. J. (2 Mtl Regt C.A.)	26/5/67	CM 35 yrs CEF 4 yrs 8 mths Per Force 2 yrs 171 dys	4/6,21
⚔Walker, E., 5 Fld Bde CA	25/12/80	Imp Army 6 yrs 342 dys CEF 3 yrs	21/10/21
⚔MacKinnon, N. E., *D.C.M.*, 12 Fld. Bde. C.A	4,10/95	CEF 5 yrs CM 3 yrs	28/12/23
⚔Tomkinson, T., *D.C.M.*, 2 Fld. Bde. C.A	....	CEF 4 yrs 296 dys CM 3 yrs 293 dys	17/11/24
⚔Lloyd, G. F., 9 Fld. Bde. C.A	12/2/96	CEF 4 yrs 7 mths	1/6/25
⚔Brady, G. R., 1 P.E.I. (M.B.) C.A	20/10/90	CM 7 yrs 126 dys CEF 3 yrs 175 dys CM 5 yrs 17 dys	1/5/26
Brunelle, L. P. 6 (Q. & L.) CB, CA	3/12/97	CM 7 yrs 306 dys	1/1/28
⚔Brackett, B. M., 1 Hal. (C.B.) C.A	3/4/89	CM 8 yrs 97 dys CEF 3 yrs 282 dys CM 8 yrs 351 dys	2/5/30
Hirst, F. B., 10 Fld Bde C.A	25/3/83	Imp Army 16 yrs CM 9 yrs 190 dys	25/6/30
Maxwell, R. W., 16 Fld. Bde. C.A	23/9/84	CM 8 yrs	1/7/30
Hooper, H. P., 5 B.C. (C.B.) C.A	29/8/80	Imp. Army 14 yrs 311 dys RCGA 3 yrs 275 dys CM 10 yrs 16 dys	25/2/31
⚔Stackhouse, J. C., *D.C.M.*, 3 (N.B.) M.B	2/11/94	CEF 4 yrs 9 mths 5 dys CM 12 yrs	1/4/31
Crawford, A. D., 2 Med. Bde. C.A	3/10/02	CM 9 yrs 194 dys	2/12/31
⚔Buzza, W., 8 Fld. Bde. C.A	19/7/94	CEF 3 yrs 238 dys CM 8 yrs 63 dys.	1/4/32

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

THE CORPS OF CANADIAN ENGINEERS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Flockton, J., 4 Div Engrs	16/2/94	CM 5 yrs 361 dys CEF 3 yrs 9 dys CM 8 yrs	3/3/28
⚔Ollivier, R. H., *M.M.*, 2 Div. Engrs	22/9/88	CM 6 yrs CEF 4 yrs 9 mths CM 9 yrs 173 dys	20/11/28
⚔Smith, W. L., 1 Div. Engrs	10/4/98	CEF 3 yrs 122 dys CM 5 yrs 59 dys	4/3/30
CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS			
Chabot, J. E., 5 Div. Sigs	9/5/91	CM 16 yrs 6 mths 9 dys	1/9/26
⚔McDougall, R., 13 Div. Sigs	12/9/21	CEF 5 yrs CM 3 yrs 313 dys	13/9/28
Strumm, R. T., 12 Div. Sigs	7/9/95	CEF 3 yrs 328 dys CM 4 yrs	15/9/28
McGlashan, R. G., 4 Div. Sigs	–/–/94	CM 9 yrs 31 dys	1/2/30
Farrell, P. J., 2 Div. Sigs	30/4/90	Imp Army 21 yrs CM 1 yr	3/10/31
⚔Johnston, C. R., 6 Div. Sigs	25/5/96	CEF 3 yrs 188 dys CM 18 yrs	12/4/31
⚔Summers, J. H., 3 Div. Sigs	26/1/83	CEF 3 yrs 147 dys CM 1 yr 178 dys	19/1/32
INFANTRY			
⚔Clark, A. N., *M.M.*, 9 Inf. Bde	23/3/75	CM 10 yrs	1/4/08
Stone, A. H., 4 Inf. Brig	10/9/77	18 yrs 171 dys	23/9/18
⚔Elsworth, J. S., *M.M.*, Regina Rif. Regt	10/4/82	Imp Army 8 yrs CEF 5 yrs CM 4 yrs	20/11/20
⚔Marshall, F. J., *D.C.M.*, Edmn. Regt	31/12/81	CM 265 dys CEF 4 yrs 137 dys	8/12/20
⚔Watling, C. J., *M.M.*, 3 Inf. Bde	9/4/85	CM 19 yrs 336 dys	1/2/21
Elworthy, W. L. Wey. Regt	21/8/91	CEF 4 yrs 8 mths	3/2/21
⚔Butler, E. A., Q.O.R. of C	16/2/81		2/6/21
Sucee, C. D., Kent Regt	10/12/83	CM 18 yrs C.M. 5 yrs 6 mths	20/10/21
⚔Wakeling, R. F., Duff. Rif. of C.	89	CEF 6 yrs	4/1/22
⚔Andrews, A., Grey Regt	21/7/77	Imp Army 17 yrs CEF 4 yrs 318 dys	31/3/22
⚔Morgan, E. F., G.G.F.G	9/8/79	CM 23 yrs 10 dys WO 2 yrs 149 dys	3/4/22
⚔Goldrich, J. O., Cumb. Highrs	27/5/92	CM 5 yrs 228 dys CEF 4 yrs	17/5/22
⚔Carpenter, F. N., 14 Inf. Brig	3/12/81	Imp Army 8 yrs	23/5/22
⚔Almey, E., *D.C.M.*, Hast. & P.E. Regt	8/6/79	Imp Army 22 yrs 4 mths	15/1/23
Palmer, W. T., Peel & Duffn Regt	7/8/92	CEF 3 yrs 7 mths	1/4/23
Taylor, H. A., P.L. Fus	6/11/92	CM 8 yrs 111 dys	20/5/23
⚔Plume, W. J., *D.C.M.*, Perth Regt	....	Imp Vol 7 yrs CM 4 yrs 9 mths CEF 4 yrs 3 mths	1/9/23
⚔Mitchell, R., *M.M.*, Vic. R. of C	31/3/94	CEF 4 yrs 4 mths. CM 2 yrs 351 dys	1/10/23
⚔Lowdon, D., *M.M.*, 20th Inf. Bde	4/10/89	CEF 3 yrs 225 dys CM 1 yr 273 dys	1/11/23
⚔James, H. G., Huron Regt	....	CM 13 yrs 16 dys CEF 3 yrs 4 mths	20/11/23
⚔Baker, E., *M.M.*, Tor. Scot	7/11/88	CEF 4 yrs 30 dys CM 7 yrs 5 dys	20/3/24
⚔Owen, L. E., Assin. Regt	7/4/94	CEF 4 yrs 57 dys	15/9/24
⚔Lloyd, C. D., *M.M.*, Elgin Regt	2/6/87	CM 17 yrs 242 dys CEF 3 yrs 221 dys	1/10/24
⚔Mitchell, D., *M.M.*, Calg. Highrs	27/4/92	CEF 3 yrs 308 dys CM 5 yrs 183 dys	1/10/25
⚔Purvis, W. J., 1 Bn. Q.O.R. of C	12/80	CM 18 yrs 41 dys	10/2/26
Harwood, V. W. T., Durham Regt	29/11/73	CM 17 yrs	5/2/27
Desjardins, J. L. P., Le Regt. de St. H	18/10/02	CM 5 yrs 351 dys	1/3/27
Ion, N. S., R.H L.I	23/3/80	CM 16 yrs 8 mths 7 dys CEF 3 yrs 91 dys	5/4/27
Watkins, C. E., Le Regt de Jol	2/4/01	CM 7 yrs 145 dys	25/4/27
⚔Anderson, T. N., Sea. Highrs. of C	18/7/96	CM 7 yrs 136 dys CEF 3 yrs 326 dys	25/4/27
⚔Lockhart, A., A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	5/2/86	CM 15 yrs 91 dys CEF 3 yrs 130 dys	10/6/27
⚔Trotter, A., Lorne Rif	10/5/94	Imp. Army 5 yrs CM 7 yrs.	31/12/27

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

INFANTRY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Mobberley, J. H., *D.C.M.*, Winn. Rif.	24/6/90	Imp. Army 2 yrs 27 dys CM 1 yr 216 dys CEF 4 yrs 191 dys CM 8 yrs 349 dys	15/3/28
Paradis, L. A., Les Vol de Q	18/6/82	CM 27 yrs 51 dys	26/3/28
⚔Jennings, T. J., Hal. Rif.	7/8/84	CEF 5 yrs CM 6 yrs 79 dys	18/5/28
MacDonald, G. H., St. John Fus	27/2/96	CEF 2 yrs 131 dys CM 8 yrs 180 dys	15/6/28
⚔Smith, G., *M.M.*, Black Watch of C	....	CEF 3 yrs 7 mths CM 8 yrs 228 dys	1/8/28
⚔Gledhill, F. C., *D.C.M.*, 48 Highrs of C	30/9/86	CEF 4 yrs 9 mths CM 7 yrs 201 dys	30/9/28
⚔Clarke, H., Linc. Regt	6/9/79	CM 12 yrs 214 dys CEF 3 yrs 32 dys	23/10/28
⚔Mein, P., *M.M.*, 2nd Bn. Black Watch of C	/89	CEF 3 yrs 11 mths CM 9 yrs 6 mths	3/12/28
⚔Lisney, W. J., C. Scot. Regt	27/5/84	Imp Army 3 yrs CM 14 yrs 297 dys CEF 5 yrs 114 dys	1/1/29
⚔Denham, H., *M.M.*, Batt. L.I.	6/9/92	CM 7 yrs 176 dys	24/1/29
Perry, S. J., B.C. Regt	....	CM 26 yrs 136 dys RCR CEF 5 yrs 255 dys	25/2/29
McCormack, H. W., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt	21/6/06	CM 6 yrs	1/5/29
⚔Watters, W. A., Rl. Rif. of C	1/3/96	CM 11 yrs. 6 mths CEF 5 yrs Imp Army 12 yrs	23/5/29
⚔Sutton, H. H., Westmr. Regt	27/7/91	CEF 4 yrs 189 dys CM 5 yrs 182 dys	3/8/29
⚔Fry, G. H., *D.C.M.*, Bruce Regt	9/12/92	Imp Army 4 yrs CEF 4 yrs 160 dys CM 9 yrs 215 dys	1/1/30
Miron, H. R., Le Regt. de Mais	14/10/00	CEF 1 yr 10 mths Rl 22e Regt 1 yr 4 mths CM 5 yrs 136 dys	20/2/30
Steele, F., Yorkton Regt	15/12/98	CM 10 yrs	1/3/30
⚔Whiteman, H. H., Rl. Mtl. Regt	6/7/92	CM 2 yrs CEF 4 yrs 224 dys CM 4 yrs 14 dys	15/3/30
⚔Fox, E. T., Lambton Regt	24/2/95	CEF 2 yrs 213 dys CM 10 yrs 76 dys	1/4/30
⚔Jordan, T. F., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Argyll L.I.	11/4/79	Imp Army 12 yrs CEF 5 yrs 232 dys CM 1 yr	11/4/30
⚔Boulay, D., Le Regt. de Levis	23/10/98	CEF 3 yrs 3 mths CM 2 yrs 235 dys	26/4/30
Barrette, J. H., Les f.t. du Sag.	23/7/00	CM 9 yrs 4 dys	25/6/30
⚔Skipper, G. L., Col. & Hants Regt	9/2/96	RCR 11 yrs 162 dys	30/6/30
⚔Butler, E. B., *M.M.*., 18 Inf. Bde	7/10/90	CEF 3 yrs 357 dys CM 1 yr 2 dys	3/7/30
⚔Tattersall, H. H., Carlt. L.I.	21/3/93	Imp Army 5 yrs CM 3 yrs	19/11/30
⚔Whittaker, A. G., *M.M.*, Essex Scot	29/11/85	CEF 3 yrs CM 4 yrs	1/1/31
⚔Woolston, A. T., Q.O.C.H. of C	24/11/84	CM 2 yrs 145 dys CEF 4 yrs 183 dys CM 11 yrs 231 dys	1/1/31
Kerr, G. T., Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt	22/12/76	SAC 4 yrs CM 31 yrs	15/1/31
⚔Tingey, F. W., Tor. Regt	31/10/96	CEF 4 yrs 88 dys CM 8 yrs. 356 dys	13/3/31
⚔Pinchbeck, A. V., Sask. L.I.	28/2/95	CEF 4 yrs 16 dys CM 6 yrs 77 dys	1/4/31
⚔Hubert, H., Pictou Highrs	14/8/97	CEF 3 yrs CM 8 yrs	1/4/31
⚔Denison, M., *M.M.*, P.A. Vol	7/3/92	CEF 4 yrs 134 dys CM 6 yrs	6/4/31
Calladine, S., Petr. Rang	4/12/87	Imp Army 4 yrs CEF 4 yrs 261 dys CM 9 yrs 220 dys	19/5/31
Berube, H., Le Regt. de Monty	26/8/96	CM 2 yrs	24/6/31
⚔Elvy, R. T., Scots. Fus. of C	18/6/96	CEF 4 yrs 152 dys CM 7 yrs 178 dys	8/8/31
Doran, M., Le Regt. de Hull	2/3/02	CM 10 yrs 243 dys	8/9/31
⚔McCleary, R., *M.M.*, Rl. Gren	....	CM 29 yrs CEF 3 yrs 233 dys	9/2/32

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

INFANTRY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔*Rose, H., Rl. Gren.* (6 Inf. Bde.)	26/8/85	CEF 4 yrs 216 dys CM 10 yrs 163 dys	28/9/31
⚔Hadfield, A. J., H.L.I. of C	26/4/90	Imp Army 5 yrs CM 2 yrs 2 mths CEF 5 yrs 3 mths CM 1 yr 230 dys	1/1/32
⚔*Kelly, T. M., M.M.*, Rl. M. Regt	26/5/98	CEF 3 yrs CM 9 yrs 3 mths	1/3/32
Cardinal, A., Le Regt. de Q	24/9/02	CM 9 yrs	14/3/32
Ridgway, E. J., Queen's Rang	4/11/80	Imp Army 7 yrs 124 dys CEF 4 yrs	7/4/32 27/5/27
⚔Young, J., Sask. B. Regt	12/11/92	Imp Army 4 yrs 5 mths CM 1 yr 318 dys	29/4/32

CANADIAN MACHINE GUN CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Anderson, J. B., *M.M.*, 12 Bn	28/3/89	Imp. Army 3 yrs 3 mths CM 2 yrs 278 dys	20/11/23
⚔Fenerty, H. C., 6 Bn	3/8/97	CEF 3 yrs 4 mths CM 1 yr	15/8/26
⚔Vantassel, A. R., 2 Bn	28/5/97	CEF. 3 yrs 132 dys CM 6 yrs 49 dys	24/1/28
Sweeney, G. T., 1 M.M.G.B	–/–/94	CM 8 yrs	15/8/28
⚔Piercy, W. R., 4 Bn	16/11/93	CM 3 yrs CEF 4 yrs 2 mths CM 9 yrs	1/7/31

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Drummond, R., 10 Divl. C.A.S.C	29/7/77	CM [illegible] yrs 37 dys CEF 2 yrs 296 dys	2/1/23
⚔Bailey, T. J., 8 Div. C.A.S.C	9/8/95	CM 14 yrs CEF 4 yrs	1/4/32
⚔Lavoie, W. F., 3 Divl. C.A.S.C	19/7/93	CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 216 dys	1/4/32

CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Hogg, A., *M.M.*, 16 Fld Amb	29/1/88	CEF 6 yrs	15/2/21
⚔Miller, E., *M.M.*, 2 Fld. Amb	3/8/97	CM 3 yrs 26 dys CEF 4 yrs 238 dys.	15/2/21
⚔Lock, S. E., 2 C. C. S.	....	CEF 4 yrs 8 mths	6/4/21
Rodd, T. V., 26 Fld. Amb	26/4/89	CM 16 yrs	15/4/21
⚔Harbidge, F. J., 8 Fld. Amb	2/3/99	CEF 3 yrs 342 dys CM 2 yrs 271 dys.	1/7/24
⚔Foreman, S., 3 Fld. Amb	18/3/79	R.N. 3 yrs CM 2 yrs CEF 5 yrs	1/10/25
⚔Bell, J., *M.M.*, 5 Fld. Amb	31/10/85	Imp Army 5 yrs 3 mths. CEF 4 yrs 191 dys CM. 4 yrs 86 dys.	26/11/25
⚔Meadowcroft, T., 10 Fld. Amb	16/2/97	CEF 3 yrs 18 dys CM 5 yrs 48 dys	19/10/27
⚔Welch, H. M., 17 Cav. Fld. Amb	22/9/87	CM 4 yrs CEF 5 yrs CM 3 yrs 257 dys	1/7/28
⚔Witcher, E. J., 8 Fld. Amb	9/8/84	CEF 3 yrs 11 dys CM 6 yrs 363 dys	1/10/28
Jackson, J. T., 23 Fld. Amb	9/4/80	CM 13 yrs 75 dys	1/11/28
⚔Higgins, T., No. 4 C.C.S	9/12/91	Imp Army 11 yrs CM 6 yrs	6/2/32

CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Coghlan, A.	27/3/78	CM 13 yrs	6/5/18

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Concluded.

BANDMASTERS

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Kimmerley, A. S., Front Regt	10/12/63	26 yrs	30/1/08
Bertrand, O., Les Vol. de Q	17/12/71	10 yrs	6/12/11
Johnson, F. C., Duffn. Rif. of C	10/2/81	CM 4 yrs	24/3/15
Porter, T., H.L.I. of C	13/2/83	CM 2 yrs 3 mths CEF 2 yrs 239 dys	1/5/20
⚔Daly, J. B., Edmn. Regt	2/11/82	C.E.F. 5 yrs 311 dys.	13/11/20
⚔Belknap, W. N., Winn. L.I	15/7/85	CM 3 yrs CEF 3 yrs 158 dys	4/4/21
⚔Christmas, W. J., P. W.O. Regt	....	1 yr 244 dys CEF 3 yrs 7 mths	21/10/21
Havard, R., Sher. Regt	1/11/87	Imp. Army 21 yrs	1/3/22
⚔Miller, J. M., C. Scot. Regt	28/6/84	CM 14 yrs	25/4/22
⚔Holland, H. E., Ken. L.I	9/7/77	CEF 3 yrs 102 dys CM 2 yrs 153 dys	1/11/23
Waddingham, C. A., Welln. Regt	....	Imp. Army 18 yrs 215 dys RCHA 1 yr 319 dys CM 294 dys	16/9/24
⚔Dewar, W. F., Lorne Rif	9/11/84	CEF 3 yrs 66 dys CM 3 yrs 300 dys	27/9/24
⚔Dobbs, G. E., Argyll L.I	16/2/90	CM 24 yrs	1/1/25
Abell, H.A., Oxf. Rif	29/1/72	CM 8 yrs 5 mths CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 92 dys	1/1/26
Herbert, W. R., Calg. Regt	30/4/86	CM 2 yrs	27/3/26
Tamblyn, M. J., Durham Regt	23/8/84	CM 2 yrs 249 dys	5/2/27
Gillies, J., S.H. of C	13/4/73	Imp. Army 21 yrs CM 4 yrs CEF 3 yrs 261 dys CM 6 yrs 363 dys	25/4/27
⚔Williams, H. H., 3 (N.B.) M.B., C.A	19/9/78	CM 11 yrs 17 dys CEF 3 yrs	1/7/27
Pearse, H. R., S. Ste M. Regt	19/2/77	CM 4 yrs	29/7/27
Gariepy, J. L., Vic. Rif. of C	10/8/82	CM 1 yr	6/9/27
Collie, L., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C	12/12/70	Imp. Army Vol. 2 yrs CEF 3 yrs 135 dys CM 5 yrs 349 dys	1/11/27
⚔Wells, R. B., Regina Rif. Regt	....	CM 11 yrs 6 mths CEF 3 yrs 6 mths	1/11/27
Lockyer, S. G., Hast. & P.E. Regt	15/4/93	CM 6 yrs 268 dys	27/12/27
⚔Iles, W. G., Grey Regt	1/2/85	CEF 3 yrs 193 dys CM 1 yr	1/2/28
Pearson, W., North Shore (N.B.) Regt	2/8/73	CM 11 yrs 6 mths CEF 3 yrs	1/1/28
Reilly, J., Elgin Regt	14/6/86	Imp Army 10 yrs CM 1 yr	21/1/28
Evans, A., Rl. Gren	13/12/84	CM 1 yr	15/8/28
Cox, P. C., Queen's Rang	10/1/90	CM 1 yr	15/9/28
Slauenwhite, C. W., Anns. Regt	18/4/05	CM 5 yrs	1/11/28
⚔Chambers, J. H., N Shore (N.B.) Regt	22/10/92	CM 8 yrs CEF 3 yrs 200 dys	1/4/29
Johnston, W., 2nd Black Watch of C	....	CM 38 yrs	9/9/29
Sheen, B., Man. Rang	17/2/99	CEF 4 yrs CM 7 yrs 133 dys	17/4/30
⚔Nutt, W., York Rang	18/10/83	CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 148 dys	15/4/30
Booth, H. C., Yorkton Regt	17/3/83	CM 3 yrs 258 dys	19/3/31
⚔Blackburn, W. ,1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A	30/11/98	CEF 3 yrs 95 dys CM 4 yrs 39 dys	29/7/31
⚔Jordan, A. W., Ir. Fus. of C	4/3/86	CEF 3 yrs 146 dys CM 1 yr 34 dys	17/10/31
⚔Ward, R. T., P.L. Fus	6/1/92	CM 10 yrs CEF 1 yr 2 mths	2/4/32
Coakley, W., Hal. Rif	8/4/77	CM 36 yrs	13/4/32

RETIREMENTS IN THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

Major-General

King, Maj.-Gen. W. B. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Mil. Staff	14/5/31

Colonels

Dean, Col. E. C., R.C.A.S.C.	31/8/31
Lambert, Col. A. O., R.C.A.P.C.	29/2/32

Lieut.-Colonels

Passy, Lt.-Col. P. de L. D., R.C.E.	7/11/31
Bowie, Lt.-Col. D. B., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D.	17/11/31
Hilchie, Lt.-Col. H. M., R.C.A.P.C.	18/11/31
Irwin, Major Bt. Lt.-Col. R. H., R.C.E.	24/11/31
Ware, Capt. Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, P.P.C.L.I.	27/12/31
Tenbroeke, Lt.-Col. M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	19/1/32
Brook, Major Bt. Lt.-Col. R. J., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.C.R.	15/6/31

Majors

Edwards, Major G. D., R.C.A.P.C.	9/8/31
Kruger, Major W. A., *M.C.* (D.O.) R.C.A.	6/11/31
Baxandall, Major S., R.C.A.P.C.	19/12/31
Pilley, Major F., R.C.A.P.C.	20/12/31
Whyte, Major R. B., R.C.O.C.	26/12/31
Hird, Major (R.M.) W., *M.C.*, R.C.A.	14/7/31

Captains

Fiset, Captain E., R.C.O.C.	31/7/31
Sircom, Captain G. C., R.C.A.P.C.	21/1/32

Lieutenants

Hooper, Lieut. C. W. W., R.C.O.C.	18/1/32

Quartermasters

Lake, Major Qr.-Mr. R. S., P.P.C.L.I.	30/11/31
DeWitt, Lieut. Qr.-Mr. B. D., R.C. Sigs.	31/3/32

RESIGNATIONS IN THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

Lieutenants

Chapman, Lieut C. B., R.C. Sigs.	15/6/31
Bryan, Lieut. L. L., R.C.A.M.C.	22/9/31
Beach, Lieut. C. P., L.S.H. (R.C.)	30/4/32

DEATHS.

Name	Place	Date
Major-Generals		
Hughes, J., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 9th Inf. Bde.)	Bowmanville, Ont	13/4/32
Colonels		
Greville-Harston, C. (*hon. brig.-gen.*) (late Mil. Staff)	England	13/1/31
Piche, M. A., *ret.* (late R.C.A.V.C.)	Montreal, P.Q	19/3/31
Currie, J. A., *ret.* (late 48th Highrs.)	Toronto, Ont	28/6/31
Gartshore, W. M., *ret.* (late Can. Fus.)	London, Ont	26/7/31
Roy, H. O., *ret.* (late 13th Inf. Bde.)	Quebec, P.Q	22/2/32
Maunsell, G. S. (*hon. brig.-gen.*), *ret.* (late Mil Staff)	Ottawa, Ont	4/4/32
Clark, R. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*hon. brig.-gen.*),R.O. (late C.A.)	Vancouver, B.C	8/4/32
Lieut.-Colonels		
Allan, J. A. W., *ret.* (late 22nd Inf. Bde.)	Toronto, Ont	27/12/28
Jones, G. W., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 3rd Regt. C.A.)	Calgary, Alta	6/7/30
Holmes, U. H., *ret.* (late 4th Hrs.)		12/8/30
Dawson, L. H., *V.D.*, R.O. (late A.M.R.)	Medicine Hat, Alta	31/8/30
McCrae, D., *ret.* (late C.F.A.)	Guelph, Ont	30/9/30
Wilcox, J. R., *ret.* (late E.T.M.R.)	Magog, P.Q	30/3/31
Laurie, C. N., *ret.* (late 96th Regt.)	Port Arthur, Ont	19/4/31
Glenn, J., *ret.* (late 16th Horse)	Indian Head, Sask	20/4/31
Little, J. A., *ret.* (late 96th Regt.)	Port Arthur, Ont	17/6/31
Versailles, J., Unv. de Montl. C.O.T.C	Montreal, P.Q	7/7/31
Morrison, G. F., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (late 2nd Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	13/7/31
Cameron, A., U. of N.B. C.O.T.C	Fredericton, N.B	28/7/31
Prowse, S. W., *ret.* (late C.A.M.C.)	Winnipeg, Man	1/8/31
Knowles, W. E. S., *ret.* (late 77th Regt.)	Dundas, Ont	28/8/31
Willets, C.R.E., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I	Kingston, Ont	1/9/31
Stewart, J. D. R., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, 2nd Res. Bn. South Alta. Regt	Hanna, Alta	4/10/31
Machin, H. A. C., *ret.* (late R.O.)	Kenora, Ont	13/10/31
Barton, A. E., *V.D.*, 12th Res. Fld. Bde		4/11/31
Corelli, A. H., *ret.* (late C.A.S.C.)	Winnipeg, Man	1/12/31
Loggie, T. G. J., *I.S.O.*, *ret.* (late 71st Regt.)	Fredericton, N.B	23/12/31
Dyer, W. A., *ret.* (late 106th Regt.)	Winnipeg, Man	12/12/31
Hastings, V. J., *M.C.*, R.O	Winnipeg, Man	11/1/32
Patterson, A. T., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 85th Regt.)	Longeuil, P.Q	21/1/32
Graham, C. M. R., *D.S.O.*, R.O		15/2/32
Williams, H., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	London, Ont	23/2/32
Butler, T. P., *ret.* (late 1st Regt.)	Westmount, P.Q	31/3/32
Watts, F. E., A.M.C	Toronto, Ont	12/4/32
Cunningham, A. B., *V.D.*, R.O. (Queen's C.O.T.C.)	Kingston, Ont	2/5/32
Prevost, H., *V.D.* (*hon. col.*) (late 65th Regt.)		
Honorary Lieut.-Colonels		
Buckles, His Honour J. D., Batt. L.I	Wilkie, Sask	19/3/32
Majors		
Chisholm, F. H., *ret.* (late 20th Regt.)	Oakville, Ont	16/5/25
Woodley, J. W., C.A.M.C	Calgary, Alta	28/4/29
Davison, J. M., *ret.* (late 2nd Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	19/7/30
Jamieson, W. G., A.M.C		25/2/31
Hough, A. H., *ret.* (late C.A.M.C.)	Wiarton, Ont	7/3/31
Jackson, T. F., *ret.* (late Linc. Regt.)	St. Catharines, Ont	15/3/31
Tucker, P. R. B., *M.C.*, Winn. Gren	Winnipeg, Man	8/5/31
Tourigny, O., *ret.* (late C.A.M.C.)	Three Rivers, P.Q	10/5/31
Colville, A. B., R.O., Northd. Regt	Montreal, P.Q	13/5/31

DEATHS—Con.

Name.	Place.	Date
Majors—Con.		
Mackay, J., *ret.* (late Q.O.C. Highrs.)	Rochester, Minn.	19/5/31
Stedman, W. G., C.A.V.C.	Calgary, Alta.	21/5/31
Lyle, H., *D.S.O.* (late 2nd Bn. C.E.F.)	Beaver Lodge, Alta.	22/5/31
McLeod, J. W., *O.B.E.*, R.O. (C.A.S.C.)	Calgary, Alta.	29/5/31
Ruzicka, W. L., 2nd Res. Bn. Alta. Regt.	Killam, Alta.	12/6/31
Bundy, A. C., C.S. of C.	Vancouver, B.C.	17/6/31
Murray, L. M., R.O. (A.M.C.)		8/8/31
Boulter, F., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late P.E.I. Regt.)	Quimper, Sask.	11/8/31
Roy, George P., *ret.* (late 6th Regt. C.A.)	Quebec, P.Q.	10/9/31
MacDonald. D. A., C.A.M.C.	Winnipeg, Man.	6/10/31
Sutherland, F. W., 2nd Dns.	Welland, Ont.	30/10/31
Archambault, G., R.O., (late A.M.C.)	Montreal, P.Q.	15/11/31
Alderson, F. J., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (late 32nd Bty. C.A.)		21/11/31
Sawers, F., *ret.* (late R.C.D.)		1/12/31
McDonald, J. A., *ret.* (late Q.M., R.C.A.)	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	2/12/31
Pirt, W. W., R.O., (late A.M.C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	17/12/31
McIvor, N. K., R.O. (A.M.C.)		30/12/31
Craig, C. E. (Qrmr.) 18th Horse	La Porte, Sask.	2/2/32
Hanson, C. S., R.O. (2 Field Bde. C.A.)	Montreal, P.Q.	17/2/32
Reeb, T. A. A., *ret.* (late 6th Hrs.)	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q.	17/2/32
Crawford, I. L., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (R.R.of C.)	Quebec, P.Q.	20/2/32
Macdonald, R. T., *V.D.* (*hon. lt.-col.*), *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Montreal, P.Q.	23/2/32
James, T. A., Qrmr. R.C.D.	Toronto, Ont.	24/2/32
Ball, A. S., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 22nd Regt.)	Woodstock	17/4/32
Honorary Majors		
Morrison, T. A., R.C.M.P. (C.M.)		26/2/31
Black, R. D., R.O. (late Kent. Regt.)	Toronto, Ont.	-/2/31
Captains		
Sharpe, W. G., C.A.V.C.		2/10/20
Peake, J. P., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Asherne, Man.	11/11/28
Stephenson, B. G., R.O. (C.A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont.	27/8/30
McClinton, W. S., *M.C.*, R.O. (Sim. Fors.)	Drowned	31/10/30
Findlay, J. H., R.O. (N. Shore N.B. Regt.)	Toronto, Ont.	3/11/30
Thompson, J. M., R.O. (Can. Gren. Guards)		10/1/31
Macdonald, S. B., 3rd Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.	Hamilton, Ont.	24/1/31
MacLean, D. R., 5th Winn. Rif.	Winnipeg, Man.	15/3/31
Beresford, G. W. de la B., R.C.R.	Toronto, Ont.	30/3/31
Skelton, C. H., *ret.* (late C.A.)	Montreal, P.Q.	7/6/31
Thurgar, E. J., R.O. (Qrmr. A.M.C.)	Hamworthy, Poole, Eng.	13/6/31
Whyte, J. T., *ret.* (A.M.C.)	Canman, Man.	15/6/31
Dyke, F. G., R.O. (York Rang.)	Toronto, Ont.	21/6/31
Curran, W. H., R.O. (C.F.A.)	London, Eng.	14/7/31
Cooper, G., R.O., (A.M.C.)	Gravenhurst, Ont.	15/8/31
Townsend, E. A. M., *ret.* (late Can. Scot. Regt.)	Sussex, Eng.	29/8/31
Taylor, W., *ret.* (late C.A.M.C.)	Halifax, N.S.	9/9/31
Olsen, N. P., R.O. (18th Horse)	St. Boniface, Man.	23/9/31
Sharpe, J. H., C.A.M.C.		13/10/31
Allen, W. P., 2nd Res. Bn. Argyll L.I.		17/10/31
Dobbin, J. P., R.O. (C.A.M.C.)	Quebec, P.Q.	18/10/31
Phillips, A. C., R.O.	Regina, Sask.	19/10/31
McAndless, W. H., *ret*, (late Winn. Rif.)	Winnipeg, Man.	27/11/31
Campbell, G. L., A.M.C.	Kelowna, B.C.	16/12/31
Staples, S. J., R.O. (late A.M.C.)		20/12/31
Allison, W. C., R.O. (A.M.C.)	Kalispell, Montana, U.S.A.	14/1/32
Grindlay, J. M., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	Hamilton, Ont.	14/1/32
Pinkey, W. L., R.O.	Montreal, P.Q.	17/2/32
Lieutenants		
Black, J. R. S. (2nd Res. Bn. Winn. Rif.)	Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.	26/8/27
Conner, F. A., *ret* (late C.F.C.)	Portage la Prairie, Man.	10/6/29
Greenshields, J. G. (late R.H. of C.)	Montreal, P.Q.	-/12/29
Barton, W. R., R.O. (9th Horse)	Toronto Ont.	24/3/30
Tait, M. M., *ret.* (late 1st Regt.)	Montreal, P.Q.	10/6/30

DEATHS—Con.

Name.	Place.	Date
Lieutenants—Con.		
Coxford, J. C., R.O.		5/8/30
Roden, P., R.O. (C. of G.)	Toronto, Ont.	8/8/30
Rothwell, R., R.O. (Linc. & Welld. Regt.)	Niagara Falls, Ont.	9/1/31
Downie, R. W., R.O. (C.E.)	Toronto, Ont.	23/1/31
Routier, R., C.M.G.C.	Quebec, P.Q.	14/3/31
Hooper, R. L., *ret.* (N.B. Dns.)	Saint John, N.B.	17/3/31
Cockrill, A. D., R.O. (C.M.G.C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	20/3/31
Ingraham, R. J., *ret.* (late C.F.A.)	Sydney, N.S.	1/4/31
Elliott, R. K., Winn. L.I.	Winnipeg, Man.	3/4/31
Sutherland, D. M., R.O. (C.E.)	Kitchener, Ont.	24/4/31
Barnjum, H. F. F. (late C.R.T.)	Richmond, Va., U.S.A.	16/7/31
Aucoin, E. L., No. 4 Stat'y Hosp. C.A.M.C.	Coteau du Lac, P.Q.	19/7/31
Watson, R., R.O.		10/9/31
Dobbin, G. D. C., *ret.* (R.M.R.)	Montreal, P.Q.	27/9/31
Lindsay, R. W., C.M.	Fredericton, N.B.	3/10/31
Genest, R., Les Car de Sher.	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	10/10/31
Rhys, J. G., *ret.* (R.O.)	Montreal, P.Q.	30/10/31
McCrea, J. W., *ret.* (late C.E.F.)		11/11/31
Starratt, M. A., Hal. Rif.	Kentville, N.S.	12/11/31
Benning, J. W., 2nd Res. Bn. Vic. Rif. of C.	Victoria, B.C.	22/11/31
Ancoin, J. D., *ret.* (late C.B. Highrs.)	Kentville, N.S.	16/12/31
Vango, H. M., A..M.C.	Edmonton, Alta.	29/12/31
Dakin, H. M., H.L.I. of C.	Galt, Ont.	2/1/32
Rutherford, G. H., A.M.C.	Chatham, Ont.	4/1/32
Beattie, J. L., R.O.	Toronto, Ont.	22/1/32
Molson, K., *ret.* (late C.G.G.)	Montreal, P.Q.	9/4/32
Millar, G. C., York Rangers		27/4/32
2nd Lieutenants		
Dumais, J. A., Les f.-t. du Sag.	Val Jalbert, P.Q.	11/6/31
McDonald, C. N., 5th Bn. C.M.G.C.	Lake Megantic, P.Q.	10/9/31
Chaplains		
Ardill, J., *V.D.*, (*hon. lt.-col.*), *ret.* (late 31st Regt.)	Toronto, Ont.	1/5/30
Ashton, R. (*hon. major*), *ret.* (late 38th Duffn. Rif.)	Brantford, Ont.	11/9/30
Marois, O. U. (*hon. major*) *ret.* (late 61st Regt.)	Quebec, P.Q.)	23/6/31
Archer, W. L. (*hon. major*), R.O. (late C.C.S.)	Toronto, Ont.	18/9/31
Davidson, J. C., *V.D.* (*hon. major*), R.O. (late C.C.S.)	Toronto, Ont.	9/10/31
Drummond, D. R., *V.D.* (*hon. major*) C.C.S.		12/10/31
March, W. C. (*hon. capt.*). R.O. (late C.C.S.)	Devils Lake, North Dakota, U.S.A.	26/7/31
MacLean, J. R. (*hon. capt.*) R.O. (late 100th Regt.)	Toronto, Ont.	26/11/31

AIR SERVICE.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

Headquarters....................Ottawa, Ont.

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS

R.C.A.F. Station, Camp Borden	Camp Borden, Ont.

Station Headquarters
Flying Training School
Technical Training School and Station Workshops
Air Armament and Bombing School

R.C.A.F. Station, Vancouver	Vancouver, B.C.
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton	Trenton, Ont.

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT AIR OPERATIONS

Headquarters....................Ottawa, Ont.

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS

Winnipeg Air Station	**Winnipeg, Man.**

Sub-Stations—Lac du Bonnet, Man.
Cormorant Lake, Man.
Ladder Lake, Sask.
Buffalo Park, Alta.

Ottawa Air Station	**Ottawa, Ont.**
Dartmouth Air Station (*temporarily closed*)	**Dartmouth, N.S.**
Photographic Section	**Ottawa, Ont.**
No. 1 Depot	**Ottawa, Ont.**
High River Air Station (care and maintenance)	**High River, Alta.**
No. 1 Photographic Detachment	**Vancouver, B.C.**
No. 2 Photographic Detachment	**Winnipeg, Man.**

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

Headquarters....................Ottawa, Ont.

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS

Aircraft Inspection Detachment	No. 1 Depot, Ottawa, Ont.
Aircraft Inspection Detachment	Montreal, P.Q.
Aircraft Inspection Detachment	Toronto.
Aircraft Inspection Detachment	Winnipeg, Man.
Aircraft Inspection Detachment	Vancouver.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

An annulus containing a palm branch and inscribed "*Per Ardua : ad Astra*" with an eagle flying superimposed, the whole surmounted by a crown.

GRADATION LIST.

GENERAL LIST.

PERMANENT

Group Captain.

⚔Gordon, J. L., *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a*	15/5/28
⚔*Stedman, E. W., O.B.E., A.R.C. Sc.* (E*) (*l*)	1/10/29

Wing Commanders.

⚔Croil, G. M., *A.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a*	1/3/27
⚔Breadner, L. S., *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a*	1/4/27
⚔Johnson, G. O., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* (F)	1/1/29
⚔Kenny, W. R., *D.F.C.*, *q.s*	1/1/29
⚔Godfrey, A. E., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *V.D.*, *p.s.a.*	1/4/30

Squadron Leaders.

⚔Anderson, N. R., *p.s.a*	1/4/24
Hume, D. C. M. (E*)	1/4/24
⚔Cuffe, A. A. L., *p.s.a*	1/4/24
⚔Shearer, A. B. (F) (*q.s.*)	1/4/25
⚔Edwards, H. (F) (*q.s.*)	29/9/26
⚔Cowley, A. T. N., *B.Sc*	1/4/27
⚔Brookes, G. E	1/4/27
⚔McEwen, C., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (F). *p.s.a*	1/1/29
⚔Walsh, G. V., *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a*	1/1/29
⚔Leitch, A. A., *M.C.*, *D.F.C*	1/4/30
Grant, R. J. (E)	1/4/30
⚔Wait, G. E. (E*), *B.A.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*, *p.s.a*	1/4/30
⚔Stevenson, L. F., *q.s*	1/4/30
⚔Grandy, R. S	1/4/30
⚔Owen, E. R. (Ph.)	1/4/30
⚔Higgins, F. C	1/4/30
⚔Tudhope, J. H., *M.C*	19/10/31
	1/4/25

Flight Lieutenants.

Johnson, A. L. (E)	1/10/25
⚔Howsam, G. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.a*	2/10/25
(*temp. sqdn. ldr*	1/4/31)
⚔MacLeod, E. L	2/10/25
(*temp. sqdn. ldr.*	26/3/29)
⚔Collis, R. (E)	2/10/25
	1/4/24
⚔Carter, A., *M.M*	2/10/25
⚔Mawdesley, F. J	25/1/26
	1/4/24
⚔Lawrence, T. A	26/1/26
(*temp. sqdn. ldr.*	1/4/30)
⚔Charron, L. R	1/4/27
⚔Mercer, G. A., *p.s.a*	1/4/27
⚔Fullerton, E. G	1/4/27
⚔Guthrie, K. M	1/4/27
⚔Heakes, F. V	1/4/27
⚔Morfee, A. L. (Ph.)	1/4/28
⚔Coghill, F. S	1/4/28
⚔Ferrier, A., *M.C.* (E*) (*l*) *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C*	1/4/28
(*temp. sqdn. ldr.*	1/4/30)
⚔Harding, D. A., *A.F.C*	1/4/28
⚔de Niverville, J. L. E. A. (L)	1/4/28
⚔Hull, A. H	1/4/28
Slemon, C. R., *B.Sc*	1/4/29
Duncan, C. J. (Ph.)	1/4/29
Cairns, D. J. R. (Ph.)	1/4/29

Flight-Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Ashton, A. J	15/5/29
⚔Walker, C. C. (Ph.)	15/5/29
Wait, F. G., *B.Sc*	15/5/29
Campbell, A. P	15/5/29
Carr-Harris, B. G	15/5/29
Johnson, B. F	1/4/30
⚔Middleton, E. E	1/4/30
⚔Riddell, W. I	1/4/30
Brown, W. W	1/4/30
MacCaul, D. H., *B.Sc*	1/4/30
McBurney, R. E., *B.Sc*	1/4/30
Van Vliet, W. D., *B.Sc*	1/4/31

Flying Officers

Lewis, A	11/4/27
(seniority).	1/4/27
(*temp. flt. lt.*	1/4/29)
Adams, A. O. (E*), *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C*	1/6/27
James, A. L. (E)*, *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C*	16/7/27
Sampson, F. A., *B.A.Sc*	1/9/28
(seniority).	1/9/27
Trecarten, C. L., *B.A.Sc*	16/7/29
(seniority).	1/7/28
Costello, M	4/9/29
(seniority).	1/7/28
McGowan, E. A	20/6/29
(seniority).	1/9/28
Dunlap, C.R., *B.Sc*	16/7/29
(seniority).	8/4/29
Godwin, H. B., *B.Sc*	16/7/29
(seniority).	18/3/29
Ross, A. D	4/9/29
(seniority).	25/2/29
Minnes, R. C., *B.Sc*	16/11/29
(seniority).	30/5/29
Hawtrey, R. C., *B.ASc*	4/6/30
(seniority).	19/9/29
Carefoot, H. R., *B.Sc*	4/6/30
(seniority).	2/10/29
Bryans, J. G., *B.Sc*	4/6/30
(seniority).	18/2/30
MacDonald, D. F., *B.A.Sc*	4/6/30
(seniority).	27/9/30
MacInnes, J. A., *B.Sc*	28/6/30
(seniority).	28/3/30
Coleman, S. W., *B.Sc*	15/7/30
(seniority).	21/2/30
Gobeil, J. A. C. F. M	1/9/30
(seniority).	20/9/29
Moore, E. E. (E)	10/4/31
Ford, R. G. (E)	10/4/31
Boyd, J. (E)	10/4/31
McNab, E. A., *B.Sc*	1/5/31
(seniority).	1/5/30
Gordon, R. C., *B.Sc*	1/5/31
(seniority).	1/5/30
Jones, W. A., *B.Sc*	27/8/31
(seniority).	27/8/30
Edwards, D. M	22/10/31
(seniority).	22/10/30
Wray, L. E	19/11/31
(seniority).	19/11/30
Morrison, C. W., *B.Sc*	29/5/32
(seniority),	30/10/30

GENERAL LIST—Con.

Pilot Officers

Hurley, J. L., *B.Sc.*	6/7/31
(seniority).	6/7/30
Campbell, H. L., *B.Sc.*	6/7/31
(seniority).	6/7/30
Kerr, J. G.	6/7/31
(seniority).	6/7/30

Exchange Officers from R.A.F.

Flight Lieutenants.

Ogilvie-Forbes, N. C.	1/4/29
	1/7/28
⚔Boret, J. A., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*	29/3/31
	1/1/24

NON-FLYING LIST.

Stores and Accountant Branch.

Squadron Leaders.

Tackaberry, S. G., *B.A.Sc.*	1/4/26
⚔Wylie, A. H.	1/4/30

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Crossfield, F. J.	1/4/27
⚔Baker, W. E.	1/8/27
⚔Mossop, N. F.	1/8/27
⚔Sharpe, N. E., *M.C.*	1/1/29
London, R. A.	1/4/30
Aronson, B. M.	1/4/30
⚔Dickson, H. A. W.	1/4/30

Flying Officers.

⚔Ivey, H. S.	1/1/27
Turner, C. B.	22/3/28
Ferguson, J. H., *B.Sc.*	4/6/30

Exchange Officer from R.A.F.

Flight Lieutenant

Stewart, R. W.	29/3/31
	1/7/27

NON-PERMANENT

Flying Officers.

⚔Luke, A. C. F. (E)	1/3/27
(*temp. flt. lt.*	1/4/29)
⚔Spradbrow, G. R.	1/3/27
(*temp. flt. lt.*	1/4/30)
⚔Arthur, C. E. F.	1/3/27
(*temp. flt. lt.*	1/4/29)
⚔Phinney, L. H.	1/4/27
(*temp. flt. lt.*	1/4/29)

Flying Officers—Con.

⚔Emery, W. M., *V.D.*	1/4/27
(*temp. flt. lt.*	1/4/29)
⚔Foley, H. C.	1/5/27
⚔Jellison, J. E.	17/10/27
(*temp. flt. lt.*	1/4/29)
⚔MacDonald, A. F.	17/10/27
(*temp. flt. lt.*	1/4/30)
⚔O'Brien-Saint, J. T.	15/1/28
(*temp. flt. lt.*	1/4/29)
⚔Davy, B. A.	15/1/28
⚔Copp, E. A.	15/1/28
⚔Uhlman, J. C.	15/2/28
(*temp. flt. lt.*	1/4/30)
⚔Carter, F. M., *D.F.C.*	1/4/28
⚔Rose, R. K.	1/4/28
⚔Sunnucks, S. R.	1/5/28
⚔McGregor, M. K.	16/5/28
⚔Dougall, W.	23/5/28
⚔Weedon, L. H.	25/5/28
⚔Ivermee, R. W. A.	25/5/28
⚔Travers, C. T., *A.F.C.*	24/7/28
Kennedy, H. M.	17/10/28
⚔Lawson, W. S., *M.M.*	8/4/29
Morris, E. T.	8/4/29
Jenkins, G. E. M.	12/4/29
⚔Brookes, W. R., *D.C.M.*	13/4/29
⚔Upson, G. C.	22/4/29
Lewis, P. G.	22/4/29
Woolison, H. L.	6/5/29
Main, J. R. K.	17/5/29
Glover, A. M. (F)	21/5/29
Michelson, T. R.	25/5/29
Thompson, V. W.	28/5/29
Rundle-Woolcock, D. T. C.	30/5/29
Trusler, J. W.	1/6/29
Kennedy, A. D.	7/6/29
⚔Clark, C. H.	21/6/29
Holmes, G. B.	2/7/29
Barclay, M. B.	6/7/29
Hickson, E.	1/9/29
Soundy, R. H.	15/2/30
Grace, A. H.	15/2/30
Holms, C. J. H.	15/2/30
LeBoeuf, B. A.	8/4/30
Butler, W. E.	11/4/30
Stewart, H. W. P.	22/4/30
Wynd, R. M.	24/4/30
Brooks, L. H.	28/6/30
Cook, L. E.	1/10/30
Mair, R. C.	1/10/30
Cox, P. B.	1/10/30
Martin, B.	2/2/31
Keith, A. D.	15/2/31
Fraser, M. P.	15/2/31
White, R. J.	15/2/31
Warren, G. H. C.	15/2/31
Jones, H. L.	15/2/31
Town, J. G.	15/2/31
Burtt, A. E.	15/2/31
Jeffries, E.C.N.	20/2/31

Pilot Officers.

Champoux, L.	1/3/30
Bennett, W. E.	15/11/30
Wrathall, W. T.	12/1/31
Patriarche, V. H.	2/2/31
Keddie, D. G.	8/6/31
Thornber, W.	8/6/31
Plant, J. L.	8/6/31
Bowerman, E. L.	8/6/31
Cameron, R. A.	8/6/31
Clements, W. I.	15/9/31
Miller, F. R.	15/9/31

NON-FLYING LIST.

Stores and Accountant Branch.

Flying Officers.

⚔Blackburn, A. E. E.	22/3/27
⚔Barker, R. H.	8/10/27 1/4/27
Beaton, E.	1/5/28
Walker, I. H.	26/11/28
Stoneham, V. W.	17/5/29
Echlin, R. W. H.	24/7/29
⚔Broadbent, H. L., *M.M.*	1/9/29
Wilson, D. G. K.	15/12/29
Stillman, W. E.	15/12/29
Dewar, G. R.	15/12/29
⚔Game, A. E.	15/12/29
Jardine, J. A.	9/4/30

Reserve List

Group Captains

⚔Scott, J. S., *M.C., A.F.C., A.D.C.* (*Hon. Air Commodore* 1/4/31), *p.s.c.*	15/5/28 1/4/25
⚔Mulock, R. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.*, (*Hon. Air Commodore* 1/4/31)	1/4/31

Wing Commander

⚔V.C. Bishop, W. A., *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.D.C.* (*Hon. Group Captain* 1/4/31)	1/4/31

Squadron Leader

⚔MacLaren, D. R., *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.D.C.* (*Hon. Wing Commander* 1/4/31)	1/4/31

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Stewart, H. R.	25/6/24
⚔Harrop, B. N.	13/5/29 1/4/24
Trim, G. K.	29/5/27
⚔Shields, T. McM., *D.F.C.*	5/5/30

Flying Officers.

⚔Graham, S., *A.F.C.*	31/8/28 23/4/27
⚔McLean, A. D.	31/3/29 1/3/27
⚔Ingram, A. F.	1/4/29 15/1/28
⚔Shaylor, W. F.	1/4/29 1/4/28
⚔Hatton, V. J.	1/5/29 1/4/28
Steeves, G. T.	1/5/29 1/4/28
Moar, J.	31/1/30 1/1/27
⚔Forester, N. G.	9/5/30 1/3/28
Ingles, J. A.	1/6/31
Ogilvie-Forbes, M. F.	1//4/31

Pilot Officers.

Dyment, J. T.	31/8/27
Peterson, R. R.	31/8/27
Keene, O. E.	31/8/27
Hall, T. L.	31/8/27
Matheson, L. A.	31/8/27
Blasdale, B. C.	31/8/27
McIntosh, W. R.	31/8/27
McMillan, S. R.	21/1/29 18/11/27
Peart, G. L.	17/8/28
Dalton, V. J.	27/8/30
Cooper, L. O.	27/8/30
Martin, E. W.	27/8/30
Hennell, R. G.	27/8/30
Bull, S. L.	27/8/30
LeGallais, B. E.	27/8/30
Vadboncoeur, G.	27/8/30
Brereton, C. H.	19/8/31
Nesbit, M. C.	19/8/31
Thomas, R. E.	19/8/31
Sykes, E. R.	19/8/31
Holland, T. C.	19/8/31
Johnstone, N. R.	19/8/31
Murray, W. A.	19/8/31
Werle, G.	19/8/31
Shepherd, P. S.	19/8/31
Boyle, M. P.	19/8/31
Marion, L. E.	19/8/31
Lee, R. L.	19/8/31
Rood, J. L.	19/8/31
McKillon, M.	19/8/31
Hewat, R. O.	19/8/31
Griffin, W. M. R.	27/8/31
Syme, J. A.	1/10/31 1/11/30
Laing, D. A. S.	1/10/31 10/2/31
Kimball, G. F.	15/11/31 15/10/30

Non-Flying List.

Flying Officer.

Collis, A. R.	10/6/29 4/6/28

UNITS.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

R.C.A.F. STATION CAMP BORDEN, ONT.

Headquarters and Services Training Wing

No. 1 Squadron (Ab initio Training).

No. 2 Squadron (Advanced Training).

Ground Instructional School.

Wing Commander.

⚔Croil, G. M., A.F.C. (F) *p.s.a.*

Squadron Leaders

Hume, D. C. M. (E.*)
⚔Brookes, G. E.
⚔McEwen, C., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*

Flight Lieutenants

⚔Mawdesley, F. J.
⚔Charron, L. R.
Carr-Harris, B. G.
⚔Middleton, E. E.
Brown, W. W.

Flying Officers.

Lewis, A. (*temp. flt. lt.*)
Ross, A. D.
Minnes, R. C., *B.Sc.*
Coleman, S. W., *B.Sc.*

Stores Branch

Squadron Leader

⚔Wylie, A. H.

Flight Lieutenants

Aronson, B. N.
⚔Dickson, H. A. W.

R.C.A.F. Station, Vancouver, B.C.

Squadron Leader

⚔Shearer, A. B. (F) *q.s.*

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Morfee, A. L. (Ph)

Flying Officers

Costello, M.
Dunlap, C. R., *B.Sc.*

Stores Branch.

Flying Officer.

Ferguson, J. H., *B.Sc.*

Detachment

No. 1 Photographic Detachment

R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont.

Wing Commander

⚔Breadner, L. S., *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.*

Squadron Leader

⚔Leitch, A. A., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*

Flight Lieutenants

⚔Mercer, G. A., *p.s.a.*
⚔Riddell, W. I.

Flying Officers

McGowan, E. A.
Hawtrey, R. C., *B.A.Sc.*
Gobeil, J. A. C. F. N.
Jones, W. A., *B.Sc.*
Edwards, D. M.
Morrison, C. W., *B.Sc.*
Wray, L. E.

Pilot Officers

Campbell, H. L., *B.Sc.*
Hurley, J. L., *B.Sc.*
Kerr, J. G.

UNITS.

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT AIR OPERATIONS.

WINNIPEG AIR STATION.

Station Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Squadron Leader.

⚔Anderson, N. R., *p.s.a.*

Flight Lieutenants

⚔MacLeod, E. L. (*temp. sqdn. ldr.*)
Campbell, A. P.
McBurney, R. E., *B.Sc.*
Slemon, C. R., *B.Sc.*

Flying Officers

Sampson, F. A., *B.A.Sc.*
Carefoot, H. R., *B.Sc.*
Gordon, R. C., *B.Sc.*

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Mossop, N. F.

Sub Stations.

Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba.
Cormorant Lake, Manitoba.
Ladder Lake, Saskatchewan.
Buffalo Park, Alta.

Detachment.

No. 2 Photographic Detachment.

HIGH RIVER AIR STATION.

Station Headquarters—High River, Alta.

On care and maintenance basis.

OTTAWA AIR STATION

Station Headquarters—Ottawa (Rockcliffe), Ont.

Wing Commander

⚔Godfrey, A. E., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *V.D.*, *p.s.a.*

Squadron Leaders

⚔Grandy, R. S.
⚔Higgins, F. C.

Flight Lieutenants

⚔Carter, A., *M.M.*
⚔Coghill, F. S.
⚔Harding, D. A., *A.F.C.*
⚔de Niverville, J. L. E. A. (L)
⚔Hull, A. H.
Johnson, B. F.
Van Vliet, W. D., *B.Sc.*

Flying Officers

Godwin, H. B., *B.Sc.*
MacDonald, D. F., *B.A.Sc.*
Bryans, J. G., *B.Sc.*
MacInnes, J. A., *B.Sc.*
McNab, E. A., *B.Sc.*

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieutenant.

London, R. A.

DARTMOUTH AIR STATION.

Station Headquarters—Dartmouth, N.S.

No. 1 DEPOT.

Unit Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Wing Commander.

⚔Kenny, W. R., *D.F.C.*, *q.s.*

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Crossfield, F. J.

Photographic Section.

Unit Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Squadron Leader

⚔Owen, E. R. (Ph).

Flight Lieutenant

Duncan, C. J. (Ph)

UNITS—Con.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION.

Aircraft Inspection Detachment.

No. 1 Depot Ottawa, Ont.

W. O.

Barnett, A. A.

Aircraft Inspection Detachment.

Toronto, Ont.

Flying Officer

Moore, E. E. (E).

Aircraft Inspection Detachment.

Vancouver, B.C.

Flight Lieutenant

Johnson, A. L. (E)

Aircraft Inspection Detachment.

Montreal, P.Q.

Flying Officer

Ford, R. G. (E.)

Aircraft Inspection Detachment.

Winnipeg, Man.

Flying Officer

Boyd, J. (E)

OFFICERS "ON EXCHANGE" WITH R. A. F.

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Fullerton, E. G.
⚔Baker, W. E.
⚔Ashton, A. J.

COURSES—ENGLAND.

Flight Lieutenant

⚔Guthrie, K. M.

MILITARY BOOKS
and
MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

H. Q. 141-23.

Military Books and Price per copy.

The Star (*) denotes Canadian publications; the others are Imperial.

	$ cts.
Animal Management, 1923	0 50
Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Drills, 1930	0 20
Army Manual of Sanitation, 1926	0 15
Artillery Operation Orders and Instructions, 1927	0 05
Artillery Training, Volume 1, 1924	Course of revision.
Artillery Training, Volume 2, 1928	0 40
Artillery Training, Volume 3, 1928	0 20
*Canadian Army Service Corps Training	Out of print.
Cavalry Section Leading, 1930	0 20
Cavalry Training, Volume 1, 1931	0 40
Cavalry Training, Volume 2, 1929	0 20
Defence against Gas, 1927	0 05
Educational Training, 1931	0 20
Elementary Notes on Optics and their Application to Service Instruments, etc., 1927	0 75
Engineer Training, Volume 1, 1929	0 25
Engineer Training, Volume 2, 1926	0 20
Field Service Pocket Book, 1926	Course of revision.
Field Service Regulations, Volume 1, 1930	0 40
Field Service Regulations, Volume 2, 1929	0 25
Gun Drill for Q.F. 4·5-inch Howitzer Mark I and II, Carriages Marks I and 1A, 1928	0 15
Gun Drill for B.L. 6-inch 26–cwt. Howitzer Mark I, Carriage Mark I, and B.L. 60-pounder Gun Marks II and II″, Carriage Mark IV, 1929	0 20
Gun Drill for Q.F. 12-pdr. (12-cwt.) Gun (Land Service), 1931	0 06
Gun Drill for Q.F. 13-pounder Gun Marks I and II, Carriage Mark I and Q.F. 18-pounder Gun Marks I to II, Carriages Marks I, I″ and I″ ″ and II, 1928	0 20
Handbook for the ·303-inch Vickers Machine Gun, 1930	0 15
Handbook for the Q.F. 4·5 inch Marks I and 11 Howitzers on Marks I and IA Field Carriages, 1927	1 15
Handbook for the Mark I B.L. 6-inch 26 cwt. Howitzer on Marks I & IR Travelling Carriages, L.S., 1931	1 25
Handbook for the Q.F. 18 pdr. Marks I to II″ Guns on Marks I to II Field Carriages, L.S., 1929	1 40
Infantry Training, Volume 1, 1926	Course of revision.
Infantry Training, Volume 2, 1931	0 30
Instructions for the Canadian Officers' Training Corps, 1929	0 15
Instructions for Small Arms Anti-Aircraft Training, 1929	0 05
Instructions regarding Dress, 1924 (Canadian)	0 15
*King's Regulations and Orders for the Canadian Militia, 1926	Out of print.
King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1928	0 45
Magazine Regulations, 1922	0 40
Maintenance Handbook for Mechanical Vehicles, 1930	0 10
Manual of Anti-Aircraft Defence. (Army Units), Volume 2—War, 1929	0 06
Manual of Anti-Aircraft Defence. (Army Units), Volume 1. (Part I—Gunnery), 1930	0 25
Manual of Artillery Intelligence, 1922	2 00
Manual of Artillery Survey, Part 1, 1924	0 75
Manual of Artillery Survey, Part 1, 1927	0 20
Manual of Artillery Survey, Part 2. 1924. Reprint, 1930	0 50
Manual of Cadet Infantry Training, etc., 1927	0 35
Manual of Physical Training, 1931	0 75
Manual of Field Works (All Arms), 1925	0 40
Manual of Horsemastership, Equitation and Driving, 1929	0 20
Manual of Map Reading, Photo Reading and Field Sketching, 1929	0 75
Manual of Military Cooking and Dietary, 1924	0 15
Manual of Military Law, 1929	0 90
Manual of Military Vehicles (C. I. Engined), 1930	0 75
Manual of Movement (War), 1923	0 25
Manual of Treatment of Gas Casualties, 1930	0 50
Manual on the Use of Smoke, 1923	0 05
*Militia Act (English and French editions)	0 10
Military Engineering. (Technical Training), Volume 1—Mechanical Engineering, 1925	0 90
Military Engineering, Volume 2—Defences, 1925	0 40

MILITARY BOOKS AND MILITIA PUBLICATIONS—Con.

	$ cts.
Military Engineering, Volume 3—Bridging, 1928	0 65
Military Engineering, Volume 4—Demolition and Mining, 1923	0 65
Military Engineering, Volume 5—Roads, 1922	0 50
Military Engineering, Volume 6—Water Supply, 1922	1 25
Military Engineering, Volume 7—Accommodation, 1927	0 40
Military Engineering, Volume 8—Railways, 1929	0 65
Notes on Electricity and Service Electrical Apparatus, 1926	0 50
Notes on Elementary Tactical Training, 1923	0 02
Notes on Map Reading, 1929	0 25
Notes on the Compilation of Standing Orders in the Field, 1930	0 02
*Pay and Allowance Regulations for the Canadian Militia	Out of print.
Range Tables of the ·303-inch Vickers Machine Gun, 1931	0 40
Ordnance Manual (War), 1931	1 15
Range Tables, Part 2, 1928	0 20
Regulations and Instructions for the Clothing of the Non-Permanent Active Militia, 1926-1928	0 20
Regulations and Instructions for the Equipment of the Canadian Militia, 1930	0 50
Regulations for the Cadet Services of Canada, 1928	0 25
Royal Army Medical Corps Training, 1925	0 25
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Part 2, 1922	0 75
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Part 3, 1922	0 65
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Part 4a, 1925	0 50
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Part 4b, 1927	0 25
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Part 4c, 1925	0 15
Scales of Issue of Barrack Equipment, etc., 1927. Canada	0 15
Section Leading, Infantry, 1928	0 06
Signal Training, Volume 1, 1926	0 15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 1, 1923	0 15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 2, 1924	0 15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 3, 1926	0 06
Signal Training, Volume 3, pamphlet No. 1, 1926	0 02
Signal Training, Volume 3. Pamphlet No. 2, 1922	0 05
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 3, 1923	0 06
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 4, 1923	0 05
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 7, 1927	0 05
Signal Training, Volume 4, 1927	0 25
Small Arms Training, Volume 1, 1931	0 30
Small Arms Training, Volume 2, 1931	0 40
Small Arms Training, Volume 3, 1931	0 50
Small Arms Training, Volume 4, 1931	0 30
Small Arms Training, Volume 5, 1931	0 25
Tank and Armoured Car Training, Volume 2, 1927	0 20
Tank Training, Volume 1 (Training), 1930	0 35
Tank Training, Volume 2, Part 1. Tank Gunnery, 1930	0 15
Text Book of Small Arms, 1930	1 25
Trumpet and Bugle Sounds for the Army, 1927	0 40

Note.—Text Books not mentioned in the above list may be also obtained on demand.

Amendments, as published from time to time to any of the above books, will be supplied upon application. Free.

Any of the above mentioned books may be obtained at the prices quoted, on application to:—

The Chief of the Printing and Stationery Branch,
Dept. of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada.

All orders must state the amount of the remittance sent to cover the value of the books required, said remittance to be payable to the Receiver General.

Subscriptions, payable in advance, will also be received for the following publications:—

Militia Orders, weekly (English or French), $2.00 per annum.

General Orders (English or French), $2.00 per annum.

List of Officers, Defence Forces of the Dominion of Canada (Naval, Military and Air Services). Part I and II, $1.25 each.

GEOGRAPHICAL SECTION, GENERAL STAFF, DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

Topographical and Aeronautical Maps may be purchased from the agents listed below, or from the Geographical Section, General Staff, Department of National Defence, Ottawa. Orders on the G.S., G.S. must be accompanied by a cheque or money order in favour of the Receiver-General for the full cost of the maps.

Montreal—Foster Brown Co., Ltd., 1230 Ste. Catherine St. W.
Ottawa—James Hope & Sons, 63 Sparks St.
Toronto—Grand & Toy, Ltd., 10-14 Wellington St. W.
Hamilton—Robert Duncan & Co., James St.
Gananoque—W. C. Hubbell.
Quebec—Quebec Automobile Club, 69 Buade St.
St. Herman, P.Q.—A. Paiement.
Sherbrooke—A. C. Skinner.
Magog—E. D. & A. E. Smith.
Brantford—James L. Sutherland.
Kingston—R. Uglow & Co., 141 Princess St., City Book Store.
Drummondville—J. R. Brillon.
Kitchener—J. P. Bender.

TOPOGRAPHICAL MAP SHEETS

Scale 1″=1 Mile. Price 25c.

ONTARIO SHEETS

Sheets	No.
Alexandria	31 G/7
Alliston	31 D/4
Amherstburg	40 J/3
Arnprior	31 F/8
Bath	31 C/2
Barrie	31 D/5
Beaverton	31 D/6
Belle River	40 J/7
Bolton	30 M/13
Bothwell	40 I/12
Brampton	30 M/12
Brantford	40 P/1
Brockville	31 B/12
Carleton Place	31 F/1
Chatham	40 J/8
Cornwall	31 G/2
Dunnville	30 L/13
Duck Island	30 N/15
Essex	40 J/2
Fort Erie	30 L/15
Galt	40 P/8
Gananoque	31 C/8
Grand Bend	40 P/5
Grimsby	30 M/4
Hamilton	30 M/5
Hawkesbury	31 G/10
Kemptville	31 G/4
Lindsay	31 D/7
Long Point	40 I/9
Lucan	40 P/3
Mallorytown	31 B/5
Markham	30 M/14
Merrickville	31 B/13
Morrisburg	31 B/14
Newmarket	31 D/3

ONTARIO SHEETS

Sheets	No.
Niagara	30 M/3
Oshawa	30 M/15
Ottawa	31 G/5
Parkhill	40 P/4
Pelee	40 G/15
Perch	40 O/1
Perth	31 C/16
Peterborough	31 D/8
Port Burwell	40 I/10
Port Hope	30 M/16
Port Stanley	40 I/11
Rice Lake	31 D/1
Ridgetown	40 I/5
Romney	40 J/1
Russell	31 G/6
St. Clair Flats	40 J/10
St. Marys	40 P/6
St. Thomas	40 I/14
Sarnia	40 J/16
Scugog	31 D/2
Simcoe	40 I/16
Stratford	40 P/7
Strathroy	40 I/13
Sydenham	31 C/7
Thurso	31 G/11
Tillsonburg	40 I/15
Toronto	30 M/11
Trenton	31 C/4
Wallaceburg	40 J/9
Welland	30 L/14
Wellington	30 N/14
Westport	31 C/9
Windsor	40 J/6
Winchester	31 G/3
Wolfe Island	31 C/1
Woodstock	40 P/2

QUEBEC SHEETS

Sheets	No.
Aston	31 I/1
Arthabaska	21 L/4
Becancour	31 I/8
Beloeil	31 H/11
Chateauguay	31 H/4
Chaudiere	21 L/11
Coaticook	21 E/4
Disraeli	21 E/14
Drummondville	31 H/16
Dudswell	21 E/12
Granby	31 H/7
Huntingdon	31 G/1
Lachine	31 H/5
Laval	31 H/12
Lacolle	31 H/3
Lachute	31 G/9
La Patrie	21 E/6
Laurentides	31 H/13
Lyster	21 L/5
Malvina	21 E/3
Memphremagog	31 H/1
Megantic	21 E/10
Orford	31 H/8
Orleans	21 L/15
Portneuf	21 L/12
Quebec	21 L/14
Richmond	31 H/9
St. Johns	31 H/6
St. Hyacinthe	31 H/10
St. Malachie	21 L/10
St. Sylvestre	21 L/6
Sherbrooke	21 E/5
Scotstown	21 E/11
Sutton	31 H/2
Thetford	21 L/3
Three Rivers	31 I/7

QUEBEC SHEETS

Sheets	No.
Upton	31 H/15
Vaudreuil	31 G/8
Vercheres	31 H/14
Warwick	21 E/13
Woburn	21 E/7
Yamaska	31 I/2

NOVA SCOTIA SHEETS

Sheets	No.
Bras d'Or	11 K/8
Chezzetcook	11 D/11
Glace Bay	11 J/4
Halifax	11 D/12
Louisburg	11 G/13
Musquodoboit	11 D/14
Mira	11 F/16
Sambro	11 D/5
Sydney	11 K/1
Uniacke	11 D/13

Scale 1″= 2 Miles. Price 40c.

ONTARIO SHEETS

Brockville
Cornwall
Kingston
Mallorytown
Niagara Peninsula
Ottawa

QUEBEC SHEETS

Brome
Drummond
Lachine
Sherbrooke
Thetford
Three Rivers
Woburn

NOVA SCOTIA SHEETS

Halifax

AERONAUTICAL MAPS

Scale 1″= 4 Miles. Price 25c. per section.

Strip Maps of Air Route from Rimouski, via Montreal and Toronto to Windsor (9 sections).
Area Map—Toronto No. 30M.
Aerial Strip Maps in N.W. Territories of Air Routes along McKenzie, Coppermine, Yellowknife, Lockhart, Burnside, Backs, Thelon, Hanbury and Dubawnt Rivers.

INDEX—NAMES

NOTE.—The letters *a*, *b*, *c* shown after a number indicate that the name appears in the 1st, 2nd or 3rd column respectively on the page.

THE KING........1, 88, 116, 118, 304
H.M. THE QUEEN........88, 224
H.R.H. *The Prince of Wales*........88, 117, 133*b*, 222, 341, 353
H.R.H. *The Duke of York*........88, 144*b*, 235
H.R.H. *The Princess Royal*........88, 347
H.R.H. *The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn........88, 121, 227, 306, 314
H.R.H. *The Princess* Louise, *Duchess of Argyll*........88, 131*c*, 323

A

Abbey, P. 95*a*, 166*c*, 167*b*
Abbott, C. S...406*a*, 435*a*
— G. S........5
— I. E........9
— W. F....95*b*, 403*a*, 423*c*
Abel, J. S........216*a*
Abell, C. W........137*c*
— H. A........488
Abercrombie, W. J...461*b*
Abraham, R. W. K.. 271*a*
Abrams, E........362*b*
— J. R........238
Abrey, H. W........477
Acheson, H. R. M... 214*a*
— J. A........345*a*
— *Miss* L. M........421*a*
— T. S........328*c*
Ackerley, P........231*c*
Ackerman, F........475
Ackman, F. D..406*b*, 435*b*
Acland, A. E........472*a*
— E........381*c*
Acton, *Miss* H. B.... 423*b*
Adair, I. W........231*b*
Adam, J. S........347*b*
Adams, A. C. L........368*c*
— A. E........475
— A. H. S........243*c*
— A. J........235*b*
— A. O........5, 68, 496
— D. L........296*c*
— E. A........101*b*, 239*a*
— F........413*a*, 439*b*
— F. T........394*c*
— G. L........370*a*
— J. F........413*a*, 439*b*
— K. F........8
— L. J........406*b*, 426*c*
— N. A........372*b*
Adamson, A. McA... 186*c*
— F........296*a*
— G. A........369*b*
— J. A........95*a*, 297*a*
— J. D........414*b*, 439*c*
— P. E........107*a*, 154*c*
— S. L........225*c*
Addison, R. A........351*a*
Addy, B. F........292*b*
Adye, E. R. G........267*b*
Agnew, D. R. 32*a*, 57, 106*a*, 118*b*, 118*c*
— E. A........167*a*, 167*b*
— R. I........3, 7
— W........373*c*
— W. V........217*c*
Ahern, J. G........320*c*
Aikenhead, D. C.... 415*a*, 439*c*
Aikins, G. H.....90, 306
Ainslie, G. M....96*b*, 333*a*
Aird, H. R........225*b*
— W. G. E........296*c*
Airth, J. M........269*c*
Aisthorpe, T. A........475
Aitchison, W. D........312*b*
Aitken, G. G........192*c*
— G. W. A.....413*a*, 440*c*
— J. M........369*c*
— L. A........132*b*
— W. L........383*a*
— W. T........369*c*
Aitkin, G. J........250*c*
Akins, E. J. W........199*b*
Alain, G........233*c*
Albert, A........415*b*, 439*c*
Alden, F. N....407*b*, 428*c*
Alder, E........338*c*
Alderson, F. J........491
Alexander, E. J........459*b*
— G. M........101*a*, 313*a*
— L. G........185*c*, 407*a*
— M. B........290*c*
— P. N........225*a*
— R. O..25, 41, 93*b*, 121*a*
— S. G........201*c*
— W. A........252*c*
— W. K........180*a*
Alford, H. F....102*a*, 238*a*
Algie, W. E........353*b*
Alguire, A. R. 102*b*, 277*b*, 404*a*
Allan, A. W........302*b*
— D. H........227*a*
— F. S........313*c*
— G. R........459*a*
— G. W........370*c*
— *Sir* H. M........88, 228
— H. R. W.....106*b*, 397*b*
— H. W. W........131*c*
— J........459*b*
— J........472*a*
— J. A. W........490
— J. C........394*a*
— M. M........227*a*
— R. G........204*c*
— S. A........213*b*
— S. A........323*a*
Allard, A. B........472*a*
— P........303*c*
Allbon, C. J........298*c*
Allder, *Miss* E........421*b*
Allemang, H. M........259*c*
Allely, J. S. M........215*b*
Allen, A........186*b*
— A. C........370*b*
— A. J........206
— E. P. S........225*a*
— G. R........275*b*
— H. J........274*b*
— J. M........357*a*
— N. B........362*c*
— R. W........143*a*
— S........383*a*
— W. B........361*a*
— W. J. R........206*a*
— W. P., *Argyll L.I.* 238*c*
— W. P........491
— W. R........385*b*
— W. R........260*c*
Allen, W. V. T........387*a*
Alley, H. R.....95*a*, 353*a*
Alleyn, A. H. R........279*a*
Allison, G.102*a*, 239*b*, 404*a*
— W. C........491
— W. L........382*b*
Almey, E........485
Almond, *Rev.* J. M. 167*b*, 466*a*
Althouse, *Miss* E........423*a*
Alton, H. W........459*a*
Alward, W. W..191*b*, 191*c*
Amati-Smith, P. N.. 340*c*
Ambery, C. E. F.... 312*b*
Ambler, *Miss* E........421*a*
Ambrose, A. L........235*a*
— G. M........226*b*, 466*b*
— J. H........175*c*
Ames, V. N........459*a*
Amey, C. A........273*b*
— Miss E. R........421*a*
Amiot, S........317*c*
Amos, B. F........178*b*
— M. E........284*c*
Ancoin, J. D........492
Anderson, A. A........204*b*
— A. E. O........216*b*
— A. G........257*b*
— A. L........11, 13
— C........197*a*
— C. A........201*b*
— C. E........289*a*, 289*b*
— C. G........338*c*
— C. W........385*b*
— David, *Cumb. Regt.*298
— David........235*b*, 473
— D. R........231*b*
— F. D........132*a*
— G........349*a*, 349*b*
— G. M........381*b*
— G. N........383*c*
— H. H........455*b*
— H. H. C........338*c*
— J. B........487
— J. C. H........353*b*
— J. E........178*b*, 217*a*
— J. G., *C.A.S.C.*.... 397*a*
— J. G. *C.A.V.C.*.... 185*c*, 454*b*
— John Gordon........388*c*
— J. M........167*a*, 167*c*
— James Mitchell 393*b*, 393*c*
— J. O........215*c*
— J. P........253*a*
— N........349*a*
— N. R....52, 496, 500
— R. A. F.....169*b*, 170*c*
— R. A. F........169*b*
— R. E........207*a*
— R F........159*b*
— *Miss* R. M........423*b*
— S. A........267*b*
— S. B........31
— T. C........153*c*
— T. N........485
Anderson, T. V. 25, 33, 36, 93*a*
— V. C........333*c*
— W. B...18, 33, 37, 93*a*
— W. H. K. 25, 42, 94*a*, 125*a*
— W. J........228*b*, 228*c*
— W. M........382*a*
Andres, F. C........298*a*
Andrew, *Rev.* A. E. 337*b*, 466*b*
— A. E........176*c*
— F. I........1, 95*b*, 149*a*
— J. E........149*a*, 213*b*
— M. W........249*b*
— R. V........149*c*
Andrewes, F. F........204*b*
— W. E........65, 119*b*
Andrews, A........485
— G. F........307*c*
— H........386*a*, 467*a*
— J. G........71, 122*c*
— J. R. C......141*b*, 455*b*
Anfield, F. E........459*b*
Angers, C. E........206*b*
Angevine, D. M........292*c*
— E. D........396*a*
— J. B........138*a*
Anglin, E. A........221*a*
— G. G........300*b*
— W. A. I........192*a*
Angus, M. R........275*b*
— R. F........222*c*
— R. W........319*c*
Annand, S. A........338*c*
Ansell, E. M.....94*b*, 319*a*
Anson, C. M........199*a*
Ansty, A........407*b*, 435*b*
Antenbring, C........216*b*
Anthes, H. H...222*a*, 222*b*
Anundson, E. H.103*a*, 242*a*
Apedaile, L. S........193*a*
Apperley, G. S........460*b*
Appleby, A. F........350*c*
Appleton, D. T........458*c*
Appleyard, *Rev.* E., 312*b*, 466*a*
— R. J........319*b*
Arcand, L. G...102*a*, 281*a*
— J. R. N. A........281*c*
Archambault, G........491
— J. P. U 32*b*, 46, 94*b*, 120*a*, 123*a*
— J. W........295*c*
Archambeault, A. J.. 295*b*
Archard, *Miss* S. A.. 422*a*
Archer, C. D...406*b*, 426*a*
— C. F........291*b*
— W. L........492
Archibald, C. C 104*a*, 404*a*, 429*c*
— C. R........169*b*, 170*c*
— D. M........337*a*
— E. C........153*c*
— J. T........458*b*
— M. C........213*c*

Archibald, S. W..... 254*a*
— W. S.............. 214*b*
Ardagh, A. P.....70, 116*c*
Ardiel, J. J. L........ 247*b*
Ardill, J............. 492
Arenburg, H. R...... 293*c*
Argue, J. A.....105*b*, 207*b*
— R. F.............. 216*a*
— R. L.............. 232*a*
Argyll, N. D., *Duke of*...............88, 238
Armes, H. F....106*b*, 215*c*
Armitage, A. G. R. . 384*c*
— A. H.........412*b*, 440*b*
— W. H............. 154*b*
— *Rev.* W. R. R. 353*b*, 466*b*
Armour, E. B. P..... 170*b*
— E. N.............. 257*b*
— J. A. K............ 460*b*
— R. G.........414*b*, 447*c*
Armstead, A. F.167*a*, 167*c*
Armstrong, A. G..... 478
— C. J., 15, 33, 35, 93*a*, 472
— C. V. N........... 284*b*
— E. C.............. 292*b*
— *Miss* E. M......... 420*b*
— F................. 292*c*
— F. L....25, 33, 43, 94*a*
— F. R.............. 300*a*
— G. F.............. 304*c*
— G. P.........154*b*, 405*a*
— H................. 357*c*
— H. L.............. 273*a*
— J. A.............. 258*a*
— J. H.............. 232*a*
— J. S. P............ 313*a*
— R. W.........169*b*, 169*c*
— W. H............. 362*b*
— W. J.............. 374*c*
— W. S. S.......407*a*, 436*c*
Arnett, R. G......74, 118*c*
Arnold, B. L......... 382*b*
— E. M.............. 153
— E. W. L........... 274*b*
— C. D.............. 299*a*
Arnott, A............ 275*b*
— J. W.............. 459*b*
Arnsby, E. F........ 242*a*
Aronson, B. M....... 65, 497, 499
Arrell, C. B.......... 382*b*
Arsenault, J. C....... 302*a*
— J. M.............. 321*c*
Arthur, C. L. T...... 94*b*, 403*a*, 427*a*
— C. E. F........... 497
— W. F.............. 221*b*
Arthurs, R. C........ 368*b*
Ashbury, R. G...... 383*b*
Ashfield, W.......... 374*a*
Ashford, A. G..105*a*, 198*a*
— H. G.............. 300*a*
Ashe, A. R.......... 383*c*
Ashley, A. V......... 344*c*
Ashton, A. J..64, 496, 501
— A. N.............. 260*b*
— E. C....16, 33, 34, 93*a*
— R................. 492
Ashwell, A. T........ 247*b*
Askey, W.......199*c*, 467*a*
Askin, J. H.......... 312*b*
— T. H.............. 214*a*
Askwith, L. F....... 132*a*
Asselin, J............ 459*a*
Asseltine, S. M. 415*a*, 439*b*
Asser, R............. 347*c*
Atkins, *Miss* E....... 423*a*
— E. B.............. 156*a*
— W................. 397*a*
Atkinson, F. T....... 232*a*
— F. S.............. 267*b*
— G. S.............. 254*b*
— J. R....95*b*, 403*a*, 428*b*
— R. V.............. 351*b*
— W. D............. 137*c*
Atkinson, W. E...... 156*b*
— W. D. T.......... 461*b*
Attfield, A. E........ 201*c*
Attwood, W. E...... 306*c*
Atwood L. L.......10, 12
Aubin, L............ 317*a*
Aubry, G............ 460*a*
— H.... ...105*a*, 282*b*, 404*a*
— R................. 460*a*
Auclair, P........... 281*b*
Aucoin, E. L....415*b*, 439*c*
— E. L.............. 492
Auden, M. F......... 148*a*
Audet, J. A. 102*a*, 193*b*, 193*c*
— L. D.............. 206*a*
— J. H. L............ 384*b*
— P. G.............. 233*a*
Ault, K. E. S........ 383*c*
Austin, B. S......... 394*b*
— C. I............... 349*b*
— F. C.............. 144*c*
— G................. 301*c*
— J. L............... 353*c*
— L. J.....94*a*, 215*b*, 403*a*
— *Miss* P. B......... 420*a*
— P. R.............. 273*a*
Austmann, K. J...... 216*b*
Averill, D. R........ 173*b*
Avery, A............ 274*c*
Awbury, W. A....... 277*a*
Axford, H........... 307*a*
Ayden, A. J.......... 327*a*
Ayer, A. A........... 380*b*
— H. M............. 460*b*
Aylmer, H. Y..192*b*, 192*c*
Ayotte, G............ 306*b*
— J. E. J............ 144*a*

B

Babbitt, J. D........ 385*c*
Babcock, H. Le R. 103*b*, 273*a*
Baby, G. R.......... 105*a*, 404*a*, 428*b*
Bachand, C. E....... 335*c*
Bachelder, L. T..... 274*a*
Back, R. H. F....... 132*b*
Backman, A......... 481
— W. S.............. 214*a*
Bacon, J. W. E....... 337*a*
Bacque, F. H........ 225*c*
Badeaux, P. A....... 303*c*
Badger, E. W........ 371*b*
Badgeley, F. C. C... 166*c*
— F. M.............. 222*c*
Bagg, W. H.......... 212*a*
— W. V.............. 177*b*
Baggs, F. J.......... 477
Bagnall, J. S......... 188*a*
Bagshaw, J. E....... 185*c*
Baile, A. P.......... 206*a*
Bailey, A. E....103*a*, 454*a*
— A. H.............. 141*c*
— C. H.............. 147*a*
— E................. 299*a*
— F. H.............. 349*a*
— H. M..........95*b*, 387*c*
— M. N.............. 384*c*
— T. J............... 487
— W. E.........105*b*, 206*a*
Baillairge, C......... 232*b*
Baillargeon, G. G.... 233*a*
Baillie, *Miss* A....... 421*a*
— A. W.............. 313*b*
— J. A............... 328*a*
— J. F............... 207*c*
Bain, A. R........... 149*c*
— G. E.........105*a*, 386*b*
— J. W.........106*a*, 136*a*
Baird, J. W.......... 337*c*
— H. E.............. 289*a*
— K. G.............. 328*c*
— R. C.............. 337*b*
Baird, R. P. H....... 347*b*
— W. J.........102*b*, 243*a*
Baisley, R. S........ 301*a*
Baker, A. H......... 9
— C. A.............. 387*a*
— C. C.............. 131*c*
— C................. 375*c*
— C. E.............. 184*c*
— E................. 485
— G. La T.......95*b*, 367*a*
— H. A. H.......... 333*c*
— H. F.............. 269*b*
— H. W.........414*b*, 447*c*
— J. C............... 351*a*
— J. D...........90, 209*a*
— J. O....105*a*, 186*b*, 404*a*
— L. E.............. 207*a*
— M................. 197*b*
— S. M............11, 12
— W. E.............. 274*a*
— W. E.....62, 497, 501
— W. G............. 398*b*
— W. R.............. 368*b*
Balch, R. E......... 177*c*
Balcolm, S. R..420*a*, 440*a*
Baldwin, D. K....... 236*a*
— L. H.............. 459*b*
— S. G...103*b*, 155*c*, 404*a*
Bales, J. N.......... 227*c*
Balfour, E. B...103*b*, 148*a*
— H. E.............. 368*b*
— H. W...........11, 13
— J. S............... 325*c*
Balkwill, W. J....... 244*a*
Ball, A. S............ 491
— A. S.........148*a*, 148*b*
— B. C.............. 133*a*
— B. R.............. 133*a*
— C................. 325*c*
— C. E..........94*b*, 387*a*
— F. P....94*b*, 159*b*, 406*a*
— G. E. J..76, 102*b*, 126*b*
— J. H. G........... 300*a*
— S......188*b*, 188*c*, 471
— W. K..........94*b*, 241*a*
Ballachey, A. A..... 156*c*
Ballantyne, B. P..... 312*c*
— H............104*a*, 361*a*
— P. M.........324*b*, 405*a*
— T. W.........241*b*, 405*b*
— W. H...96*b*, 205*b*, 403*b*
Ballard, G. W. M.... 236*a*
— E. H.............. 370*c*
Bambrick, H. J...... 159*a*
Bamford, H. H...... 349*b*
Band, S. W.......... 225*c*
Banghart, F. I....... 5
Banks, A. B......... 298*b*
— A. V.........104*a*, 290*a*
— B. W.............. 217*c*
— E. C.........101*b*, 344*a*
— O. H.............. 204*b*
Bannantyne, D....... 372*b*
Bannard, A. W. .95*a*, 331*a*
Bannerman, W. R. .. 268*c*
Banting, F. G. .148*c*, 415*a*
Banton, T. H........ 313*b*
Banville, R.....212*c*, 305*a*
Bapty, W.....1, 96*b*, 347*b*
Barbeau, J. L........ 282*a*
— M................. 303*c*
Barber, A. S......... 322*a*
— C. D. G........... 173*a*
— E. J. H............ 150*a*
— F.............94*b*, 155*b*
— J. R............... 258*a*
— M. C.............. 351*c*
— R. R. F........... 250*b*
Barbour, H. D....... 386*b*
— S. M.............. 295*b*
Barclay, B. E........ 337*a*
— E. H.............. 155*c*
— F. W.............. 214*a*
— M. B.............. 497
— R. G.............. 339*c*
— *Rev.* W.......323*b*, 467*b*
Barclay, W. A. D.... 257*a*
— W. C.............. 313*c*
— W. M............. 277*b*
Baribeau, A......... 321*a*
— H................. 321*a*
Baril, A............. 320*b*
— *Rev.* D.......320*b*, 466*a*
— E................. 320*c*
— G. J............... 331*b*
— H............101*b*, 320*a*
— R................. 320*a*
Barker, A............ 388*b*
— C. W.........192*b*, 192*c*
— L. W.............. 168*c*
— P. W.........136*c*, 405*a*
— R. H.............. 498*a*
— T. C.............. 178*b*
— W. D. P........... 225*c*
Barkley, J. H........ 227*c*
Barlow, A........... 199*a*
Barnacal, W......... 172*c*
Barnard, W. T....... 224*c*
Barnes, E. A....... 386*b*
— G. B. F........... 8
— G. R.............. 138*a*
— L. F.............. 197*a*
— L. S.........225*a*, 407*b*
— R. F..........95*b*, 185*a*
— R. C.............. 459*a*
— W. R...........17, 323*a*
Barnett, A. A........ 501*a*
— J. D. H. W. . 362*b*, 405*a*
Barnhill, *Miss* M. E . 422*a*
Barnjum, H. F. F.... 492
Barnum, H. G....... 225*b*
Barot, P. N.......... 335*c*
Barr, R. J........... 257*a*
— R. V.............. 275*b*
— W. H............. 207*a*
Barre, P............. 357*a*
Barrett, C. R........ 384*c*
— J. E............... 215*c*
— J. H............... 486
— O. H.............. 393*c*
— W. J. C........... 458*b*
— S. A. F......171*c*, 172*b*
Barrie, E. G.....95*b*, 361*a*
— J. W.............. 274*a*
— M. O. L........... 215*a*
Barron, J. A......... 472*b*
Barrow, *Rev.* G. M., 235*c*, 467*a*
— R. A.............. 241*b*
Barrowclough, W. W. 405*a*, 426*b*
Barry, A. L......95*a*, 291*a*
— D................. 472*b*
— J. C............... 141*b*
Barstow, H. C....... 482
Barteaux, W. L...... 384*c*
Barter, O. J. A....... 292*a*
Bartholomew, J. C. . 244*b*
Bartleman, D. K.... 250*a*
Bartlet, G. T......... 312*c*
Barlett, A. F.... .... 249*b*
— D. J............... 314*a*
— J. W.............. 225*c*
— W. T.............. 242*c*
Bartley, R. A........ 207*c*
Barton, A. E......... 178*c*
— A. E.............. 490
— F. H.............. 385*c*
— G. R.............. 307*c*
— G. E. W.......... 232*a*
— V. G. F......105*b*, 347*a*
— *Rev.* W.......192*b*, 466*a*
— W. R.............. 491
Bartsch, H. K....... 292*b*
Barwick, A. C....... 222*a*
— H. A.............. 313*c*
Bashaw, E. T........ 296*b*
Basher, G. H....96*b*, 353*a*
Bassett, F. E. A..... 284*c*
— H. N.............. 284*c*
Bassingthwaighte, E. M................ 351*c*

Bastien, J. P. 303b
Bastin, V. C. 217a
Batcheler, A. C. 460b
Batchelor, L. R. 144c
Bate, *Rev.* A. F. 385c, 467a
— Gerald Aldous 103b, 166b
— H. B. 347c
— H. C. 107b, 207b
— H. N. 132a
— S. C. 60, 116b
Bateman, J. E. 238a
— J. J. 247c
Bates, D. O. M. 102a, 301a
— E. A. R. 149c
— J. F. 199a, 407a
Batho, E. R. 216b
Batten, C. T. 106b, 183a
Battershill, C. A. 216b
— J. W. 307c
Battley, *Miss* M. D. 421b
Battrick, D. H. 461a
Baty, W. 49, 96b, 116
Baugh, B. M. 374b
Bauld, W. A. G. 412b, 426b
Bavin, E. W. 473a
Bawden, C. A. 382c
— G. 104b, 237a
Baxandall, S. 489
Baxter, A. J. A. 351a
— E. B. 312b
— G. W. 205c
— H. S. 393c
— J. D. 397a
— J. R. 383a
— *Miss* S. L. 420b
— W. E. 357b
— W. J. 225b
— W. J. F. 204c
Bayles, S. M. 95b, 371a
Bayly, B. de F. 208c
Bayne, H. D. 274b, 406a
— W. F. 283b
Baynes, T. S. 459a
Baynes-Reed, *Rev.* W. L. 369b, 466a
Beach, H. L. 292b
Beadle, I. A. N. 105b, 373a
Beal, F. W. R. 207b
Beall, H. W. 213a
Beament, A. W. 205c
— G. E. 166b
— T. H. 10, 12
Beamer, L. H. 459a
— W. C. 167a, 167c
Beamish, *Miss* E. M. 421a
— R. C. 215b
— R. E. 324a
Bean, H. G. 453b
— W. A. 361b
Beard, C. T. 7
— G. C. 94b, 137a
— H. J. 58, 127b
— L. K. 328b
Beardmore, A. O. T. 1, 234c
Beare, P. R. 106b, 398a
Beasley, T. A. 103a, 175b
— W. W. 312b, 407a
Beaton, E. 498a
— G. M. 331c
Beattie, A. M. 179a
— C. A. 268a
— J. L. 492
— L. S. 268c
— R. H. 103a, 242a
— *Rev.* W. 242c, 467b
Beatty, A. J. 319a
— A. P. 290a
— H. W. A. 269b
— J. H. 103a, 143b
— J. M. 103b, 269a
— S. 257a
Beauchamp, A. C. D. 153c
— G. E. 412a, 448a
Beaudet, J. C. 305b
Beaudin, *Rev.* J. C. S., 281b, 466b
Beaudry, D. W. 335b
— G. 281a
Beaulieu, H. 294a
— J. E. R. 305a
— R. 303c
Beaupre, E. 303a
— F. C. 461b
Beaumier, J. L. 461a
Beaumont, H. C. C. 258a
— J. E. W. 130a, 206b
— R. C. 344a
— W. J. 209c
Beaver, N. 455a, 455b
— W. G. 10, 12
Beaverbrook, *Lord* M. 88, 291
Beazley, G. C. 461b
Beck, A. 227a
— *Rev.* G. W. 337c, 467b
— R. H. 293a
— R. M. 234a
Beckett, R. L. 261c
— R. M. 88, 232
Beckles-Wilson, E. 472b
Bedard, J. A. E. 179a, 454b
— R. 282b
Bedell, V. B. 284c
Bedford-Jones, *Rev.* H. H. 269b, 466a
Bee, T. 483
Beech, W. J. R. 7
Beeman, W. G. 3, 40, 93b, 118a
Beers, G. W. H. 302c
Beesley, J. O. 143a
Beeston, C. G. 102b, 180c
Begg, J. 339a, 339b
— J. S. 365a
Beland, *Hon.* H. S. 88, 280
— J. L. 294a
Belanger, A. 415b, 439c
— C. 321b
— C. E. 67, 127
— G. 321b
— J. E., 294a, 294b
— J. E. 458a
— J. J. F. 357c
— J. M. R. 303b
— Paul Emil 62, 123b
Belcher, A. T. 473b
— T. S. 472a
Belford, J. H. 267a
Belfry, W. R. 208c
Belknap, W. N. 487
Bell, A. A. 204b, 204c
— A. H. 2, 3, 33, 34, 88, 93a, 366
— C. H. C. 102b, 397b, 405a
— D. 477
— D. J. 370b
— D. N. 207a
— E. A. 188c
— E. N. 370b
— E. F. 322b
— H. M. 259c
— H. M. S. 193a
— H. P. 226b
— J. 487
— J. A. 331c
— J. A. McL. 2 b, 404b
— J. E. 148c
— J. J. 472b
— J. K. 102b 306a
— J. K. 248b
— John Wesley 149b
— John Wycliffe 323a
— L. L. 205a
— P. G. 412a, 427b
— S. C. 324a
— T. M. 300b
— W. G. 313c
Bellamy, A. E. 252a
Bellavance, J. P. 305c
Belleau, E. L. J. 279c
— G. de M. 279a
— G. R. 233a
Bellefleur, G. 458b
Bell-Irving, A. E. M. 183a
Belle-Isle, C. 460a
Bellemare, A. 406b, 429c
Belton, J. N. 150c
— T. D. 248a
Belyea, C. M. 292b
— S. W. 341c
Belzile, J. D. 358b
Bence, F. H. 208b
Bench, J. J. 240a
Benett, C. M. 167a, 168c
Benjamin, A. C. 171c, 172a
Bennett, A. W. 327a
— A. W. S. 324a
— *Miss* B. H. 422b
— C. S. 192a
— C. W. 283b
— D. L. 362c
— F. M. 266c
— H. A. T. 482
— H. J. 105b, 242a, 242b
— J. H. 96b, 362a
— P. B. 349a
— *Hon.* R. B. 88, 338, 472b
— T. B. 337a
— W. E. 497b
— W. R. 394b
Benning, C. H. P. G., 414a, 447b
— J. W. 227c
— J. W. 492
Benoit, P. S. 21, 33, 39, 93a
Ben-Oliel, *Rev.* H. A., 256b, 466b
— H. T. 256a
Benson, C. N. 259c
— D. F. 142b
— G. F. 168a
— K. M. 217b
Bent, G. B. 175b
Bentham, W. G. 169c, 454b
Bentinck, C. M. 240a
Bentley, A. 398c
— A. E. 296c
— W. H. 208c
Bentsen, O. B. 373b
Berard, J. J. 137a
Beresford, G. W. de la P. 491
Berbert, F. C. 272b
Bergeron, *Rev.* J. 317b, 466a
— J. A. 174a
— R. 212c, 305b
Beriau, J. G. 279b
Berkinshaw, R. C. 148c
Bermejo, V. T. 143b
Bermingham, C. J. 176a
Bernard, J. W. 217a
— R. 282c
Berner, I. E. 373a
Bernier, E. A. 335c
— *Rev.* H. 193c, 467b
— J. A. 472b
— L. A. 295c
Berringer, B. 293c
— G. E. 293a, 293b
— O. B. 218b, 293a
— R. J. 459a
Berry, A. E. 155b
— G. E. 483
— N. E. 215b
Berryman, A. M. 90, 143b
Berteau, G. F. 59, 116b
Berthiaume, Henri. 295c
Bertram, F. W. 131a
— L. H. 257c
Bertrand, F. R. 318a
— L. F. 279c
— O. 488
Berube, H. 486
Berube, J. A. 455a, 455b
Berwick, E. W. H. 73, 116c
— J. M. R. 131a
Besner, J. E. 232c
Bessborough, *Rt. Hon.* the *Earl* of 1
Bessonette, J. R. W. T. 71, 124c
— R. V. C. 75-119c
Best, J. H. 254c
— R. M. 322c
Beswick, R. C. 251a, 251b
Bethune, J. R. 166c
— W. 412b, 447a
— W. D. 225a
Bettaney, R. 104a, 385b
— R. 473b
Bett, A. W. 454b
Betts, F. C. 174c
— H. H. 226a
Beven, A. H. 106a, 138c
Beveridge, J. C. 142c
Bevis, H. M. 479
Bewley, G. J. B. 483
Bews, J. Y. 382a
Bews-Foubister, D., 101b, 319a
Bice, E. 414b, 440c
Bickle, E. W. 104b, 313a
Bicknell, R. F. 479
Biddle, *Rev.* G. 338b, 467a
Bidwell, R. E. S. 8
Bigaouette, A. S. 279c
Bigelow, P. J. 215b
Bigg, *Rev.* H. R. 274b, 466a
Biggar, A. L. 248b
— J. A. 301a
Biggs, E. S. 374b
Bignell, C. J. 232b
Bigue, *Miss* M. 421b
Billings, *Miss* G. B. 421a
— H. S. 459b
Bilodeau, T. 321c
— W. 480
Binet, C. E. 233c
Bingham, C. S. K. 136a
— D. A. 154b
— F. W. K. 136a
— G. H. K. 361c
— J. F. 73, 117c
— J. P. 154b
— R. F. 153b
— R. P. 171c, 172c
— W. F. 166c
— W. J. 154b
Bingle, H. 101b, 242a
— W. B. 243a
Binkley, D. B. 150c
Binmore, L. R. 104b, 227a
Binning, *Miss* D. M. 421b
— G. 473b
Binns, J. G. 345a
Birchard, C. C. 413b, 447b
Bird, J. D. 473b
— L. J. 208c
— M. L. 387b
— P. J. S. 371c, 415a
— W. E. 175c
Birdsall, R. E. 90, 267
Birkett, T. G. 132a
Birks, A. H. 169b
— G. W. 472b
— J. E. 169b, 169c
— V. M. 144c
— W. H. 351c
Biron, J. A. 106b, 335a
Bisaillon, F. R. 303b
— H. L. 303a
Bishop, A. L. 17, 93b
— C. V., 32a, 52, 101a, 118a, 118c
— D. R. 284a
— F. C. 150c, 454b
— F. H. 252a
— F. L. 154b
— H. W. 221a

Bishop, J. L......... 205c
— J. M.............. 257c
— K. C.............. 289c
— *Miss* K. L......... 421a
— L. F.........106b, 138c
— R. N. C. 15, 57, 106a, 126a, 126c
— W. A.............. 137a
— W. A., *R.C.A.F.* 1, 498a
— W. H.............. 382b
Bissett, G. W...414b, 427b
Bissonnette, *Rev.* A. A.............295b, 467a
— J. L.............. 280b
— R. N.............. 249a
Bixel, F. G.......... 261c
Black, A. W.......58, 124b
— D. K.............. 228b
— *Miss* E. G......... 422b
— *Hon.* F. B......88, 137c
— G. D.............. 257a
— G. W.............. 236c
— H. B.............. 271a
— *Miss* H. D......... 421b
— *Miss* H. L......... 421b
— H. W.............. 292a
— J. B.............. 373a
— J. D. K........... 174b
— J. L..........104a, 137c
— J. R. S........... 306c
— J. R. S........... 491
— L. M...........60, 122c
— *Miss* M. L......... 420b
— N. J.............. 306c
— O. C. E........... 327c
— R. D.............. 257a
— R. D.............. 491
— R. J.............. 260b
— R. S.............. 137c
— W.............94b, 393b
Blackadar, G. D., 101a, 458a
— K. G.........103a, 228a
Blackburn, A. E. E.. 498a
— W................. 488
— W. J. X........... 453c
Blackett, A. E..406a, 435b
Blackie, E. S........ 226c
Blackstock, G. G.... 346c
— T. G.............. 234a
Blackwell, A. J...... 373b
— W. C.............. 215a
Blades, H. E. S...... 375a
Blagrave, *Rev.* R. C. 276b, 467a
Blaikie, G. R...169b, 169c
— J................. 375a
Blair, C. W.......... 382a
— D. B.............. 132a
— D. R.............. 341a
— E. M.........415a, 447c
— H. H.............. 385c
— J. H.........352b, 405b
— McC. P............ 328b
— R. M..........94b, 341a
— W. E.............. 277a
— W. F.........106b, 385b
— William Gourlay, 103b, 269b, 404a
— William Grant.... 184a
Blais, E............. 321b
— W. J.............. 198c
Blair, W. H.......... 228b
Blake, F. A.......... 473b
— G. E.........412a, 426a
— J. J....103a, 404a, 429c
— M. R.........344b, 404b
— W. H......24, 62, 119b
Blakeman, F. W. 101a, 394a, 404b
Blakeney, C. A....... 299b
— J. P.............. 473b
— W. J.............. 217c
Blakney, C. R....... 385b
— G. A.........106a, 385b
Blanchard, E. S...... 302c
Blanchard H. C..... 153a
Blanchet, J.......... 321b
— P. M.............. 137c
— R............233b, 407b
Blanchfield, J. T..... 348b
Bland, H. S....293b, 467b
Blandford, G. D. A.. 382c
— R. D.............. 174c
Blandy, O. R........ 236b
Blasdale, B. C....... 498b
Blayney, Y.....156c, 405b
Bleau, A............. 31
Bleecker, D. F..215b, 239a
Blewett, *Miss* M. M.. 423b
Blezard, J. A...404b, 436c
Blier, A. S.......... 159a
Bliss, A. E. D....... 383a
— F. D.............. 383b
— R. E.........104b, 168c
Blois, H. E.......... 154b
Blondeau, E.....95b, 395a
— J. L.............. 206b
Bloomfield, R. W.... 153b
Bloor, W. G......... 214b
Blott, R. D.....105b, 259a
Blower, A. E...104b, 375a
Blue, J. L........... 274b
— W................. 274a
Blunt, N............. 216b
Boa, A. S............ 227b
— J................. 227c
— *Miss* M. J......... 421b
Boak, H. E. 40, 93b, 118a
Bocock, C. W........ 178c
Bodard, S. J......... 147c
Boddy, A. H...101b, 260a
Boehk, R. A......... 297a
Bogart, J. L. H. 4, 39, 93a, 119a
Bogert, H. S......... 228a
— J. R.............. 228a
— M. P...........71, 121c
Boggiss, A. E........ 178a
Boily, E............. 206c
— S................. 335a
— T. C.............. 317a
Boissinot, J. E....... 193c
Boisvert, H. Z..106b, 335a
— L. E.............. 335a
— L. R.............. 335a
Boivin, J. A......... 282a
Bole, W. Q. C........ 214c
Bolsby, C. S......... 381c
Bolser, M. V......... 290a
Bolt, W. H........... 260b
Bolton, F. S......... 187a
— K. C.............. 215c
— R. J.............. 276a
Bolus, P. R.....415a, 439a
Bond, A. E.......... 209b
— G. F. D........... 345c
— G. H.............. 328c
— H. E.............. 341c
— J. R.........104a, 270a
Bone, E. R.......... 387c
— W. R.............. 365a
Bonfield, J. P. 106b, 404b, 429b
Bonham, H. H...... 338c
Bonin, A............ 282a
— J................. 295c
Bonnar, R........... 383c
— W................. 357a
Bonneau, H.......... 282c
Bonnell, G. W........ 289a
— L. R. G........... 300c
— W. L.............. 291c
— W. W.............. 381c
Bonner, H. W........ 478
— K. P.............. 213a
Bonneville, W. E..... 272b
Bonnycastle, C. H.10, 13
— G. C.............. 272b
Bonter, *Miss* M. A... 421a
Book, N........406a, 427b
Bookey, W. J. B..... 394b
Boone, F. H....415a, 447a
— H. C.............. 488
— G. L.............. 313b
Booth, C. S.....104a, 344a
— J. H. K........... 224b
Boothe, A. N........ 234a
— C. H.............. 225b
— W. A.............. 148a
Borden, A. F........ 290c
— D. H.........104a, 153c
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., 88, 226
Boret, J. A.......... 497a
Borgman, E.......... 349c
Boronow, W. G. D., 205c, 206a
Borrett, W. C........ 283a
Borrowdale, T. C.... 349a
Borthwick, D. M.... 244b
— W................. 249c
Bosomworth, S. L... 143b
Boss, G. W.......... 483
— W................. 483
Bostock, W. N....... 136b
— W. N..........67, 119b
Boswell.............
— J. V..........94b, 179a
Bostwick, D. E. J... 385b
Bothwell, W. H...... 388a
Bottrill, W. E........ 323b
Bottum, A. R........ 271c
Bouchard, G. R..22, 49, 96b, 123b
— J................. 459a
— J. A.............. 280b
— L................. 233c
— L. E.............. 479
Boucher, G. E....... 212c
— H. H.........406a, 428b
— L. P.........104a, 294a
Boudler, L. P........ 255c
Boudreau, H. J...... 358b
— *Miss* M........... 422a
Bouffard, H. R...... 279a
Boulanger, J. H...... 335c
— J. L...........90, 278
— *Miss* M. D........ 421b
— P. H.............. 278a
— R. L.............. 480
— T................. 460b
— W. L.........104b, 278a
Boulay, D........... 486
Boulding, C. R.243b, 406b
Boulette, F. X....... 317b
Bouliane, T. A.317a, 317b
— T. S.............. 305c
Boulter, A. W........ 176c
— F................. 491
— W. L.........180b, 405b
Bounsall, A. H..105b, 272a
Bourassa, A.......... 321a
— L................. 193c
— R........21, 104a, 303a
— R................. 303c
— Y................. 294c
Bourbonnais, L. A... 218c
Bourdeau, J. G....... 173b
Bourgeault, G. R.... 320a
Bourgoing, L. P...... 335c
Bourne, J. H......... 481
— W......104b, 404a, 426c
Bournival, J. G...... 218c
Bourque, J. S........ 335b
Bovey, Q. C. D...... 231c
Bouthillier, G. 22, 53, 103a, 125b
Bovill, R. D......... 307a
Bowden, H. R....... 209b
— N. H.............. 136c
— S. R.........192a, 192b
— S. T.............. 185c
Bowen, C. L. H...... 274a
— D. R.............. 186a
— H. J.............. 384a
— J. A.............. 147c
Bower, R. P......... 381b
Bowerman, E. L..... 497b
Bowes, H. E......... 177a
— V. A.............. 398c
Bowie, D. B......... 489
— *Miss* E. J.......... 421b
— G. G.............. 221c
Bowles, A. W...338b, 406a
— W. F.............. 213b
Bowman, F. B.406b, 426a
— J. T.....105a, 404a, 436a
— R. O.............. 217c
Bown, W. E.......... 199a
Bowness, W. E....... 149b
Bowron, E. H........ 297c
Bowyer, C. R........ 266a
Bowyer-Smijth, B.M. 332b
Boyce, A. C.......... 213c
— P. A.............. 459a
Boyd, *Miss* A. B..... 420b
— C. L.........106a, 383c
— D. G.............. 354b
— D. W.............. 250a
— E. D. H........... 236c
— F. J.............. 216b
— F. W.............. 289a
— H. W.............. 212b
— J............375c, 406b
— J.........70, 496b, 501b
— J................. 196c
— J. S.....96b, 266b, 403b
— L. C.............. 271c
— R. J. G........... 222a
— T. H.............. 216a
— W. W.........107b, 173c
Boyde, H. A. E...... 235a
Boyer, G. F....413b, 447c
— G. W.........102a, 322a
— J. M.........106b, 178b
Boyes, J. L.......... 273b
— *Rev.* P. V.....142a, 467b
Boyle, *Miss* A........ 420b
— F. J.............. 2
— M. P.............. 498b
— *Rev.* T. S.....267b, 467a
Boylen, J. C......... 243b
Box, D. R........... 385c
— J. H.........414a, 423a
Brabant, R.......... 295c
Brackett, B. M...... 484
Bradbrooke, C. W. H 144a
— F. D.............. 386b
— G. R.......15, 60, 117b
Bradburn, R. A...... 147b
— W. C.............. 147c
Bradbury, P......... 267b
Bradey, P. E......... 237a
Bradford, G. E...... 174a
Bradley, A. E....... 240c
— E. W. N........... 461b
— F. J.............. 267a
— F. M.............. 277b
— H. J.............. 312c
— J. H.............. 196b
— S. F.........102a, 338a
— W. R. R........... 180c
Brady, C. L......... 266a
— G. R.............. 484
— H. L.............. 371b
— *Miss* I. C......... 421a
— M. L......22, 94b, 141a
Bragg, W. H......... 319b
Brailsford, *Rev.* W 150c, 467b
Braine, R. W........ 290a
Braithwaite, G. E... 460b
Brake, I. S.....242a, 242b
— W. J.............. 208c
Bramah, E. J........ 133a
Bramfitt, G. N.102b, 458a
Bramston-Cook, H.E. 314c
Brand, N. A......... 171b
Brander, L. S........ 357b
Brandon, C. W....... 150c
— G. H.............. 204a
— S. F.............. 255c

Brankin, *Miss* A.... 421a
— *Miss* M.... 421a
Branscombe, W. A.... 239c
Branson, C. L. H.... 347b
— R. A.... 325a
Brash, R. L.... 305a
Brasford, G. F.... 460a
Brass, W.... 336b
Brassart, H. P. J. 106b, 380a
Brathwaite, J. Y. W. 232a
Bray, G. M.... 361a
— H. C.... 192b
— H. R....103a, 180c
Brayfield, H. C. H. 95b, 149c
Brayley, L. G..257b, 405b
Breadner, L. S.... 46, 496a, 499b
Breakell, H. G.... 268c
Brealey, H.... 257b
Breckenridge, J. G.... 170b
Bredin, E. H.... 131b
— *Miss* E. J.... 422b
— W. T.... 271c
Breen, R. P.... 292a
Breithaupt, C. L.... 361c
— F. A.... 361c
— R. A....361a, 361b
— W. W.... 361c
Brenchley, C. R.... 350c
Brennan, A. C..323a, 323b
— *Miss* H. K.... 422a
— *Miss* M. P.... 422a
Brereton, C. H.... 498b
— C. R.... 221b
Breuls, C. P.... 260a
— H. A. C.... 243a
Brewer, H. B.... 385c
— H. G.... 357c
— J. H. L.... 477
Brewster, P. J.... 138a
Briand, J. B.... 320a
Briard, L. B.... 393c
Brice, A. J. 95b, 171b, 171c
Bricker, C. D.... 374a
— R. E....106b, 361a
Bridge, J. W.... 213c
Bridger, W. R. P.... 31
Bridges, A. W..420a, 447b
— E. S....191a, 404b
— H. A.... 192a
— J. W....187b, 187c
Briere, R.... 321a
Brigger, W. J.... 175c
Briggs, H. L.... 216b
— T. A....413a, 427b
Bright, H. J.... 213a
— Rev. J....147b, 466b
— J. R. A.... 204c
— O.... 200b
— R. D.... 177b
Brillant, J. A....90, 305
Brillinger, E.... 270a
Brimble, G.... 326a
Brink, G. C.... 101b, 196c, 404b
Brinkhurst, G.... 388b
Brisbane, J. S.... 212a
Brissette, C. E.... 331a
Brissot, des Nos A.... 472b
Britnell, F. E.... 482
Broad, R. N.... 239a
Broadbent, H. L.... 498a
Broadfoot, D. R.... 366b
— F. J....213a, 251a
Broadley, W. E.... 209c
Brochu, *Miss* A.... 421b
Brock, E. A.... 1
— E. R.... 307c
— G. M.... 214c
— G. R.... 132c
— H....88, 234
— M. W.... 459b
— R. W....31, 103b, 341c
— S. G....104a, 234a
Brock, W. M.... 196b
Broder, F. S.... 277c
Brodeur, A. T.... 357c
— J. C. E.... 281a
— J. P.... 282a
— V. G.... 7
Brodie, A. E.... 148b
— C. S.... 232a
— J. T.... 204c
— W. R.... 232a
Brohman, A. H. G.... 459a
Brokenshire, M. C.... 271c
Broley, H. J.... 352a
Bromby, T. H.... 325a
Bromley, A. J..259b, 407a
— L. A.... 270a
Bronson, E. H.... 197c
Brontmier, D. L.... 460a
Brook, J. J.... 266b
— R. J.... 489
Brooke, J. P.... 155b
— K. C.... 353b
Brookfield, E. W.... 133b
Brooks, A. J....25, 93b
— C. C.... 380b
— F. C.... 461a
— H. W....105b, 260a
— L. H.... 497b
— N. F.... 276b
— R. B.... 133c
— W. C....16, 93b
— W. D.... 138c
Brooksbank, J.... 387c
Brookes, G. E. 53, 496, 499
— W. R.... 185b
— W. R., *R.C.A.F.*, 497b
Broom, E. E.... 271a
— J. C. W.... 453c
Broome, A. E.... 177c
— J. G.... 268b
Broomfield, H. I.... 260c
Brophy, G. P.... 324a
Brossard, J. Y..218c, 281a
Brosseau, C. A. .95a, 303a
— J....101b, 303a
— J. C....303a, 303b
— L.... 303a
— P....102b, 303a
Brough, R. R.... 307c
Broughall, J. H. S.... 234a
Broughton, J. H. K.. 386b
Brown, A. H.... 398b
— A. McD.... 187a
— A. T.... 250b
— B.... 331b
— Bruce, Hibbart, *Vic. and Hal*.... 271a
— C. E.... 479
— C. E. G.... 365a
— C. G....60, 117b
— C. H.... 9
— C. I.... 232c
— D. D.... 460b
— E....101b, 331a
— E. G.... 323c
— E. M.... 327a
— E. P.... 197a
— F. C.... 365c
— F. H....104a, 221a
— F. J....385b, 385c
— F. W. P.... 328a
— G.... 212a
— G. H.... 304c
— G. O.... 258b
— G. O. A.... 357c
— H. A.... 461b
— *Miss* H. A.... 420a
— H. C.... 138a
— H. H....106a, 271a
— H. S.... 141b
— H. W.... 2
— J., *Essex Fus*.... 312a
Brown, J....171c, 172a
— J. C.... 397a
— John Edwin.... 200c
— James Elmer.... 459b
— J. F. L....284b, 405b
— J. L.... 313b
— J. P. R.... 217b
— J. S....27, 33, 37, 93a
— J. T....221b, 473
— L. A.... 31
— L. E.... 460b
— L. J.... 216a
— M. G..103b, 175a, 404a
— *Miss* M.... 421a
— *Miss* M. M.... 420b
— R. J.... 136a
— R. M.... 216a
— R. P.... 2
— R. R.... 243c
— R. S.... 300a
— T. G.... 331c
— T. M....407b, 429b
— W. D....106b, 133a
— W. G.... 217c
— W. H., *Well'n Rif.*. 251b
— W. H..105a, 404a, 436c
— Walter James...15, 93a
— W. J., *Assin. Regt.* 374a
— W. T.... 217b
— W. W....65, 496b, 499a
Browne, B. W.... 20, 43, 94a, 122b
— *Rev.* E. G. B.225b, 468a
— Miss E. O. R.... 422a
— G. A....106a, 205b
— J. A.... 473a
— P. L....90, 281
Brownfield, H. O. N., 56, 105a, 118b
Brownlee, *Miss* F.... 421b
Browse, M. F. H.... 106b, 209b
Bruce, A. W.... 369b
— D. S....71, 125c
— E. M.... 484
— J. A.... 192a
— R. R....88,347, 365
— W. H.... 323a
— W. V. M. B.... 473a
Brun, C. E....144c, 454b
Bruneau, I. E...413b, 447b
— J.... 395c
Brunelle, G.... 320b
— L. P.... 484
Brunet, L. J. P.... 358a
— M.... 193c
— O....96a, 142b, 454a
— P.... 233c
Brunner, W.... 156b
Brunning, W. H...16, 59, 119b
Brunton, C. E.... 253b
— L. L....253a, 253b
Brutinel, R....88, 380a
Bryan, C. A.... 249a
— G. J.... 214a
— O. E.... 307b
— R. D.... 143b
— W. L.... 224a
Bryans, J. G.69, 496b, 500b
Bryant, A. E.... 274c
— J. D. G.... 274c
— S. J.... 458a
— W. J....20, 144b
Bryce, W. A.... 362b
Bryden, J. T.... 347c
Bryson, G. G...169a, 170c
— H. M.... 337a
— J. A.... 166a
— J. R.... 137a
Buchanan, A. J.... 258b
— D.W....292b, 407a
— E. B. Q....96a, 212a
— M. C.... 289b
— W. J.... 254c
Buck, C. H.... 393c
— C. S.... 266c
— H....104a, 244b, 404a
Bucke, P. P....96a, 327a
Buckingham, A...77, 126c
— E. H.... 156c
Buckland, *Rev.* A. W., 137b, 466a
— *Rev.* C. H....177b, 467a
— E. C.... 386a
Buckle, J. J....225a, 473
Buckles, J. D.... 490
Bucknam, N. C.... 266a
Buckner, R.... 270b
Buckworth, W. B.... 183a
Budd, F. W.... 155a
Budden, A. H.... 9
— R. H....227a, 227b
Buell, D. B....69, 121c
— W. S....90, 268
Builder, A. G.... 384c
— J.... 301a
Bull, B. A....90, 257
— J. J.... 284b
— R. C....405b, 426a
— S. L.... 498b
— W. E.... 201b
Bullen, S.... 388b
Bullock, C. H. B.... 207b
— G. W....104b, 293a
— N.... 249a
Bulman, J. N. T.... 172c
Bulmer, C. E.... 396c
Bundy, A. C.... 491
Bunn, C. R....186b, 405b
Bunnell, K. V...261a, 261b
Buntain, G. H....10, 12
Bunting, A.... 148a
Burbidge, A. G.... 235b
Burbridge, R. H.... 291a
Burchill, G. H.... 207b
Burd, J. A. L.... 267b
Burden, E. K. G., 169b, 170c
Burdett, G. H.... 282a
Burdock, A.... 375a
Bureau, J. M.... 296c
Burgener, C.... 133c
Burgoyne, D. J. F.... 293a
Burges, W. Q.... 328b
Burgess, C. S.... 214b
— F. A.... 205a
— R. J....28, 66, 120b
— W. A..18, 95a, 403a, 435a
Burke, A.B.... 231b
— H. G.... 252b
— D. T.... 221c
— H. E....415b, 447b
Burkholder, J. H.... 323a
— S.... 247b
Burland, C. I.... 133a
Burley, N. G. B.... 341a
Burn, A. M.... 480
— G. M.... 227a
Burness, K. C.3, 59, 122a
— R. C....70, 122c
Burnet, R. K.... 256a
Burnett, *Rev.* H. W., 142b, 466a
— J. N....104a, 350a
— P....412a, 439a
— R. F.... 227a
Burnham, H. F. C.... 225b
— H. H....412a, 428a
Burns, A. S....154a, 413a
— C.... 2
— C. A.... 328a
— C. W....415a, 439c
— E. L. M....3, 53, 102b, 119b
— G. R....406a, 429a
— H. S....414a, 447a
— H. W.... 480
— L.... 136a
— *Miss* M. J.... 421a
— P....88, 339

Burns, R. B.......... 175c
— T. E.............. 338a
— T. M.............. 185c
— W. D.............. 259a
Burpe, L. T.......... 222a
Burrage, J. A. H..... 177a
Burrell, G. E........ 338c
Burris, H. L......94a, 332c, 403b
Burrows, C. J........ 216b
— G. R.............. 340a
— J. B.............. 222a
— J. H.............. 240a
— L. F.............. 166c
Burry, B. H.......... 243b
— J. A. S........... 243a
Burse, *Miss* F. M..... 423a
Burt, A. le R........ 214a
— J. G.............. 249c
Burton, G. A......... 9
— J................. 143b
— P................. 143b
— W................. 236b
Burton-Willison, J. J., 96a, 397b
Burtt, A. E.......... 497
Burwash, H. A....... 171b
Burwell, G. B....413b, 423a
Bury, W. G.......... 368a
Busby, S............ 289a
Bushe, *Rev.* W. F. 327c, 468b
Bushel, R. D........ 237c
Buskard, W. G....... 260b
Busteed, W. B....... 150a
Bustin, D. R........ 180a
— H. B.........405b, 427c
Butchart, C. E...... 318b
Butler, E. A........ 485
— E. B.............. 486
— F. J.............. 143c
— G. J.............. 266c
— T. P.............. 490
— W. E.............. 497b
Butt, O. C. R. A. R. 255b
— S................. 459b
Butterworth, W.R.S. 205b
Butts, R............ 183c
Buzza, W............ 484
Byatt, E. R......... 222c
Byers, E. W......... 459b
Bygott, J. F........ 267b
— J. M.........101a, 267a
Byng, *The Viscount*, 88, 353, 472a
Byrd, J. R.......... 394c
Byrne, J. U......... 347a
— M. H. U........... 397c
Byrnes, *Miss* M. K. . 421a
Byron, L. M......... 150a
Bywater, A. E....88, 239

C

Cabana, L......281a, 218c
Cabeldue, F. N...... 347a
Cable, W. C......... 156b
Cadham, J. C........ 154b
Cadiz, R. L......... 472b
Cadotte, A.......... 320a
Cafley, H. G........ 382b
Caine, J. M.....106b, 209b
Cains, J. L......... 227c
Cairns, A........... 141c
— A. M.............. 459a
— D. J. R.....4, 64, 496a
— G............393b, 454b
Calder, J. A........ 357b
— J. R.........175a, 404b
— R. L.............. 281c
Caldow, W. L........ 192a
Caldwell, A......... 183c
— A. C. .2, 4, 24, 33, 36, 93a
— E. G.............. 244b
— E. L. 32a, 47, 96a, 116a
— F................. 307c
— J. G.............. 238c
Calhoun, C. S........ 353c
— J. W.............. 292a
— S. E.............. 138a
Calkin, J. R....105a, 284a
Calladine, S......... 486
Callaghan, J. L. 196a, 407a
— V. A.........196a, 406a
Callaway, W. J...... 323c
Calnan, L. B........ 239a
Caloren, H. F....... 269b
Calvert, W. J....... 244a
Cambridge, A. E. 381c, 382a
Cameron, A.......... 490
— *Miss* A. B........ 421b
— A. D.............. 184a
— Alne Edward 96a, 197b, 454a
— Alan Emerson..... 214a
— A. F.............. 228c
— A. G.............. 131a
— *Miss* A. M........ 420a
— A. R.........186b, 454b
— A. R...........88, 269
— D................. 318b
— D. C.............. 277a
— D. E.....30, 101b, 213c
— D. L.............. 154b
— D. S.............. 225a
— D. S. F........... 313b
— G. D. W........... 171b
— G. L.............. 143a
— H. C.........101a, 244a
— H. L...........78, 127c
— Hugh MacLaren, *R.C.A.M.C.*....62, 125b
— *Miss* J. C........ 422a
— J. D.............. 337a
— J. D. H........... 333a
— J. F.............. 16
— J. L.............. 251a
— O. E.............. 361b
— R. A.............. 497b
— R. C.............. 459a
— R. K.............. 461a
— S. G.............. 277a
— T. J. Q........... 341a
Camirand, A. J...... 335a
Campbell, A......... 156a
— A. B. D........... 388a
— A. D.........414a, 447b
— A. F.............. 149a
— A. H. C.......... 23, 56, 105a, 121b
— *Miss* A. L........ 420a
— A. P.....64, 496b, 500a
— A. R., *Lan. & Ren. Regt*.............. 269b
— A. R.........415a, 440b
— B................. 299c
— *Miss B*........... 421b
— B. A.............. 459b
— B. B. S........... 277b
— *Miss* C........... 422b
— C. H...........73, 117c
— C. J.............. 302a
— C. W.........102a, 322a
— Donald Archibald, *Went. Regt*......... 301a
— D. A.........414a, 447a
— D. G.........413b, 426b
— D. H.............. 357a
— D. P.............. 186c
— E. D.........169b, 170c
— E. D.............. 339c
— Eris Graham...... 334a
— Edward Grant.... 259c
— F. D.............. 9
— F. T...101a, 388c, 403b
— G................. 254a
— G................. 180b
— G. A.............. 166a
— G. L.............. 491
— G. M.............. 301a
— Herbert Arthur... 371b
Campbell, H. A. 24, 55, 104b, 126a, 126c
— H. C..........96b, 247a
— H. L.....71, 497a, 499b
— H. M..........96a, 240a
— J. A.............. 131b
— J. A.........131a, 455a
— J. A. M......132c, 405b
— J. B.............. 9
— J. C. A........... 175a
— J. D.............. 159b
— J. D., *A. & S.H. of C*............ 323a
— J. D.............. 283b
— J. E.........413a, 428b
— J. F.............. 348a
— J. G.........312b, 406b
— J. G. D. 103a, 404a, 429a
— J. H.............. 338c
— J. M.............. 459a
— J. M., 1 *Div. Sigs.*. 204a
— J. W.............. 187a
— *Miss* M. McP...... 421a
— M. W.............. 299a
— N. A.............. 339a
— O. W.............. 149a
— P. G. C.......93b, 215a
—Robert Dixon...... 106b, 179a
— Robert Duncan... 460b
— R. J.............. 198b
— S. J.............. 178b
— W. A.............. 375b
— W. A., *A.M.C.*, 406b, 423a
— W. F............11, 13
— W. H.............. 138a
— W. McL............ 369a
— W. R.........414a, 447c
Campion, H. J....... 374b
Campkin, H. R...... 257b
Candlish, J. W...94b, 141c
Canfield, J. W...... 348a
Cannell, D. E...406b, 428a
Cannon, A. F........ 358b
— I. D.............. 365a
— *Miss* L. D........ 422b
— O. A.........412a, 428c
— R................. 233c
— W. C.............. 237c
— *Rev.* W. E....212c, 467a
Cantell, E. I....... 460b
Cantin, A........... 320b
— L................. 278b
Cantley, D.......... 297c
— T................. 472a
Cantlie, G. F. S..... 228c
— G. S............90, 228
— S. D.............. 228a
— S. S. T........... 228b
Cape, E. G. M....90, 168a
Capel, R. F., 104b, 171c, 172b
Capling, L. B....... 373b
Carbonneau, J. L.... 206c
— J. L. W......103b, 206b
Cardinal, A......... 487
Cardinall, E. J. H... 341c
Carefoot, H. R., 69, 496b, 500a
Carette, J.......... 280a
— J. P.............. 280b
— L................. 280a
Carew, A. W......... 271a
— F. J.............. 271c
— H. W. P........... 496b
— S. O.............. 283b
Carey, P. F......... 254a
— R. S.............. 216a
— W. J.............. 371c
Cargill, L. G...204a, 407a
Carleton, M......... 215c
Carling, W. H....... 227b
Carlisle, *Rev.* A. 222b, 466a
— T. H.............. 212a
Carlyle, W. M..171c, 172b
Carlyon, T. C. W.... 395a
Carmichael, C. G.... 240c
— G............102a, 314a
— G. R.........102a, 326a
— *Miss* M........... 420a
— M. A...101b, 398a, 403b
Carnegie, D......... 472a
— E................. 472a
Caron, A............ 321b
— *Miss* C. C........ 421b
Carpenter, F. I. 102a, 383a
— F. N.............. 485
Carr, J. B.......... 284a
— J. E.............. 136b
— L. A.........301c, 413a
— N. O...3, 47, 95a, 118a
— O. E...102a, 252c, 405a
— W. M..104b, 404a, 427b
Carr-Harris, B. G., ..64, 496b, 499a
— G. G. MacD...... 31
Carrier, *Rev.* J. E., 321b, 467a
— J. L. A........... 280a
— P. E.............. 249b
Carrington, A. F. H. 208b
— E. R.............. 472b
Carrique, J. G...... 227a
Carroll, E.......... 473b
— J. A.............. 257c
— R. E.............. 369a
— W. I.............. 459a
Carrothers, W.A., 101b, 217a
— J. E.............. 255b
Carruthers, C. .306b, 466b
Carry, M............ 133c
Carscallen, *Miss* A. A. 420b
— H. M.............. 175b
— H. R.............. 201b
Carsley, S. H....... 231b
Carson, A. W........ 248c
— C. T.............. 238a
— J. H.............. 142c
— J. H.........336b, 407a
— M............171b, 454b
— R. A.............. 218b
— R. P.............. 180a
— W. B.........289a, 289b
Carstairs, D. L...... 228a
Carswell, W. E...... 213a
Carter, A...61, 496a, 500b
— A. C.............. 353a
— A. G. E........... 373b
— F. M.............. 497b
— G. H.............. 374c
— H. L.............. 168c
— H. T.............. 184a
— J. M.............. 239c
— W. A.............. 239a
— W. L. M........... 232c
Cartmel, J......101a, 352a
Cartmer, E. M., 18, 53, 102a, 126a
— E. M.............. 136a
Carvosso, J. H, 59, 122b, 122c
Casey, E. M. B. 406a, 426c
— V. B.........107b, 156a
Casgrain, C. P..305a, 305b
— J................. 282a
— J. B. P.........88, 294
Caspell, E. V....... 461a
Casper, L. A. H..... 186a
Casselman, A. C..90, 136a, 136b
— G. A.............. 136a
Cassels, J. G....... 313c
Cassidy, H. B....... 396a
Castle, R. F....192b, 192c
Cate, E............. 174a
Cathcart, H. M...... 380a
— J. H.............. 328a
— J. P. S. 102b, 304b, 405a
Catherwood, E. S... 217b, 387a
— W. L.........250b, 406b

Cathrea, H. L....... 143a
Cattanach, J. S...... 324c
Cattley, R. E. D., 107b, 217a
Catto, D. E......... 353a
— J. M.............. 204c
— W. R.............. 313a
Cattroll, J. H.....78, 127c
Caulkin, J. B........ 472b
Caunt, A............ 370b
— T. G.............. 215c
Cavanagh, J. V. A., 67, 125b
Cavanaugh, L. A.... 339a
Cave, J. H......398b, 398c
Cave-Brown-Cave, H. 231b
Caven, W. W......... 212b
Caverhill, G. R...... 395a
Cawdron, A. J....... 472a
— M. P.............. 383c
Cawley, H. G....... 150b
Cawthra, J. J........ 472b
Ceappy, C. J....159a, 159b
Cerson, E........... 257b
Chaballe, F. X.167a, 167c
— J. H...........21, 93b
Chabot, C. A........ 321c
— C. A.............. 31
— Edouard.....280b, 406b
— J. A..........104a, 280a
— J. E.............. 485
— J. E. A.......280a, 280b
— J. L.............. 280b
— O................ 460b
Chace, H. H......... 361b
Chadwick, A. C..... 205b
Chafe, *Miss* A. W.... 422b
Chagnon, P. E....... 335a
Chalifour, R......... 320a
— S. J. L........... 278c
Challener, R. E. S., 405b, 423b
Challinor, J. L....... 319a
Chalmers, J. W...... 213c
— N................ 460a
Chalk, S. G......... 214b
Chaloult, J.....106b, 279b
Chambers, E. C. G., 27, 54, 104a, 119b
— E. V.............. 313c
— F. H.............. 213a
— J. B.............. 133b
— J. H.............. 488
— J. I............... 314a
— S............106b, 133a
— W............101a, 269a
— W. D............. 231b
Chambres, J. H...... 258c
Champagne, A....... 303a
— J. E. B............ 294b
— J. R. B............ 294a
Champoux, L........ 497b
— L. de G........... 233a
Chandler, A.B., 107a, 168b, 404b
— A. E.............. 298a
— C. M.............. 272a
— C. S.............. 207a
— F. E...........77, 126c
— F. S.............. 213b
— R. C.............. 207a
— W. K.............. 333b
Chantler, I. O....... 349c
— J. F.............. 393b
Chapdelaine, H.295a, 295b
Chaplin, L. F. C..... 348b
Chapman, C. C... .. 368a
— *Miss* E............ 422b
— *Rev.* F. C....387b, 467a
— L. H.........407b, 428a
— L. P.........103b, 174b
— *Miss* M........... 420b
Chappell, F.......17, 93b
Chaput, J. E......... 282a
Charbonneau, H. A.. 358c
Chard, N. C......... 150c
— T. A.............. 368a
Charest, J. O........ 305b
Charette, P. A.451a, 448a
Charles, F. R........ 213a
— G. A.............. 459a
— J. L.............. 307a
Charlesworth, F. A. L.............. 177b
— J. L.............. 204c
Charlewood, C. B., 167a, 168b
Charlott, T. R....... 395b
Charlton, B.......... 333c
— D. S.............. 361b
— J. W.........105b, 319a
Charron, L. R., 61, 496a, 499a
— W................ 473a
Charters, D. I....... 385b
— *Rev.* H.......144c, 468b
— *Rev.* H. P....257b, 466b
— W................ 252b
Chartier, *Rev.* C. E., 335b, 467a
— L. D. R........... 159b
Chase, A. V......... 482
— B. D.............. 154a
Chater, E. A.... 95a, 346a
Chauveau, C., 24, 67, 123b
Chenay, J. S......78, 127a
Cheney, G. E........ 461b
— H. H........414b, 439a
Cherrier, A. G....... 296c
Cherry, J. J. R...... 326c
— J. O'N............ 206a
Chesham, E. N...... 382c
Cheshire, E. G. O... 381a
Chesley, L. McE..... 227a
Chesnut, M. V.....11, 12
Chetwynd, G. R., 20, 56, 105b, 119b
Chevalier, L.....96a, 335a
Chevrier, A. A....... 358c
Chicoine, J. H....... 279a
— L................ 294a
Child, C. G......95b, 200c
— *Sir* J. C.......... 1
Chinn, J. N.......... 323b
Chinnick, *Miss* J. M. 423b
Chipman, H. R...... 283a
— J. H.........105a, 313a
Chirgwin, W. L...... 299c
Chisholm, C. D..... 258a
— *Miss* C.E......... 422a
— C. R.............. 297c
— F. H.............. 258a
— F. H.............. 491
— F. T.............. 333c
— G. B.............. 258c
— G. G.............. 382c
— G. T.............. 313c
— H. A....93a, 403a, 429a
— J...............90, 323
— R. T.........105a, 299a
— W. T.............. 334a
Chiswell, J. G..249a, 249b
— P. M.............. 328a
Chittick, J. G....... 256b
Chivers, C. W. U.... 153b
— E................ 484
Choate, C. A........ 200c
Chollet, L. F........ 206c
Chouinard, G........ 281c
— J. J.........104a, 232a
Chown, D. E........ 247c
— K. G.............. 461b
— *Rev.* S. D......... 472b
Chowne, E. A. S..... 341a
Chretien, J. D..406b, 429c
Christensen, W. C.... 478
Christiansen, G. H... 237a
Christie, *Miss* A. M. 420a
— D. H.............. 252c
— H. R.............. 387b
Christie, J. H..104a, 369a
— J. M.............. 252c
— L. McK........... 337c
— N. A.........413a, 426c
— W. L.............. 170b
Christmas, W. J..... 488
Christopher, R. H... 385c
Christy, R. G....... 347a
Chritchley, H. F.... 338a
Chrysler, G. G...96a, 221a
Church, C. H. H.... 159a
Churchill, B. E...... 174b
— E. L.............. 214a
— G. M.............. 150c
— W. A.........106a, 136c
Cimon, J. A. B....... 279c
Claeys, E. A. H. L. M. J.............. 479
Clague, J. E......... 459b
Clancey, G. S...413b, 440b
Clapp, R. L.......... 266a
Clapton, R. J........ 354b
Claire, A. M....344b, 405b
Clare, G. T.......... 460a
— J. S.............. 250b
Clark, A. N......... 485
— A. M.............. 206a
— C. A.............. 156c
— C. H.............. 497b
— Clarence Taylor, *N. B. Dns*......... 150a
— C. W.............. 289b
— E. L.............. 184a
— F. C.............. 383b
— G. M.........142a, 454b
— H................ 486
— H. D.............. 208a
— H. E. F........... 341a
— H. G.............. 249a
— H. S.........103b, 240a
— H. S...........17, 209b
— J................ 476
— J. A............90, 341
— *Rev.* J. A.....296b, 466b
— J. D.........105b, 256a
— J. E.............. 137b
— J. G.............. 214a
— J. S....104b, 327b, 404b
— L. J.............. 461b
— M. J.............. 384c
— R. A. A........... 382c
— R. C...........69, 121c
— R. M.............. 284a
— R. P.............. 314a
— S. A.............. 325a
— T. C.........414b, 447a
— T. W.............. 261c
— W. G.............. 252c
— W. G.............. 380b
— W. H.............. 479
— W. L.............. 217c
— W. R.............. 385c
Clarke, A. M...407a, 427c
— C. N.............. 312a
— D. A. 25, 51, 96b, 122a
— F. H.........171c, 172c
— F. W...........90, 232
— G. E. W.....350a, 350b
— H. A.............. 291b
— Harold Arthur, *C.M.G.C*.......... 386b
— *Rev.* H. B....283b, 466b
— H. E.............. 251a
— H. W.............. 484
— J. MacC........74, 124c
— J. T....3, 36, 93a, 125a
— J. W.............. 307b
— L. G...........68, 118c
— L. H.............. 153c
— *Miss* N. E......87, 125c
— N. R.............. 215c
— P. M.............. 289b
— R. P.............. 490
— S. S.........132a, 467b
— T. V.............. 459a
— W................ 472a
Clarke, W. A...412b, 428b
— W. H.........103a, 375a
Clark-Kennedy, W. H................ 231a
Clarkson, G. P...... 353b
— R................ 223c
— R. C.............. 353a
— W. H.............. 369c
Clarry, A. R......... 459a
Claughton, J......... 154c
Clawson, W. K.104b, 300a
Clayton, L. H....... 132a
Clearihue, J. B....... 193a
Cleaver, *Miss* A...... 421a
Clegg, G. R......... 276a
— S. C.........103a, 383a
Cleghorn, J. D. 228a, 228c
Cleland, J. M...104b, 346a
— W. M............. 131b
Clement, G. H. 350b, 405a
— R. E.............. 184b
Clements, R. W...... 385c
— W. I.............. 497b
Clendenning, R. D... 380a
Clermont, G. O...... 294a
— M. M.........406a, 428c
Cleveland, H. L..... 137b
— H. R.........104a, 141a
Cleverley, H. S...... 225b
Clewes, H. R........ 242b
Cliche, L. P......... 280a
Clifford, A. L. T..... 197a
Climo, C. B......... 103a, 188a, 188c
Cline, G. A.......... 204c
Clingan, G. F...106a, 332a
Clinger, R. C........ 132c
Clinton, J. H........ 244c
Clossey, E.G........ 281c
Clouston, H. R.137a, 406a
— J. D.............. 222a
Cloutier, G.......... 206b
— G. A.........406b, 427c
— P. E.............. 218c
Clowes, R. H. W..... 387a
Cluff, H. D...25, 64, 120b
— R. A.............. 249c
— *Rev.* W. T....249c, 467b
Cluskey, F. G....... 258c
Clyne, H. R. N...... 365c
Coad, H. O.......... 271c
Coates, A. H...407b, 429b
— J. A.............. 137c
— W. R.............. 143b
Coatsworth, *Miss* M. D................ 420b
— R. C....96a, 403a, 423b
Cochrane, C. H...... 178a
— P. S.........153c, 407a
— T. A.............. 153a
Cock, H. T.......... 32c, 51, 101a, 121a
Cockburn, E......... 237a
— G. H. I........... 289c
— J. R..........96a, 213a
— *Miss* M. P......... 421b
— R. S.............. 175a
Cockeram, A...105b, 370a
Cockerill, F....103b, 153a
Cockrill, A. D....... 492
Cocks, H. F. C.138c, 467b
Code, D. B.....268b, 406a
— H. M.............. 304a
— J. D.............. 132a
— R................ 205b
Codere, C........... 335c
— H................ 335b
Codlin, T.... .... 382b
Cody, *Rev.* H. J..... 225a, 466a
— H. J.............. 31
— M. G........406a, 428a
Coffill, A. F......... 337a
Coffin, W. G......... 282b
Cogdell, S. V........ 206a

Coghill, F. S. 63, 496*a*, 500*b*
— W. H. 261*a*
Coghlan, A. 487
Cogland, T. W. 407*b*, 430*c*
Cohen, N. B. 198*b*
Coke, W. L. 66, 125*b*
Colbeck, L. H. 251*a*
Colbert, C. T. 242*a*
Colclough, G. F. 171*c*
— W. T. 344*b*
Coldham, F. T. 478
Coldwell, J. H. R. ... 307*c*
Cole, A. F. 322*a*
— *Miss* B L. 420*b*
— G. E. 96*a*, 318*a*
— H. 370*c*
— J. A. 241*b*
— L. A. S. 187*a*
— R. G. 235*b*
— R. H. 260*c*
— *Rev.* W. 371*b*, 467*a*
— W. H. 472*a*
Coleberry, H. M. 259*a*
Coleman, A. A. 472*b*
— F. G. 142*c*
— F. W. 87, 118*c*
— G. C. H. 352*c*
— G. F. 383*b*
— J. G. 328*a*
— J. H. 253*b*
— N. J. 196*c*, 454*b*
— S. W. 69, 496*b*, 499*a*
— W. E. L. 78, 127*c*
Coles, C. P. 138*c*
— J. 302*a*
— J. L. D. 357*a*
— J. W. 103*a*, 292*a*
— W. G. 90, 382*b*
— W. R. 412*a*, 436*b*
Collet, A. 282*c*
— A. A. 282*b*
Collie, L. 488
Collier, W. B. 461*a*
Collinet, P. 281*c*
Colling, L. J. 459*a*
Collinge, T. W. 388*b*
Collings, H. 475
— S. W. 459*b*
Collins, *Rev.* D. W. .. 248*b*, 467*a*
— E. J. 458*a*
— E. R. 318*b*
— F. H. 105*a*, 240*a*
— G. H. A. 132*a*
— H. P. 477
— J. P. 218*a*
— J. L. 361*c*
— R. L. 227*a*
— V. B. J. 460*a*
Collinson, J. G. M., 169*a*, 169*c*
— R. 484
Collis, A. R. 498*b*
— R. 61, 496*a*
Colliver, C. L. 239*a*
Collop, C. 319*a*
Collver, H. R. 324*a*
— R. W. 266*c*
Colquhoun, J. L. 155*b*
— W. G.32*c*, 57, 106*b*, 122*a*
Colson, J. P. 96*a*, 348*a*
Colville, A. B. 491
— G. N. 331*b*
Colwell, C. H. ..94*b*, 384*c*
— C. V. 104*a*, 384*c*
— G. J. 101*b*, 283*a*
— R. J. 102*b*, 226*a*
Combe, H. B. 90, 254
Comben, C. G. R. 199*b*
Comeau, L. E. 289*c*
— T. 385*c*
Common, J. J. 357*c*
Comstock, W. H. 268*a*
Condie, A. G. ..105*b*, 243*a*
Condon, J. E. 459*b*
Congalton, *Miss* M. A. 420*b*
Conley, E. E. 206*a*
Conlin, C. E. 147*a*
— *Miss* F. G. 420*a*
— G. L. 147*a*
— *Miss* L. M. 420*b*
Conn, K. B. 101*b*, 213*a*
— R. S. 28, 406*a*, 430*c*
Connell, H. C. ..414*b*, 448*c*
— J. C. 472*b*
— W. T. 412*a*, 448*b*
Connelly, A. B. ...70, 119*c*
Conner, F. A. 491
— G. M. 232*a*
Connerty, *Miss* L. E. 421*a*
Connery, C. H. 331*c*
Connolly, C. E. 18, 45, 94*a*, 117*a*
— D. K. 71, 124*c*
— C. H. 11, 12
— E. F. 394*a*
— J. J. 11, 12
— J. P. 10, 12
— W. G. 101*b*, 382*b*
Connor, *Miss* L. 420*b*
Connors, E. L. 484
— M. J. 307*a*
Conover, J. D. .102*a*, 204*b*
— K. I. ..105*a*, 227*b*, 404*a*
Conquer, S. F. 11, 13
Conrad, F. B. ..104*a*, 207*a*
Conrod, G. R. 226*a*
Constantine, C. F. ... 23, 33, 39, 93*a*
Content, J. F. M. 281*a*
Convery, E. B. .414*a*, 440*a*
Conway, C. B. 216*b*
Cooil, T. R. 375*a*
Cook, A. S. 188*b*
— B. L. 339*c*
— C. C. 31
— F. T. 386*b*
— G. H. 380*c*
— J. W. 208*b*
— J. W. W. 274*a*
— L. E. 497*b*
— M. S. 198*a*, 406*b*
— R. H. B. 204*b*
Cooke, A. B. ...155*a*, 405*b*
— A. B. 297*a*
— B. A. 325*a*
— E. F. 314*a*
— H. P. 95*a*, 326*a*
— K. E. ...96*a*, 403*a*, 426*a*
— L. H. 461*b*
— S. V. 23, 54, 104*a*, 126*a*, 126*c*
Cookson, J. H. 204*a*
Coolen, F. W. 458*a*
Coombes, G. A. 301*a*, 301*b*
— S. H. 106*b*, 396*c*
— W. K. 289*a*
Coombs, F. P. 11, 13
Coons, D. S. 323*a*
Cooper, A. H. 142*c*
— A. R. 290*b*
— A. S. 473*a*
— E. M. 394*c*, 407*b*
— G. 491
— H. S. 147*b*
— J. G. 142*c*
— J. M. 169*b*, 170*a*
— L. O. 498*b*
— N. M. 224*b*
— R. A. G. 461*a*
— T. A. 480
— V. 396*b*
— W. B. 307*a*
— W. W. 235*a*
Coote, G. 193*b*, 193*c*
— R. L. 340*c*
Copeland, *Miss* A. ... 420*b*
— M. C. W. 144*c*
— W. H. 396*c*
— W. H. 256*b*
— W. M. 394*a*
Copeman, J. U. 350*a*
Copland, C. 204*a*
Copp, E. A. 497*b*
Corbet, G. G. 24, 93*b*, 403*a*
Corbett, B. W. 314*a*
— D. R. 168*c*
— E. A. 101*b*, 254*a*
— H. R. 406*a* 435*b*
— J. M. 321*b*
— *Miss* M. M. 422*a*
Corbould, C. E. B. .. 340*c*
— G. B. 340*b*
Corby, A. E. A. 306*a*
— E. B. 193*a*
Corcoran, F. J. 206*a*
Corelli, A. H. 491
Coristine, J. H. 458*a*
Corkett, C. M. .101*b*, 257*a*
Corkum, H. V. 293*a*
Cormier, J. A. 295*b*
Cornelius, J. R. 260*c*
Cornett, W. G. B. ... 406*a*, 426*a*
Corney, *Miss* R. M. .. 421*b*
Cornforth, S. J. 395*b*
— W. B. 395*b*
Cornish, W. E. 216*a*
Corrie, G. D. 352*a*
Corrigan, C. A. 394*a*
— C. E. 372*a*
— W. H. 143*a*
Corry, F. C. V. 314*b*
Corsan, T. W. 352*a*
Corston, J. R. ..413*a*, 440*a*
Cory, R. Y.17, 96*b*, 313*a*
Cosbie, W. G. 96*b*, 234*b*, 404*a*
Cosgrove, A. E. 175*b*
Cosh, R. F. R. 304*a*
Cossaboom, G. B. ... 290*b*
Cossette, A. 320*a*, 320*b*
— J. 101*b*, 320*a*
— M. J. R. O. 8
— P. 320*a*
Cossitt, E. C. 268*b*
Costello, M.68, 496*b*, 499*b*
— R. W. 208*a*
Coster, F. E. 292*c*
— R. W. B. 300*b*
Costigan, J.P.M.296*a*, 296*b*
Costin, L. P. ...407*b*, 430*b*
Cote, A. W. 137*b*
— H. A. 295*a*
— H. R. 279*a*
— J. A. 303*a*
— J. A. 278*b*
— J. C. 335*b*
— J. E. 331*b*
— *Rev.* J. G. 233*b*, 466*b*
— J. M. 233*b*
— L. 279*a*
— L. G. 233*b*
— L. P. 305*c*
— *Rev.* V. 305*b*, 466*a*
Cotton, H. F. 73, 122*c*
— T. C. M. 9
Couch. J. H. ... 406*b*, 426*b*
— R. A. 156*a*
Coude, J. E. 102*a*, 317*a*
Couillard, A. 305*a*
— C. A. 305*c*
Couke, D. H. 132*c*
Coulombe, A. 280*c*
— J. F. 305*c*
Coulson, R. W. 460*b*
Coulter, A. B. ..221*a*, 221*b*
— J. W. 319*b*, 404*b*
— W. G. G. 413*a*, 439*b*
— W. R. 239*c*
Coulthard, A. K. 354*a*
Coupal, F. 282*a*
Court, F. W. 381*c*
— H. 188*a*
— *Rev.* M. G. ...204*a*, 467*b*
Courtemanche, O. ... 294*b*
Courteney, H. D. 96*a*, 403*a*, 429*b*
Courtney, F. B. 384*c*
—R.M. 90, 181*c*
Cousens, G. B. S., 106*a*, 258*a*
Cousins, B. A. 344*b*
Coutts, G. M. 153*a*
Covert, G. L. 283*b*
Cowan, A. J. 183*a*
— G. A. R. 256*a*
— G. P. 180*b*, 180*c*
— J. A. 132*b*
— *Miss* M. L. 420*b*
— O. D. 176*b*
— W. E. 394*a*, 407*a*
— W. J. 373*c*
Cowans, D. 227*b*
— D. 228*c*
— R. 231*c*
Coward, F. B. 227*a*
— G. S. 259*a*
Cowie, Albert Harold 459*a*
— Alfred Henry 222*b*
— F. W. 228*b*
Cowles, J. P. 259*c*
Cowley, A. T. N., 5, 53, 496*a*
— E. G. 167*a*, 167*c*
— P. 388*c*
Cowperthwaite, C.H. 215*b*
Cox, C. F. 154*a*
— C. G. 414*a*, 440*b*
— C. S. 270*b*
— D. A. 138*a*
— E. A. 270*b*
— F. T. 372*c*
— H. K. 205*a*
— P. B. 497*b*
— P. C. 488
— S. J. 26, 101*b*, 153*a*
— T. H. 352*c*
— W. J. 281*c*
Coxford, J. C. 492
Coxworth, G. E. 325*c*
Coy, F. A. 133*a*
Coyne, G. A. 460*b*
— H. E. B. 235*c*
Cracknell, A. G. 267*b*
Craddock, H. J. 362*b*
Cragg, G. W. 78, 127*b*
Craig, C. 361*b*
— C. E. 491
— C. E. 147*a*
— C. J. W. 147*b*
— C. S. .23, 50, 96*b*, 118*b*
— G. H. 235*a*
— G. K. .105*b*, 232*a*, 232*b*
— G. W. 187*b*
— H. A. 458*b*
— H. C. 101*b*, 205*b*
— H. W. 154*b*, 454*b*
— J. A. D. 234*a*
— J. H. 243*c*
— J. H. K. 180*c*
— J. S. 347*a*
— K. L. 406*a*, 428*b*
— L. T. 383*b*
— R. F. 268*b*
— T. 472*b*
— W. C. 375*c*
Crain, G. E. 168*c*
— R. A. 167*a*, 168*b*
Crampton, *Miss* I.B. 420*b*
Crandall, C. W. 292*a*, 292*b*
Cranfield, H. V. 213*a*
Crang, J. H. 169*b*, 170*a*
— J. K. 105*b*, 243*a*
Cranston, F. W., 215*b*, 269*b*
Craven, A. L. 323*a*
Crawford, A. D. 484
— D. J. McG. ..415*b*, 440*c*
— D. T. 276*a*
— E. C. A. 414*a*, 448*c*
— *Miss* F. 422*b*

Crawford, G......... 271b
— G. G......... 131b
— H. A. C......... 328c
— I. L......... 491
— J......... 480
— J. A. B......... 387b
— J. W. M......... 249a
— J. K......... 354a
— K. B......... 375a
— R. L......... 141c
— S. H......... 313a
Crawley, S. J......... 172c
Cray, W. M......... 177c
Creaghan, T. C......... 291b
Crean, J. G......... 224c
Crease, C. E......... 298c
— E. S......... 148a
Creech H. E......... 338a
Creelman, G. R......... 369a
— P. A.........407a, 429c
Creery, W. B......... 8
Crehan, M. J......... 350a
Creighton, A. H......... 226b
— A. L......... 141c
— D. St. C.....404b, 430a
— F. B......... 325a
— G. E.........104b, 283a
— H. A......... 226b
— J. A.........341a, 341b
— J. F.........90, 372
— J. H......... 293c
Crerar, G. D......... 275b
— H. D. G. .3, 43, 94a, 118a
Cressey, S. A. H......... 318b
Cressy, W. J......90, 318
Crich, F. A......... 254b
Crichton, J. H......... 339b
— W. M......... 334a
Crimes, G. H......... 150c
Cripps, W. A......... 346a
Critchley, H....344a, 344b
Crittle, T. E......... 319a
Croake, J. J......... 185b
Crocker, R......... 178c
Croft, A. T......... 226b
— Earl......... 209c
Crofton, D. G......... 347c
— G. T......... 348c
Croil, G. M...45, 496, 499
Croken, I. E., 101a, 149b, 454a
Croll, H. A......... 142a
— L. D.........346b, 407a
— N. D......... 142a
Cromarty, R. P., 106b, 187a
Crombie, J. C......... 173c
— W. C. D......... 314c
Crompton, R. W......... 200a
Cromwell, A. J...... 94b, 159b, 454a
— H. H......... 396a
Cronkite, F. C......... 284c
Cronkright, R......... 239c
Crook, R. H......... 159b
Crosby, A. L......... 385b
— H. S. 103b, 188a, 188c
— R. R. G.......61, 118b
Cross, C. E.....106b, 296b, 404b
— J......... 266b
— J. A......... 1
— P. B.........10, 13
— R. S......... 304c
— W. A......... 275a
Crossan, J......... 297a
Crossfield, F. J...... 62, 497a, 500b
Crossley, G. Y. L......... 180c
Crosthwaite, E. A......... 373a
Croteau, R.....102b, 206b
— W. A......... 358a
Crouch, H. P......... 132c
— R. B.........103a, 132b
Croucher, C. T......... 322c
Crowdy, C. T. .414a, 439a
Crowe, C. B......... 460b
— C. D.....15, 101a, 177c
— E. W......... 231c
— G. F......... 269c
— G. K.........177b, 177c
— H. C......... 382b
— H. J......... 277a
— J. A......... 334a
— J. E. A......... 206b
— P. B......... 455c
— R. M......... 325c
Crowell, O. R. 102a, 188a, 188b
Crowfoot, *Rev.* A. H. 179a, 467a
Crowley, J. F......... 301b
Crozier, J. A......... 324c
Cruchley, A. C......... 476
Crue, L. R......... 149a
Cruikshank, C. G......... 306c
Cruise, L. N......... 144c
Crumblehulme, F......... 339c
Crute, E......... 459a
Cryderman, *Miss* E. M, 420b
Cubaynes, W......... 317b
Cubitt, W. J....106a, 156a
Cuffe, A. A. L 4, 52, 496a
Cullen, E......... 155c
— Miss M......... 421a
— R......... 350c
Culver, A. F......... 172b
Cumberland, I. H......... 131a
— T. J......... 156c
Cuming, G. H......... 385b
Cummer, *Rev.* A. C.. 382c, 466b
Cumming, A. R......... 168a
— G. C......... 172b
— J. G......... 237a
— J. M.......16, 59, 122b
— R. C. R......... 276a
Cummings, C. J......... 258c
— G. J......... 338c
Cummins, J. F....78, 127b
Cunning, W. A......... 473b
Cunningham, A. B......... 491
— A. G......... 159b
— A. R.........415a, 435b
— A. W.........106b, 458a
— H. G......... 176b
— J. E......... 460a
— T......... 340c
— W. A......... 394a
— W. H. .104b, 240b, 404a
Cunnington, D. G. L. 30, 93b
Cupples, R. McN......... 459b
Curmi, V. A......... 62, 126b, 126c
Curran, S. E......... 455c
— W. H......... 491
Currell, L. W......... 255b
Curren, A. E......... 472a
— R. H......... 154a
Currey, W. C...191b, 191c
Currie, *Miss* A. M......... 422a
— *Sir* A. W., 88, 166c, 192a, 212a, 385b
— A. W......... 247a
— B. B......... 473b
— B......... 218b
— G. C.........406b, 204b
— J. A......... 490
— J. H. W......... 478
— M. A.........325c, 415b
— T. G......... 461b
Currier, J. H......... 250b
Curry, A. D. M......... 8
— F. C.........95a, 268a
— H. N. E......... 143b
Curtin, L. F......... 460a
Curtis, H. G......... 159b
— L. M......... 272b
Curtis, W. A......... 369a
Cushing, D......... 144c
— J. C.........167a, 167c
Custeau, J. W......... 141b
Cutbush, S. C. .106b, 458a
— G. W......... 252b
Cutcliffe, M. E. B......... 261a
Cutmore, G. H......... 133c
Cuttle, L. E....107b, 136c
Cyr, A. J......... 284c
— O......... 453c
— R. A......... 156b

D

Dadds, C. A......... 479
Daglish, F. W......... 348c
Daigle, J. A. E......... 295b
Daignault, F. A...... 96a, 173b, 454a
— J. E....101b, 335b, 403b
Dain, E.W......... 460a
Daines, J. W......... 314c
Dakin, H. M......... 250b
— H. M......... 492
— W. A. .104a, 404a, 430b
Dale, J. C......... 251a
Dale-Harris, H. R... 103b, 166a
Dallaire, J. R......... 317b
— R. A......... 280a
Dallamore, J. H..... 105a, 368a
Dalley, J. N......... 236a
Dallyn, R. E......... 362c
Dalton, V. J......... 498b
— C. O......... 224c
— W. J......... 166c
Daly, C. R......... 132c
— C. W......... 353b
— M. J......... 460a
Danby, J. J... ..... 414a, 439a, 471
Dance, W......... 332b
Danford, W......... 247a
Dangerfield, J. B......... 306a
Daniel R. L......... 284c
— T. E......... 458b
Daniels, R. L......... 312c
Dann, T......... 472a
Dansereau, H......... 294c
Darbyson, A. B......... 198b
D'Arcy, G. C...192b, 192c
Darey, D. L......... 274a
Darkes, H. J......... 209b
Darling, *Miss* A. M.. 420a
— H......... 473b
— L. S......... 252c
— W. W. G.....313a, 313b
D'Astous, A......... 281a
Date, W. E......... 144c
Davenport, H. .412a, 427b
Davern, W......... 239c
Davey, B. C.......31, 471
— E. R......... 353a
— F.........397a, 397b
— R. H......... 259c
Daviault, P. A......... 281c
David, C......... 303c
— H. N......... 217c
Davidson, A. E......... 387a
— A. M.........415a, 439c
— A. R. W......... 177b
— F. A......... 325a
— G. A.........406b, 429a
— G. C......... 349c
— G. F......... 306a
— G. N......... 186b
— H. McL......... 31
— H. R......... 307b
— J C......... 492
— J. L......... 373b
— R. E......... 171a
— T......... 478
— T. P......... 208b
Davidson, V. D. .24, 102b, 404a, 427c
— W. B.........106a, 384c
— W. B......... 454b
Davie, R......... 339c
Davies, C. E. . .415a, 440c
— D. J......... 307a
— F. M......... 213a
— G. L......... 331b
— H. B......... 217b
— H. S.........107a, 331a
— *Rev.* J. A.....244b, 467a
— *Miss* M. E......... 420b
— P. G.........213c, 214a
— S. J.........104b, 200c
— V. R......... 380a
— W. E......... 260a
Davis, A. J......... 338b
— C. R......... 213b
— C. T......... 179b
— D. G......... 369a
— E. A......... 205c
— G. A......... 258b
— G. H......... 341b
— H. F......... 218b
— H. J.........174b, 454b
— H. N. C......... 328a
— J. D......... 148a
— *Miss* M......... 421b
— P. E.........171c 172a
— R. B......... 166b
— W. A. M......... 133a
— W. W.........420a, 440c
Davison, *Miss* B......... 420a
— G. M......... 238a
— G. R.........339b, 407b
— J. M......... 490
Davy, A. C. M......... 8
— B. A......... 497b
Daw, *Rev.* S....236b, 468a
Dawkins, J. W......... 174c
Dawson, A. F......... 381b
— B. B......... 133c
— E......... 339b
— *Miss* E. C......... 421a
— E. G......... 374c
— H. M......... 147c
— H. R......... 339a
— J. C.........104b, 247a
— J. D......... 325b
— J. R......... 216a
— L. H......... 490
— R......... 333a
— U. G.........94b, 302a
— W. G......... 453c
Day, C. E......... 258c
— D. J......... 237a
— E. R......... 138c
— E. W......... 147b
— E. W......... 472b
— F. H......... 31
— J. W. H......... 142c
— K. W......... 284a
— O. J.....94a, 403a, 435c
— R. R. B......... 482
— R. D......... 380b
— W. R......... 473a
Deacon, E. A......... 345b
— F. H......... 176b
Deadman, W. L...... 104b, 404a, 426a
Dean, A. E......... 186c
— E. C......... 489
— E. H......... 393c
— H. B......... 204c
— *Miss* H. E. L......... 420a
— J. E......... 214c
— M. P......... 148b
— O. N......... 214c
— R. H......... 222c
— R. I.........95b, 394c
— R. J......... 209b
— W. J......... 214a
Dear, L. S.......96b, 324a
Deathe, E. W. V......... 337a
de Balinhard, E. C. . 144a

de Balinhard, W.D.C. 373*c*
de Bellefeuille, G. V. 294*a*, 294*b*
De Blois, C.......... 296*b*
Debney, P. L...105*a*, 368*a*
de Bury and de Bocarme, *Count*, 38, 93*a*, 126*a*, 474
Decarie, J. J......... 218*c*
Decary, C. P........ 227*a*
— E. R...........90, 303
— P. deB............ 279*a*
Dechene, P. M....... 279*a*
— R. M.............. 279*a*
— T. M.............. 233*a*
Dee, J. S............. 461*b*
Deeley, C. F......... 459*a*
DeGeer, E. A........ 396*c*
de Gruchy, P. C. J... 305*b*
— R. P............... 305*a*
DeGuise, C. T....... 303*c*
De Hart, F. G....... 155*c*
Deitz, J. A........... 205*c*
Delacourt, A. F...... 168*c*
Delage, C. A......22, 95*b*, 403*a*, 435*a*
— C. W. P. E.....11, 13
— J. B..........415*b*, 448*b*
Delahaye, A. L.413*b*, 439*a*
De La Haye, S. J....305*c*
Delahey, *Miss* G..... 421*a*
Delamere, A. M..... 249*c*
— J. M.............. 224*c*
— T. G.............. 249*b*
Delaney, R. J........ 344*a*
— W. E.............. 453*c*
— W. L.............. 302*c*
Delcellier, H. A...... 212*b*
Delisle, J. H.....94*b*, 317*a*
de Lom, T. C. B..... 362*b*
De Long, M. L....... 385*a*
de Macedo, J. F...... 461*a*
Demers, F. L...413*b*, 428*c*
Dempster, G. F...... 243*c*
— G. McC........... 383*a*
— J. T.............. 225*a*
— W. J. D........... 473*b*
Deneault, G.......... 335*a*
— G. H.............. 335*c*
— P................. 335*a*
Denham, H.......... 486
Denison, E. E........ 141*b*
— M................. 486
— R. E.............. 136*a*
— R. L.............. 306*c*
— S. J. A.........89, 121
de Niverville, J. L. E. A......63, 496*a*, 500*b*
Denman, J. A........ 323*a*
— R. O.............. 323*a*
Denne, *Miss* P....... 420*b*
Denney, W. G....... 460*b*
Dennis, F. V......... 386*b*
— R. H.............. 382*b*
Dennison, *Miss* M.... 421*a*
Denroche, H....101*b*, 249*a*
Densmore, L. D.405*a*, 430*b*
Denton, H. S........ 171*b*
de Pencier, C. E..... 106*a*, 171*c*, 172*a*
— E. L.........171*c*, 172*a*
Depew, J............ 351*a*
Dery, J. L........... 460*a*
de Satge, R. C. J.... 348*a*
Desaulniers, A. L.90, 320
— R................. 296*a*
Desautels, P......... 281*a*
— P. G.............. 380*b*
Desbarats, G. J....2, 31
— H. J.............. 193*a*
Des Brisay, A. W. Y. 70, 120*c*
— H. A.........406*a*, 428*b*
Deschamps, *Rev.* E. A.............282*b*, 466*a*
Deschenes, J. L...... 305*a*
Desjardins, J. B...... 305*a*
— J. L. P............ 485
— *Rev.* J. N. A....... 466*a*
— L. H.........102*b*, 303*a*
Deslauriers, J. A..... 335*c*
Des Lauriers, J. J..., 9
D'Esmarais, *Miss* A 421*b*
Desmarais, O........ 295*b*, 406*b*
Desmeules, D........ 317*c*
Desmond, *Miss* M.A. 422*a*
Desnoyers, L. A..... 335*b*
Desormeaux, J. P. C. 358*a*
Despins, F........... 320*a*
Desrochers, C....... 233*c*
— C. E.............. 294*b*
Desroches, J. S...... 302*a*
Desrosiers, P. H..... 294*b*
Des Ruisseaux, G.G. 141*b*
Dessane, F........... 212*c*
d'Esterre, J. C. D., 96*a*, 237*a*
des Trois Maisons, L. 303*c*
De Tonnacour, P. N. G................. 282*c*
de Valter, R. A...... 206*b*
De Veber, W. H..... 299*a*
Dever, J. B.......... 300*b*
— W. G.........206*a*, 212*a*
Devey, C. W., 32*a*, 51, 96*b*, 117*a*
— H. J.............. 383*c*
Devine, A. D........ 371*b*
— H. P.............. 371*b*
— J. W.............. 325*a*
— L. A.............. 179*a*
Devitt, E. A. A., 96*a*, 136*a*
Dew, N. P........... 370*b*
DeWaele, E. V....... 282*c*
Dewar, A. M...103*b*, 458*a*
— D. J.............. 291*a*
— D. E. 52, 101*a*, 126*a*, 126*c*
— G. R.............. 498*a*
— I. T.............. 304*a*
— J. A.............. 304*c*
— W. A.............. 348*a*
— W. F.............. 488
Dewart, J. A....105*a*, 383*c*
Dewhurst, F. R...... 484
De Witt, B. D....... 489
— N. O.............. 347*c*
— R. H.............. 385*c*
De Wolf, A. W....... 168*c*
— H. G.............. 8
Dewsnap, J. E....... 183*a*
Diamond, F. W.272*b*, 405*a*
Dibblee, F. H. J..... 472*a*
— H. F.............. 298*c*
Dick, W. S........... 214*c*
Dickenson, G. N.., 59, 119*b*, 119*c*
Dickie, J. R......... 178*a*
— R. T.............. 291*a*
Dickinson, C. L...... 275*b*
— G. H.............. 461*a*
— H. D.............. 132*c*
— J. M.........132*b*, 132*c*
— S. G.............. 395*a*
Dickison, *Miss* A. C. 420*a*
Dicks, R. E....150*c*, 407*a*
Dickson, *Miss* A.E.R.421*b*
— H. A. W..66, 497, 499
— H. H. L........... 214*b*
— J. S.............. 171*a*
— T. H.............. 385*b*
Diehl, L. W.......... 396*c*
— W. M.............. 396*c*
Diespecker, R. E. A., 192*b*, 192*c*
Digby, R. W...102*a*, 260*b*, 403*b*
Dillabough, J. V..... 216*b*
Dillon, A. M....104*b*, 242*a*
— C. J.............11, 13
— *Miss* L............ 422*a*
Dillon, M. M...106*a*, 382*b*
Dilworth, J.......... 459*b*
— *Miss* C. A......... 422*b*
Dingle, A. E......... 186*c*
— G. R. M........... 354*c*
— H. D.............. 216*c*
— N. D.........102*a*, 338*a*
Dingman, A. R...... 339*b*
— G. M.............. 382*c*
Dinniwell, O.C..138*c*, 407*a*
Dinsmore, R. H. L.. 362*a*
Dion, J. A. E........ 281*b*
— J. G. E........... 193*c*
— L. P.............. 317*b*
Dionne, C. A........ 233*a*
— J. O. P............ 279*c*
— J. P.............. 279*c*
Diver, J. L.......... 9
Dix, S............... 175*a*
Dixon, A. E.......... 255*b*
— A. H.............. 236*b*
— E. G.............. 323*c*
— F. W.............. 251*c*
— G. N.............. 481
— H. A.........413*a*, 428*a*
— J. R.............. 323*c*
— J. W.............. 302*a*
— *Miss* L............ 420*a*
— S. N.............. 349*b*
— W................. 475
Doak, J. B........... 173*b*
Doan, H. F.......... 459*a*
— L. G.............. 388*a*
Doane, F. W. W...90, 226
Dobbie, W. H., 32*b*, 50, 96*b*, 118*b*, 118*c*
Dobbin, G. D. C.... 492
— J. P.............. 491
Dobell, C............ 228*b*
Dobbs, G. E......... 488
Dobell, S. H......... 168*a*
Dobson, W. A..415*a*, 447*c*
— F. R.............. 8
— J. F.............. 292*b*
Dockerill, P. F...... 136*b*
Dockray, A.......... 260*c*
Docksey, P. G....... 204*a*
Dodd, W. C.....95*b*, 393*a*
Doddridge, J. P..... 179*a*
Dodds, G. C....412*a*, 423*b*
— R................. 5
— R................. 301*b*
— R. S.............. 373*b*
— T. D.............. 238*c*
— W. O. H..89, 166, 357
Dodge, A. A......... 178*b*
— C. M.............. 395*c*
— R. L.............. 293*a*
Dodgson, E. B....... 362*b*
— R................. 185*c*
Doiron, L............ 278*c*
Dolan, H. S....357*b*, 406*a*
— J. J.............. 353*c*
Dolphin, J........... 150*a*
Domville, H. de G.. 228*c*
Donaghy, D. S...... 314*c*
Donald, A. S........ 368*a*
— C. D.............. 8
— G. E.............. 323*a*
— *Rev.* G. H....228*c*, 467*a*
— H. H.............. 313*c*
— J. A.............. 228*b*
— S. K.............. 302*c*
— T. B.............. 338*a*
Donaldson, C.E.M...10, 13
— C. Y.............. 242*a*
— J. M.............. 142*a*
— W. D. E........... 312*b*
— W. J.............. 484
Donat, P. E.......... 385*a*
Doney, F. G......... 393*a*
Donnan, B.C....101*b*, 239*a*
Donne, W. G......78, 127*c*
Donnellan, *Miss* E.E. 420*b*
Donnelly, H. H...... 385*c*
Donohue, J. T....90, 233
Donovan, L. A....... 106*b*, 150*b*, 454*a*
— O. G...101*b*, 403*b*, 435*b*
Doohan, T. F........ 248*b*
— W. P........ 106*b*, 248*a*
Doone, J. J. H....... 289*c*
Doran, A. B......... 197*b*
— M................. 486
Dore, V.............. 31
Dorey, *Miss* S. M.... 422*a*
Dorion, C. N........ 106*b*, 320*a*, 320*b*
— J. R.............. 233*c*
— L. P.............. 332*a*
Dorsey, W. E........ 252*b*
Dorval, C. O....95*b*, 282*a*
Doss, J. R........... 312*a*
Doty, G. P.......... 258*a*
Doucet, G. S........ 183*c*
— H. E. T........... 228*b*
— J. E..........105*a*, 291*a*
Doucette, A. L....... 388*b*
— H. H.............. 388*b*
— W. R.............. 240*b*
Dougall, H. O....... 381*c*
— R. P. I............ 254*c*
— W................. 497*b*
Dougherty, C. L..... 385*c*
— W. A.........191*b*, 191*c*
Doughty, A. G...... 472
— D. J.........166*c*, 473
— H. B.............. 461*a*
Douglas, A. R....... 242*a*
— D...............69, 124*b*
— E................. 369*a*
— G................. 347*c*
— G. K.............. 369*c*
— H. G.........106*b*, 458*a*
— H. T.........413*a*, 439*a*
— I.................. 347*c*
— I. F.............. 461*a*
— K. L...101*a*, 132*a*, 454*a*
— N. J.............. 269*b*
— R. Y.............. 473*a*
Douglass, B.......... 291*b*
— L. H...103*b*, 132*c*, 404*a*
Dove, A. B.......... 215*b*
— A. L.............. 371*c*
Dow, H. M.......... 173*c*
— J. C.............. 347*b*
— J. N.............. 385*b*
Dowdell, J. H....... 475
— *Miss* L. B......... 420*b*
Dowell, W. C........ 453*c*
Dowkes, W. J........ 459*a*
Dowle, J. W......... 171*c*
Dowling, H.......... 348*a*
Downey, D. W....... 460*a*
— J. E.............. 238*c*
— J. L.............. 323*a*
— W. H.............. 459*a*
Downie, H. R........ 224*c*
— R................. 338*c*
— R. W.............. 492
Downs, W. J......... 213*a*
Dowsley, J. E....... 176*a*
— K. C.............. 176*a*
Doyle, F. E.......... 256*a*
— J. H.............. 133*a*
— J. V.............. 238*b*
— L S.....94*b*, 178*a*, 454*a*
— R. E.............. 204*a*
— T. V.............. 394*a*
Dozsee, E. E........ 272*c*
Draeseke, G. C...... 412*b*, 435*c*
Draffin, E. S......... 137*a*
Drakeley, O......... 484
Draper, G. H........ 483
Drennan, J. W....... 257*a*
Drever, A. P........ 368*b*
— J.............186*a*, 186*c*
Drew, C. C.......... 222*c*
— G. A.......1, 95*a*, 177*b*
— *Miss* M. C......... 422*a*
Drewry, F. R....... 171*b*

Drinkwater, J. S..... 256b
Driscoll, J. C........ 479
Driver, A............. 208b
Drolet, J. A. A...... 384a
Drope, H. E......... 200a
— J. H. N........17, 353a
— R. E.........106a, 267a
Drouin, C........... 320b
— F................ 395b
— J................ 395b
— M. R............. 279c
Drum, L. 27, 35, 93a, 125a
Drummond, *Rev.* D. R. 323b, 466a
— D. R.............. 492
— G. R.........105a, 136a
— J. J. L............ 136a
— L. C.............. 231c
— R................. 487
— W. H.............. 136a
Drury, D. K......... 304a
— M. H. A. 57, 106a, 116b
— N. C.............. 383b
Dryburgh, G. E..... 459a
Dryden, L........... 479
— S.............94b, 372a
Drynan, C. R........ 323b
— N. L.............. 323a

Drysdale, A......... 473b
— E. E.............. 338b
— *Miss* E. M......... 420a
Dube, J. A........... 384b
— J. E..........414b, 448a
— J. N. E......279b, 467a
Dubeau, J. A. G..... 294a
Dubois, A. J......... 206b
Dubuc, E............ 294c
Ducharme, B........ 295c
— G. E.............. 172c
— J.............103a, 282a
— *Rev.* J. A.....294b, 466b
Duchastel de Montrouge, L. A...303a, 303b
Duchesnay, A. J..... 193c
— E. J............... 278c
Duck, A. J........... 136c
Duckworth, L. B.... 148b
Duclos, C. F......... 357c
Dudgeon, E. C....... 386a
Dudley, E. J. S...... 346a
— F. L.............. 272a
— G. F..........94b, 306a
— M................ 267b
Duff, R. B........... 383b
Duffy, J. L.....406a, 427c
— J. M.............. 207c
Dufour, J. W......... 453c
Dufresne, S.......... 295c
Dugal, E. A.......... 482
Dugan, J. L.....102a, 361a
Duggan, D. W....... 257c
— J. E............... 368a
— R. B.............. 234a
Duguay, J. A......... 458a
Duguid, A. F........ 3, 50, 96b, 118a
Duhault, J. R. J..... 25, 45, 94a, 126a
Dulmage, J. A. B.... 259a
Dumais, J. A......... 492
— J. C. A............ 233c
— R................. 233a
Dumas, A. V......... 206b
— C................. 278a
Dumont, R.....414a, 428c
DuMoulin, P. A...... 168a
— R. T.............. 180c
Dunbar, A. C...104b, 177b
— C................. 472b
— C. M.............. 323c
— D. A.........414b, 447c
— H. G.............. 297c
— J. B. P............ 22, 45, 94a, 119a
— J. R.............. 204c
Dunbar, J. W. A..... 297a
— W. E.........228a, 228c
Duncan, A. D........ 369a
— C. J......64, 496a, 500c
— E. B.............. 260a
— F. R.............. 373b
— G. A.............. 260c
— G. D.............. 351c
— *Rev.* G. P....257c, 467b
— J.............372a, 372b
— K................. 473a
— *Miss* M. E......... 420b
— R. C.............. 380b
Duncanson, A. E..... 95b, 234a
— J.................. 234a
Duncombe, O. L..... 357c
Dundas, R. A........ 461b
Dundee, J. H........ 208a
Dunkerley, J......... 276a
Dunkley, A. W....... 362a
— G. W.............. 332b
Dunlap, C. R.....69, 496b, 499b
Dunlop, G. P. G..... 222c
— H. M.............. 175c
— J. G..........254b, 407a
— R. W.............. 398c
— W. A.............. 354c
Dunn, A. J........... 173b
— A. M.............. 323c
— C. G.............. 232b
— *Miss* E............ 420b
— E. A.........169b, 170c
— F. A. S.....1, 94a, 213c
— J.................. 455a
— J. H...........90. 150a
— J. P............... 319a
— M. S.............. 277a
Dunnigan, J.......... 460a
Duns, J.........103b, 341a
Dunsmore, G. M..... 173c
— R. L.............. 201b
Dunsworth, J. A...11, 12
Dunwell, W. R....... 344a
Dunwoody, J. M., 95b, 153a
Dupere, J. M. A...... 305a
Dupont, J. R. R..... 233a
Dupuis, A............ 280b
— G. A.............. 335b
— G. E. A...54, 104a, 123a
— J. A. R............ 232c
— J. H.............. 280b
— L. A.............. 294a
— M. V.............. 387c
— P. C.........278b, 407a
Duquet, G. H........ 233c
— J. E. D............ 279c
— L. C. E............ 303c
Duquette, E. C.420a, 448b
Durand, E. R........ 148c
— P................. 460a
Durham, T. E........ 351b
Durkin, *Miss* K. F... 420a
Durling, E........... 482
Durnford, E. A...... 168a
Durnin, E. J......... 217b
Durrant, J. E........ 214c
Dussault, P. J. L..... 278c
— J. J............... 294a
Duthie, H. B...105b, 196b, 196c
— H. B.............. 370a
— M. W.............. 354c
Dutton, W. L......... 319a
Duval, F. E.......... 366a
Duvar, R. H...106b, 149a
Dwyer, G............ 283c
Dyas, A. W.......... 353c
— V. W.............. 362c
Dyer, H. M.......90, 141c
— E. C.............. 143a
— G. C.............. 218b
— R. S.............. 180a
Dyer, W. A.......... 490
Dyke, C. E.......... 180a
— F. G.............. 491
— S. G.............. 240c
Dykes, *Rev.* P. J..... 362b, 467b
Dyment, J. T........ 498b
Dymond, W. L...... 234a
Dysart, R........90, 291
Dyson, D.......101b, 301a

E

Eade, H. J........... 256c
Eades, W. J.......... 460a
Eadie, A. S.......... 247c
— G. H. H.....105b, 228a
— O................. 242a
Eager, J. C.....103a, 404a, 428b
Eagles, C. M........ 459b
Eakin, I. H.....104b, 227a
Eaman, J. H......71, 120c
Eames, A. N........ 473a
Earl, O. A........... 273a
Earle, C. W.......... 257c
Early, J. A........... 258a
Earnshaw, P..29, 48, 96a, 120a
Eason, F............. 289c
Easson, J. M......... 354b
Easterbrook, F. H... 175c
— J. E............... 248b
— W. J. A............ 150c
Easton, *Rev.* G. S., 141a, 468a
Eastwood, V. McC.. 276c
Eaton, A. T.....383b, 405a
— E. R.............. 131a
— F. B..23, 45, 94a, 124a
— R. B.............. 366c
— R. Y...........90, 131a
— W. F.....90, 133a, 472b
Ebbitt, *Miss* F. de P. 421a
Eberts, H. F. H.414b, 447b
— H. L.........167a, 167b
Eby, H. E........... 459b
— R. J............... 331c
Eccles, J. H. G.407b, 428a
Ecclestone, R. M.... 332b
Echenberg, I......... 274b
— S.............95b, 274a
Echlin, R. W. H..... 498a
Ecker, L. C.......... 241a
Eckert, H. A...196a, 454b
Eckhardt, H. A...... 387a
Ede, W. F......105a, 324a
Edey, *Miss* L. P..... 421b
Edgar, J............. 217c
— J. H.........107b, 199b
— J. N............58, 122a
— J. K............... 313c
— P. J. L............ 348b
Edgecombe, E. N.... 396b
— J. F............... 191b
Edgett, C. E......... 455a
— C. S.............. 292a
Edmonds, E. J. D... 180c
Edmunds, G. L...... 272c
Edney, H............ 274c
Edwards, A. E....... 147c
— C. M...........90, 304
— C. M.............. 1
— D. M.....70, 496, 499b
— E. W.............. 388a
— G. D.............. 489
— G. H.........105b, 177c
— G. J............... 271a
— H..........4, 53, 496a
— John...........59, 127b
— J. C. I............ 7
— M. J.............. 338b
— W. F. L........... 244c
— W. H.............. 460b
Edworthy, H. C..... 327a
Egan, J. C........... 225b
Egan-Eagle, J....... 136c
Egglestone, T. W..... 76, 118c
Eidt, W. H.....103b, 253a
Einarsson, J......... 144a
Eisenhauer, A. R., 105a, 293a
Elder, A. W.......... 460a
— F..............75, 119c
— G. G.........366b, 405a
— H. M.........222b, 405a
Element, M. O....... 393a
Eley, *Rev.* F....149c, 467a
Elkins, W. H. P..... 31, 39, 93a, 118a
Ellard, I. C.......75, 124c
Ellinger, C........... 186c
Ellingson, D. M...... 186a
Ellinthorpe, J. W..... 96a, 207b
Elliot, D. G.......... 198b
— F. A.............. 256a
— G. P.........104a, 186b
— H. W.............. 271c
— R. G.............. 250b
— R. H.............. 471
— W. R.............. 271c
Elliott, Alan Hugh.. 368c
— Arthur Henry..... 459a
— E. J............... 238c
— E. V.........105a, 322a
— F. W.............. 458b
— G. R.............. 394b
— *Miss* H. G......... 421a
— J. M.........232b, 406a
— L. A.........103a, 458a
— M................. 393c
— M. R.........142a, 407b
— *Rev.* M. S....252c, 467a
— R. K.............. 344b
— R. K.............. 492
— W. B.............. 240a
— W. M.............. 170b
— W. R.............. 269c
Ellis, A. C........... 248b
— D. S.............. 197c
— E. L. H......215c, 374b
— F. H. D............ 374b
— G. D.............. 291a
— G. H..........95b, 174b
— H. H.............. 225b
— H. T. H............ 374b
— J. P............... 214b
— J. F............... 319b
— L. E.............. 170b
— R. A.............. 137c
— R. De B........... 349a
— W. C.............. 460a
Ellison, A. C.......10, 13
Ellwood, W. J. H.... 168c
Elvy, R. T........... 486
Elsey, C. E.......... 306a
Elsworth, J. S....... 485
Elton, V. T.......... 250a
— W. R.............. 475
Elworthy, B. C. T... 365a
— W. L.............. 485
Emard, L. M...406a, 428c
Emberson, L........ 244a
Embury, A. W. 176c, 217b
— J. F. L.........89, 325
Emerson, R. W...... 204b
Emery, D. M........ 215c
— E. D.............. 368a
— F. E............... 344c
— G. H.............. 312c
— W. M.............. 205c
— W. M.............. 497b
Emmans, R. L...... 222c
Emmerson, H. R.... 138a
Emmett, F. J........ 213c
Emmons, A. C....... 261a
Emo, J. C........... 168c
Emond, G. E........ 279c
Emory, N. B.....15, 132b

Emra, F. H.....95*b*, 197*b*
Endacott, G. M...... 136*c*
English, S. S....103*a*, 266*a*
— *Rev.* W. H....155*a*, 466*a*
Enright, C. J........ 460*a*
Entwistle, M. L...... 460*b*
Erb, E. E............ 345*c*
Ernst, A. A.......... 226*a*
Erskine, R. M....... 382*b*
Erwin, W. M......... 460*a*
Esdale, W. R...205*b*, 405*b*
Esden, A. R......... 204*a*
Esplin, H............ 209*b*
Esplen, D. McC...... 388*b*
Estlin, F. E.......... 216*a*
Etherington, A. G... 393*c*
Evans, A............ 488
— A. C.............. 228*a*
— A. H.............. 324*b*
— C. G.............. 387*a*
— E. B.............. 153*a*
— E. R.............. 178*c*
— G. E.............. 461*a*
— H................. 256*b*
— H. I..........105*a*, 137*c*
— H. S..........406*b*, 427*b*
— J.................. 267*a*
— J. F.............. 354*b*
— J. H.............. 238*a*
— J. S.............. 387*c*
— M. G..105*b*, 205*c*, 206*a*
— M. M.............. 255*a*
— R. D., *N.B. Dns*.. 150*a*
— R. E.............. 148*b*
— R. S.............. 333*a*
— T. C..16, 44, 94*a*, 126*a*
— T. H.............. 8
— W. A.............. 191*a*
— W. G....62, 118*b*, 118*c*
— W. H.........105*a*, 171*c*
— W. J.............. 366*a*
Evel, J. G........... 383*a*
Eveleigh, W. J....... 105*a*, 185*c*, 186*a*
Evenson, A. B....... 213*c*
Everett, A. J...102*a*, 131*a*
— C. D.............. 150*b*
— H. S..........150*b*, 406*b*
Evitt, C. V.....103*b*, 336*a*
Evoy, N........105*b*, 318*a*
Ewart, G. A......... 325*b*
Exley, W. W......... 273*b*

F

Fafard, R. E...103*b*, 305*a*
Fagan, *Miss* F....... 421*b*
Fages, C. T.......... 206*b*
— C. A.............. 206*c*
Fair, A. H........90, 237
— W. H.............. 261*c*
Fairbairn, L. M. 372*b*, 406*b*
Fairbank, P. E...... 270*b*
Fairbanks, C. L..... 185*a*
Fairbrother, B. G... 475
— R. F.............. 168*c*
Fairchild, B. C...... 383*b*
Fairey, F........95*a*, 350*a*
Fairley, T. R........ 381*a*
Fairs, H. T.......... 480
Fairweather, C. E... 292*c*
— J. H. A. L........ 192*a*
— P. R. L........... 138*a*
— V. W.............. 225*b*
Falconer, *Sir* R. A... 89, 213*a*
Fallen, A. E. J....... 207*c*
Fallis, *Rev.* G. O..... 350*b*, 466*a*
Falls, F. N. K..414*a*, 447*b*
Fane, F. J. W.. 107*a*, 156*a*
Fanning, J. D........ 133*c*
Farmer, G. R. D.... 404*b*, 426*a*
Farmer, J. A.... .... 383*a*
— R. J..........415*a*, 423*b*
— T. W. T......412*a*, 426*a*
Farncomb, J. E...... 242*a*
Farnsworth, D. A.... 103*b*, 137*a*
— W. J.............. 153*a*
Farquhar, A. A...... 207*c*
— M. G.............. 168*c*
— T. De W.......... 188*c*
Farquharson, *Miss* E. 423*a*
Farr, G. P........... 208*a*
Farrell, A. S......... 385*a*
— J. J............... 455*b*
— J. W. D......200*a*, 200*b*
— P. J............... 485
Farrer, I. K.......... 453*b*
Farrow, N. A........ 338*c*
Farthing, H. A...... 178*a*
— *Rt. Rev.* J. C. 227*b*, 466*a*
— O. P.............. 473*b*
Faryon, R. R........ 242*b*
Faubert, L........... 459*b*
Faulkner, P.......... 480
— F. H.............. 10
— G. V.............. 238*c*
— R. E.............. 153*c*
Fauteux, G.......... 282*c*
Fauquier, J. E....... 228*b*
Favreau, J. C...415*b*, 428*c*
Fawcett, J. P...235*c*, 405*a*
— R. T.............. 292*a*
Fawley, F........... 375*c*
Fay, P............... 453*c*
Fearman, G. D..91, 235
— H. D.............. 323*c*
Featherstone, D. L.. 325*a*
Featherstonehaugh, E. H.............. 221*c*
Feetham, L. B....... 201*b*
Fegan, W. R......... 226*a*
Fell, A. T.......167*a*, 168*b*
— J. P...............91, 199*c*
Fellows, F. W........ 477
Miss I. M.......... 421*b*
Fenerty, H. C....... 487
Fenton, W. H........ 253*c*
— W. S.31, 56, 105*a*, 121*b*
Fenwick, C. P....... 95*a*, 403*a*, 428*a*
Ferg, E. J.103*b*, 374*b*, 404*a*
Ferguson, A. C....... 183*c*
— A. H.............. 458*a*
— A. M.............. 297*c*
— *Miss* C............ 422*a*
— *Miss* E. C......... 421*a*
— E. S.........103*a*, 272*a*
— G. A.............. 346*c*
— *Hon.* G. H.89, 275, 472*b*
— G. T.............. 239*a*
— J. G.............. 460*a*
— J. H.....69, 497*a*, 499*b*
— J. M.............. 141*a*
— J. S.............. 384*c*
— K. D.............. 239*b*
— P. F.............. 461*a*
— R. C..........95*a*, 252*a*
— R. L.............. 136*a*
— R. M.............. 217*b*
— R. W.............. 268*b*
— S. F.............. 272*a*
— W. A. H.......... 318*c*
— W. K.............. 382*b*
— W. M.........102*b*, 150*a*
— W. P.............. 199*a*
Fergusson, T. M..... 361*b*
— W. W.............. 312*c*
Ferland, H. J........ 279*a*
Fernie, W. L.....96*a*, 136*b*
Ferns, H. H......... 217*b*
Ferrie, C. C....103*a*, 341*a*
Ferrier, A.....5, 63, 496*a*
— H. J.........405*b*, 426*a*
Ferris, C. B.....95*a*, 196*b*
— D. N.............. 147*c*
Fetherstonhaugh, W. S................. 201*a*
— E. P.....31, 94*b*, 215*c*
Fetterly, S. T. E.... 384*c*
Fidler, *Miss* A. D.... 420*b*
Field, R............. 472*a*
Fielding, E. L..102*b*, 248*a*
— P. S...105*a*, 187*b*, 187*c*
Fields, *Miss* A....... 420*b*
Fierro, H. M......... 231*c*
Fife, W. M. W........ 214*a*
Filion, L. P.......... 294*a*
Filleul, P, E.......... 179*c*
Finch, B............. 481
— C. W.............. 235*a*
— L. A.............. 259*a*
Finch-Noyes, E. W.. 8
Fincham, A.......... 234*a*
Findlay, D. K....... 269*b*
— F. E.............. 232*c*
— G. E.............. 357*a*
— G. McM.......... 331*b*
— J. H.............. 491
Fink, T. E. V....... 250*c*
Finlay, A. H....217*b*, 341*a*
— D. M.............. 362*b*
— G................. 9
— J. E.............. 271*b*
— R. G. B........... 248*a*
— T. J.............. 214*c*
— W. H.............. 154*c*
Finlayson, C. M..... 101*a*, 403*b*, 430*a*
— D. H.............. 204*a*
— R. K.............. 216*c*
— *Hon.* W.........91, 256
Finn, T. G........... 460*a*
Finnie, *Miss* A. F.... 420*b*
— R. C.............. 394*b*
Firmstone, W. E..... 29, 75, 117*c*
Firth, J. L........... 260*a*
Fiset, *Sir* Eugene.89, 305
— E................. 489
— J. G.............. 206*b*
Fish, F. H......338*b*, 407*b*
— F. M.............. 175*c*
— G. W.............. 473*b*
— H. R.............. 261*b*
— H. W.............. 213*c*
Fisher, *Miss* A. C.... 420*b*
— A. G.........383*c*, 384*a*
— C. M. P........... 150*b*
— D. W.............. 325*c*
— *Rev.* E. C....374*c*, 468*b*
— E. G.............. 232*a*
— F. A.............. 241*c*
— *Miss* F. H......... 420*a*
— F. W.............. 131*b*
— J. B.............. 333*c*
— J. F.............. 350*a*
— P. H.............. 235*b*
— R. J.........167*a*, 168*b*
— S. M.........412*a*, 440*c*
— W. H.............. 460*b*
Fitch, I. F........... 338*b*
— M. E.............. 459*a*
FitzGerald, D. A.... 370*a*
— E................. 274*a*
— G. D.............. 291*a*
— G. M.........101*b*, 257*a*
— J. D.............. 395*b*
Fitzgerald, G........ 284*a*
— J. O.............. 226*a*
— *Miss* L. M......... 422*c*
FitzHenry, J. J...... 475
Fitzmaurice, R...... 155*c*
FitzPatrick, C. T.... 184*b*
Fitzpatrick, W. D... 242*a*
— W. S.........407*a*, 430*c*
FitzRandalph, J..... 394*a*
FitzSimons, R. M... 307*c*
Fitzsimons, C. R.... 284*b*
Fitzsimmons, N. S.. 459*a*
Flanagan, R. D...... 349*c*
Flanigan, J. E........ 268*a*
Flatt, C. D.......... 375*c*
— V. D.............. 324*c*
Flavelle, S. A........ 271*b*
Flawn, G. R....106*b*, 180*a*
Fleck, J. G.......... 341*b*
— R. D.............. 380*b*
Fleming, A......96*a*, 228*a*
— A. G.........413*a*, 429*c*
— *Miss* C. M......... 422*a*
— D. W.............. 312*c*
— *Miss* E. J.......... 423*a*
— *Miss* H............ 423*b*
— J. J. R. H......... 370*a*
— K. E.............. 174*c*
— M. E.............. 348*c*
Fletcher, A. A..413*b*, 447*c*
— D.............95*a*, 250*a*
— E. W............11, 13
— G. F.............. 473*a*
— G. H.............. 348*c*
— H. B.............. 274*c*
— R................. 483
— R. H.............. 174*a*
— W. C..........96*a*, 396*b*
Flett, A. L. M....... 291*b*
Fleury, F. J......... 218*a*
Flewin, W. R...102*b*, 199*c*
Flewwelling, G. H... 292*b*
Flexman, E.......... 166*b*
— J. K. M.........72, 119*c*
Flinn, W. I.......... 370*b*
Flinter, M.........75, 120*c*
Flockton, J.......... 485
Floen, H. E.......... 368*c*
Flood, H. C......... 458*a*
— L. R.............. 398*c*
Flora, W. S.......... 304*a*
Flowers, E. P...102*a*, 188*a*
Floyd, T. C.......... 328*c*
Flynn, J. S.......... 250*c*
— L. J.............. 226*a*
— P...............58, 123*a*
Foggo, J. G.......... 328*c*
Foisy, T............. 303*c*
Foley, F. C.......... 213*b*
— H. C.............. 497*b*
— R. S.............. 460*b*
Folkers, K. C. S..... 484
Folkins, L. G........ 137*c*
Folliott, A........... 396*c*
Fonger, A. H........ 270*b*
Fontaine, R.....414*b*, 439*c*
Foote, G. W......... 307*a*
— W. W.........104*a*, 141*a*
Foran, C. J.......... 205*b*
— J. A.............. 166*b*
— P. F.............. 221*a*
Forbes, A. C......... 347*a*
— D. F.............. 337*a*
— D. S.............. 212*b*
— E. F.............. 248*c*
— G............105*a*, 241*a*
— G. R.........153*c*, 407*a*
— *Miss* I. A.......... 421*a*
— J. H.............. 198*b*
— J. W.............. 334*a*
— N................. 388*b*
— R. G.............. 226*c*
Force, E. H.......... 261*b*
Ford, C. S........... 304*c*
— *Miss* D. F......... 421*b*
— *Miss* E. B......... 421*b*
— F. A.............. 186*b*
— F. O.............. 254*b*
— F. S. L....35, 93*a*, 125*a*
— H. J.........101*b*, 333*a*
— J. A.............. 460*a*
— R. G.....70, 496*b*, 501*b*
Forde, E..3, 40, 93*b*, 120*a*
— P. R.............. 473*a*
Fordham, J. G....... 365*b*
— J. H.............. 270*a*
— R. S. W......106*b*, 270*a*
Fordyce, A. M....... 144*c*
— W. J.............. 241*a*

Foreman, B.......... 147a
— *Rev.* C. W....361c, 468b
— *Miss* N. M........ 420b
— S.................. 487
— T.................. 147a
Forest, J............ 141b
— J. E. L.......294b, 407a
— L.................. 459b
Forester, N. G....... 498b
Forget, J............ 282a
— M.................. 282a
Forgie, *Miss* K. B.... 421a
Forin, J. D.......... 341a
Forman, J........... 271a
Forneret, G. R....... 133a
Forrest, F........... 341c
— H.................. 185c
— W. D. O............ 224b
— W. M. D............ 322c
Forrester, K. R...77, 126c
Forristal, G. J....... 196a
Forster, E. C........ 381c
— M. E............... 259b
Forsyth, W. W....... 104a, 148b, 454a
Forsythe, D......... 153c
— A. T............... 172c
Fort, A. E........... 266a
— R. H.........192b, 193c
Fortey, A. L......... 304a
Fortier, G........... 395b
— J. M. E. L......... 233a
— L............282b, 407b
— P. H............... 233a
Fortt, R. L. 31, 53, 102b, 118a
Forwood, T. W...... 225c
Foss, *Miss* N. G..... 422a
Foster, A. J........11, 12
— A. P............... 341c
— A. W.........298a, 298b
— C.................. 325a
— E.................. 473a
— E. P............... 461b
— G. C. L............ 192a
— G. L..........64, 121c
— H. W..........65, 117c
— H. W. D............ 148b
— J. G.........304b, 406b
— J. K............... 269b
— S. M............... 325a
— W. E............... 222a
— W. L............... 144a
— W. W........1, 27, 93b
— W. W. V.....217a, 300a
Fotheringham, D. T. 339a
— J. T............89, 403
Foubert, L........... 458b
Foucher, E.104a, 303b, 404a
Fougere, T. A........ 460b
Foulds, G. S....415a, 426b
Foulkes, C.........67, 121c
Fouracre, A. J....... 459b
Fournier, G. R....... 278a
— J. L............... 9
Fowell, H. M......... 473b
Fowler, D. G. R..... 191b, 191c
— D. R............... 272a
— J.................. 332a
— J. M.........193a, 415a
— W. A............... 357c
Fowlie, F. B......... 291a
— F. F.........105b, 291a
Fox, E. C. E......... 197a
— E. J............... 180c
— E. J............... 183a
— E. T............... 486
— *Miss* M. G........ 422b
— W. H.........415b, 423b
Foy, J. C.....1, 95a, 221a
Fraleigh, S. A....... 382b
Fralick, W. S........ 339a
Frame, A. H....175a, 175b
— W. E............... 214a
Francis, B. P........ 131c
— H. A. P....27, 103a, 365a
— J.................. 453c
— K. G............... 132a
— P.................. 480
Francoeur, G.U. 105a, 303a
Franklin, J. C........ 207c
— T. F............... 387a
— W. J..........96a, 277a
Fraser, A..........89, 243
— A. C............... 259a
— A. G............... 242c
— A. H...........71, 122c
— *Miss* A. M........ 422a
— C.................. 213b
— C. E............... 385b
— C. S............... 347a
— *Miss* E. E......... 420b
— *Miss* F. A......... 422a
— G. E............... 149c
— G. M.........171a, 404b
— H. A. S............ 166c
— H. J............... 348c
— H. M............... 341c
— J. A., *Col. & Hants Regt*............. 337a
— J. A. V............ 272a
— J. D.........101a, 131c
— J. H............... 454b
— J. M............... 289c
— J. P............... 138c
— J. R.........413b, 439a
— J. S. C............ 193a
— L. H.........169b, 169c
— M. P............... 497b
— N. C............... 255b
— N. D............... 153b
— N. I..........68, 119c
— R. A.....94a, 166c, 168a
— R. A. R............ 205b
— R. H.........406b, 427b
— R. T............... 397b
— S. L............... 459b
— S. MacK.....103b, 297a
— T. V............... 138c
— W. A.........192b, 406a
— W. G.........414a, 439a
Frawley, G. L....... 393c
Frayer, C. R......10, 13
— L. W............... 453c
Frayne, R. M........ 216b
Frechette, C. R...... 335a
Free, G. H........... 267a
Fregeau, A. H..159b, 212c
Freeland, E. E....... 201c
Freeman, E. H.291b, 405b
— J. T............... 368a
— H.................. 459a
— R. E............... 174c
Freeze, H. W......... 385b
French, A. V......... 155c
— C. L............... 137b
— C. M............... 347c
— G. C............... 459b
— W. H............... 252a
Frenette, L. L..218c, 291a
Frere, E. G.......... 473a
Freind, A. W...415b, 448c
Frier, J. E........... 325a
Fripps, J............ 473b
Frisby, T. S......... 397c
Fritz, M. F.....104a, 267a
Frost, C. G.......... 382a
— J. P............... 476
Fruin, J. E.......... 253a
Fry, E. B............ 168a
— G. H.........104b, 249a
— G. H............... 486
Frye, G. P.......... 289a
Fulford, G. T........ 268b
Full, G. E........... 149b
Fuller, D. H......... 1
— E. D............... 249c
— E. G............... 244a
— H. J............... 260c
Fuller, S. C.......... 241b
— *Rev.* W. E....137c, 467a
Fullerton, E. G...... 61, 496a, 501a
— H. R............... 350c
— J. A............... 187b
Fulton, B. W......... 337a
Furber, G. V......... 341a
Furlong, G. F....... 24, 53, 102b, 127b
— J............385a, 467b
Furze, W. T.......... 178a
Fyfe, J. A......106a, 148a
Fysh, W. R.......... 387c
Fyvie, D............ 347a

G

Gabb, H. J.......... 349c
Gaboury, L. J...94a, 455a 455b
— P. C.........406a, 428c
Gaddes, C. D........ 155c
Gadsden, B. J....... 192a
Gaetz, J. R.......... 214a
Gagne, A............ 278a
— J. R. O............ 335a
Gagnier, J. J....222b, 473
Gagnon, A........... 317a
— A. F. C............ 280a
— F............405b, 435b
— H..............91, 321
— H. A............... 278c
— H. A. R............ 473a
— J. E............... 294c
— J. M............... 305a
— L. A.......21, 70, 120c
— L. A............... 473b
— L. E............... 321a
— L. P............... 321b
— O..............91, 280
— P. E.........193b, 193c
— P. E............... 321b
— T. P............... 198c
— W. T............... 9
Galbraith, A. C. 407b, 426b
— *Miss* L. E......... 420a
— G. M............... 235b
— R. A. H.......63, 102b
Gale, J. R....1, 95a, 300a
Galipeault, J. A...... 233b
— J. P............... 279a
— L. E. L............ 233a
Gallagher, J......... 147c
— J. B.........414a, 447b
Gallie, J. G.....414b, 447c
Gallimore, C. W..... 331b
Galloway, A....217c, 406a
— *Miss* R. L......... 420b
Galpin, F. H......... 458a
— H. B............... 174c
Gamble, E........... 132a
— G. O............... 205b
— J. M. C............ 131c
— *Miss* L. A......... 420b
Gamblin, G. A....... 192a
— H. S.........104a, 137c
Game, A. E.......... 498a
Gamey, J. C....272a, 272b
— R. S............... 272b
Gammage, F. J...... 393a
Gammon, A. H...... 154b
— C. N.........171c, 172c
— R. W............... 154b
Gander, G. W. J..... 240c
— W. J............... 240c
Gandier, S........... 273b
Garong, A. T....96a, 137c
— H. N....25, 102b, 289a
— J. E............... 313a
— R. W............... 289a
Gapes, H. L.......... 259c
Garbutt, G. R....... 242a
Garceau, J. M...107b, 296a
Gardiner, A. E...... 371c
— *Miss* C. F......... 420b
— F............105b, 365a
— H. M............... 250b
— R. J............... 31
Gardner, C. M 407b, 429b
— A. E...........71, 126b
— F. K............... 260a
— J. A. S............ 381b
— J. M............... 180a
— *Miss* M. E......... 420b
— N. R............... 176b
— P. H.........101a, 269a
— W. A. ..94a, 333b, 403b
— W. E..........96b, 240a
Gariepy, J. L........ 488
— J. U.........412b, 428c
Garland, C. H. B.... 166c
— G. A............... 136a
— *Miss* O. F......... 422a
Garlick, J. H...104b, 381c
Garlough, E......... 459b
Garneau, A. S....... 282c
— F. J. G.....1, 95b, 358a
— J. M............22, 278a
— J. P............... 460a
— P. E.........233b, 407a
— R.................. 279b
Garner, A. C......28, 93b
— R. J............... 461a
Garnett, F........... 485
Garon, A............ 305c
— M. M. L.......... 20, 46, 94b, 123a
Garrett, C. J........ 365c
— H. N............... 143a
Garrison, I.......... 214b
Garrod, A......102b, 249a
Garton, M. H........ 328c
Gartshore, W. M..... 490
Garvin, *Miss* G...... 421b
Gash, A. B.......... 176b
Gaskin, H. E........ 250b
Gass, G............. 337a
Gastrell, *Miss* G. R. M................. 421a
Gate, W............. 386c
Gates, L. W......... 166b
Gateson, N. K....... 153a
Gaudreau, A......... 317c
Gaudry, C. G........ 136a
— G.................. 233a
Gauer, E............ 386b
Gauld, W. F......... 384c
Gault, A. H......91, 122
Gauthier, J. A....... 394c
— J. G............... 317b
— L. G............... 317a
— *Miss* M. H......... 422a
Gauvin, C. J. H.96a, 454a
— J. F. R.......104b, 395b
Gauvreau, L. J. M... 7
Gavey, J. C......... 358b
Gay, L. J............ 302b
— L. W.........104a, 323a
Gayford, G. T....... 131b
Gear, W. W.......... 222a
Geary, H. F......75, 118c
Geddie, G. L........ 334b
Gee, H. E......104a, 381c
Geen, E. A.....101a, 238a
— P. W.........102b, 238c
Geer, W. J.......... 472b
Gelinas, A........... 281c
Gelley, T. F......... 31
Gelly, P. E.......... 193c
Gemmell, J. S....... 204b
— W. C............... 384c
Gemmill, S. O. P.... 103a, 171c, 172a
Gendron, J.......... 233a
— L.................. 206b
— P.................. 233a
— P. E............... 335b
Genest, A.......106b, 335a
— J. P............... 335b

Genest, P. E........ 335a
— R................ 492
Genet, J. E.......59, 120a
Geoffroy, H....415b, 439c
George, D. C........ 137b
— E. W.............. 137c
— H. W.............. 461b
— R. A.............. 250b
— R. J.............. 384c
— R. K.........225a, 415a
Georgeson, W. A..... 347c
Gerin-Lajoie, L.414b, 448a
Germain, R.......... 280c
German, J. E........ 369c
— L. E.........406b, 430b
Gervais, A........... 453c
Gervan, C. F........ 132a
Gerring, W. J........ 353c
Gerry, L. A.......... 255b
Gianelli, N. A...59, 117b, 117c
— V. A.............. 224b
Gibaut H. H....... ... 232b
Gibbard, A. J........ 484
Gibbons, *Miss* B. M. 420b
Gibeault, J. A. H.... 281b
— R................. 294c
Giberson, R. G....... 291a
Gibson, *Miss* A. L... 421a
— *Miss* A. M......... 421a
— C................. 185b
— C. W. G....1, 96a, 235a
— G. S.............. 341a
— J. A.............. 224c
— *Rev.* J. G.....340b, 466b
— J. N.....76, 102a, 126b
— *Rev.* L. B....370b, 467b
— R. B.........101a, 224a
— R. H.............. 132c
— T. G............71, 121c
— W............412b, 448c
Gibsone, W. W. P.... 20, 33, 37, 93a
Giffin, H. O......... 9
Gifford, H. R....... 141b
— L. A.............. 255a
Gigg, C. W.......... 243c
Gignac, E. J......... 206b
— L. F.........101b, 280a
Gilbert, A. B........ 191b
— A. T. P........... 373b
— B. E.............. 213b
— C. A.............. 280c
— G. H.............. 144a
— H. B.............. 300c
— M................. 280c
— P................. 280c
Gilchrist, D. R...... 217c
— J................. 217a
— W. R.............. 186c
Gilday, A. L. C.223b, 412b
—J. O............... 460a
— T. P.............. 222a
Gilders, L. C........ 383c
Giles, E. G.......... 298a
— G. H.............. 383c
Gilker, E. F......... 398c
Gill, E............... 144c
— F. E. T........... 166b
— G............406b, 430b
— H. A.............. 256b
— H. R. T........... 132a
— J................. 275b
— *Miss* L. M......... 421a
— N. G.............. 144b
— R. J............19, 93b
— V. K.........106b, 387c
Gillan, J. Q.......... 482
Gillanders, J. G...... 242a
Gillean, R. H........ 212b
Gillespie, A. C....30, 93b
— A. A.............. 382c
— G. H., *7 Fld. Bde., C.A.*............. 174b
— G. H.......25, 73, 93b
— J................. 196c
Gillespie, J. K.. .... 353b
— R. A.............. 345b
— R. M..105a, 198a, 361a
— W. E......31, 67, 116c
— W. H.............. 174b
Gilliatt, R. C........ 460b
Gillie, G. D....104b, 277a
Gillies, A............ 147c
— D. A.............. 253a
— G. H.............. 226b
— J................. 488
— John Albert, *1 Fld. Bde., C.F.A.*....... 166c
— John Angus.....19, 93b
— J. T.............. 250c
Gilliland, H. C...... 461a
Gillin, M. C., 16, 39, 93a, 126a, 126c
Gillis, A. A.......... 178c
— *Miss* J. L.......... 420b
— *Rev.* M.......299b, 467b
— W. B. T........71, 124c
— W. C.............. 394b
Gillman, H. C. L.... 95a, 209a
Gillmor, D. P........ 212b
Gillson, J. W......... 460b
Gilman, F..24, 43, 94a, 116a
Gilmore, H. T........ 137c
— S. J..........103a, 238a
Gilmour, A. H....... 307b
— F. J..........105b, 177a
— L. C.............. 349c
— S. S.............. 307b
Gilpin, J. A.......... 148c
Gilroy, F. W......... 204c
Gilson, W. F..28, 41, 93b, 122a
Gimby, J. E....351c, 414b
— W. E.............. 244b
Gingras, L. E........ 335c
Girard, A............ 303a
— J. A.............. 303c
— J. A..........405b, 430b
— R..............66, 118c
— Y................. 132a
Giroux, T. E......... 279c
Girvan, J. P.....96a, 313a
Givens, W. C...148c, 415a
Gladish, W. M....... 221a
Gladman, M. F....... 242a
Glasgow, E. S..412a, 430c
Glass, R............. 481
Glassford, A. K...... 231c
Glaves, C. R......... 460b
Glednill, F. C........ 486
Glendinning, J. P.... 319a
— N. A. S........... 393c
— W. H.........103a, 301a
Glenn, A............. 156a
— J................. 490
Gliddon, R......271a, 473
Gloag, D. C......... 217c
Glover, A. M......... 497b
Goad, A. E.....103b, 259a
Goater, C. C........ 373c
Gobeil, J. A. C. F. M. 69, 496b, 499b
— J. E.............. 348b
Goble, G. E......... 348b
Godard, *Miss* W..... 421a
— W................. 294b
Godbout, J. B....... 321c
— W. O.............. 460b
Godfrey, A. E....... 47, 496a, 500a
— J...............77, 126c
— J. M.............. 224c
— V. S.............. 8
Godreau, J. P. J..... 278a
Godwin, H. B....... 68, 496b, 500b
Goebel, H. A........ 133c
Goff, K. W. M....... 137b
Goguel, C........... 475
Goheen, K. C........ 133c
Golden, W. H........ 396a
Golding, H. K....... 284c
Goldrich, J. O....... 485
Goldring, *Rev.* A. J. 271b, 467b
— L. W.............. 460a
Goldstine, S. L...... 328c
Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B................. 2
Gomoll, O. E........ 215b
Gonnason, C. S.106a, 192b
Gonthier, P.......... 303b
Good, A. W. G....... 289c
— C. A..........94a, 290a
— C. E.............. 385b
— G A............... 289b
— H. C.............. 353c
— H. S.........371b, 407a
Goodday, J.......... 144a
— R. L. H......102b, 300a
Goode, J. A. D...... 297c
— W. D.............. 253b
Gooderham, Albert Edward......101a, 234a
— E. S.............. 257a
— G. H.............. 186a
— M. S.........101b, 234a
— N. R... .... 225c
— W. J............71, 120c
Goodeve, H. T...23, 45, 94a, 127a
— L. C..31, 49, 96b, 118a
— W. S.............. 319c
Goodfellow, *Miss* K.. 421b
Goodhouse, F. J..... 136a
Goodings, H. B...... 133a
Goodlet, D. W....... 266a
Goodman, H. E. 105a, 398a
Goodmanson, M. O.. 372a
Goodson, N. H...... 159a
Goodwill, V. L.412a, 429c
Goodwin, G. S....... 103a, 404a, 427a
— L. F.............. 237b
Gook, W. G......... 312a
Goold, E. L......... 383a
Gordon, A. D........ 348b
— C. A. R......386c, 406b
— C. E.............. 333c
— C. H.............. 380c
— *Rev.* C. W....333b, 466a
— Charles William... 216b
— *Rev.* D. M......... 472a
— E. C.............. 313a
— F. H.............. 385c
— G. B.............. 261c
— G. D..104a, 275c, 404a
— H. H.............. 225b
— H. L.........169b, 170c
— J. L.........2, 39, 496a
— K. W.............. 217c
— M. B. K........... 131c
— M. K.............. 257a
— R................. 350a
— R. A.............. 149a
— R. C.....69, 496a, 500a
— R. G.............. 297a
.. R. J...105a, 404a, 435a
— W. L.............. 313a
— W. R.............. 176b
Gordon-Kerr, *Miss* J. S. M.............. 422b
Goring, E. T......... 215a
Gorman, M. E. 271b, 404b
Goss, W. A........... 184a
Gossage, C. D..225a, 406b
Gosse, N. H....406a, 429a
Gorssline, R. M...... 23, 47, 95b, 125a
Goslett, M. H....... 322c
Gosselin, J.......406b, 435b
Gostling, A. C....... 328a
— G. S. N.......106a, 328a
Goucher, E. R....... 290a
Gough, A. C......... 201b
Gough, G. A......... 9
— J................. 460b
— J. B.............. 291a
— J. R. R........... 274a
Gouin, P. E.......... 233c
Goulding, F. E...... 266a
— T. A.............. 267b
Goulet, C. E......... 279b
— J. A.............. 321c
— J. J..........282b, 473
— J................. 458a
Gourlay, H. B....... 208a
Gourley, A. R....... 478
Governor General, *His Excellency, The*.... 1, 88, 131a, 221
Govier, P. E......... 461a
Gow, F. R. W. R.... 8
— J. S.............. 312a
Gowcher, A. R...... 289c
Gowdey, W. C. 413b, 447b
Graban, C. M........ 386b
Grace, A. H......... 497b
— J................. 387a
Gracey, *Miss* N...... 421a
Graftey, W. A...... 231b
Grafton, C. S....94b, 382b
— J. J.............89, 301
Graham, A........... 387b
— C................. 149b
— *Miss* C. M......... 420b
— C. M. R........... 490
— D. A. L......412b, 447b
— D. E.............. 217b
— *Miss* E............ 421b
— E. D.............. 252b
— G. J.............. 381b
— *Rt. Hon.* G. P..89, 268
— G. T. P........... 212b
— H. C.........199c, 406a
— H. D.............. 239a
— J. A.............. 183a
— J. A. E........... 247a
— J. C.............. 370c
— J. D.............. 272c
— J. W.............. 131b
— M. D.........405a, 429b
— M. T.............. 461a
— N. F. W.....351b, 404b
— R. B.............. 291a
— R. B., *9 Fld. Bde.*.. 176b
— R. D.............. 297b
— R. G..........106a, 153a
— *Miss* O. W......... 421b
— R. J. E........... 176b
— R. R..........414a, 447c
— R. S.............. 269b
— R. T.............. 143a
— S................. 498b
— S. W.............. 313a
— W. D.............. 237a
— W. T.............. 213b
Grahame, T. H...... 216b
Grandy, R. S........ 55, 496a, 500a
Granger, *Miss* E. F.. 422b
Grant, C. E.......... 9
— C. R......45, 94a, 118a
— C. R.............. 147a
— D................. 208a
— D. A.............. 55, 104b, 116b, 116c
— D. A., *R.N.*....10, 13
— D. W.............. 388a
— E. G.............. 214a
— F. L.............. 141c
— G. S.............. 366b
— H. F.........213b, 297a
— H. M.............. 461b
— H. T. W........... 8
— I................. 333c
— J. A.............. 266b
— J. F..........167a, 168b
— J. M. H........... 300a
— J. S...........96b, 221b
— J. W.............. 298c

Grant, L. F. 31
— *Miss* M. E......... 421a
— R. A.............. 179b
— R. J.........5, 55, 496a
— R. W.........407b, 435c
— W. J.............. 131b
Grantham, E. N..... 459b
Grant-Suttie, G. L. P. 24, 54, 103b, 121b
Grass, E. B.......... 396c
Grassett, S. H. B.... 101b, 234a
Grassick, D. C...... 458b
Grassie, W........... 334c
Grattan, D. A....... 351a
Gratton, L......358b, 467a
Gravel, E......104b, 321a
— M. A.............. 281c
— P................. 296b
Gravelle, J. E....91, 358
Graves, J. W......... 150c
Gray, A............. 177a
— A. J..........104a, 347a
— A. O.............. 346b
— A. S.............. 196c
— C. K.............. 473a
— D. W........413a, 447c
— G. L.............. 325c
— G. M.............. 204c
— *Rev.* H. A....147c, 467b
— H. L.............. 357b
— H. M........405b, 428a
— H. R.............. 231b
— J................. 370c
— J. A.............. 200c
— J. E.............. 459a
— J. J..........106b, 298a
— J. R.............. 204c
— K. G.........406b, 426b
— M. E.............. 371a
— M. J.............. 277b
— *Miss* M. O......... 422a
— N................. 307b
— R. F.........277a, 277b
— R. J..........179c, 180a
— S. M.............. 277b
— T. R.............. 268a
— T. W. A........... 272c
— W. G.........248b, 406b
Grayson, C. D....... 349c
— G. K.............. 387c
Grayston, A. D.188b, 188c
Green, A. H......... 478
— B................. 349c
— C. V...........11, 13
— D..............91, 239
— G. H. E........... 460a
— Henry Anson...... 221a
— Hugh Aitchison... 472b
— H. E.............. 382a
— H. R.............. 397c
— J. D.............. 312a
— J. M.............. 155b
— J. T..........236b, 415a
— J. W.............. 357a
— L. F.............. 238b
— L. H.............. 215c
— *Miss* O............ 422b
— *Hon.* R. F.....91, 352
— R. J.............. 142a
— W. J.........102b, 244c
Greene, M. K........ 16, 47, 95a, 121a
— W. A.............. 347c
Greenfield, T. W.... 103b, 383a
Greenland, L. W. E. 173c
Greenlay, D. L. W... 142c
— G. L.............. 143a
— R. V.............. 142c
— W. E.............. 327a
— W. S.............. 143a
Greenshields, C. G.. 227b
— J. G.............. 491
Greensides, L. H. D. 261c
Greenwood, E. H. de L................ 168c
— E. R.........260a, 260b
— *Sir* Hamar....89, 328
— J. A.............. 352a
Greer, G. G......... 16, 49, 96b, 125b
— G. R.............. 240b
— H. C.............. 27, 40, 93b, 124a
— T. E.............. 349b
Greffard, C.......... 233c
Gregg, E. E......... 336b
— M. F.........105b, 292a
Gregoire, A. N...... 174a
Gregory, A. W....... 289c
Greig, G. A....106a, 395a
Grenier, J. F. T..94a, 279a
— J. F. X........... 10
— J. N. E. G...279a, 279b
— J. P..........395a, 406b
— P............103a, 282a
Gresham, A. B...... 344a
— J. W.............. 156c
Grenke, E. G........ 375a
Grenkie, R. C....... 375a
Greves, G. W........ 133b
Greville-Harston, C. 490
Grey, H. L.......... 333a
— Miss M. I......... 421a
— P................. 239c
Gribble, A. B..102a, 238a
Grier, C. G. M...... 170b
— G. A.............. 212b
— H............420a, 439a
Griesbach, W. A.... 89, 93a, 147b, 368
Griesinger, W...96a, 312a
Grieve, A. M........ 251a
— J. B.............. 251c
— R................. 328b
Griffin, A. G. S...... 313b
— E. S.............. 313b
— H. S.........167a, 168b
— G. M.............. 313c
— J. I............... 371c
— M. J.............. 341a
— W. E.............. 236a
— W. M. R.......... 498b
Griffith, H. C..222a, 222b
— J. J..........406a, 426c
— J. L.............. 369a
Griffiths, J. E........ 324a
Grignon, L. M..101a, 394b, 454a
Grimes, S. E... 407b, 429b
Grimmer, G. S...... 150b
Grimson, G. A....... 212a
Grindlay, J. M....... 491
— J. M.............. 458a
— *Miss* A. M......... 420b
Grison, *Miss* C....... 420b
— M. C.........106b, 358a
Groff, H. K....104b, 147c, 404a
Grondin, J........... 233c
Groome, R. B....... 327c
Groos, H. V. W...... 8
Gross, E. C......... 216b
Grossman, C....103b, 340a
— G................. 340a
Grothe, A........... 282a
— *Hon.* R. O.....89, 282
— T. C.............. 303c
Grothier, W. G...... 224c
Grout, F. J. L....... 224c
Grover, B. W. G..... 204a
Groves, V........... 306a
Grover, G. A........ 225b
Grubb, F. E......... 8
— R. N.............. 459a
Gudgeon, S. E....22, 232a, 232b
Guenet, J. R.....96a, 321a
Guerin, H. F......... 325a
— T.............96a, 136c
Guernsey, F. W...... 183b
Guest, W. H......... 275a
Guildford, D. A..... 191a
Guimond, G.22, 58, 123b
Guindon, J. A........ 282a
Gulland, F. M....... 328a
Gully, F. E.......... 455c
— J.................. 478
Gumley, F. S........ 365a
Gundy, H. F........ 231c
Gunn, C. S.......... 306c
— D. D.........169a, 169c
— J. A.......1, 412a, 439c
— J. N....93b, 338b, 403a
— W. A. D.......... 299a
— W. W............ 385b
Gunne, L. G....103b, 326b, 404a
Gunton, D. D....95b, 266a
Gurd, F. B.....101a, 380c, 412b
Gurney, E. R.169b, 169c
Guthrie, D. P....... 177c
— K. M....62, 496a, 501b
Guy, T. E........... 283a
— *Rev.* W.......347b, 467a
Gwynne, B.......... 208a
Gyles, R. W......... 344c
Gzowski, H. N..96b, 197a

H

Haacke, W. C........ 144a
Haas, K. E.......... 234a
Hachey, C. P........ 291a
— H. B.............. 291c
Hackett, F. W....... 159b
Hacking, H. E....... 350a
— L. C.........251b, 407a
Hackney, J. C....... 217c
Hackworth, *Rev.* P. C.............143a, 467b
Haddon, P. E........ 8
Haddow, R.......... 276b
Hadfield, A. J....... 487
Hadley, W.A.R.103a, 387a
— W. F.............. 358c
Hadwin, H. S........ 204a
Haemmerle, A. A.... 144c
Haffner, K. E..171c, 172a
Hagarty, W. G..32a, 45, 94a, 118a
Hagerman, A. R..... 16, 94b, 403a, 426b
Hagey, C. R......... 261a
Haggans, N. C....... 370b
Haggerty, J. F....... 238a
Hague, E. C....167a, 167c
— H. M..103a, 167a, 167c
Hagyard-Iveson, D. T.............. 132a
Haid, H............. 215c
Haig, A. P........... 458b
— C. H.............. 328b
— R. F.............. 397c
Haines, E. W...104a, 244a
— F. P.............. 306c
— W. C.............. 459b
Hainsworth, E. J.... 175b
— R. A.............. 175b
Haist, E. E.......... 460a
Halbus, F........... 459a
Haldenby, E. W.106a, 313a
Haldimand, P. M.... 357c
Hale, E. A. F...173a, 173c
— F. W. G........... 222c
— G. C.............. 413a
— M. E.............. 256c
— R. W.........103a, 368a
— V. C.............. 383b
Halfhade, D. J....... 184b
Halkett, N. M..104b, 404b, 435a
Hall, A.........107b, 253a
— A. C. V........... 387c
Hall, A. E........... 277a
— A. T............10, 13
— B. O'H........... 232c
— C. R.........304a, 304b
— C. S.............. 254c
— E. H. L........... 141c
— E. T.............. 142b
— E. V.............. 223a
— F. B.............. 196a
— G. E.............. 131b
— H. R. M.....104b, 271a
— J. B.............. 472a
— J. E.............. 385b
— J. R.............. 347a
— K................. 272b
— K. G.............. 386b
— *Miss* M............ 422b
— P. L.............. 227b
— R. F.............. 232b
— R. T.........101b, 133a
— *Rev.* T. H. H.239b, 466b
— T. L.............. 498b
— T. M.............. 231c
— W. G...........19, 95a
— W. T.............. 353c
Hallam, M........... 398a
Hallett, R. S...103b, 179c
Halley, W. C. H..70, 120c
Halliday, A. G...... 275a
— D. M.............. 136c
Hallowell, J. V....... 179c
Hallworth, J. H..... 484
Halpenny, *Miss* G.E. 421a
— W. W............. 153a
Halwell, Hogan V.... 249c
Halyburton, W. A.... 150c
Ham, I. E........... 345a
Hambleton, D. A.... 208b
Hamblin, F. E....... 284c
Hambly, G. A....... 369a
— P. K.............. 461b
— W. J.........106b, 369a
Hamel, J. F....233a, 233b
— J. G.............. 295b
— R................. 295b
Hamelin, J. J...375b, 405b
Hamer, H........... 228c
— W. S.........106a, 217b
Hamilton, B. M106a, 305a
— C. A.............. 257a
— G. C.............. 331a
— H. J.............. 282c
— H. K.............. 207b
— H. P.........405b, 430b
— H. S.............. 351b
— *Sir* L. S. M.....89, 313
— J................. 341b
— J. J.............. 387c
— J. W.............. 221c
— K. A.........368b, 407a
— K. B.........102b, 387c
— P. C. T........... 150a
— R................. 383b
— R. C. M.......... 186c
— R. G.............. 325b
— R. J.............. 296c
— R. M.............. 266b
— R. S.............. 193a
— R. W.............. 331a
Hamlet, F. A........ 144c
Hammond, L. D. 60, 116b
— *Rev.* S. R....327c, 468a
Hampton, P. R.101b, 224a
Hanan, H. P....270a, 270b
Hanbury, G. R...... 306c
Hancock, E. W...... 458b
— W. F. W.......... 473a
Handcock, A........ 357c
— C. B.............. 136b
— *Miss* E. D.......... 421b
Handley, A. B....... 241b
— G. F.............. 242a
— J................. 150c
— J. T. M. E........ 133c
Haney, C. B......... 259a

Handfield, J. B...... 156c, 137a
Hangerud, M. B..... 348a
Hanington, F. A. 191b, 191c
— F.C........21, 58, 118b
Hankins, H.......... 484
Hanley, W. J........ 148c
Hanmer, A. F....... 256b
Hann, *Rev.* C. A. C. 325b, 467a
Hanna, D. B......... 472b
— E. B.........103a, 270a
— F. J............... 166c
— G. M..101b, 260b, 403b
— H. E.........407a, 429b
Hannab, J.......94b, 273a
— J. E............... 273b
— J. L............... 238a
Hanney, W. J...106a, 349a
Hannigan, J. A....... 177c
Hanning, J. E........ 209c
— J. R............... 255a
Hannington, W. M... 484
Hansell, H. J........ 386c
Hansen, *Miss* H. E. . 420a
— R.................. 382b
Hanshaw, L. LeR... 290c
Hanson, C. H. .222a, 223a
— C. S............... 491
— E. G............... 168a
— W. G............... 168a
Harbidge, F. J....... 487
Harbottle, C. C..... 17, 91, 93b, 369
Harcourt, P. V...... 29, 75, 119c
Hardie, D. B........ 201c
Hardiman, B.C...... 95b, 403a, 426a
Harding, D. A....... 63, 496a, 500b
— E. C............... 312a
— LeR. F............ 150a
— *Rev.* P. N....312b, 467a
— R. P............... 180b
Hardisty, R. H. M., 412b, 426c
Hardman, F. A...... 255c
Hardwick, W. H. W. 460b
Hardy, A. C......91, 221
— J. H............... 459a
— L. A............... 461a
— *Miss* W. E......... 420b
Hare, H. R.......... 217b
— H. W.............. 174c
— M. P. A............ 242b
— W. E............... 171b
Hargraft, S. A....... 307c
Hargreaves, W. E.... 386c
Harker, A. H........ 252b
Harkness, D. S...... 186a
Harling, R. S........ 148b
Harman, H. M...... 225a
Harmon, B. G. H.... 302a
Harnett, T. M....... 350c
Harper, A. D........ 238c
— C. C............... 382b
— D. D............... 385b
— F. C....... .171a, 467a
— F. D............... 141a
— H. F............... 292c
— J. A............... 373b
— *Miss* N. L......... 420b
— R.................. 209b
Harries, T. B...455a, 455c
Harrigan, M. A. P. 207b, 218b
Harrington, *Rev.* C. . 374b, 467a
— C. N............... 374b
— F. E............... 241a
Harris, A. A......... 460a
— A. E. 32a, 42, 94a, 118a
— A. E., *9 Fld. Bde.*. 176b
— A. N............... 212a
— C. V.........186b, 188c
Harris, F............ 144a
— G. G. R........ . . 174c
— G. M.............. 306b
— G. R............... 254a
— G. W.............. 290c
— H. E............... 155a
— H. N............... 217a
— J..............95a, 385c
— J. A............... 226c
— J. B............... 461b
— J. C............... 195a
— J. J............74, 118c
— J. L. W............ 178c
— K. P............... 290c
— L. C...... . .93b, 368a
— *Miss* M. H......... 422b
— M. L............... 362b
— M. O.............. 206c
— R. A............... 224c
— R. F............... 9
— S. L.........407b, 435a
— T. D............... 306c
— W. G.............. 184a
— W. M.............. 352a
Harrison, D. B...... 393b
— *Miss* E. K......... 422a
— F. S. St. B........ 168a
— G. H............... 187a
— H.................. 184b
— H.................. 198b
— H. S............... 304b
— K. A............... 384c
— L. K............87, 121c
— *Rev.* R. D....338c, 467b
— R. S............... 224b
— W. A.............. 192a
— W. E.........208a, 406b
Harrop, B. N........ 498a
Harrup, J. R......... 478
Harshaw, M. W...... 215b
Harstone, *Miss* D. I. 421a
— J. A............... 171a
Hart, A. P......413a, 423b
— F. G............... 8
— F. T............... 276b
— F. W.........404b, 436a
— J. G...105a, 191b, 191c
— J. L............... 372c
— J. S............... 269c
— W. E. F............ 261b
Hartley, *Miss* A. J... 420a
Hartling, E. A....... 226b
Hartman, *Miss* V. I. M................. 421a
Hartmier, A. L...... 459a
Harton, V........... 278a
Harvey, C. D........ 482
— C. H............... 226a
— E. J........31, 78, 127a
— F. M. W.54, 104b, 117a
— H. G............... 386c
— L. E. L............ 228c
— R. O. D............ 347b
— W. H.............. 259a
— W. R.............. 387a
Harvie, A. K......... 307b
— R. M..104b, 256b, 404a
— S. T............... 297a
— W. A.........404b, 436a
Harwood, R. de L... 227c
— R. U. de L........ 368c
— R. W.............. 227c
— V. W. T............ 485
Haskings, W. G...... 300c
Haskill, J............ 272a
Hassard, F. R....... 102a, 204b, 404a
Hasselfield, W....... 216b
Hastie, G............ 371a
— W. J............... 393b
Hastings, R. C...... 104a, 404a, 436b
— R. S............77, 120c
— V. J............... 490
Haszard, J. F...414a, 447c
Hatch, H. C......17, 93b
Hatch, J. C. ...106a, 328a
— R. G............... 179a
Hatcher, C. A....... 244a
Hathway, W. N..... 147a
Hatley, *Miss* O...... 420b
Hatton, N. C...412a, 430c
— V. J............... 498b
Haultain, A. G....... 201c
— C. F............... 272a
— F. W. G........91, 176c
Havard, A.......96b, 154a
— R.................. 488
Hawken, R. de W... 260a
Hawker, K. M....... 386b
Hawkin, D........... 177a
Hawkins, B. H...... 479
— J. R. W.......96a, 381a
— R. T............... 258c
— W. H.............. 132c
Hawley, W. W....... 237a
Haworth, D. C...... 186a
— L. H...........10, 13
Hawthorn, T. A..... 338a
Hawthorne, A. B.... 415b, 447b
— D. S............... 366a
Hawtrey, R. C...... 69, 496b, 499b
Hay, A.............. 104a, 218c, 281a, 471
— J.............102a, 306a
— M. M.............. 284b
Hayakawa, S. I...... 381b
Hayden, J. K........ 284a
Hayes, *Miss* L....... 421b
— R. E............... 133a
— R. T.........300b, 407a
Hayhurst, T. E...... 312a
— W.................. 156a
— W. J............... 323b
— W. P............... 369a
Hayman, L. T....... 174c
Hayward, F. P...... 453c
Hazen, G. W......... 300c
Headon, G. R....... 243a
Heakes, F. V........ 4, 62, 496a
Heal, H. N.......... 185a
Heaman, W. J....... 254c
Heans, H. W....104a, 300a
Heard, O. G......... 337b
Hearn, E. L......... 361c
— F. M............... 361a
— H. J............... 361a
Hearnden, J. R...... 394a
Hearst, H. V........ 225b
— W. I............... 225b
Heartz, F. R.....91, 302
Heasley, H. J........ 395a
Heaslip, R. E........ 259c
Heath, F. C.......... 478
— W. L............... 266c
Heathcott, R. V..... 201b
Heaton, T. G...362b, 405a
— J. C............... 227b
Hebb, J. A.......... 293a
Hebden, E. R. W.... 168c
Hebert, A. J. B.296b, 405a
— L............415b, 439c
Hedderick, C........ 156b
Hedges, L. S......... 369a
Hedley, *Rev.* C. W. 234c, 467b
— H. D..........28, 94b
Heelas, D. S......... 332c
Heeney, *Rev.* W. B., 328a, 466b
Hees, G. H.......... 234a
Heggie, D. C........ 257a
Heighington, W...... 234c
Helliwell, M. R.253b, 405a
Helyer, M........... 350c
Hemming, A. K..... 32b, 46, 94b, 121a
Hemphill, J. F....... 240b
Henderson, A. E..... 459b
Henderson, A. M.... 9
— A. T.........413a, 439a
— C. B............... 313c
— C. O............... 323c
— C. S.........415a, 435b
— D. C............... 250b
— E. A............... 347b
— F. L..........96a, 323a
— G. P............... 228c
— H. A.........242b, 406a
— H. H............... 284c
— H. L............... 460a
— J. C..........256a, 256b
— J. D............... 185a
— J. P............... 291c
— L. A............... 354b
— L. S............... 347a
— *Miss* M. H......... 420b
— R.................. 480
— R., *C. S. of C*..... 461b
— T. G............... 228b
— V. E............... 213b
— *Miss* V. G......... 421a
— W. De F.....206c, 207a
— W. E.........340b, 406b
— W. P............... 273a
— W. R. W.....207b, 207c
— W. W.........94b, 156b
Hendon, B. L........ 373b
Hendrick, M. M..... 213a
Hendricks, F........ 143a
Hendrie, G. C....... 313a
— W. B............... 313a
Hendry, E. D....... 459b
— G. T............... 383a
Heney, W. H........ 394b
Heenan, J. H........ 455b
Hennell, R. G....... 498b
Hennessy, P......... 16, 51, 96b, 124a
Henning, W. J....... 349a
Henry, C. A......... 394a
— H. R............... 475
— J. R............... 178b
— J. S............... 380c
— R. B............... 357c
Henshaw, C......... 476
— F. R.18, 52, 101b, 119a
Hensler, A. A........ 180b
Henson, S........... 347b
Henthorn, G. E...... 296a
Henwood, R. A...... 260a
Hepburn, *Rev.* G. G., 221c, 466a
— G.................. 258c
— H. H.........412b, 440c
Herbert, F. L........ 382b
— J. C............... 460a
— W. R.............. 488
— W. S............... 225c
Herchmer, L. G..... 333c
Hercus, C. M........ 372a
Heringer, W. J..324b, 405a
Herman, H. G....... 293a
— J. L............... 142c
Hern, A. M.......... 222a
Heron, V. W. S...56, 105a, 121b
Herring, E. C........ 380b
Herrington, A. R.... 273b
— C. E.........106a, 300a
— G. M.............. 385b
Herr, C. T........... 240a
Herron, H. F...213c, 338c
Hersee, W. F........ 241a
Hertzberg, H. F. H.; 16, 37, 93a, 119a
Hervey, H. H. C. B. 143b
Hessey, A........... 398b
Hesson, J. E........ 186a
Hethrington, H.131b, 406a
Heward, C. G....... 231c
— C. V............... 223c
Hewat, R. O......... 498b
Hewett, F. D........ 267b
— G. A............... 480

Hewitt, P........... 375c
— S. R. D.105a, 200a, 405b
— R. E.............. 216a
— T. H.........102a, 375a
Hewlove, T. V....... 213c
Hewson, A. L. H.... 312a
— C. W.........105a, 136c
— J. S.............. 298c
Hewton, A. J...205c, 206a
Heyland, W. D...... 156c
Hibbard, G. M...... 8
— J. C.............. 8
Hibbs, *Miss* E. L.... 422b
Hickey, H. H....... 289c
— R. J.............. 349a
Hickman, J. D....... 178c
Hicks, *Miss* A....... 420a
— K. W............. 180c
— R. S.............. 132c
— W. H........404b, 436a
Hicks-Lyne, R. T. E. 369c
Hickson, E.......... 497b
Hiebert, N. R....... 348b
Higgins, F. C.....55, 496a, 500a
— E. B.............. 213b
— F. S.............. 148b
— H. H........167a, 168b
— P. J.............. 148b
— T................. 487
Higginson, F......... 472b
— T. W............. 331b
Higgs, S. L.......... 213a
— W. D............. 406a
Highton, A. H..102a, 388b
Hilchie, H. M....... 489
Hildred, W. C....... 461a
Hildreth, V. H...... 323a
Hill, A. C........... 224c
— A. J.............. 479
— A. P.............. 208b
— C. E.............. 255c
— Claude Hardinge, 16, 39, 93a, 121a
— C. H............. 472b
— *Miss* E. T......... 422b
— *Miss* F............ 420b
— F. L.............. 348b
— F. W...........89, 284
— *Rev.* K. W.....324b, 467a
— L. R...105a, 404b, 435a
— R. F. L.......... 374c
— R. W............. 259b
— S. H....3, 33, 38, 93a
— W............420a, 426b
— W. H. A.......91, 208b
Hillary, C. F........ 183a
Hilliard, G.......... 136c
— G. F............. 306b
— R. J.............. 382a
Hillmer, B. W....... 258c
Hills, F............. 133c
Hill-Toot, J. E....... 460a
Hiltz, F. J........... 385a
— H. W............. 153c
Hinchcliffe, C. I..... 10
Hinchey, R. S....... 349c
Hindle, D. A........ 344c
Hines, D............ 183c
Hinton, A. C......... 458b
— A. H.............. 172c
— R...............10, 12
Hird, W............. 489
Hirlehey, P. H...... 256b
Hirst, F. B.......... 484
Hiscocks, W. F...... 459a
Hitchins, W. E....... 214c
Hoar, W. J......101a, 272a
Hoare, R. P......... 184a
Hobbs, F. A......... 155a
— F. S.............. 214b
— H................. 368b
— G. G.............. 397a
— P................. 473b
— W. J.............. 312b
Hobday, L. S........ 455c
Hobson, G. K..102b, 454a
— N. C.............. 312a
— W. H............. 477
Hodges, E. W........ 136b
— H. C.............. 349a
Hodgins, E. C....... 255c
Hodgson, C.......... 154b
— J. P............... 380c
— W. B.............. 208c
Hodkinson, E........ 386b
Hodson, J. C......68, 124b
— V....32b, 54, 104b, 121b
— V. N...........69, 121c
Hoffmeister, B. M... 341a
Hogan, J. C.......... 354b
— J. D.........136b, 454b
— J. H.............. 221b
— L. C.............. 191a
— L. D.........102b, 312a
— R. V.............. 298c
Hogarth, H. H...... 324a
— J.................. 338b
— W. P...103b, 404a, 426a
Hogg, A............. 487
— G. H............. 257c
— T................. 387c
Hoglin, P............ 327a
Holborow, F.R.199a, 467b
Holbrook, G. H..... 9
Holden, W. J....369b, 473a
Holder, G. G. K..... 102b, 300a
— R. S.............. 293a
Holeton, R. O....... 213c
Holgate, W. T....... 214b
Holland, C.W..188a, 407a
— E................. 168c
— *Miss* G........... 420b
— H................. 482
— H. E.............. 488
— J. G.............. 222a
— *Miss* L............ 420a
— T. C.............. 498b
— W. G. C.......... 347a
Hollingsworth, C. R. 382b
Hollingrake, O. S.... 96b, 169a, 170c
Hollis, J..........91, 144a
Holloway, H. S...... 226b
— K. M....53, 103a, 121a
— S. H.........147b, 454b
— W. A.............. 479
Holman, D. B....... 332a
— G. A.............. 328c
— J. L............... 207a
— R. H.............. 328c
Holmes, A........... 213b
— B. F.............. 204a
— D. E.............. 254c
— *Miss* F. J.......... 422a
— *Miss* G............ 421a
— G. B.............. 497b
— U. H.............. 490
Holms, C. J. H...... 497b
— W. B. L.......... 8
Holt, E. O........... 240b
— F. C.............. 231c
— G. A. C.......... 168a
— M. C.........167a, 168b
— P. D.........131c, 132a
— W. R. G.......... 380c
Home, W. J.......58, 121b
Honey, G............ 301a
— G. F.............. 307c
— *Miss* G. M........ 421a
— R. C.............. 383c
Honeywell, F. H..... 132a
Hood, R. H.....95a, 357a
— S. C.............. 180a
— T...............11, 12
Hook, H. W......... 328a
Hookings, C....407a, 430c
Hooper, C. W. W..... 489
— F. J.............. 326c
— G............414a, 439a
— H. P.............. 484
Hooper, J. P......... 187c
— N. C.............. 333a
— R. L.............. 492
— W. J. S........... 372c
Hoople, A. C........ 240c
Hope, A. M.......... 8
— D. M............. 188c
— F. K.............. 269a
— F. W............. 455c
— G. M............. 188c
— J. A..........1, 19, 94a
— R. M............. 269b
Hopkins, B. H. 405a, 423a
— C. G.............. 196c
— H. E.............. 382a
— J. R.........106a, 142c
— L. W.............. 234c
— R. H.............. 271c
Hopper, O. R........ 386b
Horie, M. H......... 208a
Hormavirta, J. O. 351a, 351b
Horn, G. E.......... 149c
— J. H.............. 155c
Hornbeck, B......... 459a
Horne, A. C. W...... 394a
— G. C.............. 461b
— J. D.............. 347a
— J. G. B........... 9
— T. P.............. 347a
Horner, A. W...107a, 458a
— J. V.............. 186b
Horning, J. H........ 459a
Horrigan, W. J....... 460a
Horsey, *Rev.* H. I.... 304b, 466a
Horsfall, T. H. S.... 187a
Horton, W. M........ 207a
Hose, W......2, 3, 7, 31
— W. J. F.........10, 13
Hosbal, A. J......... 259c
Hosie, A. J.......... 388a
Hotchkis, T. F...... 106b, 179c, 454a
Houde, J. A......... 10
— J. L.........101a, 305a
Hough, A. H........ 490
Houghton, C. J...74, 118c
— F. L.............. 8
— J. E. W.......... 27
— J. W.............. 345b
Hoult, J. H.......... 340a
Houldon, J. W..274a, 274b
Hounsom, A. E...... 460a
Hourigan, C. M...... 301a
House, H. T......... 387c
Housley, E.......... 397c
Houston, A. S....... 225b
— J. D.............. 333a
— J. F....104a, 323b, 404a
Hovey, W. N........ 224b
How, A. D.......... 370b
— E. J.........169b, 169c
Howard, A. E....... 209b
— *Rev.* A. G....205c, 467b
— A. T.........102a, 228a
— F. J. R........... 259c
— G. B.............. 55, 105a, 126a, 126c
— G. S.........103a, 176c
— G. V. W.......... 221b
— J. H.............. 460b
— J. W.............. 238a
— R................. 298a
— R. E.........104b, 302a
— S. R.............. 185a
— V. M.........101a, 224a
— W. M............. 348a
Howarth, C. M...... 362a
Howe, F. H.......... 259b
— S. L............91, 347
Howell, A. B........ 150c
— A. H. R.......... 387c
— A. T.............. 357c
— F. J.............. 472b
— J. H.........250b, 405a
Howell, J. R. L.. ... 155c
Howey, E. H........ 150c
Howitt, J. R......... 105b, 404b, 435a
Howlett, G. P....... 105b, 404b, 435a
— T. F.............. 196c
Howsam, G. R...... 4, 61, 496a
Howson, A. G..405b, 430c
Hoyle, W. V......... 209b
Hoyt, *Rev.* H. H. 284b, 467a
Hubbard, A. R. F... 413a, 440a
— E................. 479
— H. E.............. 9
Hubert, H. H....... 486
Hubley, *Miss* L. M.. 87, 125c
Huckell, R. G..406b, 430c
Huckvale, W. E102b, 185a
Hudgin, E. G...101a, 239b
Hudgins, J........... 290a
Hudon, J............ 233c
— J. A.............. 305a
— L. L.............. 212c
Hudson, *Miss* E. F... 422b
— G. M............. 227a
— G. W............. 300a
— R. M............. 224b
— W. R.........104b, 306a
Huggard, R. C...... 333a
Huggins, F. W....... 205a
— J. A.............. 215b
Hughes, A. J......... 302a
— C. S.............. 133c
— E. A.............. 362c
— G. B...........89, 369
— G. R.............. 205a
— *Miss* H. E......... 421a
— H. H.............. 225a
— H. J.............. 326c
— J.................. 490
— J. A.............. 257b
— J. L.............. 472a
— J. M..........95b, 156a
— J. P.............. 156a
— M. P.............. 241b
— O. C. H.......... 250c
— R. A...106a, 404b, 430b
Hugill, A. R......... 351c
— J. W.....30, 101a, 338a
— W. M............. 351c
Hugman, V. W .144b, 144c
Hulatt, E. T......... 328b
Hulbert, E...29, 71, 120c
— J. E. B........... 340a
Hull, A. H .63, 496a, 500b
— E. H.............. 235b
Hulme, R. H. D..... 365a
— W. H............. 243b
Humble, A. M....... 382a
Humby, F........... 472b
Hume, D. C. M..... 52, 496, 499
— J. P.............. 274b
— W.............10, 13
— W. E.........274b, 406a
Humm, A........... 144a
Hummel, H. V...... 185a
Hummerston, L..... 482
Humphrey, J. M.... 102b, 222a
Humphreys, A. R... 227b
— H................. 351a
— H. G. A.......... 207c
— R. D.............. 255b
Humphries, A. A.... 312c
— W. A. H.......... 215b
Humphrys, E. C..... 304a
Huneault, G......... 303b
Hungerford, R. B.... 251b
Hunt, A. W.......60, 122b
— F. A.............. 384c
— H. A.............. 387c

Hunt, H. R........ 375c
— J. D.............. 174c
— R. A.............. 242c
— R. D.............. 206a
— R. F. H.......... 244a
— R. L.............. 148b
— W. H............ 306a
Hunter, A. C........ 460a
— D. F.............. 131a
— F. H.............. 277c
— G...........266a, 266b
— G. N.............. 133a
— H. W............ 131a
— *Rev.* J. B.....174b, 466b
— J. E............63, 125b
— J. J.............. 368a
— J. N.............. 213c
— J. W.............. 368a
— K. A...........67, 125b
— K. A.............. 214c
— R.................. 136b
— R. A.............. 239c
— R. G.............. 319a
— R. M.............. 253a
— W. A.............. 382b
Huntington, L. W.91, 347
Huntley, C. E....... 155c
— F. S.............. 337b
Huot, L............. 321b
Hurd, E. L.......... 137b
Hurlburt, C. W.414a, 440c
— H. S.............. 156a
Hurley, J. J.....104a, 260a
— J. L......71, 497a, 499b
— W. D............ 261c
Hurn, H. S.......... 459a
Hurst, F. L.......... 166b
— N.................. 226a
Hurtubise, J. E..95a, 403a 428c
— M. J. J............ 303b
Husband, C. W...... 155b
Huskins, C. L........ 214a
Hutcheon, A......... 348
— A. G.............. 471
Hutcheson, G. C..... 324b
Hutchings, E. F..... 328b
— J. E.............. 9
Hutchinson, E. D., 414a, 439b
— B. B.............. 252c
— J. W.........412a, 439a
— O.................. 324b
Hutchison, B. C.94b, 144b
— F. F.............. 354b
— G. O.............. 166b
— J. E.............. 148a
— K. O.........228c, 404b
— M. H.............. 228b
— P. P.........104a, 228a
— R. B.............. 353a
Hutton, C. M. A..... 257a
— P. A.............. 497b
— W. P.............. 348b
Hutson, H. A........ 131b
Huxley, H. R........ 154c
Hyde, E. E.......... 460b
— G. M.............. 212b
— G. R.............. 184c
— S. J..........107a, 142b
— W. C..........94a, 166c
Hyland, G........... 234b
Hyndman, F. W..... 149a
— J. C. F............ 398a
Hynes, C. E......... 302a
— D. J.............. 253b
— J. A. S.......156c, 407a
— W. B............3, 7
Hyslop, G. W........ 369c

I

Ibbetson, P. V....... 324a
Ibbotson, I. L..103a, 228a
— M. G.............. 228a
Ibbott, W. T......... 340a
Iggulden, C. W....... 458a
Iles, W. G........... 488
Illsley, H. P......... 357c
Ince, A. S........... 225b
— G.................. 170b
Inch, A. M........... 133a
— G. T..........95b, 175a
— R. F..........94b, 383a
Inches, C. F......... 192a
Ingle, J. C.......... 249c
Ingles, C. J.......... 362c
— J. A.............. 498b
Inglis, W. D......... 347c
Ingraham, E. R..... 455c
— R. E.............. 175b
— R. J.............. 492
Ingram, A. E........ 300c
— A. F.............. 498b
— G. J.............. 242b
— G. R.............. 239a
— H. K.............. 174c
— J. H.............. 325b
Ings, R. R........... 149a
Inkster, F. B.....19, 94b
— J. G.........369b, 467a
Inns, H. J.106b, 167a, 168b
Innes, D. L.......... 266b
— D. R.........186a, 186c
— P. E.............. 323c
— W. C.............. 240a
Inrig, J.............. 239a
— W. D.............. 361c
Insole, R. R......... 255a
Inwood, L. W........ 394c
Ion, N. S............ 485
Ireland, J. S......... 344b
Ireson, C. N. A.104a, 393c
Irlam, T. G.......... 479
Ironside, G. A....... 267a
Irvine, J. C.......... 269b
— T. H.............. 472b
Irving, J. F.......... 102b, 144a, 405a
— R............136b, 217b
— R. B.............. 292a
— T.................. 357c
Irwin, A. M.......... 257c
— B. H. J............ 274c
— C. W.............. 225c
— G. M.............. 193a
— L. H.............. 338b
— R. H.............. 489
— T. A.............. 236b
— W. A.........407a, 427c
— W. J.........415b, 428a
— W. J. A............ 198b
Isaacs, W. H......... 312b
Isbester, M...18, 59, 122c
Ison, *Rev.* F. J..327b, 407b
Ivens, C. E.......91, 149b
Ivermee, R. W. A.... 497b
Ivey, H. S.....4, 68, 497a
Ivor, D.............. 247b

J

Jack, *Miss* A. L...... 420b
— A. W.............. 155c
— R. I.............. 357a
— V. A.............. 216b
Jackes, H. L.... 28, 412a, 430c
Jackson, A........... 197c
— B. G.............. 225c
— C. W.............. 333c
— *Miss* E. M......... 422b
— F. W.........404b, 429a
— G. C. A............ 314c
— G. P.........413a, 436a
— H. B.............. 260a
— H. M.............. 362a
— J. A.............. 340c
— J. A., *Hald. Rif.*... 259a
— J. H. H......413b, 440b
Jackson, J. M........ 328a
— J. R.............. 184c
— J. T.............. 487
— L. G.............. 242a
— *Rev.* M. H....314b, 466b
— N. B.............. 354c
— R..................11, 12
— R. C.............. 186c
— R. E.............. 207c
— R. H. W.........11, 12
— R. R.............. 395a
— T. E........ 357b, 473
— T. F.............. 490
— W. A.............. 175b
Jacob, B........320b, 407a
Jacobs, E. C......... 176c
Jacobi, G. W......... 213a
Jacobsen, J. R....... 362b
Jacques, E. T........ 320b
— L. E..........95b, 320a
Jago, R. N........... 362c
Jakeman, H. M...... 272a
James, A. A......66, 125b
— A. B.........370b, 405b
— A. L........5, 68, 496b
— B. E.............. 261a
— C. A.............. 473b
— C. M.............. 472b
— C. S. M.......171c 172a
— F. J.............. 398b
— F. T.............. 253c
— H. G.............. 485
— J. G.............. 208a
— P. E.............. 261a
— R. W.............. 148b
— T. A.............. 491
— T. I.............. 154c
— T. W............87, 122c
— W. E.........103b, 270a
— W. R.............. 199a
Jamieson, B.......... 453c
— C. E.........104a, 458a
— C. N.............. 344c
— D.................. 154b
— D. A. C............ 205a
— E. A.............. 131a
— H.................. 142c
— H. A.............. 178a
— H. B.............. 331a
— J. A. H............ 259a
— R. C.............. 150c
— W. G.............. 490
Jane, A. H........... 254a
Janzen, W. E......... 213c
Jaquays, H. M....... 228b
Jardine, H. F........ 150a
— H. W.............. 388b
— J. A.............. 498a
— N. F.............. 353a
Jarrett, A. W........ 243a
— *Rev.* S. C. ...225c, 467a
— T. H.............. 239a
Jarvis, A............ 131b
— A. H.............. 393a
— A. W.............. 240a
— E. A. M...... 107a 131c
— J. E.............. 387c
— R. A.............. 225a
Jasperson, F. K...... 312a
Jauvin, J. A......... 317b
Jeakins, C. E..260b, 467a
— J. W.........107b, 212a
Jean, C.........193b, 193c
— P. E.........193b, 193c
Jeffers, W. J......... 185c
Jefferson, *Miss* D.... 422b
— F. H.............. 8
— J. C.........368a, 368b
— W. E.............. 142c
Jeffery, A. H........ 242a
— *Miss* E. T......... 420b
— J......15, 49, 96b, 121b
Jeffries, C. R........ 208c
— E. C. N............ 497b
Jeffrey, W........... 388a
Jellison, J. E......... 497b
Jelly, C. B........... 459a
— R. R.............. 247a
Jemmett, D. M...... 215a
Jenckes, K B...107b, 173c
Jenkins, E. M....496a, 499a
— F. H.........104a, 156b
— G. E. M............ 497b
— *Miss* H............ 421b
— J. H.............. 200a
— J. S.............. 149b
— J. S.....93b, 187b, 403b
— Thomas........... 144a
— W. L.............. 188a
Jenks, E. L.......... 461b
— H. W.........188b, 188c
Jennings, A......346a, 346b
— G. L.............. 472a
— H.................. 483
— J. H.............. 353c
— T. J.............. 486
Jephson, J. M........ 338b
Jepson, G. L......... 15, 94a, 403, 427c
— R. K. C............ 221a
Jermyn, T. H........ 200a
Jessup, R. C......... 156c
Jewett, F. A......... 461b
Jewkes, B............ 8
Jobb, P. H......94b, 272a
Jobidon, *Rev.* E..193b, 467b
Jobin, J. A. A........ 279c
Johanson, J. W....... 204a
Johns, C. F.......... 137c
— E. P.........214c, 406a
Johnson, A. F........ 133c
— A. L....61, 496a, 501a
— *Miss* B. F......... 422b
— B. F.....65, 496b, 500b
— C. C.............. 370c
— E. G.............. 382a
— F. C.............. 488
— F. G.............. 387a
— Frank L........... 261c
— F. R.............. 222c
— *Rev.* F. W....349b, 467b
— G. A.............. 198b
— G. E.............. 340b
— G. H.........191b, 191c
— G. O........4, 46, 496b
— G. R.........412a, 428b
— H. H..102a, 185c, 404b
— J. G. W......413b, 426b
— J. H.........369b, 406b
— L. I.............. 354c
— N. F.............. 243b
— O. A.............. 371c
— R. E.......... 96a, 173a
— S.................. 459b
— *Rev.* T. W....144a, 467a
— W. C. P............ 478
— W. D.............. 8
— W. Le R............ 384c
— W. R.............. 208a
— W. W..........95b, 270a
Johnston, A. C. C.... 101a, 339b, 403b
— A. B.............. 326a
— *Miss* A. M......... 421a
— B. L.............. 225a
— C. K.............. 371a
— C. R.............. 485
— C. W.............. 289b
— C. W..102a, 149c, 403b
— E. G.........105b, 133b
— *Miss* E. M......... 420b
— E. P............91, 384c
— G. K. M............ 319b
— G. W.........171c, 172a
— G. W. F............ 173c
— G. R.............. 268a
— H. A.............. 231a
— H. S.............. 459b
— H. W.........102b, 144b
— I. S.............. 313b
— J.................. 460a

Johnston, *Miss* J.. ... 422*b*
— J. D.............. 380*b*
— J. M.............. 381*a*
— J. W.............. 137*b*
— K. J.............. 254*b*
— L. F.............. 243*c*
— L. H.............. 381*a*
— L. H.............. 387*c*
— L. R.............. 174*b*
— M. P.............. 255*b*
— P. L..........96*a*, 141*a*
— R. G.........103*b*, 150*a*
— S. D.........101*a*, 336*a*
— S. R...101*a*, 283*b*, 403*b*
— T. A.............. 137*b*
— T. D.............. 133*c*
— W................ 488
— W. T.............. 277*c*
Johnstone, D. McN..341*b*
— D. S.........388*a*, 405*b*
— E. W.........106*a*, 149*a*
— M. J.............. 214*b*
— N. R.............. 498*b*
Jolander, J. L........ 173*b*
Jolley, A. C. G...... 155*c*
Jollymore, W........ 297*b*
Joncas, J. C. A....... 198*c*
Jones, A. E. R....... 267*c*
— A. J.............. 397*c*
— A. L.........412*b*, 427*b*
— C. C............91, 217*a*
— C. E., *N.S. (N.B.) Regt*.............. 291*a*
— C. E.............. 290*c*
— C. E. F........... 136*b*
— C. H. LeP........ 89, 293, 351
— C. S.....56, 105*b*, 124*b*
— C. W.............. 205*b*
— C. W. H. W....... 394*b*
— D. J.............. 136*a*
— E. G.............. 271*a*
— Eric Hornshaw... 105*a*, 353*a*
— F. H. M........... 207*b*
— G. C............89, 125
— G. C., *R.N*........ 7
— G. W.............. 292*a*
— G. W.............. 490
— G. Y.............. 178*b*
— Hubert............ 183*b*
— H. A.............. 200*b*
— H. B. L......169*b*, 169*c*
— H. G.........228*c*, 473
— H. H.............. 141*c*
— H. J.........314*a*, 314*b*
— H. L.............. 497*b*
— H. M.........105*b*, 238*a*
— H. W.............. 266*b*
— *Rev.* I. J......375*b*, 466*b*
— J. B. D........... 394*b*
— J. C.............. 253*a*
— J. H. M........... 293*a*
— J. R. B........... 331*a*
— L. C.............. 300*c*
— L. E...........15, 93*b*
— L. M.............. 177*a*
— P................ 357*b*
— *Miss* R............ 422*b*
— R. K.............. 192*a*
— R. L.............. 147*a*
— R. M.............. 184*c*
— S................ 201*b*
— S. R.............. 300*a*
— T. P.............. 261*b*
— U. A.............. 143*b*
— U. N.........381*c*, 382*a*
— *Rev.* T. W....141*b*, 466*b*
— V. R.............. 339*a*
— W. A...104*a*, 237*b*, 404*a*
— W. A., *Sask. Univ.* 217*c*
— W. A....69, 496*b*, 499*b*
— W. B.............. 375*a*
— W. D.............. 477
— W. E.............. 459*a*
— W. G.........107*b*, 217*a*
Jones, W. H....106*a*, 394*b*
— W. S.........106*a*, 344*a*
Jones-Bateman, *Rev.* W............254*b*, 467*a*
Jordan, A............ 361*b*
— A. E.............. 204*c*
— A. K..............148*a*
— A. W.............. 488
— H. K.............. 261*b*
— T. F.............. 486
— W. H.............. 271*c*
Jorgensen, R. H...... 183*b*
Joscelyn, H. L....... 381*a*
Joule, S. S........... 385*a*
Jourdain, T.......... 296*a*
Joyce, C. M.......... 371*c*
— C. R.........413*b*, 439*a*
— J................ 479
— M. J.............. 18, 56, 105*b*, 124*b*
— W.............95*a*, 260*a*
Judd, E.............. 386*b*
Julian, F. H.......... 453*c*
Jull, W. K......103*a*, 339*a*
Juneau, P. A......... 335*c*
Junget, C............ 472*a*
Jupp, J. B............ 102*a*, 241*b*, 403*b*
Justin, F. J......257*a*, 257*b*
Jutras, J. A.....415*b*, 428*c*

K

Kaiser, H. G........ 384*c*
— T. E.............. 472*b*
Kane, J. E......412*a*, 423*a*
— J. H.............. 232*c*
Karcher, H. E....... 475
Karn, F. C.......... 241*b*
Kavanagh, W. M.... 231*c*
Kay, O. M. M....... 26, 103*a*, 386*b*
— W. J. B........... 460*b*
— W. Le R.......... 331*c*
Kaye, A. W.......... 236*c*
Kear, W. G.......75, 118*c*
Kearns, W. C........ 394*c*
Kearsey, F.......... 249*b*
Keating, H. J...103*a*, 296*a*
Keator, J. S....188*a*, 188*b*
Keddie, D. G........ 497*b*
Kee, R. H........... 300*c*
Keefer, C. A......11, 12
— W. E.............. 259*c*
Keeffe, G............ 300*b*
Keefler, A. M........ 105*a*, 167*a*, 167*b*
— J. K.......20, 73, 94*a*
— R. H..106*b*, 167*a*, 167*c*
Keeler, D. H........ 136*a*
— E. O..........94*b*, 238*a*
Keeley, C. P......... 234*a*
Keeling, F. T........ 340*a*
Keen, F. J........... 175*b*
Keenan, J. E....252*a*, 252*b*
— P................ 252*b*
Keene, L.......106*a*, 258*a*
— O. E.............. 498*b*
Keffer, J. W......... 460*a*
Keens, J. H.......... 369*a*
Keightley, W. J. 94*a*, 474
Keillor, B. F...414*b*, 440*c*
— F. A.........413*b*, 440*c*
Keir, E. L........... 386*c*
— J. J.............. 268*b*
Keirstead, F. E...... 292*c*
— R. D.............. 292*b*
Keith, A. D......... 497*b*
— D. L.........101*a*, 362*a*
— *Miss* T. I.......... 422*a*
Kell, H. G.......... 395*b*
— T. B. W.......... 395*b*
— T. W.........102*a*, 395*a*
Keller, P. J.......... 373*a*
— R. F. L........61, 122*c*
Kellett, W. M........ 241*a*
Kelley, D. R........ 298*a*
— G. K.............. 292*a*
Kells, E. E........11, 13
Kelly, A.C........... 289*c*
— A. D.........415*b*, 423*b*
— A. W.......31, 78, 127*a*
— B. L. R........... 214*c*
— E. R.............. 482
— E. W...........29, 143*b*
— F................ 302*c*
— F. J.............10, 13
— J................ 473*a*
— J................ 473*a*
— J. C., *R. N*........ 9
— J. C.............. 249*c*
— J. W.........105*a*, 237*a*
— K...........187*b*, 187*c*
— N. P.............. 147*b*
— P..........28, 58, 127*b*
— R. J.........191*b*, 191*c*
— T. M.............. 487
Kelman, J. A........ 276*a*
Kelsall, F. G........ 266*b*
Kelsey, *Miss* F. B... 421*a*
Kemp, M. D......... 214*b*
— C. W. A.......... 382*c*
— J. C.............. 212*b*
— V. A. M.......... 473*a*
— W. I...........15, 249*a*
Kempston, J. W..... 473*b*
Kempton, H. T. 371*a*, 371*b*
Kendall, E. W.... .. 215*a*
— *Miss* H. M........ 421*b*
— H................ 251*b*
Kennedy, A. A...... 252*b*
— A................ 141*a*
— A. D.............. 331*a*
— A. D., *R.C.A.F*... 497*b*
— A. M.............. 252*a*
— C................ 248*b*
— *Miss* C. E......... 421*b*
— C. I.............. 252*b*
— E. T.........292*b*, 405*a*
— F. C.............. 344*c*
— G. N.............. 271*c*
— Hector.......101*b*, 458*a*
— H. M.............. 497*b*
— J. E.............. 177*c*
— J. A.............. 242*a*
— J. F.........105*a*, 337*a*
— J. H.............. 156*a*
— J. S.............. 204*c*
— K. S.....24, 103*b*, 137*c*
— M. J.............. 384*c*
— N................ 252*b*
— O. E.........318*b*, 406*a*
— R...........406*a*, 429*c*
— R. P.............. 252*c*
— S................ 298*a*
— W................ 375*a*
— W. R.............. 144*c*
— Walter Wallace.... 106*a*, 404*b*, 435*c*
Kenner, H. B...249*b*, 406*a*
Kenney, W. G. C.... 213*a*
Kenniger, J. J....... 460*b*
Kenning, G. C..347*b*, 405*b*
— S. G.........406*a*, 427*b*
Kenny, R. W........ 96*b*, 171*b*, 403*b*
— W. F.............. 324*b*
— W. R....46, 496*a*, 500*b*
Kenrick, N. E..167*a*, 168*c*
Kensington, T. W.... 9
Kent, G. L.....169*b*, 170*a*
— *Rev.* H. A....237*b*, 466*b*
— J. P.............. 271*c*
— M. A. .105*a*, 192*b*, 192*c*
Keohan, J. C...208*b*, 467*a*
Keohane, J. W....... 8
Keough, *Rev.* W. T. . 277*b*, 466*b*
Ker, B. R......192*b*, 192*c*
— C. A.............. 472*b*
Kerby, *Rev.* G. W.... 339*b*, 466*a*
Kergin, L. W...414*b*, 447*c*
Kermode, J. L....... 208*b*
Kern, E. E.......... 349*c*
Kerney, H. V........ 251*c*
Kerr, D. H.......... 222*a*
— D. S. M.......... 138*c*
— *Miss* E. S. M...... 422*a*
— F. E.............. 459*a*
— G. T.............. 486
— I. K.............. 338*a*
— J. G.....71, 497*a*, 499*b*
— J. R.............. 239*c*
— J. T.........104*b*, 186*b*
— M................ 458*b*
— R. A.........353*a*, 353*b*
— R. B.............. 138*c*
— W. G....15, 101*b*, 319*a*
Kerruish, T. M...... 369*a*
Kerry, A. J.......66, 119*b*
Keshen, S. H...405*b*, 429*a*
Keslick, W. H...96*b*, 362*a*
Ketchen, I. C. B..... 153*a*
Ketcheson, A. H..... 238*c*
— E. E.............. 239*c*
Ketchum, A. H. G. B. 153*b*
— E. J.............. 170*b*
— W. Q.............. 304*a*
Keyes, F. G......... 215*b*
Keys, N. A.......... 354*b*
Kidd, E. E.......... 460*a*
— T. A...........91, 275
— *Rev.* W. E....235*c*, 468*a*
Kiddie, R............ 477
Kiley, J. A.......... 299*b*
Kilgour, A.......... 361*a*
Killam, G. K........ 333*b*
Kilpatrick, C. E..... 284*b*
— W. G.............. 306*a*
Kilty, H. R.......... 460*a*
Kimball, G. F....... 498*b*
Kime, F. O.......... 242*a*
Kimmerley, A. S.... 488
King, A. G.......... 9
— B................ 307*b*
— B. B.............. 313*a*
— C. H.............. 247*c*
— C. H., *R.C.M.P*... 472*b*
— C. M.............. 313*a*
— E. O.........105*b*, 224*a*
— H. B., *15th Fld. Bde*.............. 180*c*
— H. B.............. 350*c*
— H. C.............. 461*a*
— H. L.............. 373*b*
— *Miss* K. H........ 421*b*
— R................ 460*a*
— R. D.........283*a*, 283*b*
— R. L.........413*b*, 440*b*
— W................ 459*b*
— W. B. M.......... 489
— W. D.............. 180*a*
— W. D., *Elgin Regt*. 244*a*
— W. E. W.......... 213*c*
— W. L. M.......... 239*c*
— W. M.........95*a*, 283*a*
Kingdon, F. C....... 226*b*
Kingham, J. R 103*a*, 347*a*
Kingsford, M. R. 267*b*, 467*a*
Kingsmill, N...234*a*, 234*b*
— W. B.............. 234*b*
Kingsley, H......... 8
Kingston, C. F....... 291*a*
— T. M.............. 204*a*
— W. J. R........... 459*a*
Kinley, C. E....226*b*, 406*b*
— G. S.............. 226*b*
— J. J.............. 293*c*
Kinloch, G. M....... 277*b*
— M. G.............. 136*b*
Kinmond, R. D...... 105*b*, 200*a*
Kinnaird, G. D. K... 147*c*
Kinney, G. S........ 148*a*
Kipling, R. T........ 459*a*
Kipp, F. S........... 415*a*

Kippen, W. H... 95b, 242a
Kirby, H. S......65, 126b
— H. T.............. 344c
— P. J.............. 481
Kirk, J. C. M........ 266a
— J. F. C.......105a, 136b
— J. H.............. 292c
— R. E.............. 241a
— T. E.........407b, 435b
— W. D.............. 198b
Kirkcaldy, J. A...... 183b
Kirkland, A.S...406a, 435c
Kirkman, L. W...... 138c
Kirkpatrick, A. J. E. 91, 224
— G. C. B........... 170b
— T. H.............. 214c
Kirkpatrick-Crocket, M.............. 193a
Kirkwood, W. K..... 266b
Kitchen, S. F........ 214c
— T. H.............. 184a
Kittredge, R. D..... 232a
Kivell, M. C......... 374a
Kjer, T.............. 372a
Klaehn, H. C........ 348c
— P. C.............. 348c
Knapp, S............ 144a
Knatchbull-Hugessen, *Hon.* A............ 168c
Knight, B. E........ 133c
— E. H.............. 232a
— E. R.......1, 96a, 339a
Knisley, E. J........ 338b
Knowles, A. W....... 131b
— C. C.............. 235a
— C. E.............. 250b
— G................. 365a
— E. R.........102b, 337a
— J. C.............. 375a
— J. M.............. 137b
— R. S.........106a, 328a
— W. E. S........... 490
Knowlton, J. G...... 8
— J. P...........95b, 153a
Knox, A.........104b, 228a
— G. A.............. 350a
— G. W............. 461b
— W. J. S........... 312b
Koch, P............. 374b
Kocher, W. J........ 214b
Krause, M. E...415b, 440c
Kristinson, A........ 141c
Kruger, W. A........ 489
Kuehner, W. C..361b, 407a
Kuhn, *Miss* J. A..... 422a
Kunst, F............. 214b
Kusch, J. C.......... 217b
Kyer, G. E.......... 277b
Kyle, A. W. W. .104a, 222a
— W. A.........103a, 204c
Kynch, M. W........ 398b

L

Laban, A. V....95a, 373a
Labatt, R. R..235a, 235b
Labelle, A. W..106b, 358a
— J. A..W........... 458b
— M. A............. 358b
Laberee, W. S........ 137b
Laberge, J. B. R..... 280c
Labrecque, A........ 321b
— V................. 335a
Lacasse, J. A. D..... 280a
Lachance, A......... 233a
— E. L.............. 480
Lackie, W........... 273b
Lackner, H. A....... 361b
Lacourciere, J. G. A. 384b
— V................. 280b
Lacroix, J. R......... 387c
— L....22, 53, 103a, 127b
— R................. 206b
Ladd, F. A.......... 226a
Ladler, A. E......... 388c
Ladore, D. R........ 312c
Ladoucer, J. E....... 294c
Lafferty, H. P....... 49, 96b, 118a
Laflamme, C...193b, 193c
— J. K.............. 218a
LaFleche, L. R...... 1
Lafleche, J. E........ 384b
Lafleur, A. J....413a, 448a
— J. S. R........... 294a
— Y................. 295b
Lafond, Romeo.102a, 458a
— R................. 218c
Laframboise, C. J.... 295c
LaFramboise, P. N.. 375a
Lafrance, L.......... 395c
— R................. 295b
Lafreniere, W. E..... 375a
Lagarde, J. T. R..... 459b
Laidlaw, E. J........ 225c
— G. E.............. 472a
Laine, A............. 335b
Laing, C. P.......... 312b
— D. A. S........... 498b
— H................. 368c
— H. V. D.....384c, 385a
— K................. 381a
Laird, F. B.......... 141c
Lake, B.............. 219b
— F. T. M........... 348b
— *Sir* Percy H. N... 89, 124, 393a
— R. S.............. 489
Laliberte, A. J...94b, 232a
— P. A.............. 233b
Lallemand, A. J...... 278b
— R............415b, 439c
Lalonde, L.......... 303b
— M. C.............. 282c
Lalor, R. C.......... 357c
— W. J. A.......94a, 322a
Lalumiere, H........ 295c
Lamarche, J. A...... 303c
Lamb, *Miss* E. E.... 422b
Lambie, R........... 480
Lambert, A. O....... 489
— E. J.............. 269a
— F................. 346c
— G. D.............. 260c
— I. J. L............ 233b
— J. T.............. 185b
— P. E.............. 279b
— W. B.............. 347a
— W. H. G.....192b, 192c
— W. W............. 208b
Lamond, A. E....... 250c
Lamont, B. H....... 347a
— G. A....104a, 217b, 404a
Lamontagne, A...... 193c
— C. A.............. 212c
— H................. 327a
Lamoureux, J. E..... 295a
Lampard, G. M...... 240a
Lamplough, G. W., 167a, 167c
Lampman, T. E. 193a
Lamport, A. A....... 354b
Lamy, R. L....335b, 407a
La Nauze, C. D...... 472b
Lanaway, R. S. P.... 365c
Lancaster, C. R. J... 387c
— G. N.............. 387b
— H. L.............. 20
— I. B............... 177a
— S. C.........104b, 387c
Landale, A.......... 143b
Lander, *Miss* I. C.... 423b
— K. M........169a, 170c
— *Miss* M. A......... 423b
Landon, A. H. W. 28, 51, 101a, 121b
— C. C.............. 141c
Landreth, F. W...... 250b
Landriau, F. A....... 318c
Landry, J. A......... 280b
— J. G. R. J....104b, 279a
Landry, J. P. A. R... 103b, 193b
Lane, J. B........... 166a
— J. N...........71, 118c
— L. C.............. 143c
— S. F. H. 166c, 167a, 167b
— V................. 398a
— *Miss* V. M. C...... 421a
— W. A.............. 247c
— W. L.............. 339b
Lang, *Miss* A. M..... 421a
— J. G.............. 214c
— J. L...........91, 351
— J. W.........415b, 447c
— M................. 318c
— W. W............. 213b
Lange, P. F. W...... 354c
Langevin, R. V...... 303b
Langford, H. B...... 247b
— H. D.............. 213b
— J. C. K......413b, 440b
— H. H.............. 276c
— R. J. S........... 32b, 44, 94a, 121a
Langille, J. A........ 337a
Langlais, P.......... 193c
Langmuir, A. D..... 224c
— J. W..........94b, 224a
Langstaff, T. A. K.. 275a
Langstone, T. W..... 381c
Langlois, A.......... 193c
Langton, H. G....... 142c
Lansdown, G. M.... 386c
— L. P.............. 386c
Lanskail, C. S....... 381c
Lapierre, J. A........ 212c
— L................. 281a
Laplante, J. P. A..... 407b, 435b
Lapointe, L. P....... 233a
Laporte, N.....415b, 439c
Large, G. H......... 319c
Larichelliere, R.412a, 428c
Larkin, G. R........ 394a
Larocque, J. H...70, 116c
Larose, A.......413b, 428c
La Rose, R.....103a, 358b
Larter, A. C..24, 75, 124c
La Rue, G......106b, 233a
Larue, A. A.......68, 123c
Larson, H........... 366b
Lascelles, A. F....... 1
Lash, K. M.......... 225b
Lasher, G. A........ 243c
Lashley, R. R....... 482
Lasnier, J. H........ 321a
Laterriere, J. P. de S. 141a
Latimer, *Miss* C. M.. 421a
— J. H.............. 237c
Latter, J. R.......... 206c
Latulippe, J. P....... 461b
— E................. 305c
Lauchland, L. C..... 102a, 301b, 404a
Laughlin, H. S....... 289b
Laughton, N. B.214b, 214c
Laurie, C. N......... 490
— D. A.............. 232c
— J. D.............. 7
— J. H...104a, 131b, 454a
— R. P.............. 348c
— W. L...........63, 120b
Laurier, A........... 458b
— J. R.........415b, 428c
Laurin, C. H......... 279b
— C. J.............. 213a
— C. L.............. 281a
— E. M.............. 453c
Laurion, G........... 294b
Lauzier, J. G......... 279c
Lavallee, C.......... 281a
— E............104b, 278a
— J.........22, 103a, 321a
— L............415a, 429c
— M................. 280b
Lavell, *Miss* M. F.... 423b
Lavigne, W. 218c
Lavigueur, G........ 279a
— H. E...........91, 279
Laviolette, J. P...... 206b
Lavoie, A. J......... 388b
— E................. 233a
— E. E.............. 279b
— J. C............74, 118c
— J. V.........405b, 435b
— M. A.........358a, 358b
— W. F.............. 487
Law, A. T........... 333a
— H. E.............. 237c
— P. R.............. 232b
Lawless, G. P. V.... 277c
Lawrason, D. M..... 214c
Lawrence, A. J..105a, 198a
— *Rev.* C. G....300b, 466b
— D. K.............. 383a
— E. G.........104b, 274a
— F. S.............. 212b
— J. E............75, 125c
— P. D.............. 206a
— P. W...........75, 119c
— T. A........4, 61, 496a
— W.S. 23, 32b, 47, 95a, 119a
Lawrie, D. J.....94b, 171a
Laws, B...........91, 154c
— *Rev.* H. S....357b, 466a
Lawson, A. M........ 248b
— A. S.........413b, 447c
— G. C.15, 46, 94b, 125a
— G. R.............. 289a
— G. S.........191b, 191c
— H. C.............. 254b
— H. H..........31, 96b
— H. J.............. 132c
— H. O.29, 47, 95b, 124a
— J. D.............. 144a
— J. K........3, 59, 121b
— O. J.........106b, 385b
— W. C.........101a, 289a
— W. G.............. 301c
— W. G.............. 258a
— W. S.............. 497b
Lawton, M. M..407b, 430a
Lay, H. N........... 8
Layton, F......102a, 387a
Lazenby, W.......... 481
Lazier, H. F......... 235
— J. A.............. 238a
Leach, D. J.......... 365a
— F. S.............. 227c
— F. E.............. 341b
— R. J.3, 31, 50, 96b, 118a
— S. H. J.........65, 124b
Leah, F. L........... 483
Leak, C. R. W....... 200b
Leake, J. F. J........ 175b
Leard, S. W.......... 302a
Leary, J............. 476
Leathem, W. H.197b, 467a
Leathers, F. J........ 172c
Leavens, C. C. H.... 238c
Leavitt, A........... 207a
Lebbetter, T. A.414a, 440b
Le Bel, A. G......... 282c
— A. M.............. 174c
— G. E.........101a, 282a
— L. P.........103a, 279a
— M. W........415b, 447b
Leblanc, C. E........ 320c
LeBlanc, H. L....... 296b
— J................. 320a
— L. L.............. 284b
— W. D............. 292a
Le Blond, S.....407b, 430b
— W............193b, 406b
Le Boeuf, B. A...... 497b
Le Boutillier, H. S.. 179b
— W. P. C........... 168c
Le Brun, J. W........ 305a
— L............281a, 281b
Leckey, J.......106a, 237a
Leckie, J. H......... 361b
Lecky, W. J.....167a, 167b

Leclair, J. A. A...91, 386*a*
Leclaire, J. A...282*a*, 282*b*
Leclerc, A........... 321*a*
— J. A............... 278*c*
— P. E.........102*b*, 294*a*
Leduc, A............. 218*c*
— T. J............... 155*c*
Lee, C............... 365*b*
— C. R............... 484
— C. G............... 216*b*
— C. P............... 349*c*
— F. D............... 271*c*
— R. L............... 498*b*
— S. A.....57, 106*b*, 120*a*
Leech, B. C....405*b*, 430*c*
— *Rev.* J. J......221*c*, 467*b*
Leef, C. D. S...213*a*, 406*a*
Leeming, H.......... 284*a*
Lees, F. W........... 101*a*, 314*b*, 403*b*
— H. A............... 350*c*
Leeson, J. H......... 208*c*
— L. H. .103*a*, 404*a*, 428*b*
Lefebvre, C. A....... 137*b*
— H.................. 303*b*
— J. A............... 294*b*
Lefler, L. W......... 241*b*
LaGallais, B. E...... 498*b*
Legare, E. J. J..102*b*, 212*c*
Legate, H. B........ 252*c*
— *Rev.* R. M... 149*b*, 467*b*
— W. B............... 252*b*
Legendre, J. H. 415*b*, 439*c*
— W. H............... 384*b*
Leger, J. A......96*b*, 291*a*
Leggett, G. D....... 369*b*
— L. H.........393*a*, 407*a*
— W. C............... 353*a*
Le Grand, J. A...... 305*b*
Legrand, *Miss* S. E.. 421*b*
— H............415*b*, 429*c*
Leigh-Spencer, O. L. 338*c*
Leighton, J. W....... 312*a*
Leitch, A. A......... 55, 496*a*, 499*b*
— D. B.........414*b*, 440*c*
— R. W............... 247*a*
Leith, E. J.......... 323*b*
LeLacheur, L. M..... 385*c*
Lemarchand, C. H. . 186*a*
Le May, A........... 317*a*
Lemay, H............ 295*a*
— J. A............... 335*c*
— L.................. 294*a*
Lemieux, B........10, 13
— D. G............... 282*a*
— F. X. R............ 305*c*
— H.................. 280*c*
— O. A............... 177*c*
Le Moine, J. D....... 232*b*
— R. H. E............ 269*c*
Lemoine, L. G....... 275*b*
Lemon, J. A. K...... 244*c*
Lenahan, L. P....... 382*b*
Lennard, H. G....... 301*c*
Lennis, J. D......... 205*a*
Lent, R. W.....105*a*, 257*a*
Leonard, H. H....... 107*a*, 169*a*, 170*c*
— I...............91, 174*b*
Le Page, J. L. Y..... 279*a*
Leppard, W. E....... 208*a*
Le Quesne, D. J...... 224*c*
Leprohon, G. E. J.... 380*c*
Leslie, A. O.....167*a*, 168*b*
— A. W............... 362*b*
— G. R............... 226*b*
— J. R............... 240*c*
— T. S............... 341*a*
Lessard, H.......... 320*a*
— J. P............... 233*a*
Letellier, *Miss* E. C.. 422*b*
Lethbridge, E. R.... 186*a*
Letherby, C. E...... 256*b*
Letourneau, H. I..... 280*a*
— R.................. 31
Letson, G. M.....27, 314*a*
— H. F. G......94*b*, 217*a*
Lett, A. R........... 459*a*
— S............101*b*, 350*a*
Leuty, J. H. S....... 460*a*
Leverin, H. L....,68, 119*c*
Levesque, A....414*a*, 428*c*
— J. E.........103*b*, 335*a*
Levey, M. R....406*b*, 430*c*
Levie, C. G.......... 227*c*
— L. G............... 232*c*
Levy, W. C.......... 191*a*
Lewin, H. M. S...... 231*a*
Lewis, A....68, 496*b*, 499*a*
— A. A. J............ 185*c*
— A. G. B.......95*b*, 185*b*
— B. A............... 9
— B. C............... 398*c*
— C. J.........102*b*, 252*a*
— D. E............... 268*a*
— E. H............... 267*b*
— E. P.........413*b*, 447*c*
— F. I.........415*a*, 435*a*
— F. L............... 394*c*
— F. O., *Elgin Regt.*. 244*a*
— H.................. 386*c*
— H. M............... 324*c*
— J. B. T............ 222*c*
— J. W............... 214*a*
— P. G............... 497*b*
— R. W. D............ 247*a*
— S. E............... 337*a*
— W. A..........95*b*, 186*a*
— W. R............... 224*c*
Ley, A. G......382*a*, 405*a*
L'Heureux, J. M. H.. 105*b*, 280*a*
— P. H............... 278*a*
Liddell, G. H. .104*b*, 283*a*
— W. A............... 381*c*
Liddington, S. J...11, 12
Liddiard, C. C...... 386*b*
Liddle, E. J......... 322*a*
Lightbourn, A. H.... 148*b*
Lightbourne, *Rev.* F. G. 249*b*, 467*b*
Lilley, C. W......... 368*b*
— R. G............... 205*a*
Lind, J. S. H........ 242*a*
Lindeburgh, *Miss* M. 423*b*
Lindley, L. C........ 396*b*
Lindsay, C. B....... 225*a*
— C. D............... 328*b*
— D.................. 259*a*
— D. B............... 397*a*
— D. St. G.......... 8
— *Miss* E. J.......... 420*b*
— F. A.........217*b*, 346*a*
— F. D............... 232*c*
— G. C.........273*b*, 407*a*
— J. D............... 366*b*
— J. H............91, 348
— R. A.........366*a*, 366*b*
— R. W............... 492
— S. B............... 231*a*
— W. St. G.......... 217*c*, 415*a*, 472*b*
Lingley, *Miss* E. G... 421*b*
Linley, R. H........ 387*a*
Linton, E. B......... 214*c*
— J. A......57, 106*a*, 125*b*
— S.................. 325*a*
Lionais, J. E......... 282*b*
Lisk, *Miss* M........ 421*a*
Lisle, E......3, 221*a*, 221*b*
Lisney, W. J......... 486
Lister, F............ 352*b*
— F. A...3, 38, 93*a*, 121*a*
— J. F. A.........71, 124*c*
— R. C............... 186*c*
L'Italien, C. E. N... 10
Little, E. N......... 174*c*
— F. C............... 346*c*
— F. H............... 242*c*
— G. B............... 243*c*
— G. W............... 242*b*
Little, J. A.......... 490
— T. R.........413*a*, 436*a*
— W.................. 382*a*
— W. C.........256*c*, 415*a*
Littlehales, J. E..... 473*a*
Littleton, J. W....... 186*a*
Littlewood, P. P..... 103*a*, 143*b*
Livingstone, A. T.... 458*a*
— E. R............... 459*a*
— J. G............... 131*b*
Lizotte, F......193*b*, 193*c*
Lloyd, C. D......... 485
— E. R. V............ 381*c*
— F. P............... 171*b*
— G. F............... 484
— R. E. A.......95*b*, 143*b*
Loat, C. J......103*a*, 340*a*
Lochead, J. F........ 238*a*
— J. R.........227*b*, 406*a*
Lock, S. E........... 487
Lockary, *Rev.* F. M., 284*c*, 467*b*
Locke, C. H......... 172*c*
— H. M............... 323*a*
— H. W. B.....170*c*, 406*a*
— *Miss* M. E.......... 421*a*
— R. P.........103*a*, 131*a*
Lockett, K. B....... 185*c*
Lockhart, A......... 485
— D. B............... 354*b*
— G. S............... 302*a*
— R. E............... 385*b*
— W. L............... 461*b*
— W. W....69, 120*b*, 120*c*
Lockwood, H. G..... 352*c*
— G. E............... 338*a*
Lockyer, S. G....... 488
Loewen, H........... 460*a*
Logan, C............ 461*a*
— F. W............... 325*b*
— G. E............... 137*c*
— A. T............... 473*b*
— G. C............... 298*a*
— H. L............... 292*a*
— H. M..31, 54, 104*b*, 121*b*
— H. M., *York Regt.*. 289*a*
— J. D............... 333*c*
— J. G............... 298*c*
— J. W.........101*a*, 458*a*
Loggie, G. P.,.4, 46, 94*b*, 126*a*
— T. G. J............ 490
Logie, G. H......... 274*b*
— W. J............... 155*c*
Loken, M. A......... 387*c*
Lomas, A. I....186*b*, 188*c*
London, G. T........ 341*a*
— R. A.....65, 497*a*, 500*b*
Lonergan, J. A....... 302*c*
Loney, W. G......... 171*a*
Long, *Miss* E. M..... 420*a*
— F. C............... 461*b*
— J. W............... 218*a*
— N. G............... 323*b*
Longley, E. C. 297*a*, 297*b*
— H. G............... 290*c*
— W. W............... 290*a*
Longman, G....105*a*, 256*a*
Longstreet, *Miss* B... 421*a*
Lonsdale, *Miss* C..... 423*b*
Loomis, C. B........ 174*a*
— D. A............... 133*c*
— D. M............21, 228*a*
— *Sir* F. O. W........ 93*a*
Loosley, F. A........ 301*c*
Lord, J. J. G........ 303*b*
— J. W.........103*b*, 147*a*, 404*a*
Lordly, G. H........ 205*a*
Lorway, C. R........ 213*b*
Losier, A. J......95*a*, 403*a*, 430*b*
Loucks, H. R........ 273*b*
— R. H. D............ 386*c*
Louden, *Miss* L. M... 421*b*
Loudon, T. R........ 213*a*
Lough, J. R. S..101*b*, 341*a*
Lougheed, G. W..... 95*b*, 403*a*, 435*a*
— M. S.........405*a*, 436*c*
— S.................. 344*a*
Louis Seize, L........ 458*b*
Lounsbury, E. J...... 96*a*, 150*a*
Love, A............. 197*a*
— A. B. C............ 144*a*
— B. I..........200*c*, 454*b*
— R............192*b*, 192*c*
— R. J............... 289*a*
— R. K............... 214*c*
— W. K............... 150*a*
Lovell, H. M........ 373*a*
— W. E............... 216*b*
Low, E. L........... 461*a*
— J. R............... 208*a*
Lowdon, D.......... 485
Lowe, A. H.......... 357*a*
— P.................. 31
— R. T............... 381*b*
— W. N............... 482
Lowens, V........... 459*b*
Lowey, A............ 371*a*
— J. D............... 371*b*
Lowery, W. W....... 154*c*
Lowrie, *Miss* A. L.... 421*a*
Lowry, W. C......... 327*c*
— W. H.........412*b*, 447*b*
Lowther, A. A....... 459*a*
— H. C............... 298*c*
— L. T.........102*a*, 149*a*

Lucas, A. C.......... 224*c*
— *Miss* C. E.......... 421*b*
— G. E............... 382*a*
— L. B............... 252*b*
— J. F............... 132*c*
— *Miss* M. G.......... 420*b*
— P. C............... 226*a*
— W.................. 243*b*
— W. J............... 281*a*
Luck, W. J.......... 348*a*
Luckey, L. E. R. 66, 125*b*
Ludlow, F. K...107*a*, 237*a*
— P. H............... 141*a*
Lugar, H. F. S....... 226*a*
Luke, *Miss* A. G..... 422*b*
— A. C. F............ 497*a*
Lumb, T. P.......... 208*b*
Lumsden, A. C...... 341*b*
Lundon, A. E........ 94*b*, 403*a*, 426*b*
Lunn, G. H.......... 458*a*
Luney, W. J......... 171*a*
Lupin, J. P.......... 303*b*
Lusby, T. P....188*b*, 188*c*
Lussier, G........... 295*a*
— J. E............... 184*c*
— L. P............... 459*b*
Luton, R. M. 3, 50, 96*b*, 125*b*,
Lutton, J. W......... 213*a*
Lutz, G. H.......... 178*c*
Lyall, A. R.......... 372*b*
Lycett, F. E......... 272*a*
Lye, O. G......103*a*, 251*a*
Lyle, F. J........... 260*c*
— H.................. 491
— R. M..........96*b*, 198*b*
Lyman, T. W........ 228*a*
Lynch, A. F......... 369*c*
— A. L.........184*b*, 405*a*
— E. L............... 305*a*
— K. S............... 385*b*
— R. J............... 383*c*
— S............218*c*, 305*a*
Lynch-Staunton, F... 156*c*
— V. M............... 236*c*
Lynchke, *Miss* M. R. 420*b*
Lynd, W. W......... 372*c*

Lyndon, C. A...104*b*, 156*b*
— W. A...........91, 156*b*
— W. L.............. 156*c*
Lynott, T J......... 351*b*
Lyon, A. W. G....... 259*c*
— B. D.............. 274*a*
— G. M.............. 215*c*
— J. E......57, 106*b*, 119*b*
Lyons, A............ 348*a*
— A. C.............. 260*a*
— *Miss* E........... 420*b*
— G. A.........178*a*, 405*a*

M

MacAdam, F. W..... 284*a*
MacAfee, R. E....... 198*b*
MacAgy, G. K....69, 121*b*
MacAlpine, C. R..... 385*b*
— R. T.............. 131*a*
MacAndrew, W. M... 269*b*
Macario, H. G....... 227*c*
MacArthur, C. S..... 337*a*
Macaulay, J. L....... 138*a*
— M. A.........412*a*, 429*a*
— R. H. H.......... 306*a*
MacAulay, E. D..22, 137*a*
— J. B.............. 137*a*
— T. G.........102*a*, 137*a*
Macaw, W. M........ 328*b*
MacBain, D. G...... 243*c*
MacBeath, W. G..... 150*a*
Macbeth, J. D....... 205*b*
MacBrayne, E. M....
27, 58, 122*a*
MacBrien, J. H......
89, 205*b*, 249, 369
MacCallum, I. B.....
188*b*, 188*c*
— W. J.............. 291*a*
MacCaul, D. H...65, 496*b*
MacColl, N. A....... 267*b*
MacCoubrey, J. L... 150*b*
MacCuish, D. H..... 299*a*
— *Miss* H........... 422*a*
MacDermot, H. E..
395*a*, 412*b*
— J. H.........415*a*, 435*c*
Macdonald, *Miss* A. B. 422*a*
— A. E.........103*b*, 384*c*
— A. F.........101*b*, 207*b*
— A. G. F........91, 277
— A. L.............. 226*c*
— A. W. C.......... 236*a*
— B. A. S........... 244*a*
— B. J. S........... 312*a*
— C. G.............. 381*c*
— Daniel Arthur..... 149*b*
— D. D........101*a*, 183*c*
— Douglas James.... 261*a*
— Donald John...... 429*a*
— D. W.............. 460*a*
— *Rev.* E. J.....277*b*, 466*b*
— E. M. *Hon*.....89, 297
— F. W.............. 313*c*
— George.......187*b*, 187*c*
— G., *C.S. of C*...... 460*a*
— G. G.............. 225*c*
— G. L. W........63, 118*b*
— H............407*b*, 423*b*
— H. D.............. 398*a*
— H. F.............. 383*a*
— H. R.............. 307*a*
— H. S.............. 296*c*
— John Alexander,
15th Horse......... 143*c*
— John A............ 201*c*
— J. A., *A.M.C.*420*a*, 427*a*
— J. D...106*b*, 155*c*, 454*a*
— J. W..23, 91, 93*b*, 297
— L. F.............. 207*a*
— *Miss* M.........87, 125*c*
— N. F.............. 138*c*
— R. C.............. 306*a*
— R. H.............. 95*a*
Macdonald, R. M.... 334*b*
— R. R., *Ir. Regt*.... 370*a*
— R. T.............. 491
— S............101*b*, 292*a*
— S. A.............. 251*a*
— S. B.............. 491
— W. B.............. 341*c*
— W. G.............. 216*b*
MacDonald, A..103*b*, 297*a*
— A. E...106*a*, 225*a*, 404*b*
— A. F.............. 497*b*
— A. G.............. 260*b*
— A. L.............. 302*a*
— A. N.............. 299*a*
— C................. 183*b*
— C. H.........96*a*, 205*c*
— C. H., *R.N*........ 9
— C. N.............. 384*b*
— D. A.............. 491
— D. C.............. 168*a*
— D. F.....70, 496*b*, 500*b*
— D. J.29, 41, 93*b*, 117*a*
— E. W.22, 43, 94*a*, 124*a*
— G. D.............. 150*b*
— G. H.............. 486
— *Miss* Harriet
Helena............ 422*a*
— *Miss* H. S. M...... 420*b*
— John Anthony..... 277*c*
— J. A.............. 250*a*
— J. A.............. 427*a*
— J. A., *19 Fld. Bde*.. 186*a*
— J. D...102*a*, 322*b*, 403*b*
— J. F.............. 461*b*
— J. H.........153*c*, 466*b*
— J. K.............. 251*a*
— J. R.........104*a*, 277*a*
— L................. 326*a*
— *Miss* L. A......87, 125*c*
— L. C.........247*a*, 247*b*
— L. E.............. 299*c*
— *Miss* M. A......... 422*a*
— N............95*a*, 183*b*
— N. B...........67, 124*b*
— R................. 368*c*
— R. C.............. 183*c*
— S. G.............. 322*a*
— T. A.............. 259*c*
— W. G.........361*b*, 407*a*
— W. J.........104*b*, 302*a*
MacDonell, C. B..... 306*b*
— *Rev.* R. A....338*c*, 468*b*
— R. A.............. 205*b*
Macdonell, *Sir* A. C.
89, 117, 136*b*, 277, 333
— A. L.............. 155*c*
— C. K. S........94*b*, 256*a*
— I. M.........102*b*, 224*a*
— J. A.............. 231*b*
— R. B.............. 224*b*
Macdonnell, R. M.... 215*c*
Macdougall, C. S....
412*b*, 423*b*
— W. F...106*b*, 143*c*, 454*a*
MacDougall, D. C... 137*c*
— D. H.............. 380*b*
— *Miss* E............ 423*a*
— H. A.........106*a*, 318*a*
— H. C.........167*a*, 167*b*
— J. E.............. 384*c*
— J. W.............. 183*b*
— *Miss* M. G........ 420*a*
— R. R.............. 228*c*
— W. W.............. 137*c*
MacDowell, N. L....
101*a*, 268*a*
Mace, W. E.....406*a*, 427*c*
MacEachern, G. D..
192*b*, 192*c*
MacEachran, J. M... 214*b*
MacEwen, H. B..... 340*b*
— J. U.............. 269*b*
Macfarland, M. T.... 215*b*
Macfarlane, D. H.... 212*b*
— G. S.........96*b*, 304*a*
MacFarlane, *Miss* A.
L.................. 421*b*
— J. A.........313*b*, 406*a*
— K. T.............. 214*c*
— L. H.........187*b*, 187*c*
— W. J.............. 277*c*
— W. T.............. 201*b*
MacGillivray, C. J.. 345*a*
Macgillivray, *Rev.* R.
C............440*b*, 466*b*
Macgowan, K. C..... 340*c*
MacGregor, E. S..... 458*b*
— G. W.............. 273*b*
— J................. 336*c*
— K. R.............. 221*a*
— N. S.........396*b*, 396*c*
— R. C.............. 225*b*
— R. R...103*b*, 404*a*, 423*a*
— W. K.............. 269*a*
MacHaffie, L.P.414*a*, 439*a*
Machacek, J. E...... 217*c*
Machell, G.......... 313*a*
— H. E.............. 234*a*
Machin, H. A. C..... 490
Machum, G. C...95*a*, 380*a*
MacInnes, A.D.......
103*b*, 277*a*
— A. Le R.......... 180*c*
— D. A...167*a*, 168*b*, 277*a*
— *Miss* J............ 422*a*
— J. A.......69, 496*b*, 500*b*
MacInnis, J. A....... 299*a*
MacIntosh, *Miss* D.
F.................. 422*a*
— D. H.............. 186*b*
— Miss M............ 422*a*
Macintyre, J. D...... 184*a*
MacIntyre, J. F...... 393*b*
— M. W. A.......... 302*a*
— N. M.............. 259*b*
MacIsaac, D. A.183*b*, 454*b*
— *Miss* S. C......... 422*a*
Mack, A. R.......... 267*c*
— R. T.............. 460*b*
MacKay, A. C. N.... 314*c*
— A. F.............. 337*b*
— A. H.............. 472*a*
— C. L. T.......... 187*c*
— D. A.............. 297*a*
— E. L., *Lake Sup.
Regt*.............. 324*a*
— E. L.............. 397*c*
— G................. 306*b*
— H. G.............. 349*a*
— J. A. H......101*b*, 279*a*
— J. M.............. 314*a*
— M. A.............. 297*b*
— O. A.........106*a*, 278*a*
— W. A...........94*b*, 278*a*
— W. A. *C.M.G.C*.... 385*a*
Mackay, C........... 192*a*
— C. M.............. 241*c*
— D. H...104*a*, 169*a* 170*a*
— D. S...........93*b*, 333*a*
— E. G.............. 323*c*
— F. H.........413*b*, 426*b*
— J................. 491
— J. E.........101*a*, 268*a*
— J. G.............. 338*c*
— J. L.........278*a*, 278*b*
— M................. 300*a*
— N. D.............. 170*b*
— S. F.............. 136*b*
Mackay-Papineau, E.
E.................. 458*a*
MacKeen, D. W...... 180*b*
— J. C.............. 180*b*
MacKendrick, A. L.. 385*b*
— D. E.............. 224*b*
— H. C.........105*b*, 224*a*
Mackenzie, A. A..... 136*b*
— C. J.............. 217*c*
— C. R. S.......... 173*c*
— G. F.............. 369*a*
— H. A.............. 369*c*
— H. H.........352*b*, 404*b*
Mackenzie, I. A. 341*c*
— J. H. T.......... 224*b*
— J. P...........95*a*, 365*a*
MacKenzie, A. A..... 339*b*
— A. N.............. 299*b*
— A. W.............. 298*a*
— *Rev.* A. W. R., 136*b*, 467*a*
— D. B.............. 340*a*
— E. D.............. 1
— H................. 333*b*
— I. D.............. 187*a*
— James Alexander.. 306*c*
— John Angus,
Pictou Highrs....... 297*b*
— J. A., *19th Dns*..... 147*b*
— J. C.........222*b*, 405*b*
— J. D. G.......... 260*c*
— J. E.............. 199*a*
— J. F.............. 178*c*
— J. J.........105*a*, 183*c*
— J. W.............. 218*b*
— K. A.........413*a*, 440*a*
— *Miss* M............ 421*a*
— N. A. M.......... 297*c*
— S. C.............. 361*c*
— S. G.........414*a*, 440*b*
— W. I.............. 460*b*
— W. J...104*b*, 341*b*, 405*b*
— W. S.............. 304*b*
Mackenzie-Naughton,
J. D.........237*b*, 467*a*
MacKessock, B. A... 144*a*
Mackie, A. K........ 338*c*
— G. F.............. 344*a*
— T................. 313*b*
MacKinnon, A....... 191*a*
— *Miss* E............ 422*a*
— F. A.........208*b*, 217*b*
— H............413*b*, 440*a*
— J. A.............. 299*b*
— J. L.............. 188*c*
— K. L.........414*a*, 423*a*
— N. E.............. 484
— R. G.............. 147*a*
— W................. 299*b*
MacKintosh, V. T... 337*c*
Mackintosh, *Rev.* A.
C............301*b*, 466*b*
— C. A.............. 238*c*
— D. C..............11, 13
— W. E. C......104*a*, 221*a*
— W. R.............. 477
Macklem, J.......... 208*c*
— O. T.............. 31
Macklin, W. E....... 361*a*
— W. H. S........66, 120*b*
MacLachlan, D. E.. 460*a*
MacLaggan, A. H.... 385*b*
MacLaren, C. H..... 1
— D. A. M.......... 150*b*
— D. G.............. 231*c*
— D. R...........1, 498
— I. G.............. 302*a*
— I. N. M.......... 192*a*
— K. P.............. 369*b*
— W. R.............. 215*b*
Maclaren, C. H...91, 166*a*
— J. I...........69, 119*c*
MacLauchlan, D. G.. 338*a*
— K. E.............. 284*b*
MacLean, *Miss* C. E. 422*a*
— C. M.........215*b*, 302*a*
— C. W.............. 357*a*
— D. J.............. 243*b*
— D. L.........405*b*, 428*a*
— D. R.............. 491
— D. R. C.......... 307*c*
— E. C.............. 183*c*
— *Miss* F. B......... 423*a*
— G. C.............. 307*c*
— J. D.............. 207*a*
— J. G.............. 299*a*
— J. R.........226*b*, 407*a*
— J. R.............. 492
— M................. 332*a*
— *Miss* M............ 421*a*

MacLean, R. C...... 299c
— R. C.............. 460b
— R. R.........415b, 440c
Maclean, D. N....... 460b
— G.................. 297b
— P.................. 186a
Maclellan, E.K.414b, 440a
MacLennan, *Miss* R.. 422a
— S. J...........413a, 440
Macleod, A. B......10, 12
— A. F............... 299c
— D. D............... 313b
— G. R............... 137a
— J. N. C............ 184c
MacLeod, A. M....... 314a
— D. A...101a, 183b, 403b
— E. L.....61, 496a, 500a
— H. J............... 214a
— J. P. G.......105b, 350a
— J. R............... 141b
— *Rev.* M........299b, 466b
— *Miss* N. M........ 422b
— N. P............... 192a
— R. M............... 334a
MacMahon, W. H. D.
96a, 166a
MacMillan, C. M..... 242a
— F. R...........91, 346
— H.................. 231c
— J. A.........413b, 426c
— *Rev.* J. W......... 472a
— *Miss* M........... 422a
— W. A............... 150a
MacNab, A. R....... 133c
— J. A............... 269a
— J. B............... 256b
Macnaghten, R. F... 350c
Macnamara, G. B. H 216a
MacNamara, G. R. . 131b
MacNames, N. L.... 382a
Macnaughton, F. D.. 188a
MacNaughton, F. T. 184a
— J. A............... 291a
Macnee, W. K........ 237c
Macneil, F. A...414a, 423c
— F. M............... 227c
MacNeil, J. M........ 341b
MacNevin, D. A..... 254c
— P. W.........95a, 187a
MacNicol, J.......78, 127a
MacNutt, T. E....... 302c
— T. R..........96a, 144a
MacOdrum, C. G.... 188c
MacPhail, N. H..... 284b
— S. F............... 244c
Macphail, A......91, 215a
MacPhee, J. A.......
95a, 403a, 429c
MacPherson, D. W. . 387c
— E. G............... 388a
— J. T............... 277a
— M. A............... 325c
Macpherson, A. B.... 183b
— A. F............... 313a
— C. S............... 131c
— D. S............... 459a
— R. A............... 244a
— S. H............... 249c
— W. M............... 249b
MacQueen, J. H...25,
32c, 52, 101b, 126a, 126c
MacRae, D.....357a, 357b
— E. M............... 331c
— J. D.........299b, 299c
— W. E............... 385a
— W. G.........94b, 299a
Macrae, L. P........ 461a
MacRitchie, D....... 357c
— D.................. 357b
MacTavish, J. C..... 349a
— G. H............... 196a
MacTier, W. S. M.
95b, 228a
MacWilliam, A. E... 292b
— W. L............... 232b
Madden, *Rev.* A. 136c, 466a
—A. F............... 475
Maddocks, R. H..... 142a
Mader, V. O....188a, 405b
Madgett, A. R....... 382a
Madill, H. H....96b, 213a
— H. J............... 239c
— J. F............... 240a
Magee, A. A......... 212b
Magill, H. R......... 369b
Magnacca, S. A...... 381a
Magnussen, H. E..... 396a
Magrath, A. L....... 368a
— J. G.........373a, 373b
Mahon, G. S......... 226a
— J. A............... 370c
— J. F............... 170b
Mahood, C. S......11, 12
Mailman, A. W...... 293a
Main, J. R. K........ 497b
— S. G............... 388b
Mainer, B. H......... 256c
Mainguy, E. R....... 8
Mair, A. K.....105b, 244a
— R. C............... 497b
Maitland, J. L....... 347c
Major, C. S.....407b, 429a
— R. A............... 300c
Malane, L. R........ 171a
Malcolm, D. C.413b, 447a
— F. F. P......179c, 406b
— M. V............... 272a
Malcolmson, P. H... 214b
Malepart, M......... 281b
Malkin, J. L......... 341a
— W. A............... 215b
— W. H.............91, 314
Mallandaine, E...94b, 352a
Mallett, F. J........ 225b
Mallette, E.....414a, 428a
Malloch, E.......... 269c
Mallory, D. H....... 268a
Malone, A. M........ 325a
— A. P.........104b, 247a
— G. M............... 313a
— J. C............... 387c
— R. S............... 387c
Maltby, W. L........ 353a
Manahan, R. M..96b, 352a
Manaton, E. A. C.... 370b
Manion, *Hon.* R. J...
91, 324
Mann, A. D.......... 131b
— C. C............68, 116c
— *Sir* D. D.......... 472a
Mannell, G. E....... 307b
Manning, F. C....... 338a
— H. B............... 254b
— W. R............... 207a
Mansbridge, A. S.... 183a
Mansergh, R. N...... 344a
Manson, C. A...167a, 168b
— G. A............... 460a
— W. G............... 387b
Mantle, D. F........ 176c
Manzer, R. B...284a, 284b
— W. B.........102b, 284a
Manzie, C........... 241b
Maple, H. E....106a, 197b
Maranda, A.....101a, 279a
— J. L............... 279c
Marani, F. H...101b, 353a
— G. R............... 313c
Marcellus, F. N...... 215a
March, R. E......... 137c
Marchand, A. P...... 395b
Marchessault, L. L. . 193c
Marchildon, C....... 303c
— G.................. 296a
— J. A.........102a, 296a
Marcil, J. E.R....... 458a
Marcois, O. U....... 492
Marcotte, A......... 317a
— F. M............... 296b
— J. L. N............ 317b
Marcuson, I. M...... 395a
Margolese, M. S...... 215c
Marion, D......415b, 439a
— L. E............... 498b
Mark, W. A. R....... 271a
Markey, H. T....... 228b
Markham, B. W..... 365a
— *Rev.* C. J.....289b, 467a
Markle, J. W. E...... 459a
Marlay, T........... 476
Marsom, A. G....... 473b
Marquis, L. J. D..... 321c
Marr, B. B......413b, 447c
— G.................. 301c
Marriott, W. C. N...
94b, 394a
Marsden, E. R....... 383c
— H. M............... 344b
Marsh, F. D......... 133a
— H. W............... 325c
— M. W............... 300c
— W.................. 156b
Marshall, A. C....... 381a
— A. E............... 477
— A. M.........405b, 429a
— *Rev.* D. H....319b, 467a
— D. M............... 345a
— F. J............... 485
— G. A., *Calg. Highrs* 338a
— G. A............... 382a
— H. A.........407b, 427c
— J. E............... 386c
— R. E............... 226a
— W. L............... 386c
— *Sir* W. R.......89, 327
— W. S............... 319b
— W. S............... 383a
Martel, G........... 218c
— W.................. 278a
Martin, A. J.
103b, 404a, 436b
— A. N. 18, 53, 103a, 127b
— B.................. 497b
— C.................. 302b
— C. C............... 170b
— D. B..........93b, 347a
— D. J............... 473b
— E. B............... 292c
— E. W............... 498
— F. D'A......415a, 448a
— G. N. C............ 31
— G. N. C............ 471
— H. A............... 208b
— H. C.........404b, 428c
— *Rev.* H. D....171b, 467b
— H. W..102a, 132b, 403b
— J. S............... 460a
— H. J............... 473a
— J. A.............11, 13
— J. W.........242a, 242b
— O. M..........95a, 259a
— O. T. G............ 241a
— P.................. 193c
— R. B. .104a, 404a, 430b
— R. G............... 180c
— S. B............... 228b
— S. H. C............ 483
— T. J............... 385c
— W.................. 333c
— W. B............... 353a
— W. E.........414b, 448a
— W. L............... 208c
Martineau, J. E. A... 233a
Martyn, H. L........ 459b
Marvin, C. H........ 239c
Mason, A. A......... 458b
— A. E............... 235b
— C.................. 297a
— E. G............... 339c
— G. A............... 354b
— *Miss* G. A......... 420b
— H. G............... 133c
— J. B............... 197a
— *Miss* M........... 420b
— W. P............... 217c
Masse, G. W......... 232c
Massey, E. E........ 212a
Massey, *Hon.* V...89, 272
— W. K............... 217b
Massie, B........... 186b
— H. D. C............ 171b
— J. H. C......169b, 170a
— R. F............89, 169a
— R. H. L......169b, 169c
Masson, G. Y........ 312a
— J.................. 303b
— S. E............... 333a
Massue, G. D...105b, 282a
Mast, C. K.......... 147c
Masterman, L. A.... 334b
Masters, C. K..266b, 467b
— J. T............... 249c
— R. G............... 249c
Matchett, G. E...... 235b
Mather, N. L. C..... 228b
Mathers, W. W...... 314a
Matheson, A. M...... 176b
— A. W.........187b, 187c
— F. M............... 348b
— K. A............... 253b
— K. J............... 131c
— *Miss* L............ 420b
— L. A............... 498b
— P. J............... 196c
— *Rev.* S. P.....306b, 466a
Mathews, R. B. 347a, 347b
Mathieu, E.....415b, 439c
— *Miss* J............ 421b
— J. E.........407a, 428c
— P............280a, 280b
— V............101a, 280a
Matier, R. G. B..... 347c
Matte, J. S.....102a, 233a
— L.................. 280c
Mattern, Le R....... 147c
Matthews, A. B......
104b, 169b, 170a
— A. B (*Art'y*)...... 187a
— A. S............... 357a
— C. G............... 186b
— E. W............... 239a
— F. B............... 224c
— G. O.........365b, 406a
— H. G............... 242b
— H. H..3, 41, 93b, 117a
— R. H............... 388a
— S. J.........327a, 327b
— W. G............... 485
Maughan, W......... 472b
Maunder, J. F. C.....
107a, 166a
Maunsell, G. S...... 490
— J. H............... 387a
Maurault, H.........
218c, 281a, 281b
Mavor, G. L......... 385b
— J. T............... 385c
Maw, A.............. 186a
Mawdesley, F. J.....
61, 496, 499
Mawhinney, I. E..... 154b
Mawley, W. J........ 382b
Maxner, E. R........ 293c
Maxted, S. H........ 168a
Maxwell, D. J....... 188c
— *Miss* M. C......... 422a
— R. W............... 484
— W.................. 338a
May, C. R......415b, 430c
— E. F............... 166b
— H. T. 16, 57, 106b, 120a
Maybee, R. D....... 267b
Mayburry, T. G..... 131c
Mayhew, W. H...... 349a
— *Miss* G. B......... 421b
Maynard, J. C.......
101a, 313b, 403b
Mayrand, R....413a, 429c
Mead, F. J.......... 472b
Meadley, C. E....... 232a
Meadowcroft, T...... 487
Meadows, W. A...... 214a
Meagher, D. B....... 222a

Meakin, J. 460a
Meanwell, J. H. 344b
Meath, C. W. E. 272c
Meays, A. 144a
Mechefske, W. H. 322a
Medcalfe, W. H. 289b
Medhurst, J. N. 362b
Medland, M. A. 8
— T. M. .106a, 169a, 170c
Meech, L. R. 101a, 403b, 436b
Meehan, J. W. 481
Meek, M. W. 244c
Meekison, D. M. 341b, 405b
Meekren, R. J. 159b
Megill, W. J. 69, 120b
Megloughlin, W. B. .. 304c
Mehan, J. 208a
— M. C. G. 169b, 169c
Meighen, F. S. .1, 89, 222
Meikle, W. D. 258a
Meiklejohn, *Miss* H. T., 422a
— I. F. 471
— K. B. 460b
Meilleur, J. U. V. 384b
Mein, P. 486
Meldram, J. McI. 365a
Meldrum, G. E. 349b
Melnado, G. C. .414a, 426b
Mellish, C. M. 137c
Mellor, A. H. L. 473a
— W. E. 244a
Melton, G. R. E. 276a
Melville, J. L. 19, 95b, 197b
— *Rev.* J. R. 346b
— R. 467a
Menard, J. B. L. 358c
Mendizabal, A. R. 458a
Meneley, B. A. 142c
Menendez, L. A. 347c
Menzies, A. F. ..154c, 413a, 471
— L. R. 252b
— N. M. 106b, 351a
Mercer, A. L. 299b
— *Miss* E. C. 421a
— G. A. 61, 496a, 499b
— R. E. 473a
Mercier, J. E. 278b
— J. P. A. J. 279b, 405a
Mercure, C. 295a
Meredith, A. P. O. .. 333b
— R. B. 132a
Merrett, J. S. 306a
Merriam, W. K. H. .. 290b
Merrick, R. C. .104b, 362a
Merrikin, M. W. ..77, 126c
Merriman, T. L. 144a
Merritt, C. C. I. 341a
— C. R. 338b
— C. M. 191b
— J. W. 213b, 407b
— L. B. 273b
— R. M. 319a
— T. R. 175a
Merry, R. L. 313a
Merryweather, F. W. 483
— R. C. 147b
Mersereau, G. W. 289c
— H. C. 412b, 447b
Merston, W. C. 348a
Mess, R. D. 382c, 467b
Metcalfe, S. W. 338c
Methot, A. 460a
— H. F. 321a
— L. A. 321b
— M. L. de G. 305a
Metivier, J. A. 335a
Metzler, R. B. 180a
Meunier, J. 303c
Mewburn, F. H. H. .. 95b, 403a, 430c
Mewburn, S. C. 89, 93a, 235
Meyer, C. V. 107a, 173b
Meyers, B. 393b
— D. C. 170b
— G. E. B. 296a
Michaud, Arthur 102a, 284a
— Alphonse 305c
— F. 317a
— J. 335b
— L. G. 193c
— M. A. 317c
— R. 278b
Michelson, T. R. 497b
Michie, T. C. ...415b, 440c
Middlemiss, W W. .. 154b
Middleton, C. G. S. C. 388b
— E. E. 65, 496b, 499a
— J. C. 138c
— R. H. 254a
— *Rev.* S. 185a, 466b
— W. E. K. 217c
Midgley, T. N. 155b
Midwinter, C. A. 344c
Might, *Miss* S. E. 420b
Mignault, J. A. .414b, 448a
— C. de La B. 335a
— L. O. 335c
— P. J. L. ..59, 123b, 123c
Miles, E. A. W. .156b, 156c
— F. G. W. B. ...97a, 176c
— G. R. 8
— H. W. 243b
Milette, P. A. 294b
Millar, C. 154b
— C. E. 237b
— D. J. 415a, 435c
— G. C. 243b
— G. C. 492
— H. 395a
— L. 213b
— W. A. 209b
Millard, I. E. 300a
Millen, H. 477
— J. A. 300c
— R. L. 384c
— W. A. 318c
Miller, A. G. 215b
— B. H. ...17, 105a, 369a
— B. T. 290a
— C. A. J. 358a
— C. E. 293c
— C. E. 293a
— C. J. 461b
— D. P. ..102a, 348b, 404a
— E. 307b
— E. 487
— E. L. 188a
— E. M. 387c
— F. R. 497b
— F. W. 261a
— G. 105b, 300a
— G. G. 228c, 406a
— G. McK. 224b
— G. M. 238a
— H. J. 153c
— J. A. 302a
— J. C. 405b, 435b
— J. M. 488
— J. M. 406a, 427a
— J. S. 168c
— J. S. K. 339c
— L. St. J. 338a
— Lawrence Walter .. 29, 73, 96b
— L. W. 95b, 159a
— *Miss* M. D. 422b
— M. W. 420b
— P. A. 144c
— R. D. 147b, 147c
— R. H. 231b, 231c
— R. L. ...96b, 387b, 404a
— R. St. C. 244a
— S. L. 29
Miller, T. .101b, 403b, 436a
— T. E. 307a
— T. H. 261a
— W. B. 153c
— W. C. 143c
— W. H. 201c
Millette, G. E. .303c, 415a
— P. M. 69, 123c
Millican, C. H. ...24, 150a
Millidge, C. de B. 300b
Millie, R. E. 188b
Milligan, E. E. 348c
Millikin, G. I. 150a
Millions, J. V. ..372b, 407a
Millman, P. M. 213b
Millner, T. A. 136c
Milloy, J. J. 206a
Mills, A. B. 102a, 276a
— A. L. S. 93b, 228a
— A. S. 340c
— *Miss* E. 421b
— E. W. 323a
— J. G. 188b
— J. R. 132a
— P. A. 344a
— R. B. 94a, 375a
Millsap, W. E. ..362a, 362b
Millward, G. F. 478
Milne, J. M. 224b
— J. S. 102a, 248a
— R. E. A. 301b, 405b
Milner, A. C. 298a
Milot, A. D. 294c
Milsom, J. E. 226c
— R. A. 226c
Minaty, W. 340a
Minchin, H. T. 365c
Mingie, W. J. E. 413b, 426b
Mingo, E. W. 95a, 337a
Minguy, C. E. ..104b, 278a
Minnes, A. J. 176a
— R. C. 69, 496b, 499a
Minns, E. H. 353b
Minshull, F. A. .283b, 407b
Minter, H. J. D. 198a
Minton, H. E. 352a
Miron, H. R. 486
Miskiman, S. H. 374a
Mitchell, B. B. 221b
— C. C. 102b, 283a
— C. N. 198a
— D. 485
— D. F. 283b
— D. M. 107b, 352a
— D. R. 344a
— D. S. 339b
— E. S. 226a
— F. 272c
— F. M. 228b
— G. E. 293a
— *Rev.* G. S. ...289c, 468b
— H. L. 248a
— H. S. 215b
— H. T. 283b
— J. A. B. 255a
— K. R. 384c
— P. V. G. 472b
— R. 485
— R. A. 217b
— R. B. 413a, 435c
— R. C. 387c
— R. L. 60, 122c
— R. O. 381c
— W. 326b
— W. E. M. 406b, 427b
— W. H. 476
Mitton, H. M. 206a
Moar, J. 498b
Mobberley, J. H. 486
Mobeig, C. 373b
Moeller, *Miss* B. 423b
Moffat, D. L. 459b
— R. 331a
— R. F. 460a
Moffatt, A. G. 215b
— C. W. 188b
Moffatt, G. G. 352b
— J. R. R. 147a
— W. D. 106a, 132b
Moggridge, G. A. 236c
Moher, S. E. 460a
Moir, J. 306a
Molecey, G. A. 306a
Molloy, W. W. 396a
Molson, C. J. G. 231b
— H. 91, 228
— H. de M. 168a
— H. E. 314a
— J. H. 104a, 228a
— K. 492
— T. H. P. 168a
Monaghan, J. 479
— J. D. 226a
Monette, M. R. 303a
Money, K. E. 216a
Mongeau, J. B. 282a
Monk, G. B. 192b, 192c
— L. C. 318a
— T. B. ...95a, 192b, 192c
Monkman, G. 276a
Monro, A. S. ...412b, 447c
Montague, A. W. 206a
— F. F. 153b
— P. J. 1, 26, 93a
— W. H. 396c
Montambault, J. P. E. 320a
Montbriant, R. R. 282c
Monteith, J. R. 149c, 407b
— R. G. 348a
— W. B. 193a
Montgomery, D. S., *P.E.I. L.H.* 149a
— D. S. 365a
— G. W. .105a, 284a, 284b
— S. J. 101a, 207a
Montizambert, G. C. P. 473a
Montour, F. 259c
— R. J. 259a
Montpetit, G. 303a
Monture, G. C. 197c
Moodie, A. J. ...404b, 427a
— J. R. 89, 323
— S. F. M. 350c
— S. T. 340a
Moody, F. H. 225c
Mooers, C. Le R. 284c
Moon, P. J. 349c
Mooney, B. R. .405a, 436c
— D. 297b, 473
— E. J. 24, 93b, 150a
Moore, A. A. 362b
— A. B. 255b
— *Rev.* A. H. 31, 213b, 466a
— A. L. 193a
— A. L. W. 159b
— C. A. 256a
— E. A. 284a
— E. E. 70, 496a, 501a
— E. J. G. 192b, 192c
— *Miss* E. L. 420a
— *Rev.* F. J. 225c, 468a
— G. F. 361b
— H. P. H. 216b
— H. W. 205a
— J. H. 412b, 427b
— J. M. 153b
— L. F. W. 352a
— P. M. 459b
— R. E. 300a
— R. I. 95a, 271a
— S. A. 375a
— T. 106a, 328a
— T. A. G. 228c
— T. A. 484
— W. A. 148b
— W. H. 212b
— W. J. 275b
— W. L. 322a
— W. M. 175b

Moore, W. P.......... 337a
Moorhead, *Rev.* W. H., 150b, 466b
— W. J.............. 473a
Moorhouse, W. N.... 148b
Moraud, J. B. L...... 279c
Morcom, H.......... 154b
Morden, H. W....... 243c
— *Miss* L. A......... 420a
— W. G............. 472b
Mordy, A. G........ 333b
More, K. H.......... 372b
Moreau, J. E......... 317b
— G. J.............. 303a
Moreault, L. J..305b, 405a
Morel, R............ 281b
Morfee, A. L......63, 496a, 499b
Morfitt, F. B........ 374c
Morgan, C. E...103b, 251a
— C. K..........91, 242
— E. F.............. 485
— F. H.............. 458b
— F. L.............. 385b
— G. S.........394c, 407a
— H. J. G........... 344b
— H. S.............. 481
— H. W........101a, 231a
— I. C.............. 144c
— T. W.............. 254a
— W. C., *Vic. Rif. of C.*.............. 227a
— W. C.........238b, 405b
— W. C.............. 204a
— W. E., *Le Regt. de Mais*.............. 303b
— W. F.............. 318a
— W. H.............. 284a
Morgan-Browne, G. D., 387c
Moriarty, J.....414b, 440c
Morier, F. X....415b, 439c
Morin, A. J.....295c, 415b
— H................ 295a
— *Miss* J........... 420b
— J. A.............. 280b
— L................ 193c
— L. E. A........... 303c
— *Miss* L. M......... 421a
— M. M............. 281b
— N............412b, 428c
— P. V.............. 282a
Morson, H. L........ 292c
— J. B.........101a, 333a
— J. D. M........... 344a
— M. A.............. 168c
— M. J.........420a, 448c
Morkill, A. B........ 314c
— J. E.............. 274b
Morley, A. W........ 306b
— P. K..........1[illegible], 93b
— W. D. E........... 328a
Morlock, W. B. E.... 249b
Morrell, A........... 458b
Morres, S. E. E...68, 118c
Morris, C............ 349c
— C. H....94a, 300a, 403a
— C. H..........96b, 337b
— D. T.............. 369a
— E. T.............. 497b
— E. W.............. 380b
— G. L.............. 337a
— J................ 467b
— J. F.............. 149a
— J. M.........102b, 228a
— L. W. J........... 144c
— *Miss* M. E......... 421a
— R. F. J........... 291c
— W. O............. 354a
Morrisey, E. J. H.... 302a
— H. F.........104a, 191b
Morrissey, L. E...... 461a
Morrison, A. A....... 460a
— *Miss* A. E......... 420b
— *Miss* A. F......... 422a
— A. M.............. 324c
Morrison, C. V. S... 217b
— C. W......70, 496b, 499b
— D. A...101b, 138c, 403b
— D. S.........106b, 199a
— G. F.............. 490
— G. M.............. 299a
— G. M.........103b, 298a
— G. P.....57, 105b, 118b, 118c
— *Miss* H. B......... 422b
— J. A.............. 277a
— J. F.........101a, 453b
— L. S.............. 234b
— T. A.............. 491
— W................ 214b
— Wilfred........... 305a
— W. A.............. 277b
Morrow, G. D....... 171c
— G. G.............. 224b
Morse, F. G......... 172b
— J. O.............. 283b
Mortimer, H. E...... 350b
— *Miss* H. M. S...... 420b
— W. R.............. 205b
Mortimore, A. R..... 3, 47, 95a, 127a
Morton, A. D........ 197a
— D. R.............. 313c
— J. G. F.....27, 69, 120b
— R. E. A........63, 117b
— R. L.............. 453c
— R. O. G....27, 54, 105a, 118b
Morwick, H......... 235c
Moses, A. C......... 259a
— E. N.............. 259c
Mosher, H........... 337a
— *Miss* H. B......... 421b
Mosley, G. E........ 475
Moss, C. F........... 243a
— C. H.............. 324a
— E. W.............. 458b
Mossman, L......... 381b
Mossop, J. W...104b, 372a
— N. F.....62, 497a, 500a
Mothersill, B. J...... 312c
— G. S.........413a, 439a
— J. H.............. 312a
Motherwell, W....... 339c
Mott, S. A........... 478
Mountain, *Miss* E. S. 420b
Mountford, K. E..... 281b
Mowat, A. McG..... 239b
— G. A.............. 291c
— G. H.............. 362b
Moxley, *Miss* V. I... 421a
Moxsom, W. J. H.... 337b
Moyer, H. A......... 361b
Moynihan, F. E...... 208c
Moyse, R. E......... 227b
Muir, B. R........... 174a
— J. M..........94b, 243a
— J. A.........213b, 297a
— R. C.............. 274b
Mulcahy, A. D....... 396a
— A. J.............. 387b
Mullen, A. E......... 96b
— C. W.............. 209b
Mullens, C. H........ 483
Mulligan, C.V..271b, 406b
— L. C.............. 383a
Mullin, G. H......... 374c
Mullins, H. A........ 472a
Mulock, W. P.....91, 243
— R. H.............1, 498a
Mulvey, J. B........ 221a
Muncaster, *Rev.* W. H. 339c, 468a
Muncey, E. T........ 386a
Muncy, W. H........ 458b
Munday, W.......... 473a
Mundell, C. D. T.... 176a
Mundle, A. M...420a, 447a
Mungovan, D. O..... 460b
Munn, W. G......... 149c
Munro, A. I.......... 268b
— A. S.............. 412a
— C. D.............. 276a
— G. T.........361b, 467b
— H. N.............. 298b
— I................. 370a
— J. E. R........... 276b
— J. J.............. 333c
Munroe, H. E.....91, 430b
Murchie, J. C.....27, 32a, 56, 105b, 118b, 118c
Murdoch, M. D...... 353c
— W. M.............. 353a
Murdock, A. W...... 298c
— H. W..........95b, 298a
Murison, A. D..338b, 338c
— R. A.............. 244b
Murphy, A. A........ 188b
— A. E. B........... 188a
— A. H.............. 242b
— D. M.........407b, 426c
— E. L.............. 159a
— G. A.............. 166b
— G. B...106a, 404b, 435c
— G. P...........89, 394a
— H................ 454b
— J. F.............. 271a
— J. M.............. 10
— S. A.........171c, 172b
— T. J...........91, 214b
— T. P.............. 132c
— W................ 314a
Murray, Archibald.. 173a
— Arthur............ 273c
— E. N.............. 300c
— *Miss* E. M. K..... 421b
— E. V.............. 394b
— F. M.............. 387c
— H. A.............. 273b
— H. E.............. 176c
— H. S.............. 291b
— H. W.............. 313c
— John Allan *Tor. Regt*.............. 353c
— James Alexander.. 29, 52, 101a, 125b
— J. H.............. 317a
— J. H. C........... 478
— J. J. M........... 382c
— J. L.............. 273b
— J. S.............. 480
— K. A..........94a, 455b
— L. M.............. 491
— L. R..........96b, 137c
— L. W.............. 7
— N................ 461a
— R. B.........215b, 252b
— R. G.............. 477
— R. H..........94b, 200a
— R. H. *C. S. of C.*.. 459a
— R. M.............. 292c
— R. R.............. 201b
— R. S.........249b, 405b
— S. S.........350b, 406a
— W. A.............. 498b
— W. A.............. 144b
— W. B.............. 214a
— W. C...........92, 217b
— W. M.............. 215c
— W. R.............. 357a
Murtagh, A. P..404b, 430a
— T. L.........103b, 386a
Musgrave, T. H...... 172b
— W................ 480
Musgrove, W. M. 406a, 423c
Mussell, W. F........ 357a
Mustard, H. R.365b, 405a
— J................ 149a
Mutart, L. C......... 459b
Mutch, G. A......... 349a
— G. C.............. 353c
— *Rev.* J. M. G.385a, 468c
Mutchmor, J. M..... 348b
Muton, S. H......... 153a
Myatt, W. G......... 325a
Myers, A. W......... 483
— C. R.............. 365c
— G. C.............. 255c
— J. A.............. 295b
— J. A.............. 484
— W. W............. 302a

Mc

McAlary, B. M...... 137c
McAllister, R...404b, 436a
McAndless, W. H.... 491
McA'Nulty, M. W..20, 93b
McAra, J............ 325c
McAree, J. G........ 141c
McArthur, D. D..... 300c
— G. C.........105b, 393b
— *Miss* H. J......... 421b
McAvity, G. F....... 300a
— J. A.............. 300a
— J. L.............. 300a
— J. M.............. 150a
— P. D.............. 300b
— R. A..........94a, 453c
McBain, W.......... 472b
McBean, A.......... 227b
— W. P...........15, 242a
McBride, G. E....... 252a
— H. A.............. 357b
— J. H.............. 357a
— J. K.............. 204c
— R. P.............. 236b
McBurney, R. E..... 65, 496b, 500a
McCabe, H. P....... 208c
— W. J. H........... 249c
McCaffrey, W. R.... 95b, 169a, 169b
McCall, F. R........ 186a
McCallum, A.....11, 13
— D. H.............. 191a
— D. P.........105b, 208a
— E. E. N........... 348a
— J. S....104b, 397b, 404a
— S. T.............. 204a
McCammon, *Miss* L. 421a
McCamus, J. A..95a, 381c
— L. D.............. 458b
McCann, C. E....... 196a
McCannel, W. A.415b, 447a
McCarley, R. V...... 104b, 199c, 404a
McCarter, G. A...... 57, 106a, 118b, 118c
McCarthy, D........ 477
— J. D.............. 141a
— J. M.............. 472b
— L. G.............. 143b
McCartney, L. H.... 344a
McCaughey, R....... 224b
McCaughin, H. R.... 226b
McCaul, A. C........ 240c
McCausland, M...... 325b
McCharles, M..153a, 406b
McClain, J. W....... 224b
McCleary, R......... 486
McClellan, C. C...... 147b
— G. A.............. 204c
— J................ 459b
McClelland, A....... 380a
— J................ 270c
— W. A.........413b, 447c
McClemont, W. P.... 323a
McClenaghan, V. S. C. 95a, 205b
— W. A.........103a, 275a
McClintock, G. A. 104b, 198b
— H. G.........106b, 248a
— L. D.........101b, 142b
McClinton, W. S..... 491
McCloy, A. A........ 348b
McClung, *Miss* J. M.. 422b
McClure, H. C....... 258c

McClure, T. 138*a*
McColl, A. G. 324*b*
— D. B. 312*c*
— D. T. R. 215*b*
— *Miss* H. G. 421*b*
— M. B. 368*c*
McCollum, J. L. 234*b*, 406*b*
— J. H. 234*a*
McColm, *Miss* H. 422*b*
McComb, S. H. 102*b*, 249*a*
McCombs, R. B. F. . 371*a*
McConkey, O. 177*c*
McConnell, C. A. 96*b*, 144*a*
— *Rev.* W. F. . . . 148*c*, 467*b*
McCooey, O. D. 206*c*
McCool, B. S. 353*a*
McCordick, F. E. . . . 175*a*
— S. B. 240*c*
McCorison, L. G. 299*a*
McCormack, C. A. V. 353*b*
— H. W. 486
— W. 361*b*
McCormick, A. M. . . 104*a*, 156*a*, 404*a*
— B. 183*c*
— D. N. 214*c*
McCorquodale, G. R. 154*b*
McCort, *Miss* M. 420*a*
McCoubrey, J. R. . . . 393*a*
McCowan, A. 333*a*
McCrae, D. 490
McCrea, J. 156*a*
— J. W. 492
McCready, A. L. 251*a*
— J. E. 300*a*
McCreary, C. D. 369*a*
McCreery, J. R. 136*b*
McCrimmon, H. W. . 242*c*
— W. A. . . . . . . 16, 73, 93*a*.
McCrudden, H. S. . . . 144*c*
McCubbin, R. M. 225*b*
McCullagh, C. R. . . . 102*b*, 184*b*
— J. K. 184*b*
— K. G. 15, 66, 120*b*
McCulley, C. P. 291*c*
McCulloch, F. D. 406*a*, 427*a*
— *Miss* G. B. 421*b*
— L. R. 296*b*
— R. C. 267*b*
McCullough, J. A. . . . 172*c*
— J. L. 384*a*
— J. R. 101*b*, 268*a*
— O. L. 323*a*
— P. R. 175*c*
McCurdy, H. W. 289*a*
— *Miss* M. R. 422*a*
McCusker, E. A. 95*b*, 403*a*, 430*b*
— W. C. 154*c*
McCutchan, E. H. . . . 326*c*
McCutcheon, R. E. . . 371*a*
— W. S. 274*c*
— W. W. 372*c*
McDaniel, *Miss* M. . . 422*a*
— R. T. 482
McDermaid, D. K. 188*b*, 188*c*
McDermid, C. C. . . . 299*b*
— G. 216*b*
McDermott, E. C. . . . 460*a*
— F. T. 370*a*
McDiarmaid, R. G. . 458*b*
McDiarmid, C. A. . . 365*c*
— H. F. 332*a*
McDonald, A. A. 481
— A. D. 180*a*
— A. K. 333*c*
— A. S. 333*a*
— C. H. 183*c*
— C. N. 492
— D. N. 299*a*
— G. A. 147*a*
— H. H. 297*a*
McDonald, J. . . . 351*b*, 405*a*
— J. A. 314*a*
— J. A. 491
— N. E. 102*a*, 252*a*
— P. 186*b*
— W. O. 385*c*, 407*a*
McDougald, J. A. 313*b*
McDougall, A. H. . . . 212*a*
— A. G. 221*a*
— A. L. 388*c*
— A. W. 291*b*
— D. J. 106*a*, 388*b*
— J. R. 168*a*
— R. 485
— R. H. 453*c*
— W. A. 284*b*
McDowell, H. 478
McEachan, M. P. 299*c*
McEachern, A. 366*b*
— J. 333*b*
— J. D. 267*b*
McEachran, D. C. A. 231*c*
McEachren, *Miss* E. . 420*a*
— F. Y. 91, 148*b*, 258
McElhiney, C. R. . . . 337*c*
— G. C. 299*b*
McElroy, J. R. 205*b*
McElveney, A. E. . . . 289*c*
McEown, J. W. 10, 13
McEvoy, A. M. 247*c*
— *Miss* M. 420*a*
McEwan, F. H. 208*b*
— *Miss* M. 421*a*
— R. E. 226*a*
McEwen, C. M. 54, 496, 499
— D. E. 132*b*
— G. D. C. 339*a*
— H. B. 404*b*
— H. W. 365*a*
— R. J. . . . 94*b*, 403*a*, 430*a*
McFadden, G. F. 247*b*, 407*a*
— J. A. 221*c*
McFarlane, B. T. 333*a*
— H. A. 482
McFaul, A. McN. 96*b*, 256*a*
McFee, A. 238*a*
McFetridge, W. J. M. 406*b*, 427*a*
McGanity, A. J. 105*a*, 404*b*, 430*a*
McGarry, J. M. 270*c*, 405*b*
McGaw, A. R. 334*a*
McGee, H. 91, 370*a*
— J. G. 384*c*
— G. H. 150*a*
— T. 351*c*
McGibbon, R. H. . . . 96*a*, 403*a*, 426*c*
McGill, H. W. 29, 96*b*, 403*b*
— J. T. 223*a*
— R. A. 273*a*
— T. C. 204*c*
McGillivray, C. J. . . . 354*a*
— G. A. 106*a*, 255*a*
— J. E. 371*c*
— R. S. 257*c*
McGimsie, C. S. 326*b*
McGinn, P. P. M. . . . 460*a*
McGiverin, H. M. . . . 105*b*, 347*a*
McGivney, R. G. 351*a*
McGlashan, R. G. . . . 485
McGloan, T. L. 300*a*
McGoun, H. C. 247*a*
— *Rev.* K. 247*b*, 466*b*
McGovern, J. E. 141*b*, 218*a*
— W. F. 141*a*
McGowan, C. L. 215*c*
— E. A. 68, 496*b*, 499*b*
— John Malcolm. 149*a*
McGown, W. M. 459*b*
McGrath, J. P. 276*b*
— J. R. 198*a*
McGreevry, H. S. . . . 232*b*
McGregor, A. F. 415*a*, 440*a*
— A. P. 304*a*
— E. S. 458*a*
— *Miss* E. M. 420*b*
— D. M. 461*a*
— G. 252*a*
— J. S. 415*b*, 440*c*
— M. K. 497*b*
— *Miss* R. 421*b*
— W. L. 312*b*
McGuffin, G. H. 214*c*
McGuire, C. 481
McGuirk, O. 96*a*, 150*c*
McHarg, R. G. 459*b*
McHaffie, G. A. 235*b*
McHugh, J. 340*c*
McIlveen, G. 275*b*
McInnes, J. E. 340*c*
McIntosh, A. H. 397*a*
— C. 333*c*
— C. A. 407*b*
— D. E. 69, 120*c*
— D. G. 361*c*
— D. J. 459*b*
— F. T. 72, 118*c*
— H. C. 386*b*
— J. A. 250*c*, 471
— J. H. 201*c*
— J. R. 365*a*
— J. M. 473*b*
— L. H. 275*c*
— R. J. 348*a*
— W. 103*a*, 209*b*
McIntyre, D. B. 255*b*
— D. F. 412*b*, 435*a*
— E. 250*b*
— G. F. 460*a*
— H. A. 254*a*
— H. B. 208*a*
— W. H. 387*b*, 405*b*
McIrvine, C. A. 306*a*
McIsaac, J. R. 298*b*
— W. B. 297*a*
McIver, M. 461*a*
McIvor, D. 337*a*
— N. K. 491
McKay, D. J. . . 413*b*, 440*c*
— D. L. G. 250*b*
— H. F. 297*b*, 407*b*
— J. B. 291*c*
— K. D. 312*c*
— K. H. 244*a*
— *Miss* M. 420*b*
— N. C. 96*b*, 291*a*
— W. 214*a*
— W., *C.S. of C.* 459*a*
— W. W. . 105*b*, 221*b*, 404*b*
McKechnie, D. W., 413*b*, 426*c*
McKee, C. S. . . . 103*b*, 204*c*
— J. A. 214*c*
— J. L. 31
— N. F. 318*c*
— S. H. 412*a*, 426*c*
McKegney, *Rev.* S. E., 242*b*, 466*b*
McKenna, J. E. 357*b*
— L. B. 149*b*, 407*a*
— *Miss* M. 421*b*
— V. 105*b*, 192*b*, 192*c*
McKenty, J. 406*b*, 423*c*
McKenzie, A. L. 275*b*
— C. H. . . 373*c*, 415*b*, 440*c*
— D. 299*b*
— H. B. 141*c*
— H. J. 337*a*
— H. N. 106*b*, 147*a*
— J. 460*a*
— J. W. . . 106*b*, 302*b*, 404*b*
— K. N. B. 324*c*
— K. S. 176*a*
— P. 299*c*
— W. 324*a*
McKeough, G. G. . . . 319*c*
McKeown, J. M. 244*a*
— W. W. 170*b*
McKercher, B. 275*a*
McKerrell, R. J. M. . 333*c*
McKerron, C. 346*a*
McKibbon, H. B. 148*a*
— H. E. 132*c*
— J. E. 239*c*
McKie, A. 460*a*
McKillon, M. 498*b*
McKillop, G. B. 459*a*
McKim, L. H. . 412*a*, 447*b*
McKimm, C. H. 103*b*, 269*a*
McKinlay, A. S. 458*b*
McKinney, G. W. F. . 215*c*
— J. I. 216*a*
— N. J. G. 338*a*
McKinnon, F. A. 191*b*
— J. M. 299*a*
McKnight, E. 132*a*
— G. 291*b*
— H. D. 105*a*, 458*a*
— J. G. 291*b*
— J. L. 254*a*
McLachlan, A. L. 222*b*
— J. 133*a*
McLachlin, H. F. 166*b*
McLaine, B. P. 302*c*
McLanders, T. S., 102*a*, 337*a*
McLandress, K. W. . . 214*c*
— W. 101*b*, 333*a*
McLane, *Miss* M. E. . 422*b*
McLaren, D. W. 313*b*
— J. A. 357*c*
— R. E. 235*b*
— W. A. 300*c*
— W. M. 313*c*
— W. M. 318*b*, 406*a*
McLatchey, A. J. 362*c*
McLauchlan, G. D., 91, 252
McLaughlin, H. A. . . 256*a*
— H. J. 225*b*
— P. E. 102*a*, 289*a*
— R. S. 91, 255
McLean, A. 327*c*
— A. C. 91, 370*c*
— A. D. 5, 498*b*
— A. P. 149*a*
— A. T. 138*a*
— David, *C.A.S.C.* . . 396*c*
— D. L. 406*a*
— E. H. 239*a*
— G. M. 297*a*
— Hugh Havelock. . . 150*b*
— Hugh Havelock, *N.B. Dns.* . . 89, 150*a*
— H. J. G. 261*a*
— J. A. 339*c*
— J. E. 137*c*
— J. R. 382*a*
— L. A. 299*a*
— M. 352*c*
— M. S. 344*c*
— N. N. 254*a*
— N. 271*c*
— R. C. 188*a*
— S. C. 201*c*
— W. 136*a*
— W. J. 171*c*, 172*c*
— W. J. . . 103*b*, 404*b*, 427*c*
McLellan, A.G. 103*b*, 298*a*
— D. J. 137*c*, 454*b*
— P. A. 187*a*, 187*b*
McLennan, D. A. 197*b*
— K. A. 104*a*, 350*a*
— *Miss* M. E. 422*b*
— R. L. 336*a*
— S. C. 106*b*, 136*a*
McLeod, A. 302*b*
— A. L. 297*a*
— *Miss* A. D. 421*b*
— D. C. 297*a*
— D. G. 167*a*, 167*c*
— G. E. S. 385*c*

McLeod, J. W........ 491
— *Rev.* K. C....368*b*, 466*b*
— M. J........ 228*b*
— N. C.........169*b*, 170*a*
— P. A.........406*b*, 423*a*
— R. N........ 380*c*
— W........ 318*c*
— W., *Ken. L.I*........ 326*a*
— W. L........ 481
McLimont, J. W........ 179*b*
McLure, W. C. S..91, 187*a*
McMahon, F. E........ 234*a*
— J. S..........107*a*, 153*a*
— J. W.........104*a*, 226*a*
— W. F.........104*b*, 272*a*
McManamy, E. P........ 218*a*
McMannis, E. S........ 141*a*
McManus, D. T........ 238*b*
— D. W........369*a*, 369*b*
McMaster, J. W........ 353*a*
— S........ 9
— W. A........ 354*c*
McMillan, *Sir* D. H. 89, 141*c*
— E. V........ 351*b*
— J........ 214*a*
— J. F........ 302*a*
— R. E........ 291*c*
— R. W.........106*b*, 346*a*
— S. R........ 498*b*
McMordie, H. C........ 196*b*
— R. C........ 196*c*
McMullen, E. R........ 186*a*
— S........ 460*a*
— S. L...........91, 398*b*
— W. T...........91, 241
McMurchy, A. H. 414*a*, 447*a*
— C. L. R........ 257*a*
McMurray, R. O..... 103*a*, 154*c*
— W. L........ 307*b*
McNab, E. A....... 69, 496*b*, 500*b*
McNabb, A. T........ 256*b*
McNair, A. Y..314*b*, 405*b*
— *Miss* B........ 422*b*
— J. B........ 192*a*
McNairn, *Rev.* W. W 304*b*, 466*b*
McNally, A.....366*b*, 405*a*
— G. F........ 31
— T. R........ 289*b*
McNaught, R. A........ 460*a*
McNaughton, A. G. L. 2, 3, 31. 33, 34, 93*a*
— A. S........ 291*c*
— C. H........ 198*c*
— D. A........ 192*b*
— G. A........ 277*b*
— J. A........ 261*a*
— J. F........ 477
— O. J........ 459*b*
McNeil, D. G..101*a*, 374*a*
— G. M........ 299*a*
— J........ 216*b*
McNeill, E. W........ 304*a*
— G. T. A........ 207*c*
— *Miss* M. B........ 422*a*
— W. E........ 31
McNichol, L. B........ 344*c*
McNiven, D......... 3, 44, 94*a*, 121*a*
McPeake, J. P........ 289*c*
McPhail, G. M..107*b*, 199*a*
— H. W........ 207*a*
McPherson, E. B.... 104*b*, 169*a*, 169*c*
— F. S..........94*b*, 204*b*
— H. L........ 183*a*
— J. A........ 298*c*
— R. J........ 250*a*
— T......104*a*, 192*a*, 404*a*
McPhillips, J. R........ 180*c*
McQuade, W. C.102*b*, 300*a*
McQuaid, A. F........ 188*a*
McQuarrie, J. A. H.. 332*b*
— R. L........ 327*a*
McQuay, R. B..327*b*, 405*a*
McQueen, M. V.104*a*, 396*b*
McQuitty, G. A........ 306*a*
McRae, A........ 459*b*
— C. E.........103*b*, 256*a*
— J........ 371*a*
McShane, W. J........ 141*c*
McSpadden, S. G........ 350*b*
McSweeney, J. L........ 231*c*
McTaggart, F. G........ 224*c*
McTavish, A. M........ 387*b*
— F. A...........70, 119*c*
— R. B........ 328*a*
McWade, F. E. J........ 9
McWhinney, D. L........ 353*b*
McWhirter, S........ 171*c*
McWilliam, G. R........ 291*a*
— H. C........ 326*a*
McWilliams, C. H........ 276*a*
— R. F........ 216*a*

N

Nadeau, J. A........ 279*c*
— J. E........ 305*b*
— J. H.........232*b*, 407*b*
— R............141*b*, 407*a*
Nagle, N. R.....96*a*, 344*a*
Nairn, D. R....254*a*, 254*b*
— *Miss* M. A........ 420*b*
Naisn, F, F........ 477
Naismith, A. M........ 186*a*
Nantel, E. J.....95*b*, 281*a*
— M........ 218*c*
Napper, A. R........ 333*a*
— H. G........ 327*c*
— J. R. P........ 327*a*
Nares, H. G......10, 13
Nase, P. B........ 385*c*
Nash, A. B.....406*a*, 427*b*
— A. E........ 148*b*
— F. M........ 149*a*
— J. B........ 215*c*
— R........ 398*c*
— *Miss* R........ 421*b*
Nattress, J. A..351*a*, 351*b*
Naud, A. R........ 269*a*
Naufts, J. S........ 9
Naven-Barker, W........ 484
Nayler, E. T........ 239*a*
Naylor, H. S........ 479
Naylor- Merry, R........ 177*a*
Neal, H. C., *Edmn. Fus*........ 331*a*
— J. I. P..........68, 119*c*
— N. C........ 331*b*
Neale, F. D........ 131*b*
— K. E........ 387*a*
Neary, I........ 478
Neate, R..........76, 126*b*
Needham, J. B........ 257*a*
Needler, *Miss* H. S.. 421*a*
— *Miss* M. W........ 421*a*
Neeland, J. H........ 209*b*
— T. W........ 339*c*
Neese, E. C........ 142*c*
Neighbour, H........ 307*b*
Neil, A. A........ 204*b*
Neill, J........ 327*a*
Neilson, C......216*a*, 406*a*
— H. S........ 267*c*
— O. L........ 460*b*
— S. J........ 267*a*
— W........50, 96*b*, 121*a*
Neily, M. P........ 154*a*
Neish, J........103*b*, 306*a*
Nelles, C. M......92, 141*a*
— D. A. H........ 266*b*
— P. W........ 7
— S. B........ 325*b*
— W. K........ 222*c*
Nelligan, P. L..173*b*, 407*b*
Nelson, E. B.....90*a*. 131*c*
Nelson, F. H. ..249*c*, 414*a*
— G. K. R........ 156*c*
— G. W........ 253*c*
— H. A........ 331*a*
— K........ 156*b*
— K. R........ 385*c*
— L. E........ 267*b*
— S. R. C........ 213*c*
— W. S........ 385*c*
Neron, L........ 317*b*
Neroutsos, C. H........ 380*a*
Nesbit, M. C........ 498*b*
Nesbitt, J. A........ 388*a*
— J. H.........243*b*, 404*b*
— L........ 458*a*
— William James........ 238*c*
— William Joseph........ 208*a*
Nethery, A. H........ 248*c*
Nettlefield, J. B........ 369*c*
Nettleton, C. E........ 256*a*
Nevers, R. K........ 459*b*
Nevile. L. C........ 327*a*
Neville, E. W........ 172*b*
Nevin, T........ 331*c*
Newcomb, F. J........ 385*c*
Newell, A........ 481
— A. C........ 333*c*
— G. R........ 9
— R. J........ 312*c*
Newham, J. H........ 141*a*
Newland, T. W........ 209*b*
Newman, A. H........ 133*c*
— C. C........ 144*a*
— C. E........ 276*a*
— E. H........ 260*b*
— E. J........ 461*a*
— F. A........ 144*b*
— F. A........ 348*b*
— F. S........ 266*c*
— H........ 231*a*
— W. F........ 261*a*
Newnham, F. L........ 384*c*
Newroth, M. L........ 144*c*
— W. J. R......284*a*, 284*b*
— W. S.........105*a*, 458*a*
Newsom, H. M........ 472*a*
Newson, D. F........ 136*c*
Newton, A. G........ 381*a*
— D........ 353*c*
— N. F.........104*a*, 247*a*
— W........ 299*b*
— W. S........ 173*a*
Ney, F. A........ 307*a*
Neylan, F. E........ 370*a*
— F. L. L........ 133*c*
— L. A........ 256*c*
Niblett, E. R........ 235*c*
Nichol, C. J. S. 167*a*, 167*c*
— D. H.........406*a*, 435*a*
Nicholls, A........59, 121*b*
— A. H.........167*a*, 168*b*
— C. M........ 290*a*
— E. E........ 276*a*
— F. L........ 353*b*
— J. W. E........ 336*c*
— W. N........ 354*b*
Nichols, C. M........ 168*c*
Nicholson, A. L........ 372*c*
— C........ 301*c*
— D........ 473*b*
— *Miss* E. S........ 422*b*
— F. A...........25, 105*b*, 289*a*, 289*b*
— G. H. M........ 298*b*
— H. M...96*b*, 235*c*, 403*b*
— J. G........ 142*b*
— J. R........ 149*b*
— J. R. W......412*a*, 423*c*
— L. H........ 473*b*
— N........ 222*c*
— R. A. V........ 197*b*
— W........ 240*b*
— W. B. W........ 318*c*
— W. C........ 380*b*
— W. F.........412*a*, 426*a*
— W. L........ 292*c*
Nickerson, A. D........ 217*b*
— A. E. B........ 213*b*
— J. W........ 178*a*
Nickle, O........96*a*, 251*a*
— O. W........ 251*a*
Nicks, F........ 477
Nicol, D. R........ 213*a*
— F. J. P........ 483
— I. E. R. S........ 327*b*
— W........ 352*b*
Nicole, J. A........ 278*a*
Nicoll, J........ 313*b*
Nighswander, E. D.. 169*a*, 169*c*
Nisbet, F. J.....95*a*. 207*a*
— J. K........ 207*a*
Niven, H. W......... 32*c*, 48, 96*a*, 122*a*
Nix, J. O.......101*b*, 333*a*
Nixon, A. F........ 314*c*
— F. R. W........ 8
— H. L...105*a*, 206*c*, 207*a*
— *Miss* M. E........ 422*b*
— R. L........ 213*b*
— W. B........ 284*a*
Noakes, W. H..327*a*, 327*b*
Nobert, A........ 320*a*
— J. C.........106*b*, 320*a*
Noble, A. B....105*a*, 387*a*
— A. H.........106*a*, 323*a*
— C. G........ 284*a*
— E. C.........406*a*, 435*a*
— H........ 242*c*
— I. B.........143*a*, 454*b*
— *Miss* N. G........ 423*a*
— W........ 338*a*
— W. G........ 450*b*
Noel, M..105*b*, 281*a*, 281*b*
Noiles, J. B........ 298*a*
Nolan, S. J. A........ 196*a*
Nolet, J. H. G........ 279*c*
Nops, A. S......103*a*, 394*c*
Nordgarden, E. S........ 142*c*
Norman, D. E. E.... 306*a*, 306*b*
— E. E........ 353*c*
— R. M........ 250*c*
Normand, *Rev.* P.... 296*b*, 467*a*
Normandin, A. L........ 358*c*
— Gaston........ 282*b*
Norris, E. J. K........ 382*a*
— F. C........ 149*c*
— H. B........ 231*b*
— R. H........ 460*a*
— W. J...........77, 126*c*
Northan, R. L........ 324*b*
Northrop, H........ 461*b*
Nor hup, F. F..105*b*, 153*c*
Northwood, G. W........ 306*a*
Norton, A. E........ 394*c*
— D........ 459*a*
Norwood, V. M........ 248*b*
Notting, E. S...187*b*, 454*b*
Novak, F........ 366*b*
Novikoff, P........ 348*b*
Nowlan, G. C........ 180*b*
Noy, J. P........ 302*c*
Nugent, H. C........ 277*b*
Nunn, H. J........ 214*c*
Nurse, W. I......96*a*, 204*a*
Nursey, J. H........ 398*c*
Nutt, T. R........ 375*c*
— W........ 488
Nuttall, T........ 344*c*
— W........ 382*b*
Nutter, J. C........ 174*a*
— W. E........ 334*b*
Nyblett, R.L. C........ 338*a*

O

Oakes, H..........92, 270
— L. J........ 383*a*
Oakley, R. S........ 353*a*

O'Bready, H. L..... 335a
O'Breham, J. L...... 294a
O'Brian, G. S. .104a, 131a
— N. E.............. 365b
O'Brien, C. A........ 289c
— C. G.............. 297a
— D. C.............. 239a
— E. G.........105a, 218c
— F. J.............. 461a
— T. H.............. 178c
O'Brien-Saint, J. T... 497b
Ockoniy, A. C. J. M. O.............. 208a
O'Connor, A. R. M... 106a, 304a
— F. M.............. 348c
— F. R.............. 274a
— F. X.........413b, 448c
— J. B.............. 218a
— W. D.........103a, 458a
O'Connor-Fenton, C. 267a
Oddlafson, E. W..... 196a
Odell, T. T.......... 357b
Odlum, F. E....102b, 369a
— R. M.............. 350a
— V. E. C......314a, 314b
— V. W............89, 350
O'Donnell, L. L...... 398a
— W. K.............. 206b
O'Dowd, J. A........ 9
Odynski, W.......... 213c
O'Flaherty, T. F.... 326c
Ogden, W. E......... 102b, 148b, 404b
Ogg, H. J........... 258c
Ogilvie, B. M........ 231c
— J. A.............. 318b
— J. D.............. 228b
— L. E.............. 136a
— R. E. H.......... 148a
— W. W............. 228b
Ogilvie-Forbes, M. F. 498b
— N. C.............. 497a
Ogle, W............. 31
Ogletree, C. A....... 154b
O'Grady, G. F. de C. 306c
— G. W. de C. .307b, 307c
— J. R.............. 172c
O'Heir, A........... 235b
O'Halloran, C. H.... 347a
— J................. 232a
Oland, J. E. W....... 7
— S. C.............. 1
— V. de B........... 188b
Old, F. J. A.......... 201c
Oldfield, S. K........ 453c
Oldham, R. H....... 375c
O'Leary, E. L....... 178c
— H................. 291b
— M. D.............. 481
— R................. 472b
Oliphant, J.......... 395a
— R. F.............. 372b
Oliver, A. J.......92, 250
— A. R.........103b, 250a
— A. W.............. 479
— *Rev.* E. H....217c, 466a
— G................. 357b
— *Miss* L. I. W...... 422b
— T. O.............. 270a
— W. L..........96a, 147b
— W. S.............. 347a
Olivier, L. A......... 335c
— P. J.............. 335a
Ollivier, R. H....... 485
Olmsted, R. A....... 166c
Olsen, N. P.......... 491
Onderdonk, P. R.... 383a
O'Neil, C. F......... 299a
— F............94a, 299b
— W. E.............. 254c
O'Neill, C........87, 123c
— C. G.............. 179a
— J. N.............. 460a
— J. T.............. 272b
Oram, C. J.......... 299c
Orbinski, P. M....78, 127a
Ord, T. W........... 312a
Orde, E. T. C.......10, 13
— R. J. .2, 51, 101a, 118a
O'Regan, J......101b, 373a
O'Reilly, J. P........ 383a
— F. A.........405b, 430c
— M. B.............11, 13
Orme, D. C.......... 371b
Ormon, H. F........ 283a
Orr, G. M........... 370c
— H.......96b, 403b, 436c
— L. D.........407b, 428b
— *Miss* M. M. E..... 421a
— T. W.............. 249a
— W. A.............. 354c
— W. J.............. 338a
— W. M. D.......... 383b
Orton, *Rev.* J.S..186b, 467a
Osborn, C. A........ 241a
Osborne, A. G....... 175c
— E. B.............. 236c
— J. G.............. 178c
— T. R.............. 366b
Osgood, A. G........ 366a
Osler, B. B.......... 131b
— B. M.............. 234a
— E. R.............. 372c
— G. F.............. 168a
— G. H.............. 313b
— G. S.............. 313a
— P. F.............. 153b
— W. E.............. 333a
Osman, C............ 150b
Ostiguy, L......205c, 406a
— P. E.............. 303b
Ostler, *Miss* S. F..... 421a
O'Sullivan, L........ 282a
Oswald, S. J. D...... 333a
Oswell, G. C....104a, 155b
Oswin, H. G......... 8
Ottiwell, A. V....... 218b
Otton, C. E.......... 334b
— *Miss* D. P......... 421a
Ouellet, P.......101a, 233b
Oughtred, C. M...... 232a
Ouimet, A........... 295b
Oulton, M.......106b, 458a
Ovens, F. N. .23, 66, 120b
Overholt, A. A.383b, 407a
— J. D.............. 138c
Owen, *Rev.* C. C..... 365b, 466a
— *Miss* E. M......... 421
— E. R.....55, 496a, 500b
— *Miss* G. M. D..... 422a
— L. E.............. 485
— T................. 340c
Owens, D. O......... 328b
Ower, J. J.95b, 403a, 436b
— P............350a, 350b
Oxley, A. C.......... 198b
Oxner, W. C......... 191a
Oxtaby, W. G. .101b, 260a

P

Packham, J. M...... 168a
Packman, H.S.104b, 154c
Page, A. H.....132b, 132c
— C. E.............. 339b
— D. A.............. 241b
— J. E.............. 458a
— J. H.............. 242a
— J. P.............. 369a
— L. F.32a, 41, 93b, 117a
— P. M.............. 281a
— R. H. C........... 214a
— S. G.............. 208b
— *Miss* V. E......... 422b
— W. S.............. 173c
Paget, A. E.......... 307c
— E. W.............. 322a
Paice, E. W.....104a, 351a
Painchaud, J. M..... 206c
— J. R..........282a, 282b
Painchaud, P. A.. .. 212c
Painter, F. S......... 387c
— H. J. A........... 225c
Pallister, P. E. .132b, 455a
Palmer, C. R........ 362a
— F. H.............. 476
— F. R.........102b, 244a
— H. G.............. 206a
— H. G.............. 292b
— K. B.............. 292c
— M. E.............11, 12
— O. B.............. 239b
— P. E.............. 302a
— W. S.........136a, 406b
— W. T.............. 485
Panet, A. de L. .105b, 224a
— A. H...27, 38, 93a, 126a
— C. L........... 2, 472b
— de L. H. M.....64, 118b
— E. de B. .1, 31, 89 279
Panet-Raymond, R.. 303c
Pangman, G. F. C... 224c
— J. B.............. 168a
— J. E. C........... 224b
Panton, L. A. C.101b, 375b, 403b
Papineau, E. E. M... 94a
Paquet, A. E. T..... 141b
— C............106b, 320a
— G................. 278a
Paradis, J. L. V. A... 206b
— L. A.............. 486
Paradise, G.......... 347a
Pare, J. A.......413a, 448a
— J. E..........101a, 321a
Parham, J. B........ 341a
Pariseau, P. E....... 144c
Park, A. B........... 256b
— A. W...101b, 209a, 404a
— B. E.............. 276a
— F. S.....96b, 148b, 403b
— J. E..........405a, 430b
— M. H.............. 276c
— P. L..........106a, 256a
— R.............414b, 447a
Parke, C. G. A...... 366a
— R. W.............. 396c
Parker, A. E......... 236b
— A. H. D........... 325c
— D. J.............. 141a
— G. M...........74, 124c
— J. H. C........... 217b
— J. P............69, 121c
— R. F.............. 461b
— R. G. L........... 347c
— R. J.............. 256a
— S. R...........94a, 208b
— *Rev.* S. C......313, 467a
— S. T. S........... 322a
— *Rev.* T.......292b, 467a
— V. H. T........... 184a
— W. H.............. 347a
Parkes, A. S.28, 62, 124b
Parkhurst, R. G..... 102a, 365a
Parkins, F. A........ 274a
Parkinson, E......... 284b
Parkman, T. L...... 226b
Parmelle, G. W...... 472a
Parmiter, F.....147c, 454b
Parney, G. L........ 368c
Parrish, F. W........ 306c
Parrott, C. L........ 356a
Parsonage, W. L..... 394c
Parsons, E. H....68, 126b
— G................. 198a
— J. E.............. 276a
— J. L. R., 24,33, 38, 93a
— R. H.............. 300a
— R. M.........407b, 426c
— R. S.............. 327b
— W. F.............. 325b
Partington, J. D..... 372b
— K. J.............. 191a
Partridge, F......... 273c
Pascoe, A. W....96a, 349a
Pashler, *Rev.* C. F... 148b, 466b
Passy, P. de L. D... 489
Patch, H. H......... 231c
Patenaude, L........ 303c
Paterson, A. E....... 252b
— A. H.............. 225c
— H. W. J.......... 314a
— *Rev.* J. D.....133c, 467a
— N. J.............. 244b
— R. D.............. 153a
— S. V.............. 221c
— W. M.............. 261c
— W. P. E......221b, 407a
Patience, C. R. .415b, 423a
Paton, A............. 252b
— J. P.............. 326b
— J. R..........302b, 406b
Patriarche, V. H..... 497b
Patrick, D. Y....... 357a
— G................. 221b
— I. Y..........414b, 447b
Patstone, A. T....... 459b
Patterson, A. T...... 490
— C. C.............. 381c
— C. S.............. 460a
— D. A.............. 381b
— D. S..........306a, 306b
— *Miss* F............ 421a
— G. L.............. 357a
— H. M.............. 144c
— J. D.............. 381c
— J. H.............. 307c
— J. R.............. 275a
— L................. 370b
— *Miss* M. E......... 421a
— M. E..........94a, 366a
— R. J...........95a, 275a
— R. V.............. 368b
— W. A.............. 257c
— W. E.............. 362a
— W. J..........414b, 439a
— W. V.............. 396c
Patteson, A.......... 473b
Pattinson, A. R. D.. 307a
Pattison, E. J........ 374a
— T. G.............. 259c
Patton, D. R........ 212a
— H. R.............. 228b
— J. B.............11, 12
— R. S.............. 325c
Pattullo, J. N. B..... 314c
Paul, G. G.......... 349a
— G. L.............. 273a
Pauli, G. A.......... 249b
Paulin, G. F....192b, 192c
— S.............412a, 428b
Pauline, G. C........ 133a
Paull, F. H.......... 242c
— H. H. W.....106a, 381c
Pawson, H. E........ 174a
Payan, E. D.....95a, 295a
— L. P. P........... 295a
Payette, A........... 358c
— E................. 303a
Payne, A. C......... 371a
— C. A.............. 176b
— C. H.............. 221c
— F. J..........248a, 248b
— P. J. A........... 398c
— R. J.............. 133c
Peabody, G. H...... 178b
— R. S.............. 178b
Peace, J. E.......... 301a
— W. J.............. 301c
— W. W............. 382a
Peacock, A. E....... 349a
— H. G.............. 258a
— J. C.............. 385b
Peake, G. G. K...... 187b
— H. W.............. 188a
— J. P.............. 491
Peaker, K. A........ 304b
Pearce, J. D......... 353b
— S. H.............. 252c
— W. H.............. 137c

Pearce, W. M. 388c
Pearkes, G. R. 31, 42, 94a, 122a
Pearse, F. R. 155c
— H. R. 488
— R. 413b, 477c
Pearson, A. E. 397c
— A. S. 312a
— C. T. 148a
— E. 106b, 255a
— E. K. 205a
— E. W. P. 387a
— J. C. 478
— J. M. 217b
— R. W., *Elg. Regt.* .. 244a
— R. W. 346c
— S. G. 428b
— W. 488
Peart, C. H. 374b
— G. L. 498b
— T. L. 259b
Peat, G. B. 94a, 403a, 435c
Pechey, D. R. 176c
— S. A. 106a 184b
Peck, O. W. 348a
Peckham, E. C. 270a
Pedden, W. G. 326b
Peddie, T. 461b
Peden, E. 380c
Pedley, J. H. 258c
Pedlow, W. Le R. 414b, 428b
Pednaud, O. 317b
Peebles, L. R. .. 101b, 395c
Peel, R. W. 368a
Peene, R. H. ... 175a, 175b
Peet, S. 373a, 373b
Peffers, W. O. .18, 70, 120c
Pegg, D. M. 176c
Peiler, M. F. ... 105a, 222a
Pellatt, *Sir* H. M. 89, 224
— R. 17, 93b
Pelletier, *Rev.* F. 472a
— J. E. 395b
Pelly, C. H. 332b
Pelton, H. A ... 415a, 423b
Pemberton, W. P. D. 347c
Pembroke, H. E. 252b
Pendrigh, R. M. 191a, 407a
Penhale, M. H. S. 18, 56, 105b, 118b, 118c
Penman, *Miss* C. E. . 421b
Pennell, H. D. .. 105b, 212a
Pennie, D. M. 476
Penny, J. S. S. 314c
Pense, *Miss* E. F. 87, 125c
Pentreath, H. E. A. . 314b
Pepall, W. G. ... 169b, 169c
Pepler, S. B. 354a
— S. H. 369a, 369b
Pepper, A. 348a
Pequegnat, R. J. 369c
Percy, E. C. 292a
Perdue, *Rev.* R. 253b, 466b
Perigard, J. G. . 105a, 294a
Perkins, C. H. A. 322a
— G. H. 322a
— M. E. 300b, 473
Perley, *Sir* G. H. 89, 144b
Perodeau, J. P. R. ... 279c
Perras, E. 358b, 407a
— F. 413b, 439c
Perrault, *Miss* E. W. . 421a
— J. R. C. 294c
— M. 294b
— M. M. 141b
— R. 294b
Perrier, H. 281b
Perron, G. R. 303b
Perrott, F. R. 205c
Perry, B. 242c
— C. 324b
— G. G. 292c
— H. A. W. 251a
— J. H. 255b
— L. J. 381a
Perry, R. H. 240a
— R. T. 95b, 180b
— S. J. 486
Peryer, W. H. 276b
Petch, C. 228b
Peters, A. W. 206a
— C. R. 473b
— H. H. 300c
— J. A. 147a
— J. H. 217a
— J. E. 192a
— N. T. 398a
— R. C. 208b
Peterson, C. T. . 103a, 171a
— F. O. 144c
— V. N. 24, 70, 120c
— R. R. 498b
Petrie, D. A. 30, 103a, 368a
— W. L. 346c
— W. G. 167a, 167c
Petitclerc, J. L. 104b, 404a, 430c
— L. K. 206b
Petigrew, *Rev.* D. G. 279c, 468b
Pettapiece, A. S. 215b, 304b
Pettersen, G. A. A. .. 373b
Petticrew, R. 483
Pettigrew, E. 138b
— J. C. A. 1, 10, 13
Pettit, P. S. 200b
Peverley, H. A. 222c
Pewtress, J. A. 277a
Phelan, A. G. 141b
— F. J. 458a
— F. R. 95b, 222a
Phillips, A. C. 491
— G. 365c
— G. A. 277c
— G. E. 150c
— G. N. 277a
— H. 307b
— H. A. 70, 116c
— H. P. E. 75, 121c
— J. W. 472b
— T. C. 3, 8
— W. E. 149a
Philp, J. H. 459b
— L. A. 460a
Philpott, P. J. 346c
Phillpott, M. F. 324a
Phin, J. P. 106a, 175b
Phinney, J. E. 153c
— L. H. 497a
Picard, J. E. ... 278a, 278b
Piche, M. A. 490
— W. 296b
Pickard, C. G. 207a
— F. C. 382b
— *Miss* M. E. 421b
— O. M. 147c
— N. S. 198a
Pickel, M. R. ... 105a, 159a
Pickering, A. E. 351c
— E. 184a
— W. E. 373b
— W. J. 184c
Pickett, L. C. A. 147a
Pickford, G. C. 184a
Pickleman, G. J. 412a, 426b
Pickrell, R. G. 328a
Picot, J. E. 284b
Pidcock, J. E. 144b
Pierce, *Miss* C. E. ... 422b
— E. F. 372b
— H. F. 159b
— R. A. 290a
— R. J. 217b
Piercey, *Miss* A. O. .. 422a
Piercy, J. E. 105b, 180c
— J. E., *Sigs* 205a
— W. R. 487
Pierre, G. S. 335b
Piers, H. A. 385b
Piggott, G. J. 319a
Pigott, A. C. D. .. 92, 154a
Pike, C. M. 440a
Pilkey, E. M. 138c
— M. 171a, 454b
Pilkington, F. C. 350a
Pilley, F. 489
Pillow, H. W. 227c
Pinault, J. 95b, 305a
— J. E. 22, 93b
Pinchbeck, A. V. 486
Pineo, K. L. 153c
Pinkey, W. L. 491
Piper, *Rev.* F. C. 259b, 466a
— G. H. 351c
Pippy, G. A. 218b
Pirie, C. G. 235a
— P. F. 340a
Pirt, W. W. 491
Pitblado, C. B. 231a
Pitman, E. A. .. 104b, 156a
— J. D. 29, 76, 126b
Pittman, D. G. L. ... 226a
Pitts, H. H. 405a, 428b
Place, C. A. 395a
Plamondon, J. E. 193b, 193c
— O. 278a
Plant, C. J. de la 133a
— J. L. 497b
Plante, A. P. ... 281b, 405b
— C. A. 104a, 321c
— L. 303b
— P. E. 212c
Plato, R. A. 102b, 240a
Playfair, C. H. . 406b, 428c
Plewes, D. F. .. 260c, 415b
Plow, E. C. 65, 118b
— J. F. 167a, 167b
Plumb, W. E. 375c
Plume, W. J. 485
Plummer, *Rev.* N. M. 185c, 467a
Plunkett, D. M. 388b
— J. E. 215b
Pocock, C. H. 196a
— J. M. 393a, 393b
Poile, W. H. 319a, 319b
Pointon, E. T. 148b
Poirier, I. A. ... 105b, 320a
— J. P. E. 21, 62, 123b
— J. W. 212c, 305b
— R. 296a
— W. G. J. 299b, 407a
Poisson, A. L. .. 103a, 404a, 427a
— P. 412b, 427a
Poliquin, L. H. . 105a, 317a
— P. 193b, 193c
Pollard, W. F. A. 347a
Pollexfen, *Miss* J. 422b
Pollock, D. B. . 217b, 350a
— E. T. 176c
— L. E. 347c
— *Rev.* R. C. ... 143a, 468a
— W. W. 269b
Polly, V. W. T. 191b, 191c
Polson, F. M. 170b
— S. M. 413a, 448c
Pomeroy, C. B. 136a
— J. K. 405a, 429a
Pond, H. W. 384c
Ponting, *Miss* E. A. .. 421b
Ponton, W. N. 92, 208
Poole, E. 332c
— E. A. 290c
— E. E. 92, 200a
— W. E. 458b
— W. H. 149b
Pooley, C. R. 365c
Pope, E. L. 95a, 331b, 405b
— E. W. .. 27, 42, 94a, 121a
— H. W. D. 395a
— J. H. W. 303b
— M. A. 51, 96b, 119a
— N. P. 382b, 382c
Popham, *Miss* S. B. . 420b
Porteous, C. F. C. ... 227c
— W. J. 484
— W. W. 8
Porter, A. 104b, 314a
— D. F. W. 406b, 427c
— E. W. 254c
— H. G. 141b
— N. D. 166a
— R. E. 271b
— T. 488
Portman, H. G. 106a, 348a
Poston, H. B., 15, 56, 105a, 121b
Pote, W. H. S. 362b
Pothier, J. I. 207a
— J. V. F. 384a
— P. 295b
— R. 106a, 295a
Potter, C. 375a
— J. L. .. 27, 37, 93a, 125a
— R. 398c
Potts, A. E. . 31, 94a, 217b
— A. H. B. 455c
— G. H. 271c
— J. T. 331c
— W. A. 362a
Poulin, C. 407a, 430b
Pouliot, A. 321b, 407b
— A. E. 455c
— E. 317c
— J. E. A. 193b, 193c
— J. M. 137b
Poulter, L. T. 207c
— M. R. 373c
Pound, B. L. M. . 171c, 172c
Pounder, T. J. 306c
Poupore, A. G. 369c
Pow, A. W. 461a
Powell, F. C. 58, 117b
— N. L. 17, 102a, 257a
— R. E. 413b, 439a
— W. G. 415b, 439b
Power, A. E. 149b
— F. 232c
Powers, T. E., 32b, 42, 93b, 120a
Powis, A. 175c
Prangley, R. E. V. .. 196b
Pratt, C. M. 94b, 385c, 403a
— M. J. 137a
— W. F. W. 380c
Pratte, J. G. C. R. .. 233c
— J. M. J. G. 278c
Pratten, F. H. 101a, 382c, 403b
Preece, J. V. 325c
Preedy, H. T. 9
Prendergast, A. A. P., 218c, 407a
Prenter, R. V. 341c
Prescott, J. McL. 137c
— S. C. 395c
Pressey, A. R. 8
Prest, F. G. 397b
Preston, A. V. 170b
— E. M. 222c
— J. F. 54, 104b, 118b
Preville, *Rev.* R. 303b, 466b
Prevost, E. M. 282b
— H. 490
— J. 218c
Price, C. B. 21, 93b
— F. A. 10, 13
— F. L. 137c
— G. N. 396b
— G. O. 95b, 292a
— H. I. 252c
— H. J. 94b, 154c
— I. F. 138a
— J. H. 1, 94a, 159c
— J. H. W. 208b
— L. M. 205a

Price, R. W.......... 209a
— V. W............... 234c
— W.................. 204c
— W. B.........106b, 454a
Prideaux, P. E....... 20, 45, 94a, 126a
Pridgeon, A.......... 477
Pridham, E. A....95a, 154a
Priest, J. E.......... 297a
Priestman, H........ 289b
Prime, E. A.......... 166c
Primrose, P. N...... 368c
Prince, A. C...1, 92, 312
Prindiville, R. B.... 394b
Pringle, H. C........ 252c
— *Rev.* G.C.F. 341b, 467a
— *Miss* I. F.......... 420b
— R. H.............. 304c
— R. J. C...........11, 13
Prismall, E.......... 472b
Pritchard, A. J. L.... 314a
— R. B..........102b, 394a
Prittie, A. J......... 328b
Probert, E. J. J.104a, 226a
Procter, P. H......... 314a
Proctor, J. E......... 353c
— R. C............... 213c
— R. C............... 460a
Proudfoot, J. A.413a, 440b
Prower, J. M...20, 33, 41, 93b
Prowse, G. L......... 188a
— S. W............... 490
Prueter, H. J......... 461b
Pryde, H.......105a, 209a
Pugh, D. V.......... 341a
— O. J. L............ 300a
Pullen, E. G......... 258a
— H. F.............. 8
Pulling, E. W...312a, 312b
Punchard, C. H...... 381c
— W. H.............. 319a
Purcell, D. J......... 459a
— J. E............... 232b
— P. E............... 255c
Purdon, C........... 372b
Purdy, F. H......... 273c
— G. S............... 339a
Purvis, E. R......... 225a
— M. C.............. 131b
— W. J.............. 485
Puttick, A. W........ 180c
Pye, H. S............ 275b
Pyper, A. B.......... 362c

Q

Quick, A. S.......... 238a
Quigley, J. G......... 226a
— J. P.........412b, 448b
— *Miss* M. E......... 422b
— *Miss* M. R......... 421a
— R. M.............. 185c
Quilter, R............ 480
Quinlan, C. G........ 218a
— H. E.............. 198b
Quinn, H. J.......... 325a
— P................. 141b
— P. C.............. 300c
— R. H.............. 327a
Quint, W. S.95a, 403a, 428b
Quirmbach, G. R.... 268b

R

Rabb, H. R.......... 215b
Race, W. W.......... 261c
Racey, B. R.......... 357c
Radcliffe, E. W...... 473b
Radley, A............ 137a
Rae, C. A.96a, 403a, 426b
— J. T.............. 350c
Raikes, C. D...256a, 256b
— W. H.............. 365b
Raine, N. R.......... 362c
Rainey, A. J. B...... 307a
Rainnie, G. F........ 188b
Rainville, G. H...... 395a
Ralston, J. L.....89, 299
Ramsay, D. M....... 214a
— G. A....95b, 403a, 435a
— G. W.............. 191b
— J. H.............. 197c
— *The Lady* Patricia, 89, 122
— V. R.............. 370b
Ramsden, F. C...... 459b
— J. E............... 150c
Ramsey, G. A. S.... 94b, 403a, 429b
— J...............92, 368
— J. Y.............. 348b
— K. M.............. 231c
Ranicar, F. A.....11, 13
Randall, L. W. H.... 186b
— R. P.............. 176c
— W. T.............. 369b
Randle, E. P...106b, 138c
Ranger, P.......21, 218c
Rankin, C........... 357a
— G. A.............. 177a
— J. F.............. 199b
— R. W............. 244a
— W. D.............. 284c
Rannard, H. H...... 386b
Rannie, S. G......... 254a
Ransom, H. C. L.... 106b, 144b
Ranson, B........... 344c
Ratz, R. G.....407a, 430a
Rawding, C. B....... 384c
Rawlings, E. C....... 228b
Rawlinson, H. E..... 415b, 440c
— W. L..........95b, 131a
Rayfield, W. L...... 362c
Raymer, F. J........ 459b
Raymond, A. E...... 284b
— C. P.............. 232a
— E. H.............. 260a
— G. H.........187b, 187c
— J. A.............. 9
— J. C. M........... 294a
— J. G. A........... 307b
— S. J.............. 239c
Rayner, H. S........ 8
— G. V.........105a, 383a
Read, A. J.......405b, 427c
— E. J.............. 483
— H. E.............. 97a, 213b, 384c, 471
— J. E.............. 184a
— K. S.............. 260a
Reade, O. U......... 396a
Ready, J. M......... 234a
Reames, A. E. G. O. 473a
Reaper, C. P......... 222a
Reason, J. F......... 132c
Rebbitt, H. R....... 61, 117b
Redford, A. S........ 200c
— W................. 9
Redman, W. B.105a, 196c
Redpath, T.......... 227c
Redway, A. E. S....224c
Reeb, T. A. A....... 491
Reed, A............. 184c
— D. V.........148c, 455b
— R. S.........348a, 348b
— T. A.............. 213a
Rees, H. S........... 205c
Reeve, C. H......... 362b
— C. L.............. 380c
— R. H.............. 332a
Reeve-Newson, T. A. R..........252c, 407a
Reeves, G. P........ 366b
— S. E.............. 299b
Regan, W. R...247a, 247b
Reid, A. P........... 370b
— *Miss* B. P......... 422a
— C. G.............. 337c
— D. A.............. 312c
— D................. 344c
— F. L....96a, 403a, 423a
— F. M.............. 266a
— H. A.............. 251c
— H. E.............. 7
— H. M.............. 239a
— *Miss* J............ 421b
— J................. 223b
— J................. 472b
— J. A....95a, 403a, 426c
— J. A.............. 274b
— J. H.............. 218b
— J. I............... 136b
— J. M.............. 341b
— J. M.............. 269b
— J. R.............. 333a
— J. Y.......26, 92, 93b, 333, 386b
— J. Y.............. 333a
— K................. 212b
— *Miss* M. I. I....... 422b
— R. G.........407b, 429b
— R. J.............. 349a
— R. P.............. 227a
— R. W. B........... 338b
— T. E.............. 458b
— T. H.............. 346a
— T. L.............. 351c
— W. A.............. 382b
— W. H.............. 349a
— W. W.............. 302a
Reilly, E. E.....95b, 214b
— J................. 488
— J. A. B........... 224b
— M. P.............. 222a
Reiman, J. L........ 384a
Reiner, W. R. E..... 177c
Reinhardt, L. D..... 393c
Reive, N. A......... 351c
Rekert, R. M........ 325c
— R. S.............. 325a
Relyea, W. A........ 269a
Renahan, J.......... 228c
Renaud, E. J........ 22, 43, 94a, 126a
— L................. 460a
Rene, D. M.......... 384b
Rennie, R...92, 93a, 224
Rennison, R. R...... 351c
Renouf, E. T...167a, 168c
Renwick, J. A..414b, 440c
— W. H.............. 250c
Revie, D. W. W..94b, 328a
Reycraft, J. M....... 260a
Reynolds, B. C. 414b, 439a
— B. H.............. 395a
— C. E.............. 340c
— D. C.............. 259b
— D. W.............. 380b
— E. T.............. 218a
— H. M.............. 54, 103b, 118b, 118c
— *Miss* J. F.......... 420b
— J. H.............. 239a
— N. H.............. 459a
— P. E.............. 346a
— R. S.............. 204a
Rhodenizer, L. M.... 461b
Rhodes, *Hon.* E. N.. 89, 298
— H. G. F........... 215c
Rhuland, F. A....... 293a
Rhys, J. G........... 492
Rice, G. D. L..106b, 382b
— H. D.............. 205a
— W. C.............. 307b
Rich, J. L. 96a, 137b, 454a
Richard, E. R....... 291c
— P................. 278a
— R................. 279c
— T. H. G........... 370b
Richards, C. C...... 201a
Richards, E. V...... 174b
— G. C.............. 217a
— G. E.........413b, 448c
— J...........28, 76, 126b
— J. A............77, 126c
— J. P.............. 194b
— K. B.............. 188a
— P. H.............. 147b
Richardson, A. A.... 388b
— A. I.............11, 13
— A. L. N........... 31
— C. W.............. 156c
— F. G.........103b, 388b
— F. T.............. 458b
— G................. 244a
— G. A. W........... 459b
— G. F.............. 323c
— H, *13 Div. Trn*.... 398b
— H................. 386a
— H. A.........234a, 234b
— J. H.............. 352b
— N. G.............. 382a
— R. H.............. 307a
— R. M.............. 297c
— R. W.........406b, 429a
— S................. 458b
— T. G.............. 248a
— T. R.............. 250c
— W. A.............. 352a
— W. R.............. 191b
Riches, C. H. R..... 148c, 471
— C. S. R........... 148b
Richmond, L. A..... 413b, 447a
— R..............68, 117c
Rick, H. W.....105b, 222a
Riddell, W. F........ 215c
— W. I.....65, 496b, 499b
— *Hon.* W. R........ 472a
— W. V. B........... 289a
Riddle, E. F......... 350c
Riddolls, L. E....... 260a
Ridgeway, C. F..... 395a
— E. J.............. 487
Ridgway-Wilson, P.. 192b, 192c
Ridley, J. E.......... 460a
Ridout, C. M........ 284b
— G. S...167a, 167b, 167c
Rietchel, L. G....... 341c
Rigby, C. F......... 325b
Rigg, *Miss* M........ 421a
Righton, A. F....... 142b
Riley, *Rev.* C. E..... 133b, 467a
— E. S.............. 141c
— F................. 147a
— H. H.............. 338a
— H. J.............. 328c
— R. C.........325b, 405b
— R. T.............. 153a
Rimmer, E. M....... 325c
Rinn, *Miss* M........ 422b
Rintoul, A. E........ 365c
Rioux, J. E.......... 305a
— J. T.............. 335a
— L................. 305b
— L. I............... 305c
— L. S.............. 9
Ripley, H. E......... 298a
Riselay, C. E........ 301c
Risk, A.............. 476
Ritcey, E. E......... 293a
— H. L.............. 290b
Ritchie, D........... 338b
— F. I............... 296c
— H. H............95b, 178a
— J. B....104b, 208b, 404a
— J. W.............. 228b
Rivard, M. A........ 233a
Riverin, *Miss* M. U.. 421b
Rivet-Carnac, C. E.. 473b
Rix, A. G............ 336a
— *Rev.* G. A....336b, 466a
Roach, C. L.......... 206a

Roach, G. T........ 381c
— J. B.............. 137c
Roaf, W. G. H....... 341a
Robart, C. S......... 293c
—R. C.............. 293c
Robb, A. G......... 250a
— C. S.............. 179b
Robbie, I........... 259b
— W. G.........102b, 259a
Robbins, E. G. H... 398c
— *Rev.* J. T.......... 467b
Roberge, J. A. G.70, 123c
— J. E. R........71, 123c
Robert, L......406b, 429c
— R................ 303b
Roberton, G. E...... 222c
— J. G.............. 380c
— L. A.............. 353b
Roberts, A. D. 415b, 448c
— A. K.............. 176b
— G............105b, 370a
— G. B.............. 244c
— H. J.............. 383b
— John.........103a, 175a
— J., *A.M.C.*....413a, 447a
— J. H.....54, 104b, 118b
— *Miss* P. E......... 421a
— S. F.............. 217c
— S. M. A........... 131a
— S. O.............. 205b
— V................ 374a
— V. E.............. 138c
— W. A.............. 222c
— W. C.............. 475
Robertson, A. M..... 232a, 232b
— A. N.............. 192b
— A. S.............. 302b
— B. G.............. 237c
— D. A.............. 397c
— D. G.............. 235b
— D. M..........92, 313
— D. M.............. 454b
— G................ 383c
— G................ 325a
— G. R.............. 227b
— G. R.........372b, 467b
— H............102b, 346a
— *Miss* I............ 420b
— M. A.............. 277c
— *Miss* M........... 420a
— N. R.............. 333c
— O. C.............. 9
— S................ 258a
— S. C.........347a, 347b
— T. R. B........... 323b
— V. A.............. 307c
— *Rev.* W.......154b, 466b
— W. A.............. 224c
— W. G..106b, 188a, 188b
— W................ 156c
— William G., *A.M.C.*, 414b, 439a
Robillard, H. A..... 277b
— H. P.............. 295b
— R. H.............. 295a
Robins, F. B......92, 259
— S. J.............. 472b
— W. C. F........... 314c
Robinson, A. F...... 460a
— A. H.............. 137a
— B. E.............. 337c
— *Miss* E............ 423b
— E. A.............. 458b
— F. B.............. 137b
— F. G.............. 277b
— F. V.............. 216a
— G. W.............. 214c
— G. W.............. 132c
— H. H.........101b, 137a
— H. L.............. 193a
— H. S.............. 216a
— Henry Smith...... 175c
— J. M.............. 213b
— J. M.............. 300a
— L. C.............. 153c
Robinson, S. I....... 458a
— W................ 156b
— S. M.............. 460b
— W. A.............. 301a
— W. C.............. 213c
— W. H..4, 45, 94a, 124a
— W. L.........414b, 447c
Robitaille, J. C. J.... 22, 93b
Robson, B........92, 247
— E. C.............. 273b
— G. C.............. 273a
— G. C.............. 273b
— H. L.........101b, 257a
— J. F.............. 184c
— J. W.............. 209b
— R. B.........413a, 439b
— W. M.............. 459b
Roche, *Rev.* H..243b, 467b
— J. R.............. 281a
— M. J.........104a, 372a
— *Hon.* W. J......92, 150b
Rocheleau, J. F.414b, 439c
Rochfort, D. O. T... 348b
Rocke, H. P......... 147b
Rockwell, R. W...... 150a
Rodd, T. V.......... 487
Roden, P............ 492
Roden, R. R......... 243a
Roderick, J. H.205a, 406b
Rodger, N. E.....67, 119b
Rodin, S........404b, 435c
Roe, W. H........... 273b
Roebuck, G. H...... 384c
Roelofson, F. L...... 250b
Rodman, F. S. B.... 217c
Rogation, *Rev.* Bro... 472b
Roger, J. P.....407b, 430b
Rogers, A. W........ 298c
— D. F.............. 388c
— D. R.............. 298c
— E. G.............. 344b
— G. A.............. 460a
— G. H.........106b, 304a
— H. G.............. 133c
— H. M.............. 240a
— H. S.............. 171a
— J. F.............. 383c
— La F. N........... 284c
— *Miss* M........... 422b
— M. F.............. 131c
— *Hon.* R........92, 153a
— R. G.............. 153b
— S................ 175c
— S. O.........413a, 448c
— T. B.........101b, 302a
— T. E.............. 353a
— W. E.............. 327c
— William Thomas.. 95a, 362a
— William Thomas, *C.A.V.C.*, 96a, 133c, 454a
Rolffe, G............ 477
Rolland, F. A. de R. de R.....21, 102b, 227a
— F. F. L. S....107a, 227a
— G................ 218c
— H. D'E........... 223b
— J. A.............. 142b
— R............415b, 439c
— S. A..........96a, 227a
Rollit, J. B.......... 136c
Rolph, F. B....167a, 167b
— F. G.............. 225c
Romaniuk, N........ 368a
Rombough, W. L.... 277b
Romeril, W.......... 348c
Ronan, *Miss* A....... 420b
Roney, A. P......... 327a
Rood, J. L........... 498b
— H................ 477
Rook, R. H....105b, 314a
Roome, C. G...105a, 180a
— R. E. G.......94b, 179c
Rooney, H. E....95b, 224a
— J. W.........101a, 453b
— W. J.........101b, 224a
Roper, H. V......... 228a
— J. S.............. 213c
Rorison, A. R........ 349a
— W. D. S........... 350b
Roscoe, B. W. 154a
Rose, D. H. C... 28, 348a
— G. A.........105a, 454a
— G. S.............. 240a
— H................ 487
— H. L.........106b, 397c
— J................ 478
— J. L.........106b, 458a
— R. K.............. 497b
— W. G.............. 366b
— W. H.............. 277a
Rosebrugh, C. K.... 183a
Rosevear, A. B...... 216a
Ross, A......92, 373, 447b
— A................ 413b
— A. D.....68, 496b, 499a
— *Miss* A. K......... 420a
— A. M.............. 460b
— Albert Minot...... 327b
— A. M. S........... 153b
— A. S.........406b, 429b
— B................ 197a
— *Miss* C. H......... 420a
— *Miss* D............ 421b
— D. A., *C.M.G.C.*... 388b
— David Graham, *Rev*.........297b, 466b
— Duncan Graham, *Midd. L.I.*......... 247c
— D. MacL.....104b, 249a
— D. P.............. 239a
— E............101a, 325a
— F. D. E......228c, 405b
— G. A.............. 228c
— G. D.........227a, 227b
— G. R. H.......... 137c
— G. W.........103b, 136a
— H. G.........406a, 429b
— H. H.............. 454b
— K. A.............. 132b
— J................ 460a
— James Arthur, *Border Horse*..94a, 149c
— Joseph Alphonse... 233c
— J. B.........415a, 429c
— J. C.............. 365b
— J. G.............. 231a
— J. H.............. 200c
— J. M...28, 33, 35, 93a, 472a
— J. R.........405b, 423b
— J. S.............. 208b
— L................ 347c
.. M. A.............. 337c
— *Miss* M. B......... 420b
— M. M.........407b, 426b
— R. A.............. 256b
— R. B..........94a, 196a
— S. G.........413b, 426c
— T. M.............. 192a
— W. B.............. 154a
— W. C.............. 341c
— William George... 337b
— W. G.............. 349c
— W. H.............. 338c
— W. R.............. 137a
— W. T. D........... 297c
Rosser, T. H.....28, 93b
Rossignol, L......... 321a
Rothery, F.....104a, 318a
— J. H.............. 475
Rothwell, R......... 492
— T. J. H............ 269b
Rouse, L. E.......... 459b
Rousseau, M......... 320c
Roussel, J. M........ 303c
Routhier, W....335a, 335b
Routier, A. E., 32b, 58, 118b, 118c
Routier, A. G..20, 58, 123a
— R................ 492
Routledge, J. C...... 228a
Routley, C. W....... 344a
— F. S.............. 204b
Rowe, D. F.......... 277c
— G. R.............. 460a
Rowland, T. W...... 460b
Rowlands, H. E..... 235a
— J. H...........11, 12
Rowlatt, J. G........ 154b
Roy, Andrew........ 297b
— Aurelie, *A.M.C.*.... 414b, 439c
— A. R...........65, 121c
— G. P.............. 491
— H. O.............. 490
— J. A.........106b, 454a
— J. L.............. 206b
— J. P. R.........66, 123b
— J. W. R........... 8
— L. H.............. 193b
— L. J.............. 215b
— L. M.............. 279c
— M................ 193b
— P............405b, 429c
Rubens, A........... 460a
Ruddick, W. W., 105a, 404b, 429b
Ruddy, J. D......... 373b
— T. F.............. 261c
— R. K.............. 141c
Rudel, T. R....167a, 168b
Rudland, J. A........ 226c
Rudlen, G. W........ 461a
Rudolf, R. G...106a, 148a
Ruet, L. J........... 291b
Ruff, P. H........... 253b
Ruffee, G. H. T.103b, 153c
— J. A.............. 290b
Ruffell, W. H........ 478
Rumball, A. St. C... 406b, 429a
Rumney, W. J..396b, 454b
Rumpel, C. H. T.... 361c
Rumsey, C. R....... 131b
Rundle, T. R...101b, 254c
Rundle-Woolcock, D. T. C........... 497b
Rupert, T. H........ 239b
Rushton, W.......... 388b
Russell, A. C........ 461a
— B. W.............. 226c
— C. B..15, 42, 94a, 119a
— J................ 482
— J. D.............. 291a
— N. E.............. 353a
— T. A.............. 472b
Rutherford, A. S..... 380c
— C................ 396a
— F. R.............. 393c
— G. H.............. 492
— H. S.............. 307b
— J. B.....103b, 167a, 168b
— J. B., *Sask. C.O.T.C.*, 217c
— R. H.............. 323a
— T................ 459b
— T. J............17, 93b
— T. W.............. 250c
— W. B.........248b, 405b
— W. G.........414a, 423c
— W. S.............. 369a
Rutledge, H. H. C... 215c
Ruttan, H. A....95a, 324a
— J. D.............. 153b
— W. G.............. 351a
Ruzicka, W. L....... 491
Ryan, B. W.......... 398c
— D................ 472b
— D. D.............. 142b
— E. J.............. 479
— E. J. W........92, 350
— J. G. P. G........ 179b
— R............244a, 244b
— T. J. L............ 260c

Ryan, W. E.......... 370c
Rycroft, J. G. 27, 74, 118c
Ryder, F. H......... 289c
— G. S..........95a, 289a
— J. P.............. 150a
— L. P.............. 289a
— T. E.............. 174a
— *Rev.* W. E.....96a, 293a
Ryerson, E. S...412b, 447b
— J. G.............. 383b
Rykert, A. M........ 227a
Ryley, C. J. S....... 149c
Rymer, E. M...209a, 209b
— T. C.............. 240a

S

Sabourin, I.......... 281a
— R. P.............. 281b
Sadleir, M. V........ 222a
Sager, J. E.......... 340a
Saich, A. J.......... 375a
Salmon, H. L. N..... 16, 51, 101a, 121b
Salois, F............ 335b
Salt, E. C. P......... 473a
Samis, T. T....415b, 423b
Sampson, C. D...... 297a
— D. A.........212a, 407a
— F. A......68, 496, 500a
— R. F.............. 299c
Samson, D. J........ 317b
— J. E. M........... 279c
— J. G.............. 159a
— J. R...........95b, 193b
— Rene.............. 193c
Samways, T. R...... 149c
Sandbrook, K. J..... 198a
Sanders, J. D........ 142c
— T. S. C......101a, 218b
Sanderson, A. R..... 479
— C. W.........106b, 167a
— J. H.............. 204c
— T............103a, 132b
Sandham, J. H...... 240c
Sandhurst, C........ 207c
Sanford, C........63, 120b
Sangster, A. G....... 274b
— G. K.............. 461a
— W. J.............. 154a
Sankey, R. H........ 225a
Sanson, J............ 204c
Sansom, E. W., 28, 44, 94a, 127c
— G. A.............. 461b
Sare, P. F. L........ 222a
Sargent, D. R...95b, 347b
Sarty, L. S.......... 461b
Sarvis, R. E......... 249b
Sauer, E. K.....176c, 407a
Saul, D. R........... 156a
— G. M.............. 156a
Saunders, A. J....... 178c
— A. L.............. 243b
— C. F. J............ 261b
— *Miss* E. G......87, 125c
— G. R.............. 184a
— H. E.........105b, 274a
— R. G.........102a, 197a
Saunderson, F. C..... 460b
Sauva, H........95a, 267a
Sauve, J. A.......... 281c
Savage, J. E......... 358b
— H. M.............. 168a
— J. M.........167a, 167b
— Miss L. A......... 422a
— T. M...104a, 177b, 404a
Savard, A........... 233c
— D............101b, 320a
— J. L. A........... 317a
— *Miss* L. A......... 421b
— P. H.........395a, 395b
Savoy, H. J.......... 282a
— P. R.............. 282a
Sawell, E. S......... 301b
Sawers, F........... 491
Sawers, *Rev.* F. J. 169c 466a
Sawtell, G. W........ 241c
— R. V.............. 241b
Sawyer, W. R........ 212a
Saxton, G. D........ 216b
Say, S. R............ 341c
Saylor, E. A......... 204a
Scammell, F......... 369c
Scanes, R. C......... 386c
Scanlon, J. J......... 260b
Scarlett, E......102a, 323b, 403b
Scatchered, E. C..... 221c
Schaffner, K. C...... 153c
Schinbein, A. B...... 96a, 403a, 435c
Schjelderup, V....... 398a
Schmalz, W. H. E... 138b
Schmidlin, E. J. C. 31, 42, 94a, 119a
— F................. 237a
Schnarr, C. N....92, 326
Schnell, F. H...149c, 454b
Schofield, D. A. 191b, 191c
— F................. 382c
— F. C.............. 300a
— J. D.............. 138a
Scholfield, G. P..... 234a
Schooley, F. T....... 460b
Schultz, S. D...406b, 429a
Schutz, F. W......... 473b
Scott, A. C.......... 339c
— A. C.........101a, 374b
— A. W.........406b, 426c
— B. W.............. 179c
— C. A.........103a, 224a
— C. A.............. 304a
— C. D.............. 338b
— C. M.............. 150a
— C. R.........3, 78, 127c
— C. V.........414a, 440b
— D. M.............. 268c
— *Rev.* E.......144c, 467a
— E. B.............. 175b
— *Miss* E. E......... 420b
— E. T.............. 208b
— F................. 144a
— F. C.............. 141c
— *Rev.* F. G....232b, 466a
— G. A.............. 393b
— G. E., *C.S. of C*... 459a
— G. E.............. 232c
— G. M.............. 369a
— G. R...104b, 384a, 404a
— H................. 214b
— H. E.............. 252b
— H. G.........297a, 297b
— H. McM.......... 231b
— H. T.............. 387a
— J. A.............. 386b
— J. F..........102b, 143b
— J. H.............. 393b
— J. S.............1, 498a
— J. O.............. 473a
— J. W.........214a, 406a
— K. A.............. 150a
— K. P.............. 218a
— L................. 368b
— L. E. W........... 374b
— L. W.............. 353a
— M. D.............. 224c
— M. H.............. 193a
— M. J.........300b, 300c
— P. G.............. 253c
— R. A.............. 270c
— R. B.............. 137a
— R. H.............. 291c
— R. K...........90, 126
— R. P.............. 137c
— R. S.............. 213a
— S. J.............. 244a
— T. E.............. 375a
— Walter Earl....... 238a
— Wilfred Ernest.... 239c
— W. G.............. 192b
Scott, Walter Hepburn 413a, 440c
— Walter Hobkirk, *C.G.G.*............ 222c
Scott-Calder, D. G.. 325a
Scougall, G. H...... 185b
Scovil, G. D......... 268c
— *Rev.* G. F....251b, 467a
Scowen, H........... 137b
Screaton, J. H....... 393a
Scroggie, G. T....... 382a
Scrutton, E.......... 480
Scudamore, T. V..... 314b
Scully, W. G......... 168c
Seabrook, A. W...... 9
Seagram, J. E. F..... 313a
— T. W.............. 361c
Seale, A. C.......... 137b
— C. E.............. 144c
Seaman, C. E....... 205b
— G. A.............. 297a
— G. H. R.....415b, 440c
Searles, W. Y........ 346a
Sears, J. W.......... 289b
Sebben, J........... 259a
Secord, H. A...103a, 204a
— W. H..104b, 404a, 427a
Seely, D. R.......... 284a
— J. E. B., *Hon*...90, 137a
— W. E.............. 217a
Seifert, G. E......... 232b
Selby, E. R.....412a, 426c
Self, A. G........... 482
— W. G.............. 370b
Selleck, G. F........ 197b
Semmens, G. C...... 213c
— J. N.............. 328c
Semple, S. G...102a, 137a
Senecal, J........... 320b
Sesia, A. T.......... 218a
Sewell, C. B......... 179c
— H. M.............. 206b
— L. A.............. 227c
— R. C. H........... 232a
— W. A.............. 307b
Sexton, W. G........ 248a
Seymour, H. F...... 228b
— P. F.........104a, 205c
Shadforth, B........ 9
Shales, W. E......... 459a
Shankland, R..334a, 334b
Shanks, W. R........ 237a
Shanley, C. N....... 384b
Shannon, E. A....... 291a
— *Miss* E. G......... 422b
Shantz, R. F......... 250a
Sharman, *Miss* M. L. 422b
— W. H. B.......... 173a
Sharood, E. P....... 476
Sharp, A. H. D...92, 374
— H............375a, 375b
— H. M.........104a, 148a
— R. F.............. 459b
— R. W.............. 239c
Sharpe, A. C......... 276b
— C. T.............. 258a
— H. B.............. 478
— H. E.............. 380b
— J. E.............. 319a
— J. H.........143a, 415a
— L. W.........323a, 323b
— N. E........4, 63, 497a
— W. G.............. 491
Shatford, *Rev.* A. P.. 380b, 466b
Shattock, G. B...... 339a
Shaver, A. L......... 301c
— C. G.........415b, 447a
— E. P.............10–12
— J. H.............. 277a
Shaw, A. F.......... 206a
— C. C.....32b, 53, 102a, 118a, 118c
— G. E.............. 357a
— H. B.............. 334a
— H. le R........... 222b
Shaw, J............. 461b
— J. F.............. 188b
— L................. 142c
— *Miss* R............ 422b
— R. B.............. 133c
— R. H.............. 153c
— W. B.........368a, 368b
— W. F. F........... 156a
— W. L.............. 149b
Shawyer, S. R....... 217c
Shaylor, W. F....... 498b
Shearer, A. B........ 52, 496a, 499b
— T. S.............. 306c
— W. A.........153b, 454b
Shearman, A. E...... 460b
Shedden, W. G......10–13
Sheehy, E. F........ 133c
Sheff, J.........101b, 319a
Sheffield, W. L....... 269c
Shehyn, H........... 233c
Sheldon, E. W....... 214a
Sheldon-Williams, R. F................. 387b
Sheldrick, K. D..... 292a
— R. R.............. 294c
Shelley, E. C........ 361a
— A. H.............. 479
Sheppard, C. M...... 261a
— J. W.............. 213a
— R. F.....15, 103a, 312a
Shepphard, *Miss* A. B 422b
Shergold, C.......74, 119c
Sheridan, A. W...... 268b
— E. F.............. 218a
— H. J.............. 350c
— R. H.............. 268c
— W. E.............. 383a
Sherlock, E. V....... 172c
Sherman, N. C...76, 126b
Sherring, *Rev.* F. G. 321b, 466a
Sherritt, *Miss* E. D.. 420a
Sherwood, A. P. .90, 304
— E. C.............10–13
— H. L..25, 50, 96b, 119b
— L. A.............. 198b
Sheward, A. G...... 349a
Shields, A. J......... 142c
— H. J.........413b, 447c
— N. W.............. 324b
— P. R..........95b, 398b
— *Miss* R. F......... 420b
— T. M.............. 498a
Shiels, V. J. L....... 238a
Shier, B. B.......... 206a
— L. V.............. 271a
— S. G. U........71, 125c
Shiles, J. B. W....... 394b
Shillington, A. T..... 412a, 439a
Shilston, G.......... 9
Shipp, F............. 234a
Shink, G. H......... 103a, 193b, 193c
Shirley, H. C........ 395c
Shoebridge, F. T.... 270a, 270b
Shore, A. E.......... 101b, 404a, 428a
— G. W.............. 459a
— H. M.........227b, 467a
— J. W. B........... 459b
— S. B.............. 205b
Short, G. L.......... 300b
— J. A.............. 397a
— W. H. A.......... 269b
Shortreed, W. D. T.. 150c
Shotter, F. C........ 268b
Shotwell, J. S. G..... 221b
Shouldice, J. M...... 274b
Shrum, G. M........ 217a
Shultis, P. A......... 261b
Shum, J. T. L........ 231a
Shunk, J. T.......... 488

Shurly, E. C......... 240*a*
— E. L............... 361*a*
Shutt, D. B.......... 251*c*
Sidenius, G. R....... 314*a*
Sidey, W. J. K....... 459*b*
Sieniewicz, T. M..... 385*a*, 405*b*
Sifton, J. W.......... 153*b*
— L. S............... 177*a*
— S. C............... 177*a*
Sigston, E. T........ 481
Sigvaldason, J. M.... 406*b*, 427*b*
Sills, J. H......105*a*, 142*c*
Silver, L. E.....106*a*, 395*c*
— P. D.........188*b*, 188*c*
Sim, D............... 304*c*
— N. L. M.......96*a*, 374*a*
Simard, A............ 321*b*
— J. E..........106*b*, 281*a*
— J. P. A............ 206*b*
— J. R............... 233*c*
— P.................. 305*b*
— R.................. 303*b*
Simmins, R. G...... 384*a*
Simmons, A. E...... 298*c*
— C. A............... 154*b*
— D. S............... 248*b*
— E. J.............71, 120*c*
— *Miss* E. P......... 420*a*
— R. A............... 341*b*
Simon, J. P.......76, 126*b*
— E. J............... 479
Simonds, G. G....64, 118*b*
— W. E............... 208*c*
Simons, A. G........ 179*b*
Simpson, C. R....90, 240
— F. C............... 290*c*
— F. J..........101*b*, 340*a*
— H. M............... 302*b*
— J.................. 370*b*
— J. C..........406*a*, 429*c*
— *Miss* R............ 423*b*
— R. L. B......103*b*, 184*a*
— R. W............... 149*c*
— S. H............... 375*c*
— T. V..........144*a*, 454*b*
— W. D..........96*a*, 199*a*
Simpson-Ray, T. J... 277*b*
Sims, C. B.....153*c*, 454*b*
— D. C. R............ 331*a*
— H. A..........414*a*, 439*a*
— H. J.............92, 361
— J. K.............15, 361*a*
— R. F. M............ 472*a*
— V. L............... 331*a*
Simson, D. C. U. 59, 119*b*
Sinclair, A........... 361*c*
— A. C..........191*b*, 191*c*
— A. J...........96*b*, 313*a*
— C. E............... 234*c*
— D. H............... 205*a*
— D. S............... 338*a*
— G. A..........406*a*, 428
— G. G............... 353*a*
— G. R............... 176*b*
— J. E..........105*a*, 348*a*
— R. J............... 459*a*
Singer, H. C......... 366*b*
— W. L............... 337*a*
Singleton, G. H...... 247*c*
Sinnis, G. W......... 184*a*
Sircom, G. C........ 489
Sise, P. F............ 228*b*
Sisler, B. C.......... 256*c*
— I. E............... 215*b*
Sisson, K. P......... 133*c*
Skaith, A. L........ 106*b*, 169*a*, 170*a*
Skeates, F. W........ 141*b*
Skeen, B............. 488
Skelcher, F. T. A.... 168*c*
Skelley, A. J....407*b*, 429*b*
Skelton, C. H........ 491
— H. F............... 348*b*
— N. K............... 383*b*
Skene, E. A.......... 461*a*
— W. A............... 156*c*
Skinner, E. G........ 9
— G. F..........407*a*, 435*c*
— B. W..........293*b*, 406*b*
— N. S..........191*b*, 191*c*
Skipper, G. L........ 486
Skipworth, G. L..... 271*a*
Skitch, C. H...368*b*, 407*a*
Miss R. B......... 420*b*
Skuce, J. M.......... 383*c*
Slack, L. W. W...23, 93*b*
— W. L............... 459*b*
— W. R. I.......215*b*, 259*b*
Slader, E. M.....95*a*, 191*a*
Slater, T............. 388*a*
Slatter, J.......313*b*, 473*a*
Slattery, P. J........ 173*c*
— T. P............... 218*a*
Slauenwhite, C. W... 488
Slayter, J. M.....74, 118*c*
Slemin, C. C......... 260*a*
— J. A. D............ 261*c*
Slemon, C. R....... 64, 496*a*, 500*a*
Slessor, J. E....103*b*, 357*a*
Slinn, S. S........... 136*a*
Sloan, M. R....103*b*, 133*b*
Sloman, H.....106*a*, 304*a*
Smail, F. H.......... 200*b*
Small, E. H.......... 299*a*
— G. S..........167*a*, 167*b*
Smallwood, C....... 319*b*
— C. W..........102*a*, 178*a*
Smart, C. L.......... 231*c*
— E. W............... 313*b*
— G. W.............68, 120*b*
— J. B..........396*b*, 406*b*
Smeaton, R. C....... 257*b*
Smelser, W. A...95*b*, 208*a*
Smith, A. A.....95*b*, 301*a*
— A. B.....17, 103*a*, 301*a*
— A. E............... 215*c*
— A. H. C......103*b*, 232*a*
— A. H.........337*a*, 337*b*
— A. L............... 472*b*
— *Miss* A. M......... 422*a*
— A. T............... 384*c*
— A. W. S............ 313*b*
— B.................. 385*c*
— B. N............... 284*a*
— B. O............... 237*a*
— C. A............... 208*c*
— C. A., *Man. Rang.*. 327*a*
— C. A. S......171*b*, 171*c*
— C. E. S............ 327*c*
— C. F..........144*b*, 472*b*
— C. H............... 244*c*
— C. J............... 156*a*
— C. L............... 331*b*
— C. W............... 484
— D.................. 97*b*
— D. C..........169*a*, 170*a*
— D. E............... 257*a*
— D. E., *C.S. of C*... 461*b*
— E. B............... 327*a*
— E. E............... 318*a*
— E. H............... 213*b*
— E. H............... 258*a*
— E. M............... 131*b*
— E. M..........171*c*, 172*b*
— E. P............... 292*c*
— E. R............... 218*b*
— E. S............... 225*b*
— Foster Alexander.. 372*c*
— F. A............... 274*a*
— F. D............... 252*c*
— F. G., *11 Hrs*..... 141*b*
— F. J............... 228*c*
— F. J............... 382*b*
— F. M............... 290*a*
— F. W., *Lun. Regt.*. 293*c*
— F. W............... 252*a*
— G.................. 131*b*
— G.................. 486
— G. A..107*a*, 213*a*, 404*b*
Smith, G. C......70, 118*c*
— G. D. R............ 395*a*
— G. E. R.........65, 124*b*
— G. G............... 334*a*
— G. I............... 327*a*
— G. L..........405*a*, 429*c*
— G. L. M............ 213*a*
— G. R............... 385*a*
— G. W..........95*a*, 198*c*
— G. W............... 154*b*
— G. W., *3 Fld. Bde.*. 169*b*, 169*c*
— Harold............ 155*a*
— H. A............... 323*a*
— H. B............... 460*a*
— Herbert Edward, 103*a*, 324*a*
— H. E............... 453*c*
— H. F., *5 Horse*.... 136*b*
— H. J..........94*b*, 239*a*
— H. M............... 150*b*
— H. S............... 348*c*
— H. S............... 227*a*
— I. H...214*b*, 415*b*, 440*c*
— I. M............... 384*c*
— I. R..........393*b*, 407*b*
— J. B..........177*c*, 388*b*
— J. D..........95*b*, 147*a*
— J. G............... 348*c*
— J. O............... 472*b*
— Jesse Williard.398*a*, 454*b*
— J. W..........176*c*, 453*c*
— K. B. F............ 362*c*
— K. E............... 179*c*
— L. A. E......142*a*, 406*b*
— L. H............... 396*c*
— L. H............... 266*b*
— L. L............... 301*a*
— L. T. G............ 180*a*
— L. W............... 294*a*
— M.................. 275*b*
— M. G............... 319*a*
— N.................. 319*c*
— N. F............... 180*c*
— N. J. W.........69, 119*c*
— N. S............... 222*a*
— P. G............... 337*b*
— P. M............... 298*a*
— R.................. 274*a*
— R. B..........96*a*, 255*a*
— R. G. C............ 179*c*
— R. H............... 371*c*
— R. J., *12 Fld. Bde.*. 178*b*
— R. K............... 298*c*
— *Miss* R. L......... 423*a*
— R. M............... 350*a*
— R. P..........413*b*, 447*a*
— *Rt. Rev.* R.R.351*b*, 467*a*
— Reginald Tremeyne 172*c*
— R. W............... 274*c*
— S. H............... 306*b*
— S. H............... 222*b*
— S. M............... 297*a*
— S. W............... 284*c*
— W.................. 458*b*
— W. A............... 207*a*
— W. D............... 216*a*
— W. E............... 15
— W. F............... 225*b*
— W. F. R............ 224*c*
— W. G..........95*a*, 396*a*
— W. H............92, 293
— W. L............... 485
— W. I. L............ 476
— W. R............... 196*b*
— W. R............... 300*a*
— W. W..........414*b*, 426*a*
Smithendorf, H. F... 459*a*
Smuarthwaite, C. A. 192*b*
Smyth, C. M......... 299*a*
— D. T. G............ 241*b*
— J. V..........104*b*, 277*a*
— R. C............... 314*c*
— W. H., 20, 95*a*, 403*a*, 435*b*
— W. H............... 242*a*
Smythe, F. A........ 237*b*
Sneath, P. A. T...... 405*b*, 436*a*
Snelgrove, *Rev.* W. H. 250*b*, 466*b*
Snell, A. E.......... 20, 35, 93*a*, 125*b*
— D. J............... 186*c*
— J. W..........244*b*, 407*a*
Snetsinger, A. J...... 370*a*
Snider, E. C......... 272*b*
— H. E............... 148*c*
— H. E............... 347*b*
— R. S............... 333*a*
Snively, A. C........ 313*c*
Snow, B. A.......... 148*a*
— T. E.......31, 67, 121*c*
Snyder, W. B...382*a*, 406*b*
Soanes, E. P....451*b*, 428*c*
Soden-Irwin, W. W... 94*b*, 370*a*
Soderberg, C. A..... 273*a*
Solloway, F. G...... 180*c*
Soper, G. M......... 369*b*
— R. W. H............ 274*a*
Soulsby, H. W. S.... 7
Soundy, R. H........ 497*b*
Souness, T. L........ 186*c*
Soutar, C. E......... 478
Souter, L. C. R...... 339*b*
Southam, J. D....... 166*c*
— W. W..........313*a*, 313*b*
Southey, V. J........ 217*b*
Southin, J. W........ 348*b*
Southwell, G. C..... 373*a*
Sovereign, W. A...... 247*a*
Sowden, F. M........ 394*b*
Soy, J. M............ 297*c*
Spackman, F. S...... 460*b*
— G. P............... 244*c*
Spalding, G.......... 483
— J. W............... 472*a*
Spankie, D. F........ 350*a*
Sparks, E. B......... 237*c*
— W. E. L.......... 104*a*, 369*b*, 404*a*
Sparling, C. C....... 154*b*
— H. A.............69, 118*c*
— H. C...23, 41, 93*b*, 116*a*
— J. G..........384*a*, 467*b*
— J. L.............67, 124*b*
Sparrow, J. F...407*b*, 426*c*
— M.................. 455*b*
— W. S............... 387*c*
Spearing, E. H....... 20, 74, 124*c*
— V. R. C............ 274*c*
Speedie, G. I........ 148*b*
Spence, J. W......... 201*c*
Spencer, A. C...101*a*, 132*b*
— A. F............... 362*a*
— B. R............... 8
— C.................. 373*b*
— C. L............... 350*c*
— *Rev.* C. R....272*b*, 466*b*
— F. W............... 384*c*
— G. J............... 217*b*
— J.................. 253*a*
Spendlove, A. E..... 307*a*
Sperling, H. W....... 144*a*
Spicer, E. C......... 298*c*
— S. Le R.......... 104*a*, 404*a*, 423*b*
Spiers, T. E......... 459*a*
Spillett, R. G........ 187*b*
Spink, B. J. W....... 205*c*
Spinney, H. E....... 150*a*
— J. O..........101*b*, 150*a*
Spittal, V. C......... 174*b*
Spittall, A. M. T..... 227*b*
Spohn, P. D....407*a*, 430*a*
Spooner, E. G........ 325*a*
Spotton, J. G........ 177*b*
Spradbrow, G. R.... 497*a*
Spragge, J. G........ 224*b*

Sprague, A. B..215*b*, 238*a*
— G. H.......... 298*a*
— P. H.........415*b*, 446*c*
— W. E.......... 323*a*
Sprange, A. P.....78, 127*b*
Sprenger, A. R...96*a*, 198*a*
— H.......... 328*b*
Spriggs, F. E.......... 473*b*
— W. A. G.......... 237*c*
Sprinks, A.......... 243*c*
— W. D........106*a*, 362*a*
Sproul, H. H.......... 178*b*
Sproule, *Miss* E. J.... 420*b*, 423*a*
— W. B. J.......... 290*a*
Spry, D. C.......... 283*b*
— D. W. B., 23, 41, 93*b*, 122*b*
Spurr, C. W.......... 153*c*
Squarebriggs, R. W.. 149*b*
Squire, L. J.......... 275*a*
— T. E.......... 150*c*
— W. C.......... 148*b*
Stacey, C. P.......... 205*a*
Stackhouse, J. C..... 484
Stafford, H. D.......... 460*a*
— *Rev.* R. P....141*b*, 467*b*
— W. A.......... 387*a*
Stagg, J. W......96*b*, 388*b*
Stairs, G. S.......92, 222*b*
— H. M.......... 188*c*
— J.......... 283*a*
Stalker, G. F...104*b*, 304*a*
— J. M.......... 365*a*
— R. O.......... 301*a*
Stallwood, R. J.......... 259*c*
Stamer, W. A. J.......... 155*b*
Stanbury, C. W.188*b*, 188*c*
— F. G..........95*a*, 244*a*
— H. N. M.......... 188*b*
Standish, H. M.......... 396*a*
Standley, A. T.......... 147*a*
Stanfield, H. F.......... 297*a*
— J. Y..........218*b*, 337*a*
Stanford, J. A..105*b*, 454*a*
Stanley, A.......... 276*b*
— B. P.......... 247*a*
— G. E.......... 213*c*
— G. H.......... 317*b*
— W. H........102*a*, 370*a*
Stannard, L. L. B.... 397*a*
Stanton, A. G.......... 156*a*
— F. M.......... 179*b*
— O. L.........407*a*, 423*b*
Stanyar, S. B.......... 304*a*
Staples, M. H.......... 338*b*
— S. J.......... 491
Starke, A. D....167*a*, 168*b*
— R..........92, 227
— R. A.......... 228*a*
Starr, H. R.......... 268*a*
— R. B.......... 300*c*
Stares, H. A....323*b*, 473*a*
Stark, A. A.......... 277*b*
Starratt, M. A.......... 492
— M. A.......... 226*a*
Staveley, W. D.......... 198*b*
Stavert, R. E.......... 231*c*
Stay, E. G.......... 385*b*
Steacy, A. D.......... 176*b*
— *Rev.* R. H.......... 472*a*
Stead, F.......... 314*c*
— G. W.......... 314*a*
Steadman, W. M..... 293*a*
Stearns, G. M.......... 137*b*
Stebbens, E. G.......... 295*b*
Stedman, E. W...... 5, 40, 496*a*
— W. G.......... 491
Steel, R. C.......... 339*b*
— W. A.... .47, 95*b*, 120*a*
Steele, A. L.....102*a*, 251*a*
— F.......... 486
— H. E. R.....104*b*, 144*b*
— H. P.......... 251*c*
— J.......... 478
Steele, J. T.......... 251*a*
— L. D.........101*a*, 453*b*
Steen, W. P.......... 289*b*
Steenberg, N. J. E... 216*b*
Steer, E. A.......... 148*b*
— O. M.......... 459*a*
Steeves, C. E...104*a*, 131*c*
— G. T.......... 498*b*
— P. F.......... 217*a*
— P. H.......... 284*a*
— R. P.......... 460*b*
Stehelin, E. C.......... 290*b*
— J. W.......... 137*c*
— P. H.........213*b*, 290*b*
Stein, C. R. S.......... 57, 106*a*, 119*b*
— M. J. J.......193*b*, 193*c*
— N. O.......... 216*b*
Stenson, F. W.......... 227*b*
Stephan, F. E.......... 369*a*
Stephen, F. L.......... 283*c*
— J.......... 323*b*
Stephens, E.......... 267*b*
— G. C.......... 256*b*
— G. L.......... 8
— H. V.......... 270*a*
— J. E.......... 240*c*
— J. S..........178*c*, 217*a*
— J. W.......... 328*a*
— R. N.......... 461*a*
— S. C.......... 349*a*
— S. T..........11, 13
— T. G.......... 5
— W. W.......... 147*c*
Stephenson, A. T.... 366*a*
— B. G.......... 491
— D. C.......... 208*b*
— F. B. J........95*b*, 347*a*
— L.......... 212*b*
Sterling, A. H.......... 284*c*
Stern, P. T.......... 193*a*
Sterns, J. E.......... 149*b*
— J. F.......... 187*c*
Stethem, A. J. R.... 306*a*
— G. A.......... 326*c*
— H.....31, 49, 96*b*, 116*a*
Steuart-Jones, E. W.. 166*b*
Stevens, *Miss* A. J... 421*b*
— G. P.......... 460*a*
— J. L.......... 306*a*
— *Miss* L. M.......... 421*b*
— S. R.......... 216*b*
— W. H.......... 306*c*
Stevenson, A. G..... 228*b*
— A. J.......... 460*a*
— A. R.........415*b*, 428*b*
— A. R., *4 Fld. Bde.*. 171*a*
— C. E.......... 353*c*
— C. F.......... 244*c*
— E.......... 476
— *Miss* H. N.....87, 125*c*
— J..........412*b*, 440*a*
— J. B..........102*b*, 341*a*
— J. W.........103*a*, 171*a*
— L. B.......... 183*c*
— L. F.........4, 55, 496*a*
— R. L., *Nor. Regt.*. 266*b*
— T.......... 217*c*
— W. J..........92, 132*b*
— W. R.......... 227*a*
Steward, W.......... 250*c*
Stewart, A. C.......... 361*c*
— A. E.......... 217*c*
— A. G.......... 271*c*
— A. T.......... 347*a*
— B. E.......... 344*c*
— C. C.........404*b*, 426*c*
— C. D.......... 386*b*
— *Miss* C. I.......... 420*a*
— C. J.......... 350*c*
— D.......... 185*b*
— D. P.......... 258*a*
— D. W.........257*b*, 407*a*
— G. C.........102*b*, 244*a*
— G. F.......... 325*c*
— H. M.......... 154*b*
Stewart, H. R.......... 498*a*
— H. W. P.......... 497*b*
— J. A....102*a*, 347*b*, 403*b*
— J. B..........318*a*, 318*b*
— John Christie...... 218*b*
— James Crossley.... 32*a*, 41, 93*b*, 118*a*
— J. D.......... 302*a*
— J. D. R.......... 366*c*
— J. D. R.......... 490
— J. G.......... 222*a*
— J. R..........184*a*, 215*b*
— J. L.......... 458*a*
— J. M....96*b*, 179*c*, 403*b*
— J. S..........92, 185*a*
— J. W..........90, 341
— *Miss* K. I.......... 421*a*
— N. S.......... 272*a*
— N. L.......... 257*b*
— P. A.......... 361*c*
— Ross Abel.......... 380*a*
— Ray Alden...104*a*, 289*a*
— R. A. W.......... 458*a*
— R. D.......... 153*a*
— R. de G.......... 212*a*
— R. M.......... 304*c*
— R. R.......... 133*c*
— *Rev.* T. H....191*b*, 466*b*
— R. W.......... 497*a*
— W. A.......... 277*c*
— W. E.......... 271*c*
— W. L. R.......... 170*b*
Stewart-Macleod, W. L.......... 187*a*
Stibbard, H. W.171*c*, 172*a*
Stikeman, A. T.......... 227*c*
Stillingfleet, R.......... 155*c*
Stillman, W. E.......... 498*a*
— W. G.......... 368*a*
Stillwell, W. A.......... 225*a*
Stinson, A. R.......... 271*c*
— E. J. L.......... 386*c*
— F. G.........105*b*, 133*b*
— T. H..........92, 271*a*
Stirling, A. R. J..... 318*a*
— J. T. 25, 94*a*, 403*a*, 423*a*
Stirrett, G. P.......... 200*a*
Stiver, L. J.......... 381*c*
Stock, V. F.......... 103*a*, 404*a*, 435*a*
Stockwell, C. V.......... 44, 94*a*, 118*a*
Stoddard, R. H. 395*c*, 406*b*
Stoker, H. B.......... 136*c*
Stokes, J. H.......... 340*b*
— S. G..........94*b*, 248*a*
Stone, A. H.......... 485
— A. R.......... 312*a*
— H. G.......... 351*a*
— R. E..........96*a*, 351*a*
— T. S. H.......... 351*c*
— W. E. R. M.......... 55, 105*a*, 118*b*
Stoneham, F. W.......... 153*b*
— V. W.......... 498*a*
Stoops, H. J.......... 148*a*
Storey, D. F.......... 344*a*
— F. O.......... 344*b*
Storms, T. H. D..... 105*b*, 169*c*, 404*b*
Storrar, R......224*b*, 224*c*
Stothart, W. G.......... 291*a*
Stothers, J. C.......... 204*b*
— J. H.......... 394*b*
Stott, D. P. T.......... 300*a*
Stout, W. J.......... 253*a*
Stovel, A. L.......... 345*b*
— E. F.......... 328*c*
Stover, P. R.......... 243*c*
Stowell, F. S.......... 333*c*
Stracchino, V. A..... 173*c*
Strachan, C. L.......... 149*c*
— G. S.......... 353*a*
— H.......... 143*c*
Straight, R.......... 461*a*
Strang, A. G.......... 269*b*, 407*a*
Strange, R. B.......... 339*c*
Strathy, C. M. A., 224*b*, 224*c*
— J. G. K......222*b*, 222*c*
Street, A. C.......... 221*a*
— H. D.......... 166*c*
Streight, H. N..94*b*, 386*b*
— J. E. L..........1, 131*b*
— S. J..........412*b*, 435*a*
Strickland, E. H..... 213*c*
— G. P.......... 170*b*
— N. E.......... 148*c*
— T. N.......... 374*b*
Stronach, R. A.......... 108*b*
Strong, C. J.......... 350*a*
— E. H..........101*b*, 302*a*
— *Rev.* J. I......348*b*, 466*b*
— R. A.......... 197*c*
Stroud, A. M....96*b*, 255*a*
— C. L.......... 205*c*
Strowger, W. R.......... 208*a*
Strumn, R.......... 485
Struthers, R. R.414*b*, 447*b*
Stuart, C. E....213*b*, 302*a*
— C. H..........96*b*, 133*b*
— C. J. S.......234*b*, 466*b*
— F. R.......... 183*a*
— G. R.......... 482
— H. B.......... 201*c*
— J. C.......... 387*b*
— J. H.......... 137*a*
— J. M....96*b*, 394*a*, 454*b*
— K......3, 47, 96*a*, 119*a*
— L. J..........271*a*, 271*b*
— L. M..........251*b*, 404*b*
Stuart-French, R. F.
— H. P.......... 1
Stubbs, J. H.......... 8
Studd, E. G....102*a*, 156*b*
Stunden, W. G.......... 339*a*
Sturdy, A. B.......... 254*b*
— A. F..........95*b*, 254*a*
Sturgeon, J. B.......... 166*c*
Stutchbury, E. W.... 331*c*
Styan, C.......... 159*a*
Styles, A. G......28, 93*b*
— E. M.......... 289*a*
Styres, C. E....106*b*, 259*a*
Sucharov, B.......... 215*c*
Suckling, W. T.......... 460*b*
Sucee, C. D.......... 485
Suddard, C. K.......... 179*b*
— L. K.......... 179*b*
Sugden, J. L.....95*b*, 397*a*
Sulis, W. O..........77, 126*c*
Sullivan, C. H.......... 357*c*
— F. C.......... 340*a*
— J. A..........104*a*, 232*a*
— J. B.......... 291*a*
— J. H.......... 279*b*
— J. L...106*b*, 199*a*, 454*a*
— J. W.......... 291*a*
— L. P.......... 150*a*
— *Miss* M. E.......... 420*b*
— W.......... 291*a*
Summers, J. H.......... 485
Sumner, F. R.......... 292*c*
— J.......... 200*b*
Sunnucks, S. R.......... 497*b*
Supple, H. A.......... 132*a*
Surprenant, E. A..... 294*c*
Sutcliffe, B. A.......... 239*a*
— F. M.......... 271*a*
— J. L. R.......105*b*, 386*b*
Sutherland, B. C.... 414*a*, 447*a*
— C. G..........414*a*, 439*a*
— *Miss* C. J.......... 422*b*
— D. A.......... 459*a*
— Dudley Harcourt. 227*a*
— D. H....23, 103*b*, 297*a*
— *Hon.* D. M......2, 92
— D. M.......... 492

Sutherland, D. R.... 227c
— F. M., *Nor. Rif.*... 266a
— F. W.... 491
— G. T.... 319c
— I. R.... 290b, 406b
— J. L.... 66, 125b
— J. M.... 241a
— J. R.... 138c, 407a
— J. R. G.... 258a
— J. W.... 298b, 406a
— J. W.... 96b, 197, 405a
— M. E.... 297c
— M. S.... 224c
— N.... 291a
— N. C.... 198a
— R. H... 95b, 403a, 435b
— T. E.... 289c
— T. W.... 412b, 440b
— V. R.... 193a
— W. M.... 171c, 172a
Suttle, J. A.... 209c
Sutton, H. H.... 486
— L. V.... 225c
— R. W. D.... 103b, 153c
— T. P.... 338b
Swabey, H. M.... 225c
Swain, H. J.... 275b
— R. J.... 215c
Swaffield, N. M.... 217c
Swan, A. J.... 103a, 333b, 405a
— A. W. D.... 212a
— H. P.... 347c, 406a
— W. D.... 11, 12
— *Rev.* W. J. M. 154b, 467b
Swanbergson, E. I.... 216b
Swanburg, R. I.... 9
Swayze, H. A.... 133b
— W. H.... 270a
Sweeny, S. C.... 341c
— S. F. C.... 241c
Sweet, G. E. F.... 260a
— H. C. L.... 105b, 396b
— R. A.... 235b
Sweetapplebrown, E. 242a
Swenerton, L. D.... 136c, 454b
Swift, F.... 77, 126c
Switzer, T. D.... 370b
Sword, J. G.... 238a
— S. A.... 176b
Syer, G. E.... 258b, 407a
Sykes, E. H.... 208b
Sylvester, K. B.... 271c
Sylvestre, G.... 335b
— *Rev.* L. A.... 439c, 466b
Syme, J. A.... 498b
Symes, A.... 398c
— W. E.... 214a
Symons, H. L.... 234b
— J. T.... 148a
— R. D.... 154c
Syrett, B.... 373c
St. Amand, G.... 95b, 403a, 429c
— R.... 320a
St. Amant, G. E.... 303a
St. Arnaud, J.... 320a
— J. E.... 96a, 320a
St. John, F. H.... 257c
— J. C.... 369c
St. Laurent, L. J.... 358c
St. Onge, J. J. L.... 206b
— J. W.... 295c
St. Pierre, C.... 461a
— C. E.... 412a, 439b
— G.... 420a, 439c
— G. L. E.... 335
— H. D.... 335a
— L.... 281b
St. Victor, J. de.... 280b

T

Taaffe, F. F.... 341b
Taber, H. E.... 63, 120b
Tache, G.... 223c
Tackaberry, S. G.... 4, 53, 496a, 497a
Taillefer, H.... 459b
Tait, A. H.... 212a
— G. E.... 212a
— J. M. S.... 341a
— M. M.... 491
— R.... 340a, 340b
— R. R.... 473a
Talbot, *Miss* C. L.... 422b
— G. H.... 279a
— W. H.... 154b
Tambling, G. A.... 242c
Tamblyn, D. S.. 4, 18, 44, 94a, 126a
— M. J.... 488
Tanguay, *Rev.* E. C.. 335c, 467b
— G. E.... 335a
— L.... 395b
— R. J. G.... 279a
— R. N. M.... 294b
Tanner, W. R.... 461b
— W. W.... 461a
Tanzman, J.... 137c, 407b
Tardif, L.... 282a
Tardivel, C.... 320a
Tarte, J. L. O.... 294a
— L. J.... 92, 294
Taschereau, A.... 280c
Tate, H. E.... 460b
Tatham, J. G... 213c, 368a
— W. C.... 368a
Tattersall, H. H.... 486
Tavender, E. R.... 339c
Taylor, A. C.... 472b
— A. C.... 292b
— A. J.... 138a
— A. J., *C.A.S.C.*... 397a
— A. J., *W.O.*... 484
— B. W.... 460a
— C. D.... 213c
— C. D.... 206a
— C. H.... 406a, 423c
— C. M.... 250a
— C. R. H.... 7
— C. W., *W.O.*... 478
— C. W.... 154c
— C. W.... 327a
— E. P.... 132a
— F. A.... 15, 93b
— F. G.... 327c
— F. H. L.... 325c
— F. J. J.... 215b
— G., *Hon*.... 472a
— G. D. L.... 407b, 426b
— G. H.... 156a
— G. W.... 9
— H. A.... 268a
— H. A.... 485
— H. J.... 249a
— H. L.... 149c
— *Rev.* H. N.... 234c, 468b
— *Rev.* J.... 136b, 467b
— J. A.... 208b
— J. J. A.... 224c
— J. K.... 176b
— J. L.... 318b
— J. M.... 338a
— J. P. W.... 228b
— J. R. K.... 369c
— J. S.... 251c
— *Rev.* K. E.... 132c, 467b
— L.... 106b, 250a
— L. W.... 357c
— N. B... 102b, 131b, 404a
— N. W.... 353a, 353b
— R.... 304b
— R. E.... 224b
— W.... 319b
— W.... 491
— W. P.... 338a
— W. R.... 224b
— W. R. O.... 207c
Teare, N. A.... 312b
Tebbs, B. C.... 205a
— W.... 154c
Tedman, H. M.... 225a
Teed, W. H.... 291b
Tees, F. J.... 412b, 447b
— P. C.... 180c
Telford, W. P.... 252a
Tellier, J. E.... 95b, 294a
— J. L.... 106a, 294a
— R.... 294c
Telmosse, J.... 358
Tempest, P. V.... 155b
Temple, A. M.... 155c
— F. G.... 476
Templer, R. A.... 138c
Tenbroeke, M.... 489
Tener, J. F.... 365a
Tennent, G. H.... 174c
— H. F.... 298b
— P. S.... 332c, 407a
Terrill, E. A.... 312c
Terroux, A. M.... 227c
— S. A.... 103a, 144b
Tessier, A.... 317b
— J. E. A.... 65, 125b
— R.... 412b, 428c
— U. G.... 233c
— Y.... 193b
Teviotdale, D. J.... 214a
Thacker, H. C.... 92, 184b
— R. T.... 269c
Thackray, W. C.. 57, 105b, 118b
Theakston, G.... 136c
Theobald, N. D. 96a, 340a
Theriault, A. 50, 96b, 126b, 474
— H. G.... 305a
— J. R.... 384b
— P. N.... 278c
— T.... 321a, 321b
Therien, S. A. J.... 358a
Thessereault, J. M.... 303c
Thibault, L. E.... 232c
— R. O.... 335a
Thibert, O. J.... 186b
Thiboutot, J. A. 278c, 415b
Thieme, E. P.... 479
Thies, J.... 154c
Thirkell, V. R.. 105b, 365a
Thistle, R. J.... 249c
— R.... 347c
Thomas, A. M.. 96a, 369a
— B. H.... 459a
— C. D.... 208c
— C. D.... 346b
— D. H.... 214b
— D. Q.... 352b
— E.... 382c
— E. A.... 150b
— E. O... 102b, 289b, 405a
— Ernest Otto.... 394c
— F. M.... 483
— G. D.... 105b, 131a
— H. D.... 301b
— H. M.... 216a
— J. F.... 352a
— J. N.... 337a
— M. W... 96a, 403a, 427b
— R. E.... 498b
— R. H.... 354c, 413a
— T.... 479
— W. H.... 253b
Thompson, A. B.... 222a
— A. E., *6 Fld. Amb.*, 101b, 404a, 426b
— A. R.... 259c
— C. C., *P.E.I. Regt.*, 23, 102a, 302a
— C. C.... 103a, 369a
— C. G.... 312c
— C. R.... 153c
— C. S.... 357b, 406a
— C. W.... 460b
Thompson, D. S.... 236b
— E. G.... 249a
— F. G.... 254b, 406a
— G. D.... 222c
— G. H.... 372b
— H. K.... 257c
— J. C.... 368c
— J. H.... 28, 103b, 217b
— J. M.... 491
— J. W. G.... 106a, 169a
— *Miss* M. L.... 422b
— T. C.... 234a
— T. J.... 459a
— V. S.... 197a
— V. W.... 497b
— W.... 331a
— W. C.... 193a
— W. E.... 92, 226
— W. E.... 460b
— W. K.... 381c
— W. M.... 106a, 256a
— W. R.... 276c
Thomson, Andrew Rutherford, *A.M.C.* 414b, 435c
— C. V.... 241c
— D. D.... 244a
— F. C.... 103a, 235a
— J.... 253a
— J. H. R.... 186a
— J. R.... 255b
— J. R.... 185a
— J. R. R.... 105a, 205a
— K. K.... 394b
— R.... 144b
— R. C.... 398c
— R. D.... 256a
— R. J.... 200c
— R. M.... 381c
— T. I.... 252a
— W. G.... 319c
— W. J.... 459b
Thorburn, C.... 383b
— H.... 107b, 347a
Thorn, A. V.... 101b, 272a
Thornber, W.... 497b
Thorne, E. H.... 259c
Thornton, C. H.... 250a
— F. P.... 301b, 473a
— G. S.... 381a
— H. R.... 214a
— *Sir* H. W.... 90, 173a
— J. W.... 168a
— R. B.... 231c
Thorpe, A. H.... 327a
Thrasher, A. E.... 459a
Thurgar, E. J.... 491
Thurlow, A. L.. 213b, 293a
— E. B.... 244c
Thurman, H. J.... 204a
Thurrott, P. A.... 337a
Thurston, E. C.... 20, 94a, 454a
— J. N. D.... 368c
Tibble, H. F.... 208b
Tice, J. W.... 405a, 426a
— V. E.... 171c, 172a
Tichbourne, S. F. 353c, 415a
Tidball, A. E.... 143b
— O.... 102a, 143b
— W. E.... 143c
Tidmus, R.... 328b
Tidswell, J. E. H.... 15, 53, 103b, 124a
Tidy, F. O. W.... 225a
Tierney, D. F.... 187c
Tiffin, J. S.... 479
Tigert, J. H.... 458b
Till, F. L.... 148a
Tilley, D. E.... 133a
— H. J.... 281c
— L. V.... 281c
Tillson, V. H.... 241c
Tilly, T. G.... 271a

Timlick, *Miss* M. M. E. 422*b*
Timmins, *Miss* L. B. 422*b*
Timmis, R. S....... 32*a*, 48, 97*a*, 116*a*
Tindall, R. L........ 383*a*
Tingey, F. W........ 486
Tingley, F. P........ 298*b*
— H. R.............. 7
— L. T..........95*b*, 385*b*
Tinkler, G. P...103*b*, 336*a*
Tippett, F. H. B..... 357*a*
Tipton, J. W......... 147*c*
Tisdale, C. L........ 217*c*
Tisdall, A. G. H..... 347*c*
— E. P.............. 8
Titus, G. T.......... 207*a*
Tobias, W. V........ 216*a*
Tobin, W. J.......... 275*a*
Tod, G. M......104*a*, 393*b*
Todd, A. P.......... 242*c*
— D. K..........71, 118*c*
— G. S.............. 249*a*
— J. T.............. 478
— P. A. S......103*b*, 166*b*
— R. H. D.......... 144*c*
— T................ 250*c*
— T. L.............. 479
Todrick, T.......... 183*b*
Tolley, G. H...106*b*, 351*a*
Tolson, J. D......... 142*c*
Tolton, B. E......... 458*b*
Tomenson, W. E. S.. 225*c*
Tomkins, A.......... 325*b*
— H. D............. 386*b*
Tomkinson, T....... 484
Tomlinson, D. H. 95*a*, 338*a*
— G...........407*b*, 427*a*
Toms, C. G......... 252*b*
Toogood, J. D....... 234*c*
Toole, F. J.......... 217*a*
Toombs, J. G...406*a*, 427*a*
Toomey, G. W....... 385*a*
Topp, C. B.......... 221*c*
Topping, E.......... 240*c*
Torney, T. H. F..... 177*a*
Torrance, *Miss* R.M . 422*b*
— T. E.............. 254*c*
Torrie, J. M. R.240*a*, 240*b*
Tosland, A. L...255*a*, 255*b*
Tovell, W. V........ 459*b*
Touchette, J. A. O... 144*c*, 455*b*
Tourigny, O......... 490
Tousignant, J. A. 413*b*, 440*a*
Tout, *Miss* D. O..... 422*a*
Tow, D. K.......... 369*a*
Toward, G. O..319*a*, 319*b*
Towers, T. L........ 102*b*, 174*b*, 405*a*
— W. C.............. 261*a*
Towerton, H. J...... 458*a*
Town, E. W....103*a*, 241*a*
— H. H............ 254*a*
— J. G.............. 497*b*
Townesend, G. A. F. 71, 126*b*
Towns, E. A......... 314*a*
Townsend, E. A. M.. 491
— F. J.............. 341*a*
— L. W............. 301*c*
Townshend, J. R..... 324*a*
— J. S.............. 338*a*
Townsley, E. E. 103*a*, 136*b*
— W................ 284*a*
— W. A............. 183*a*
Toy, K. G........... 170*b*
Tracey, A. S......... 385*a*
Trainor, J........... 479
— J. C.............. 302*b*
Trangsrud, O........ 142*c*
Trapp, T. D......... 340*c*
Travers, C. T........ 497*b*
— H. R........105*b*, 383*c*
— R 222*c*
Travers, V. T. .104*b*, 302*a*
— W. R........237*a*, 237*b*
Travis, R. D........ 347*a*
Traynor, A. V..407*a*, 430*a*
Trecarten, C. L...... 5, 68, 496*b*
Treggett, K. J....... 232*a*
Tregillus, A. L....... 200*c*
Trelford, W. G. 105*a*, 453*b*
Tremain, A. E. D... 102*b*, 166*c*, 167*a*, 167*b*
— K. H............. 168*a*
Tremaine, A. V...... 32*b*, 46, 94*b*, 118*a*
Tremayne, J. E.102*a*, 243*a*
Tremblay, B........ 317*a*
— E......101*b*, 317*b*, 403*b*
— J. E. W. A........ 9
— J. P..........106*b*, 233*a*
— J. R. R........... 317*b*
— J. T.............. 317*a*
— M. J.............. 218*c*
— P..............71, 125*c*
— T. A. V.......... 233*c*
— T. L.1, 31, 90, 123, 233
— W...........406*a*, 428*c*
Trench, R. C. B..... 155*b*
Trenchard, *Miss* M.B. 422*b*
Trenholme, O. R.... 222*a*
Trenouth, J. C....... 382*b*
Trent, E. E.16, 105*a*, 148*a*
— G. C.............. 170*b*
— W. E. S.......... 148*b*
Trepanier, G......... 296*b*
Trewhitt, P. C....... 333*a*
Trewin, R. F........ 461*a*
Trifunov, J.......... 398*b*
Trim, G. K.......... 498*a*
Trimble, H. H...... 292*c*
Tripp, A. J......150*c*, 406*b*
Triquet, F........... 305*a*
Trist, G............. 328*a*
Trites, S. B.......... 292*b*
Trotter, A........... 485
Troup, J. G.......... 332*a*
Trow, R. M.....94*b*, 249*a*
Trowbridge, R...... 383*c*
Troy, M. L.......... 458*a*
Trudeau, A.......... 335*a*
— F..............73, 123*c*
— G. A. H.......... 20, 55, 105*a*, 123*b*
— L. M............. 281*a*
— P................. 282*a*
Trudel, D. L......... 320*b*
— R................. 320*a*
Trudell, T. A........ 319*c*
Trudelle, J. B..404*b*, 436*a*
Truman, J. T........ 383*a*
Trundel, D. L....... 320*a*
Trundle, C.......... 473*a*
Truscott, C. V....... 374*b*
Trusler, J. W........ 497*b*
Tuck, A. E.......... 205*a*
— C. E.............. 235*a*
— J. W.............. 478
Tucker, H. R........ 273*b*
— H. W............. 234*b*
— P. B. R........... 490
Tuckwell, A. W...... 328*b*
Tudhope, A. H...... 256*b*
— J. H........5, 57, 496*a*
Tufts, J. C........... 143*c*
Tulloch, J. E...104*b*, 306*a*
Tunaley, F. A........ 241*b*
Tunnah, R........... 480
Tupper, *Sir* C. S..... 334*b*
— C. W............. 172*c*
— J. M.............. 472*b*
— P. W............. 226*b*
— S. M.............. 306*a*
Turcotte, L.......... 335*c*
Turgeon, E.....280*b*, 467*b*
— J..............94*a*, 280*a*
Turgeon, J. L. A. G.. 280*a*
— Joseph Narcisse, *Le Regt. de Levis*.. 321*b*
— Joseph Nazaire... 280*c*
— J. R.............. 281*b*
— L................. 280*c*
Turmel, H......321*b*, 406*b*
— *Rev.* J. A.....278*b*, 466*b*
Turnbull, A. R....... 9
— A. S.............. 250*a*
— C. A.............. 312*b*
— D. O.............. 228*b*
— H. G.............. 344*c*
— J................. 383*c*
— J. F.............. 244*c*
— J. R.............. 301*c*
— T. J.............. 480
— W. B............. 239*c*
— W. L............. 323*c*
Turner, *Miss* A. G... 420*a*
— A. G..29, 44, 94*a*, 127*c*
— A. H.............. 304*c*
— A. R.........412*a*, 430*b*
— C. B........4, 68, 497*a*
— C. W............. 292*a*
— D. C.............. 212*a*
— *Miss* E........... 420*b*
— F. C.............. 307*a*
— F. D.............. 331*c*
— G. F.............. 479
— G. R..4, 51, 96*b*, 119*b*
— H. R.............. 179*b*
— *Rev.* J........184*b*, 467*a*
— J. T.............. 177*a*
— M. M............. 242*a*
— *Miss* N........... 420*a*
— M. W.25, 52, 101*a*, 127*b*
— *Sir* R. E. W....... 90, 142*b*, 179*a*
— R. L.............. 307*a*
— T. F.............. 349*a*
Turney, A. H........ 339*a*
— W................ 252*a*
Turpin, *Miss* C....... 423*a*
— W................ 232*b*
Turrill, G. LeR...... 460*a*
Turton, W. H........ 209*b*
Turvey, J. R......... 138*c*
Tuttle, L. V......... 178*b*
Tuxford, G. S.....92, 142*c*
Tweedale, C. D. A.. 136*c*
Tweedie, F. D....... 284*a*
Twigger, A. G....... 385*b*
Twiss, J. F.......... 31
Twomey, A. C....... 368*a*
Twose, A. J.......... 270*b*
Tyler, J. M.......... 251*b*
Tynan, J. J.......... 458*a*
Tyndale, O. S........ 141*b*
Tyner, H. R......... 205*c*
Tyrer, T. G....106*a*, 200*b*
Tyrrell, G. C...243*a*, 243*b*
— J. D.........259*b*, 407*b*
— T. A. C........... 225*a*

U

Uhlman, J. C........ 497*b*
Underhill, F. C...... 183*b*
— F. H.............. 217*c*
— T. B.........349*b*, 405*b*
Underwood, E. B.... 75, 122*c*, 127*b*
Upper, *Miss* E. G.... 420*b*
— M. C.............. 235*b*
Upson, G. C......... 497*b*
Upton, A. E....420*a*, 440*b*
Uren, J. L......406*b*, 426*b*
Urquhart, H. McL.. 1
— *Miss* J............ 422*b*
Usher, H. H......... 270*a*
Ussher, R. D........ 148*a*
Utley, W. E......... 180*a*

V

Vachon, *Rev.* A.206*b*, 467*a*
Vadboncoeur, G..... 498*b*
Vaillancourt, G. E... 335*b*
— J. J. J. E.......92, 218*c*
— *Miss* T. R......... 421*a*
Vaillant, R.......10, 12
Vale, R. P. W........ 207*c*
Valentine, J. C....... 143*b*
Valiquet, M. U...... 103*a*, 132*a*, 404*b*
Vallance, R. F....... 396*c*
Vallee, J. A.......... 305*b*
— J. M. V........... 384*b*
Vallerand, F. G...... 279*b*
Valois, R............ 303*a*
Van, H. R........... 137*b*
Van Allen, W....96*a*, 142*c*
Van Alstyne, C. S... 383*c*
Van Borren, L. H. G. 22, 104*a*, 305*a*
Van Buskirk, W. F W................. 249*c*
Vance, *Miss* M. A.... 421*b*
Van den Berg, J. W. H. G. H......50, 96*b*, 122*b*
Vandry, E. N........ 233*c*
Vango, H. M......... 492
Vanier, G. P.45, 94*a*, 123*a*
Van Luven, F. D..... 136*b*
Van Nostrand, F. H., 405*b*, 428*a*
Vant, T. G.......... 340*a*
Vantassel, A. R...... 487
Van Vliet, W. D..... 66, 496*b*, 500*b*
Van Wart, H. H..... 289*c*
Van Wyck, H. B..... 414*a*, 447*c*
Vaselenak, E. S...... 460*a*
Vass, E. C........... 222*c*
Vassie, W............ 192*a*
Vaughan, A. M....... 380*c*
— G. F.........188*b*, 188*c*
Vautelet, H. E. J.... 105*b*, 167*a*, 167*b*
Veitch, W. M...105*a*, 196*a*
Veith, G. S.....167*a*, 167*c*
Venn, W. P.....102*b*, 351*a*
Venning, C. G....... 272*a*
Verchere, D......... 314*a*
Vereker, J........... 177*a*
Verge, E..105*b*, 206*b*, 404*b*
Vermette, D. H..... 281*b*
Vermette, J. N...... 358*b*
Vernier, H. C........ 299*b*
Vernon, M. H........ 472*b*
— J................. 490
Verville, J. T. F..... 455*b*
Vessot, J. E.......... 294*b*
Vezina, J. M......... 282*a*
Vicars, W. M......... 374*c*
Vickery, C. A..103*b*, 458*a*
— E. J..........395*c*, 396*a*
Victor, H. R. de S... 141*b*
Viel, J. R............ 305*a*
Vien, T. A........92, 193*a*
Villard, P............ 472*b*
Villeneuve, A........ 317*a*
Vince, E. R..15, 49, 96*b*, 119*a*
Vincent, D. L...103*a*, 337*a*
— E. J.............. 337*c*
— G. G.............. 314*a*
— H...........191*a*, 191*b*
— J. H.........101*b*, 323*a*
— R................. 358*a*
Vine, W. F.......... 240*b*
Vining, J. G.....106*a*, 296*a*
Vipond, C. W...412*b*, 426*c*
— *Rev.* F.......370*b*, 467*a*
Vizina, E............ 305*b*
Vokes, C....28, 65, 119*b*
— F..........31, 74, 119*c*
— F. A...........70, 117*c*

Vose, A. N.......... 381a
Vroom, N. P........ 290b
— R. J.............. 290a

W

Waddell, A. W....... 331a
— *Miss* M. C......... 423a
— R. H.........101a, 237a
— R. R.............. 235a
— W. H.............. 147a
Waddingham, C. A.. 488
Wade, *Miss* E........ 421b
— H. F.............. 394b
— H. R............10, 13
— J. S.............. 351a
— J. W.............. 248b
Wadsworth, C. R. E. 256a
— R. B............11, 13
Wagar, E. G......... 458b
Wainwright, C. J..... 312a
— E. C.............. 235a
— E. P.............. 283b
— H. B.............. 283a
— J. H.............. 224b
— J. H., *Grey Regt*... 252b
Wait, F. G...4, 64, 496b
— G. E...........55, 496a
— S. A.............. 458b
Waite, C. B.....405b, 430c
Wakefield, L. W. F.. 312c
Wakelin, A. R....... 271c
Wakeling, A. A...... 458a
— A. J.............. 237a
— R. F.............. 485
Wales, B. E......... 460a
Walford, E. A........ 168c
— J. S..........167a, 168c
Walgate, R. G....... 324b
Walkenden, P. J. A.. 368c
Walker, A. E........ 307b
— *Rev*. A. H....270c, 467a
— A. S.............. 213b
— Charles Clifford... 238c
— C. C........4, 64, 496b
— C. H.............. 131b
— D. E.............. 346a
— E., *Sim. Fors.*,
101b, 256a
— E................. 484
— F. G.........215c, 381b
— F. J.............. 328b
— F. S.............. 249b
— G. M.............. 170b
— H. G.............. 216a
— H. K.............. 177b
— I. H.............. 498a
— James............
90, 143b, 156b, 472a
— J. B.............. 455c
— J. C. E........... 340c
— J. L.............. 205b
— J. R.............. 228b
— K. A.............. 178c
— N. L.........255c, 407a
— R. H.........225a, 453c
— R. P.........136a, 407a
— R. W.............. 214c
— S................. 173c
— T. W.........412b, 440b
— W. T.............. 289a
Walks, J. D.......... 213b
Wall, J. T.......415a, 435c
Wallace, A. A........ 269b
— C. S.............. 369c
— D............412b, 423c
— T. D., *S.B. Regt*.. 372
— F. D.............. 159b
— F. E. D........... 383a
— G. R.............. 239a
— H. G. A........... 383a
— H. H.............. 183a
— J. A.............. 138c
— J. C......17, 102a, 256a
— J. D. S........... 480
Wallace, J. T.. ...... 260a
— *Rev*. N. C....131b, 467a
— N. H.............. 231b
— S. A.............. 240c
— S. R.............. 261b
— *Rev*. T. G....214c, 467a
— W. H.............. 238c
— W. S.............. 213a
Waller, A. E......... 348a
— C. R.............. 394c
— E. G. de W..101b, 141c
— E. I.............. 344b
— L. G. P........... 368a
Wallis, H. M......... 1
— P. R. M........... 348c
— T. J.............. 478
— V. R.............. 306a
Walls, G. E.......60, 122b
Walmsley, G. T..... 239a
Walsh, *Miss* E....... 421b
— E. D...106b, 191b, 191c
— F.....29, 50, 96b, 126b
— F. E.........298b, 407a
— G..............69, 119c
— G. V........4, 54, 496a
— P. R.............. 207a
— S. Y.........133c, 406a
— W. C.............. 372c
— W. L...........90, 213c
Walter, A. B.........
96a, 403a, 427c
— M. M.............. 250c
Walters, A. A........ 204a
— C. V.............. 204a
Walton, C. A......... 133c
— C. H. A. C........ 386b
— E............104b, 357a
— F. A. C........... 386b
— F. C. A. C........
105a, 306b, 404a
— F. H.............. 314a
Walwyn, A. G....... 225b
Wanklyn, D. A....... 222c
Wanless, G. A....... 312a
Wannop, G. G..406a, 426c
Wansbrough, E. McK. 257a
— F. A.............. 369a
— R. C.............. 271a
— R. F.............. 307a
— W. F.............. 312b
Ward, A. G.......... 137b
— F. T.............. 239a
— G................. 337c
— H................. 388a
— H.T............... 385c
— J. H. L........... 243a
— R. R.............. 183c
— R. T.............. 488
— S. M.............. 383c
Warde, L. St. C...... 344a
Wardell, F........... 475
Warden, J. W.....92, 336
Wardhaugh, M.F.... 307b
Wardlaw, N. N...... 257a
Ward-White, *Rev*. F.
C.............204c, 467a
Ware, D. R.......... 461a
— F. B.............. 489
— G. S.............. 328b
Wark, E. E.......... 253a
— J. F. C........... 266c
Warman, R. G....... 459b
Warneford, P. R.....
381c, 403a
Warner, A. McP. ....
27, 94b, 428b
— C. G.............. 383b
— T. M.............. 332a
Warnica, D. C....... 272c
Warnock, E. G....... 250a
— R. G.............. 473b
— R. N.............. 228b
Warren, C. R........ 273c
— D. A....94b, 403a, 428b
Warren, G. H. C..... 497b
— H. D.............. 292b
— J. M.............. 453c
— J. W.............. 371c
Wartman, A. G. S... 237c
Warwick, W.........
103b, 300b, 404a
Washburn, J. W. 412a, 430a
— R. T...102a, 147c, 403b
Washington, F. P. L. 236b
Wass, N. H.......... 215a
Watchorn, A. M. 104b, 275a
Waterfield, G. S..... 180a
Waterman, S. L. 102b, 373a
Waterous, D. M...... 261b
Waters, D. M....95a, 169a
— F. J.............. 353c
Waterson, A. DeL... 289a
Watkins, C. E....... 485
Watkinson, E. A..... 351a
Watling, C. J........ 485
— G. M.............. 298c
Watmore, J. W....... 398a
Watson, A. E........ 138c
— A. P.............. 183c
— C. H. D........... 272c
— E. C.............. 373a
— *Miss* E. M......... 421a
— E. M.............. 214c
— F................. 291c
— G. F.............. 170b
— G. K. W........... 307b
— H. de N. 29, 94b, 147b
— H. G..........94b, 138c
— H. L.............. 217c
— J................. 318c
— J. A.............. 284a
— J. F.............. 148b
— J. G.............. 313c
— L. R. C........... 471
— L. J. C........... 373b
— J. M.........169b, 170a
— L. M.........103a, 274a
— M. C.........405b, 426b
— M. R.............. 247b
— R................. 492
— R. S.............. 236b
— S. A.............. 459a
— W. R.............. 131b
— W. F.............. 147c
— William Hiddleston,
Vic. and Hal. Regt. 271c
— W. W.............. 473a
Watt, C.............. 325c
— J. D.........166a, 166b
— W. H.............. 216b
Watters, W. A....... 486
Watterson, A. E..... 2
Watts, A. F.......... 306c
— A. F. C........... 473b
— A. T. J.........74, 124c
— C. E.............. 266b
— D. L.............. 350a
— E................. 273a
— E. M.............. 225b
— F. E.............. 490
— G. W.............. 472b
Waugh, E. T......... 191a
— W. H.............270b
Way, E. J........... 218a
Wayman, J. W..179c, 467b
Weagant, C. S....... 237c
Weaver, W. E........ 224c
Webb, A. E.......... 306c
— C. R.............. 141b
— H. A.............. 307b
— H. J.............. 227b
— L. C.............. 346c
— R. H.............. 153a
— W. S.............. 458b
Webber, *Miss* B. M.. 421a
— H. F...........75, 120c
— L. H.............. 289b
— R. A.............. 8
— W. H.............. 461a
Weber, W. C......... 369b
Webster, A. E....... 328a
— Arthur Earl....... 383c
— J. C.............. 459b
— R. E. R........... 473b
— R. J.............. 292c
— T. M.............. 238a
— W. L.............. 301a
Wedd, S. E.....104b, 353a
Weedon, L. H........ 497b
Weegar, *Miss* E...... 420b
Weeks, E. G......60, 120b
— G. A...........19, 94a
Wees, W. R.......... 214b
Weiler, C. J.......... 347a
Weir, A...........92, 253
— J. B.............. 228b
— J. W.............. 153a
— T................. 354a
Welch, H. M......... 487
— J. H.............. 394b
Weld, G. H.......... 307a
Weldon, D. B........ 292c
— H. S.............. 198b
— *Miss* O. E......... 420b
— W. J.............. 168c
Welland, H. E....... 150c
Weller, G. H. C...... 318a
Wells, E............. 321a
— *Rev*. G. A....153b, 466b
— G. S.............. 253b
— G. S.............. 321a
— J. P.............. 241b
— N. L.............. 148c
— P. T.............. 346c
— R. B.............. 488
Wellwood, S. L...... 132b
Welsford, G. C....... 172c
Welsh, S. McK....... 338a
Welsman, E. L....... 350a
Wendover, E L.412a, 427a
Werle, G........... 498b
Werner, L. A........ 331c
Werrett, N. E........ 266c
West, A............. 214a
— C. A.............. 301a
— F. B.............. 353a
— F. L.........101a, 292a
— J. F.............. 353a
— P. H............ 348c
— T. O. A........... 398c
— W. C.........102a, 339a
— W. H.............. 273a
Westby, E. B....95b, 132b
Westgate, R. I. W... 132c
Westman, G. E...... 256c
Westmorland, H.....
25, 52, 102a, 124a
Weston, J. K......... 235a
Westland, H. L. G.10, 12
Westren, J. H........ 224b
Westwood, G........ 483
— H. N.............. 370c
Wethey, H. D.20, 71, 120c
Wetmore, C. P.407b, 427c
— F. W. C........... 199b
— H. H.............. 461b
— J. L.............. 351a
— W. O.............. 292a
Wetton, A. N........ 375a
Whalley, *Rev*. A. F.
C............268b, 466b
— *Rev*. C. K....183b, 466b
Wharin, J. W......... 224b
Wharrey, *Miss* A. O.. 421a
Wheadon, T. R.106a, 458a
Wheatland, F. H....
171c, 172a
Wheatley, *Miss* O.... 420b
Wheaton, J. J........ 349a
Wheeler, A........... 292a
— F. H.............. 154c
— *Miss* M. E......... 420b
— R. L.........101a, 205b
— T. D.........404b, 435c
Whelan, G.... ...... 304a

Whelpley, C. F...... 207*b*
Whillier, C. J.....92, 327
Whitaker, *Miss* F. M. 422*b*
— G. S.............. 382*a*
Whitby, A. E........ 256*b*
White, A. E.......... 327*a*
— A. G.............. 381*c*
— A. S. W......105*b*, 396*a*
— A. T.............. 366*a*
— B. H. R........... 159*b*
— D. B.............. 291*a*
— D. O.............. 284*b*
— D. V...101*a*, 191*b*, 191*c*
— E. J.........102*a*, 328*b*
— E. R.............. 383*a*
— E. W.............. 372*b*
— F. H.............. 381*c*
— G. C.............. 480
— G. E.........415*a*, 439*b*
— G. H.............. 385*b*
— G. L.............. 259*a*
— G. G.............. 328*b*
— G. S.............. 239*a*
— *Hon.* G. V.....92, 269
— H. C.............. 174*c*
— H. L.............. 386*b*
— J................. 234*a*
— J. B...20, 92, 93*a*, 144*b*
— J. E.............. 291*b*
— J. W...........75, 125*c*
— N................. 366*a*
— N. V.............. 147*c*
— R................. 227*a*
— R. D.............. 338*b*
— R. J.............. 497*b*
— R. J. E........... 291*c*
— S. H.............. 154*b*
— T. D. L........... 350*a*
— T. J.............. 387*c*
— W................. 306*a*
— W. G.............. 214*c*
— W. J.............. 346*c*
— W. W..........92, 251
Whiteacre, A. S...... 304*b*
Whitebone, E. A..... 460*b*
Whitehead, F. W. F. 231*b*
— G. V.........101*a*, 357*a*
— T. R.............. 231*b*
— W. H. N.......... 144*b*
Whitelaw, R. G...... 18, 60, 121*c*
Whitely, R. A....... 234*b*
Whiteman, H. H..... 486
Whiteoak, J. T....... 398*c*
Whiteside, G. B..... 215
Whitfield, G. B...... 255*c*
— J. T.............. 484
Whiting, F. L........ 174*a*
Whitley, H. T. C.... 166*b*
Whitlock, G. J..171*c*, 172*b*
Whitman, C. N....... 290*a*
— G. W..102*a*, 297*b*, 403*b*
— P. L.........102*a*, 188*a*
Whitmore, F......... 325*b*
— G. R...........92, 387*c*
Whitney, H. C....... 302*a*
Whittaker, A. G..... 486
— L. R.........104*b*, 207*a*
Whittier, A. R....... 197*b*
Whyte, D. S......... 312*c*
— G. H..........94*a*, 314*a*
— J. P.............. 142*c*
— J. T.............. 491
— K. T.............. 313*b*
— R. B.............. 489
Whytock, N. R...... 239*a*
Wiber, W. R......... 351*c*
Wickens, A. J........ 349*b*
Wickey, H. J........ 153*a*
Wickham, J. C.412*b*, 447*b*
— R. G.............. 354*b*
Wickware, J. W...... 94*b*, 403*a*, 436*a*
Wickwire, W. N...... 153*c*
Wier, H. V.......... 226*a*
Widdifield, R. H.72, 120*c*
Wiggins, *Miss* A. M.. 423*b*
— F. W. D.......... 176*b*
Wiggs, C. W.....95*b*, 232*a*
— E. A.........102*a*, 179*a*
— G. L.............. 206*c*
Wightman, C. M..... 347*a*
Wigle, D. St. J....... 415*b*, 439*b*
Wilander, W. A...... 460*a*
Wilbraham, A........ 459*a*
Wilcox, C. E......... 472*b*
— J. R.............. 490
Wild, F. C. H........ 216*b*
Wilder, F. S......... 383*c*
Wiley, H. I. F..420*a*, 439*b*
Wilhelm, J. L........ 253*b*
Wilkes, A. B....415*a*, 439*a*
— F. H.........106*a*, 131*a*
— G. H.........102*b*, 250*a*
Wilkie, J. M......... 216*b*
Wilkins, A. R...225*a*, 407*b*
— C. F.............. 197*c*
— E. D.............. 318*a*
— M. A.............. 387*c*
Wilkinson, A. H..76, 126*b*
— C. E.............. 395*a*
— C. P.............. 353*b*
— E. C.............. 154*c*
— *Rev.* F. H.....339, 467*b*
— F. St. C.......... 235*a*
— G. V.............. 336*b*
— W. G. B.......... 459*a*
Will, G. A. D........ 348*b*
Willan, A. R....155*b*, 155*c*
Willard, R. H........ 383*b*
Willets, C. R. E..... 490
Willett, J. A. C.103*b*, 290*a*
— S. F.............. 177*a*
Williams, A.......... 327*a*
— A. C.............. 382*b*
— A. E.............. 225*b*
— A. L.............. 380*c*
— A. P.............. 221*b*
— A. S.............. 216*b*
— *Miss* B. E........ 421*a*
— C. A.........105*b*, 289*a*
— C. E.............. 176*c*
— C. R.............. 297*a*
— C. G.............. 9
— C. G. R........... 206*a*
— C. H.............. 147*c*
— C. M.........412*a*, 429*c*
— E. E..........96*b*, 394*a*
— E. H.............. 312*a*
— F. A.............. 204*c*
— G................. 208*c*
— G. M.............. 232*c*
— G. P.............. 143*a*
— G. S...101*a*, 207*b*, 403*b*
— H................. 490
— H. H.............. 488
— H. P.............. 216*b*
— J................. 198*a*
— J. E.............. 275*a*
— J. V....18, 56, 105*b*, 125*b*
— M. D.........107*a*, 131*c*
— N. J.............. 388*b*
— *Rev.* S........... 467*b*
— S. G.............. 476
— T. A.............. 166*b*
— Truman Jesse..... 322*b*
— T. L.............. 324*c*
— V. A. S........90, 116
— W. D.............. 177*a*
— W. F. G........... 394*b*
— W. G.............. 142*b*
— W. J.............. 340*a*
— W. W. D.......... 132*a*
Williamson, D.102*a*, 344*a*
— D. D.............. 260*a*
— H. I.............. 387*c*
— N. S.............. 306*a*
— R................. 372*a*
Williman, W. L.198*a*, 467*a*
Willis, J............. 272*c*
— J. A.............. 312*c*
Willis, J. E.......... 313*a*
— J. L.........105*b*, 204*a*
— M. A.............. 357*b*
Willis O'Connor, H., 1, 49, 96*b*, 122*a*
Willoughby, C. J. M. 136*c*, 404*b*
— J. B.........414*a*, 423*a*
— W. B...........92, 349
Willox, G. H......... 175*a*
Wills, D. C.....105*a*, 133*a*
— H. O.............. 483
— M. L.............. 234*b*
— P. H.............. 238*b*
— T. Y.........106*b*, 176*b*
Wilmot, B. E........ 339*c*
— C. E.............. 238*c*
— L. F.............. 216*b*
Wilmott, A. R.267*a*, 267*b*
— D. M.............. 388*b*
Wilson, A............ 147*b*
— A. D...........1, 341*b*
— A. F. M.......... 361*a*
— A. K.............. 236*a*
— A. L.............. 171*b*
— D. G. K.......... 498*a*
— Eilbeck Bertram.. 368*b*
— E. H..........96*a*, 269*a*
— E. M.............. 256*b*
— E. V.............. 460*b*
— F. C.........414*a*, 423*c*
— F. E.............. 217*c*
— F. H.............. 228*b*
— F. K.............. 153*b*
— G. C.............. 300*a*
— G. E.........413*b*, 447*c*
— H. A.............. 255*b*
— H. I.........209*a*, 209*c*
— H. S. C.......... 353*b*
— I. O.............. 215*a*
— I. R. F........... 224*c*
— J. A.............. 5
— J. A.............. 306*b*
— J. D.........106*a*, 204*c*
— J. H..........93*a*, 132*c*
— J. K.............. 174*a*
— *Rev.* J. M.....298*b*, 467*a*
— J. O.............. 460*b*
— J. S.............. 336*a*
— J. S..............11, 12
— L. R. Z.......... 198*b*
— M. J...104*a*, 404*a*, 428*a*
— *Miss* M. O........ 421*a*
— N. K..........95*b*, 148*a*
— N. R.............. 216*a*
— R................. 193*a*
— R. B.............. 193*a*
— R. H.............. 365*c*
— S. H. W. S...102*b*, 324*a*
— S. J.............. 319*a*
— W................. 325*c*
— W. A...101*a*, 406*b*, 435*c*
— W. H.............. 459*b*
— W. S., *C.O.T.C.*.... 106*b*, 213*a*
Windeler, C. H...... 148*a*
Winder, T. F......... 168*c*
Winfield, F. A....... 249*b*
Winram, W. H....... 154*b*
Winsby, W........... 325*c*
Winslow, A. C. F.... 272
— J. D.............. 178*c*
— T. H.............. 231*c*
Winter, A. A......... 266*c*
— C. E. S. D........ 240*c*
— J. H.............. 272*a*
— L. A. G.......... 361*b*
— L. M.............. 250*a*
Winterbottom, G. G., 96*a*, 276*a*
Winterbourne, J. H. V................. 226*a*
Winterburn, G. F.... 10
Wise, J.............. 347*c*
— S. C.............. 349*c*
Wiseman, C. R...... 273*b*
Wiser, J. G.......... 136*a*
Wishart, E. D. S..... 413*b*, 447*c*
— G. T.........169*b*, 170*a*
— W. D...........71, 120*c*
Wismer, H. St. C.... 95*b*, 403*a*, 427*c*
— L. E.............. 240*a*
Wiswell, G. B...413*b*, 440*a*
— J. L...........73, 122*c*
Witcher, E. J........ 487
Witthun, W.......... 459*a*
Wolfe, C. F.......... 476
Wolff, H. H......... 106*b*, 141*b*, 454*a*
— T. C.........414*a*, 447*b*
Wolfe-Merton, A. W.. 365*c*
Woloshyn, S. F...... 374*a*
Wonham, W. R.167*a*, 168*b*
Wood, *Rev.* A. B. W., 347*b*, 467*a*
— C. A.............. 482
— C. G.............. 216*b*
— C. L.............. 337*b*
— C. M.........131*a*, 131*b*
— D. M.........143*a*, 405*b*
— E. E.............. 292*c*
— E. H....96*a*, 403*a*, 430*c*
— F. H..........95*a*, 224*a*
— G. E.............. 269*c*
— H. G..........95*a*, 284*a*
— H. K.............. 261*c*
— H. W.........357*a*, 357*b*
— J..............60, 116*b*
— J. D.............. 188*c*
— J. E.........102*b*, 332*a*
— J. F....105*b*, 154*b*, 404*b*
— J. N.............. 137*b*
— L. G.............. 331*b*
— L. M.............. 460*b*
— *Miss* M........... 420*a*
— M. A.............. 8
— R................. 331*c*
— R. L.............. 372*b*
— R. W.............. 159*b*
— R. W., *R.N.*....... 7
— S................. 388*b*
— S. T.............. 472*b*
— T. W. K.......... 237*a*
— W. D.............. 185*b*
— W. G. D.......... 306*a*
Woodburn, E. D..... 341*a*
— I. H.............. 341*c*
Woodbury, F. V..... 23, 95*b*, 403*a*, 435*b*
Woodcock, B. F..... 366*b*
— *Rev.* H. F. D...... 225*a*, 466*a*
Woodhall, T. L...... 216*b*
Woodhead, H. E..... 226*a*
— T. W.............. 458*a*
Woodhouse, A....... 385*b*
Woodland, F. A. 106*a*, 290*a*
Woodley, A. L....... 180*c*
— J. W.........183*a*, 413*a*
— J. W.............. 490
— W. S.............. 207*a*
Woodrow, C. E.106*b*, 248*a*
— C. S.............. 248*c*
Woodroofe, A. E..... 241*c*
Woodruff, W. A...... 270*a*
Woods, A............ 214*b*
— E. B.........192*b*, 192*c*
— H. G. J......199*c*, 200*a*
— J. H...........92, 338
— J. S...........58, 122*b*
— P. A.............. 306*a*
— S. E.............. 221*a*
— W. B.............. 354*a*
— W. H.............. 216*b*
Woodthorpe, A. J.... 370*a*
Woodward, W. A.... 104*b*, 155*b*
— W. C...........92, 180*b*

Woolison, H. L....... 497b
— T. H.............. 347a
Woollcombe, E. M..10–13
Woolner, W. S........ 187b
Woolson, *Miss* H. J... 420a
Woolston, A. T....... 486
Woolverton, E. F.... 284b, 406b
Wooster, H. F....... 314a
Wootten, F. E...94a, 184b
Workman, E. C...... 482
Works, R. E......... 297a
Worsick, W.......... 344a
Worth, R. J.......... 366b
— W. H.............. 207a
Worthington, E. B... 90, 274
— F. F.......25, 60, 122b
Worthylake, A. H... 179c
Worts, J. G.......... 313b
Wotherspoon, G. D de S................ 131b
— H. C.............. 272c
Wrathall, W. T...... 497b
Wray, L. E.70, 496b, 499b
Wrenshall, F. T...... 132c
Wright, A. W........ 228c
— C. F.............. 319c
— D. S.........105b, 314a
— D. S.............. 313c
— D. T.............. 306a
— E. H.........349a, 349b
— E. S.............. 191b
— *Miss* E. V......... 420b
— E. W.............. 353b
— F. E.............. 176a
— George Craig, *R.H.L.I.*....96b, 235a
— G. L.............. 385a
— *Miss* H. A......... 420b
— H. D....... ...... 176a
Wright, H. D....... .. 304b
— H. E.............. 186a
— H. G.........103b, 235a
— H. N. G.......... 217c
— H. P.........413a, 439a
— H. S.........405a, 436b
— J. A.............. 216b
— J. A.............. 473b
— *Rev.* J. de P..275c, 467a
— James Ernest...... 239c
— Joseph Elmer.104a, 453b
— John Edwin..106a, 372a
— James Ewart...... 383a
— J. G. C........... 247a
— J. L.............. 275b
— J. R.........407b, 429c
— J. S.............. 302a
— L. S.............. 175b
— M. H............. 147b
— N............184b, 454b
— R. A.............. 8
— R. A.............. 353b
— R. J.............. 459a
— S. C.........292a, 292b
— S. S..........95b, 226a
— W. J.............. 247a
— W. J. T......106a, 213a
— W. L.............. 467b
Wrinch, A. E.....70, 120c
Wunsch, T. V. S..... 473a
Wurtele, A. C........ 8
— W. F.............. 166c
— W. G. H.....101b, 221a
Wyatt, J............. 479
— J. L.............. 366b
Wylde, H. G...106a, 174c
Wylie, A. H.56, 497a, 499a
— E. B.............. 372b
— *Miss* F. H......87, 125c
— I. M.............. 225c
— *Miss* M. I......... 421a
Wyllie, J........407b, 436a
Wyman, R. A...104a, 186c
Wynd, R. M......... 497b
Wyndham, H. J...... 481
— M. M............. 258a

Y

Yarker, J. L......... 241b
Yates, A. V.....102b, 239a
— G. G.............. 365b
— J................. 289c
Yearwood, N. L..... 314c
Yeates, A. M...405a, 426a
Yeats, *Miss* G. L.... 421b
Yeo, E. L............ 459a
York-Hardy, W. D.. 318a
Yorke, S. A.......... 186c
Youle, G. A.......3, 8
Young, *Miss* A. T.... 422a
— A. M.............. 353a
Young, A. V......... 236a
— A. Y.............. 373a
— B. W.............. 354a
— Charles Andrew.. 103b, 232
— Charles Alexander, 429b
— C. E.............. 338a
— C. M.............. 289c
— C. P.............. 159b
— D. S. A........... 142a
— E. A.............. 178c
— E. M.............. 385b
— F. A....94a, 153a, 403b
— F. G.............. 185c
— F. M.............. 284c
— H. A............64, 120b
— H. A., *C.S. of C.*...459a
— H. F.............. 324a
Young, H. G. ..412b, 427a
— H. H.............. 357c
— H. M.............. 299a
— H. N. M.......... 276b
— J................. 487
— J. E.............. 291a
— J. G.............. 333c
— J. J.............. 290c
— K. Le R.......... 461b
— N. A. T.......... 216b
— N. M............. 370c
— R. G.........407b, 435c
— R. R.........169b, 170a
— S............105a, 239a
— *Miss* V. E......... 420b
Youngman, E. F. P.. 272c
Youngs, *Miss* M...... 421a

Z

Zaib, W............. 188a
Zanettin, J. R........ 321c
Zavitz, M. S......... 460a
Zeron, J. E........... 312c
Ziegler, G. H........ 361b
— G. L.............. 322c
— J. H.............. 393b
— K. W............. 361c
— W. T.............. 459b
Zimmerman, A. F... 235c
Zinck, *Miss* O. L..... 421b
— R. C.........293b, 407a
Zink, F. B........... 180a
Zufelt, K. J.......... 267b
Zubick, J. J.......... 147a
Zumstein, G. T.240b, 405a
Zwicker, C. H. R... 293b
— D. W. N.....415a, 440b
— H. F.............. 293b

INDEX—PLACES

A

Aklavik............. 118*c*
Aldershot............ 23
Alexandria........... 277
Altamont............ 154*a*
Annapolis Royal..... 290
Aneroid.........176*c*, 177*a*
Antigonish......184*a*, 216*c*, 440*b*
Arcola.............. 371
Armstrong........... 332
Assiniboia........... 371
Aurora.............. 243
Aylmer, Ont......... 244

B

Baddeck............. 299
Barrie.............. 256
Bathurst............ 291
Battleford........... 375
Bear River.......... 290
Beauport............ 279
Belleville...19, 176*a*, 165*b*, 238
Biggar.............. 375
Birchcliffe........... 243
Blackstock.......... 272
Bowmanville........ 272
Bracebridge......... 322
Brampton........... 257
Brandon. 141*c*, 187*a*, 199*c*, 217*a*, 327, 429*a*
Brantford 138*b*, 175*b*, 260, 383*a*
Bridgewater......... 293
Brighton, Ont........ 267
Broadview........... 374
Brockville........... 268
Bromptonville....... 141*a*
Buffalo Park......... 495, 500*a*
Burford............. 138*b*
Burlington........... 258
Bury................ 137*a*

C

Calendonia........... 259
Calgary..30, 32*a*, 32*c*, 117, 119, 124, 125, 126 127, 143*b*, 185*b*, 185*c*, 186*a*, 200*c*, 338, 339, 388*b*, 398*b*, 426*c*, 428*a*, 453*a*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*b*, 455*c*
Campbellford........ 267
Campbellton....150*a*, 291
Camp Borden....32*b*, 495, 499*a*
Canning............. 153*b*
Cannington.......... 255
Canora.............. 373
Carleton Place....... 269
Carnduff............. 372
Carstairs............ 143*b*
Charlottetown..149*a*, 187*a*, 187*b*, 187*c*, 302, 429*c*
Chatham, Ont.. 204, 319
Chatham, N.B...... 291
Chauvin............. 156*a*
Chesley.........138*a*, 253
Chicoutimi.......... 317
Chilliwack........... 340
Claresholm.......... 156*b*
Clinton............. 254
Coaticook......159*a*, 174*a*
Cobourg...171*a*, 171*b*, 267
Collingwood......17, 256
Cookshire........... 137*a*
Cormorant Lake..... 500*a*, 495*a*
Cornwall............ 277
Courtenay........... 347
Cowansville......... 142*a*
Cranbrook........... 352
Creston............. 352

D

Danville............. 141*a*
Dartmouth.....179*c*, 180*a*, 495, 500*b*
Dauphin............. 150*b*
Dawson City........ 118*c*
Dorchester.......... 247
Duncan............. 187*a*
Dundas.............. 301
Dunnville............ 259

E

Edmonton.....29, 30, 118*c*, 147*b*, 186*a*, 186*b*, 186*c*, 201*a*, 209*a*, 209*c*, 213*c*, 331, 368, 398*c*, 430*c*, 436*b*, 440*c*
Edmundston......... 284
Esquimalt, B.C.32*b*, 32*c*, 118, 122 201*c*
Estevan............. 372

F

Fergus.............. 251
Fernie.............. 352
Finch............... 277
Fort Erie............ 270
Fort Francis......... 326
Fort Qu'Appelle...... 200*b*
Fort Resolution...... 118*c*
Fort Smith.......... 118*c*
Fort Simpson........ 118*c*
Fort William....207*b*, 324
Fredericton.....150*a*, 178*a*, 178*b*, 217*a*, 289, 385*b*, 436*b*

G

Galt..............15, 250
Gananoque.......... 176*a*
Gaspe.............. 179*b*
Georgetown, Ont..... 258
Glace Bay.......199, 299
Gleichen............. 185*c*
Goderich.......174*c*, 254
Granby............. 173*b*
Grand Baie.......... 317
Grandview.......... 150*b*
Grenfell.........177*a*, 374
Grimsby............ 270
Guelph...177*b*, 177*c*, 215*a*, 251, 393*b*
Gunton............. 153*a*

H

Hagersville.......... 259
Halifax.23, 32*a*, 32*b*, 32*c* 118, 119, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 188*a*, 188*b*, 188*c*, 191*a*, 199*a*, 201*b*, 207*a*, 213*b*, 218*a*, 226, 283, 384*c*, 395*c*, 396*a*, 429*a*, 435*b*, 440*a*, 453*a*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*a*
Hamilton ..17, 133*a*, 175*a*, 175*b*, 175*c*, 197*a*, 205*a*, 235, 323, 383*a*, 396*b*, 393*c*, 426*a*, 428*b*, 436*b*, 447*a*
Hamiota............. 149*b*
Hampton............ 292
Harriston............ 251
Hartland............ 284
Herschel Island...... 118*c*
High River......118*c*, 156*b*, 495, 500*a*
Hull................ 358
Huntsville........... 322

I

Indian Head......... 374
Ingersoll............. 241
Innisfail............. 143*b*

J

Joliette.............. 294

K

Kamloops......136*b*, 332
Keewatin............ 326
Kelowna............ 155*b*
Kelvington.......... 373
Kemptville.......... 275
Kenora............. 326
Kentville.......153*b*, 384*c*
Kerrobert........... 147*a*
Kincardine.......... 253
Kingston, Ont....18, 31, 32*a*, 32*c*, 118, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127, 176*a*, 176*b*, 197*c*, 205*c*, 215*a*, 237, 383*c*, 423*a*, 436*a*, 448*b*, 453*a*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*a*
Kirkland Lake....... 318
Kitchener.......361, 430*a*

L

Lac du Bonnet..495., 500*a*
Lacombe............ 367
Ladder Lake....495, 500*a*
Lake Megantic....... 384*a*
Lampman........... 372
Lachburn............ 154*c*
Lennoxville.......... 218*b*
Lethbridge.....185*a*, 185*b*, 366
Levis.....193*a*, 193*c*, 321
Lindsay............. 271
Listowel............. 138*a*
Lloydminster........ 154*c*
London....15, 32*b*,32*c*, 119, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 132*b*, 174*b*, 174*c*, 196*a*, 204*a*, 214*b*, 242, 382*b*, 393*a*, 427*c*, 435*a*, 436*a*, 440*c*, 453*a*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*a*
Loretteville.......... 395*b*
Louisville............ 294
Lucan............... 247
Lunenburg........... 293

M

MacLeod............ 185*b*
Magog.............. 159*a*
Mahone Bay......... 293
Maisonneuve......... 303
Manitou............. 154*a*
Maple Creek......... 142*c*
Markdale............ 252
Mayo Landing....... 118*c*
Meaford............. 252
Medicine Hat...156*a*, 366, 388*b*
Melita.............. 149*b*
Melfort............. 387*c*
Merrickville......... 275
Merritt.............. 136*b*
Middleton......153*b*, 290
Millbrook.......133, 272
Milltown............ 289
Milton.............. 258
Minnedosa.......... 141*c*
Mission............. 387*a*
Moncton..137*b*, 178*c*, 292, 385*b*, 430*b*
Montague.......149*a*, 302
Mont Joli........... 305
Montmagny.......... 278
Montreal..20, 21, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127, 144*b*, 166*c*, 167*b*, 167*c*, 168*a*, 168*b*, 168*c*, 173*c*, 198*a*, 198*b*, 205*c*, 212*a*, 218*a*, 218*c*, 222, 227, 228, 282, 380*a*, 386*a*, 394*c*, 395*a*, 426*b*, 426*c*, 428*c*, 429*b*, 435*b*, 436*b*, 439*a*, 439*b*, 447*b*, 448*a*, 448*b*, 453*a*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*a*, 455*c*, 501*b*
Moose Jaw......349, 387*c*, 427*a*
Moosomin......177*a*, 374
Mount Dennis........ 243
Mount Forrest....... 251

N

Nanaimo............ 347
Napanee............ 273
Nelson, B.C......... 352
Neptune............. 372
New Carlisle......... 305
Newcastle......178*b*, 291
New Glasgow........ 297
New Toronto........ 243
New Waterford...... 299
New Westminster.... 340

New Wiltshire....... 302
Niagara Falls.....17, 270, 453*b*
North Battleford.... 375
North Bay and Powassan................ 322
North Vancouver.... 200*a*
Norwood.......133*b*, 267

O

Oakville............. 258
Oshweken........... 259
Orangeville.......... 257
Orillia................ 256
Osage................ 371
Oshawa.............. 255
Ottawa...2, 19, 32*c*, 119, 120, 124, 125, 126, 127, 131*c*, 166*a*, 166*b*, 197*b*, 204, 205*b*, 221, 304, 383*c*, 393*a*, 394*a*, 394*b*, 429*b*, 435*a*, 439*a*, 448*c*, 453*a*, 455*a*, 495, 500*a*, 500*b*, 501*a*
Owen Sound......... 252
Oxford.............. 298

P

Paradise............. 290
Paris................. 138*b*
Parkhill.............. 247
Parrsborough........ 298
Parry Sound......... 322
Paynton............. 154*c*
Pembroke......131*c*, 269
Penetanguishene..... 256
Penticton............ 155*b*
Perth, Ont........... 269
Petawawa........... 119
Peterborough...133*b*, 171*a*, 276, 430*c*
Picton............... 239
Pictou, N.S.......... 297
Pincher Creek....... 156*b*
Point St. Charles.... 386*a*
Ponoka.............. 367
Port Arthur 207, 324, 426*a*
Port Credit........... 257
Port Hope........19, 272
Portage la Prairie.... 154*a*
Portsmouth.......... 273
Prescott........136*a*, 275
Preston.............. 250
Prince Albert...184*b*, 348
Prince Rupert........ 336

Q

Quebec, 21, 22, 32*b*, 32*c*, 119, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 159*c*, 179*a*, 179*b*, 193*b*, 206*b*, 206*c*, 212*c*, 232, 233, 384*a*, 395*a*, 395*b*, 429*c*, 430*b*, 435*c*, 436*b*, 440*a*, 453*a*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*a*, 455*b*, 474

R

Redcliffe............ 366
Red Deer.......186*b*, 367
Regina, 28, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127, 176*c*, 200*a*, 200*b*, 208*b*, 208*c*, 218*b*, 325, 387*c*, 398*a*, 398*b*, 430*c*, 436*a*, 453*a*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*b*, 455*c*
Renfrew............. 269
Revelstoke.......... 322
Richmond........... 141*a*
Rimouski............ 305
Riviere du Loup..... 305
Roberval............ 317
Rosetown............ 147*a*
Rosthern............ 348

S

Saanich.............. 347
Sackville.......216*c*, 292
Salmon Arm......... 332
Saltcoats............ 143*c*
Sarnia............... 248
Saskatoon..28, 184*b*, 184*c*, 217*b*, 346, 430*a*, 436*c*, 440*b*
Sault Ste. Marie..... 351
Scotstown........... 137*a*
Seaforth............. 254
Selkirk.............. 153*a*
Shaunavon.......... 142*c*
Shawinigan.......... 294
Shellbrook.......... 348
Sherbrooke..20, 173*a*, 173*c*, 174*a*, 206*a*, 274, 335, 394*c* 454*a*
Simcoe.............. 266
Smith's Falls........ 176*b*
Souris, Man.......... 141*c*
Souris, P. E. I....... 187*c*
South Porcupine..... 318
South Vancouver..... 387*a*
Springfield........... 137*b*
Spring Hill.......... 298
Springside........... 143*c*
Stanbridge East..... 142*a*
Stanstead........... 159*a*
Stellarton.......183*c*, 297
Stratford.......177*c*, 249
Strathcona........... 147*b*
Strathroy............ 247
Sudbury............. 318
Summerside......... 149*a*, 302, 455*b*
Sussex, N.B. 24, 137*b*, 292
Swift Current........ 142*c*
Swan River.......... 150*b*
Sydney.....184*a*, 199, 299
Sydney Mines...183*b*. 183*c*
Ste.Anne de Bellevue 212*b*
Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere............... 278
Ste. Anne de la Perade 320
St. Catharines..133*c*, 175*a*, 240
Ste. Claire........... 280
St. Felicien.......... 317
Ste. Genevieve....... 320
St. George, N.B..... 150*a*
Ste. Henedine........ 280
St. Hyacinthe....... 295
St. Isidore (Dorchester)............... 280
St. Jean, P.Q...32*a*, 32*b*, 116, 121
St. Jean Port Joli.... 278
Saint John, N.B., 24, 25, 119, 124, 125, 126, 127, 150*a*, 191*a*, 191*b*, 191*c*, 206*c*, 300, 385*b*, 396*a*, 396*b*, 427*c*, 447*a*, 453*a*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*b*
St. Johns, P.Q...32*c*, 281
St. Lambert....281, 380*a*
St. Marie de Beauce.. 280
St. Marys'........... 382*b*
St. Narcisse......... 320
St. Paschal.......... 278
St. Raymond........ 320
St. Stephen.......... 289
St. Thomas, Ont..... 244
St. Titeville......... 320

T

Tamworth........... 273
Tara................. 253
Tatamagouche....... 337
Thetford Mines...... 198*c*
Three Rivers, Que... 296
Toronto, 16, 17, 32*a*, 32*b*, 32*c*, 116, 119, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 131*a*, 148*a*, 169*a*, 169*b*, 169*c*, 170*a*, 170*c*, 196*b*, 196*c*, 197*a*, 204*b*, 213*a*, 224, 234, 313, 353, 362, 369, 370, 381*c*, 393*b*, 393*c*, 423*b*, 426*b*, 428*a*, 435*a*, 436*a*, 447*b*, 448*a* 448*c*, 453*a*, 454*a*, 455*a*, 501*a*
Trenton.....239, 495, 499*b*
Truro...........337, 384*c*

U

Unity............... 375

V

Vancouver, 27, 136*b*, 180*b*, 180*c*, 183*a*, 217*a*, 314, 341, 350, 365, 397*b*, 397*c*, 428*b*, 435*c*, 447*c*, 495, 499*b*, 501*a*
Vegreville........... 156*a*
Verdun.............. 386*a*
Vermilion............ 156*a*
Vernon..........155*b*, 275
Verona.............. 273
Victoria, B.C., 27, 32*c*, 119, 124, 126, 127, 192*a*, 192*b*, 192*c*, 199*c*, 208*a*, 347, 387*a*, 397*c*, 427*a*, 436*c*, 453*a*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*b*
Virden............... 149*b*

W

Walkerton........... 253
Walkerville.......... 196*b*
Waterdown.......... 301
Waterloo, Ont........ 177*c*
Waterloo, Que........ 142*a*
Watford............. 382*b*
Welland.........133*a*, 270
Westlock............. 147*b*
Westmount.....167*b*, 357
Westville............ 297
Wetaskiwin.......... 367
Weyburn............. 371
Weymouth........... 179*c*
Whitby.............. 255
Willowbrook......... 143*c*
Windsor, Ont.....15, 174*b*, 312, 427*a*, 439*b*
Windsor, N.S........ 337
Wingham.......138*a*, 254
Winnipeg......25, 26, 32*a*, 32*c*, 117, 118, 119, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 171*b*, 171*c*, 172*a*, 172*b*, 172*c*, 199*b*, 207*b*, 207*c*, 215*c*, 306, 328, 333, 344, 381*a*, 381*b*, 386*b*, 397*a*, 397*b*, 423*c*, 427*a*, 435*c*, 436*c*, 439*c*, 448*b*, 453*a*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*b*, 495, 500*a*, 501*a*
Winona.............. 301
Wiseton............. 147*a*
Wolfville............ 213*c*
Woodstock, Ont...... 241
Woodstock, N.B..... 178*b*, 199*a*, 284

Y

Yarmouth........... 180*a*
Yorkton....143*c*, 184*c* 373

20

NAVAL AND MILITARY
UNIFORM AND EQUIPMENT
MANUFACTURERS

UNIFORMS, HEAD DRESSES, INSIGNIA,
METAL AND EMBROIDERED EQUIPMENT
IN ITS ENTIRETY

KING'S AND REGIMENTAL COLOURS,
GUIDONS AND STANDARDS

OFFICIAL CONTRACTORS
TO
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
DOMINION OF CANADA

WILLIAM SCULLY
LIMITED
MANUFACTURERS OF
MILITARY EQUIPMENT
1202 UNIVERSITY ST., MONTREAL, CANADA.

The Canadian Defence Quarterly

SEA LAND AIR

THE CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY is a Journal solely devoted to the interests of the Defence Forces of Canada. It is published by a Committee of Naval, Military and Air Force Officers, in January, April, July and October each year. It contains articles of an instructive character on matters of interest to the Naval, Military and Air Services, frequently illustrated with photographs, maps and diagrams.

Subscription - $1.50 per annum
Single copies - - - - 50 cents
Cheques should be made payable at par in Ottawa

ADDRESS—

The Secretary, Canadian Defence Quarterly
WOODS BUILDING, SLATER STREET
OTTAWA